

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

1985

VOLUME I—NATALITY

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
CENTERS FOR DISEASE CONTROL
NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

Hyattsville, Maryland: 1988

NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

MANNING FEINLEIB, M.D., Dr. P.H., *Director*

ROBERT A. ISRAEL, *Deputy Director*

JACOB J. FELDMAN, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Analysis and Epidemiology*

GAIL F. FISHER, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Planning and Extramural Programs*

PETER L. HURLEY, *Associate Director for Vital and Health Statistics Systems*

STEPHEN E. NIEBERDING, *Associate Director for Management*

GEORGE A. SCHNACK, *Associate Director for Data Processing and Services*

MONROE G. SIRKEN, Ph.D., *Associate Director for Research and Methodology*

SANDRA S. SMITH, *Information Officer*

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

JOHN E. PATTERSON, *Director*

JAMES A. WEED, Ph.D., *Deputy Director*

ROBERT BILGRAD, *Special Assistant to the Director*

ROBERT J. ARMSTRONG, *Actuarial Adviser*

HARRY M. ROSENBERG, Ph.D., *Chief, Mortality Statistics Branch*

ROBERT L. HEUSER, *Chief, Natality Statistics Branch*

ROBERT L. HEUSER, *Acting Chief, Marriage and Divorce Statistics Branch*

GEORGE A. GAY, *Chief, Registration Methods Branch*

WILLIAM F. PRATT, Ph.D., *Chief, Family Growth Survey Branch*

RONALD CHAMBLEE, *Chief, Technical Services Branch*

MABEL G. SMITH, *Chief, Statistical Resources Branch*

JOSEPH D. FARRELL, *Chief, Systems and Programming Branch*

COPYRIGHT INFORMATION

All material appearing in this report is in the public domain and may be reproduced or copied without permission; citation as to source, however, is appreciated.

SUGGESTED CITATION

National Center for Health Statistics: *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1985, Vol. I, Natality*. DHHS Pub. No. (PHS) 88-1113. Public Health Service, Washington, U.S. Government Printing Office, 1988.

DHHS Publication No. (PHS) 88-1113

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1985

VOLUME I—NATALITY

A brief summary of the contents for each section is listed below for the convenience of the reader. A complete table of contents is shown at the beginning of each section and is identified by a narrow black edge, which can be located easily by fanning the pages. Each section is paged independently, using the section number as the identifying prefix.

Section 1. Natality—Rates and Characteristics

Summary tables showing trends in period and cohort fertility measures and characteristics of live births including race, age of mother, age of father, live-birth order, sex, month, attendant, place of delivery, interval since last live birth and last pregnancy, educational attainment of mother and father, marital status of mother, and month of pregnancy prenatal care began.

Detailed frequency tabulations for each State, each metropolitan area, and other geographic areas of the United States. Data are shown by race, sex, place of birth of mother, month, age of mother, age of father, live-birth order, interval since last live birth and last pregnancy, educational attainment of mother and father, attendant and place of delivery, birth weight, period of gestation, plurality, marital status of mother, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, number of prenatal visits, Apgar score, and Hispanic origin of parents.

Section 2. Natality—Local Area Statistics

Frequency tabulations by place of residence and occurrence for each State, county, and city with a population of 10,000 or more by race and place of delivery and by place of residence for population-size groups in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties within each State by race, attendant and place of delivery, and birth weight.

Section 3. Natality—Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands (U.S.), and Guam

Trends in the crude birth rate. Frequency tabulations by race, sex, month, age of mother, age of father, live-birth order, place of delivery, birth weight, marital status of mother, educational attainment of mother, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, Apgar score, and place of residence and occurrence.

Section 4. Technical Appendix

Text discussion of the source, classification, and quality of the natality statistics published in this volume. Includes population tables for computing vital rates.

Guide to tables in Section 1

	TABLE: 1																	
	PAGE:																	
Geographic area:	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
United States -----	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Years:																		
1909-85 -----	1																	
1915-59 -----		12																
1940-85 -----			3	4										14				
Specified years as of January 1 -----														12	13			
Specified years and 1985 -----						5	6	7	8		11				15	16	17	
1985 only -----										9	10							18
Type of entry:																		
Age-specific birth rates -----							6	7	9									
Central birth rates -----														14				18
Cumulative birth rates -----															15			
Gross and net reproduction rates -----						4												
Intrinsic rates of birth, death, and natural increase -----							5											
Mean or median -----											11							
Number of births -----	1	2																
Percent distribution -----										10		13					17	
Probabilities -----												12				16		
Rates per 1,000 men aged 15-54 -----							7											
Rates per 1,000 population -----	1	2	3															
Rates per 1,000 women -----				4	5	6			9									
Rates per 1,000 women aged 15-44 (fertility) -----	1						8	9										
Total fertility rates -----						6												
Adjusted rates for:																		
Age and sex -----				3														
Underregistration through 1959 -----	1	3	4	25	36	27	38											
Underregistration for all years ⁴ -----												12		14	15	16	17	18
Characteristics:																		
Age of father -----								7										
Age of mother -----									6		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Cohorts of women -----														13	14	15	16	17
Live-birth order -----									8	9	10	11			14	15		18
Parity -----														12	13		16	17
Race of child -----	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18

¹Entire United States for 1933-59, birth-registration States for 1915-32.

²1940 and 1950 only.

³1940, 1945, 1950 and 1955 only.

⁴Numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses for all years.

Guide to tables in Section 1—Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

	TABLE: 1	-19	-20	-21	-22	-23	-24	-25	-26	-27	-28	-29	-30	-31	-32	-33	-34	-35	-36	
	PAGE:	38	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	49	51	52	53	54	56	58	59	60	
Geographic area:																				
States -----																			36	
Total of reporting areas -----							24	25	26	27	28	29	30							
United States -----		19	20	21	22	23									31	32	33	34	35	36
Years:							21													
1933-85 -----																				
1940-85 -----																				
1975-85 -----							22	23												
Specified years as of Jan. 1 -----		19																		
Specified years and 1985 -----			20													32	33			
1985 only -----							24	25	26	27	28	29	30				34	35	36	
Type of entry:																32	33			
Age-specific birth rates-----																				
Cumulative birth rates-----		19																		
Mean or median -----																				
Number of births-----			20	22				26	27	28					31		34	35		
Percent distribution-----							24	25						29	30					
Rates per 1,000 married women aged 15-44 -----																		33		
Rates per 1,000 population-----							22	23												
Rates per 1,000 unmarried women aged 15-44 -----																	32			
Rates per 1,000 women aged 15-44 (fertility) -----							22	23												
Ratios -----			20												31		34	35	36	
Adjusted rates for:																				
Seasonality -----							23													
Underregistration for all years ¹ -----		19																		
Registration completeness -----				21																
Characteristics:																				
Age of mother-----		19					24		26	27	28		30		32	33	34			
Cohorts of women-----		19																		
Educational attainment of father -----														29						
Educational attainment of mother-----														27	29	30				
Interval since last live birth -----							24	25	26	27										
Interval since termination of last pregnancy -----														28						
Live-birth order-----		19						25	26	27	28							35		
Marital status of mother:																	33			
Married-----																				
Unmarried-----															31	32	34	35	36	
Month of birth-----							22	23												
Outcome of last pregnancy-----														28						
Race of child -----		19	20	21			24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	
Sex of child -----			20																	

¹Numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses for all years.

Guide to tables in Section 1—Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

	TABLE: 1 PAGE:	-37	-38	-39	-40	-41	-42	-43	-44	-45	-46	-47	-48	-49	-50	-51	-52	-53	-54	-55	-56	-57	-58	-59
Geographic area:		61	63	65	66	67	68	69	70	73	74	75	76	78	81	82	85	87	89	90	91	92	93	95
Divisions																								
50 largest SMSA's and component counties																								
States																								
Total of reporting areas																								
United States		37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44		46	47		49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
Years:																								
1975-85																								
Specified years and 1985		37	38																					
1985 only				39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46		48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
Type of entry:																								
Mean or median																								
Number of births		37																						
Percent distribution			38	39		41	42	43	44	45	46		48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams																								
Rates per 1,000 population																								
Characteristics:																								
Age of father																								59
Age of mother																								58
Attendant and place of delivery		37	38																					
Educational attainment of mother																								357
Live-birth order																								
Marital status of mother:																								
Married																								
Unmarried																								
Month of birth																								
Month of pregnancy prenatal care began																								
Period of gestation																								
Plurality																								
Race of child		37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46													
Sex of child																								
Weight at birth																								56

¹Births by place of occurrence and place of residence.

²Births by place of occurrence.

³Includes percent of mothers completing 12 or more years of school.

⁴United States only.

⁵Births by specified race or national origin of child.

Guide to tables in Section 1—Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

TABLE: 1 PAGE:	-60	-61	-62	-63	-64	-65	-66	-67	-68	-69	-70	-71	-72	-73	-74	-75	-76	-77	-78	-79	-80	-81	-82	-83
	97	114	116	123	136	144	150	163	173	177	178	179	180	189	190	193	203	205	220	222	236	237	239	242
Geographic area:																								
Each reporting area -----																74	75			79				
Cities of 100,000 or more -----																								
Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties -----																								
Population-size groups -----																								
Regions -----																								
SMSA's -----																								
Specified urban places -----																								
States -----																								
Total of reporting areas -----																								
United States -----	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83
Years:																								
1985 only -----	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83
Type of entry:																								
Number of births -----	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----																								83
Ratio per 1,000 live births -----																								
Characteristics:																								
Age of father -----																								
Age of mother -----	60	261	62	63	64				67	68						71	72							
Educational attainment of father -----																								
Educational attainment of mother -----																								
Interval since last live birth -----																								83
Live-birth order -----	60	61				65	66		68							72								83
Marital status of mother:																								
Married -----																								
Unmarried -----																								
Nativity of mother -----																								
Plurality -----																								
Race of child -----	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83
Sex of child -----																								
Weight at birth -----																								

¹Metropolitan counties only.

²Single years of age 15-49.

Guide to tables in Section 1—Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

	TABLE: 1		-84	-85	-86	-87	-88	-89	-90	-91	-92	-93	-94	-95	-96	-97	-98	-99
	PAGE:		246	249	251	252	253	255	257	260	263	264	265	267	268	269	270	273
Geographic area:																		
Each reporting area																		98 99
Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties								88						94				
Population-size groups														194				
States										90	91							
Total of reporting areas			84	85		87						92	93	94	95	96	97	98 99
United States						86		88	89	90	91							
Years:			84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99
Type of entry:						85												
Mean or median																		
Number of births								88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98 99
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams			84	85	86	87												
Characteristics:						85	86			89			92					
Age of mother																		
Apgar score:																		
1-minute Apgar score																	97	98
5-minute Apgar score																	97	99
Educational attainment of mother						85	87						94					
Interval since termination of last pregnancy			84															
Live-birth order			84	86								93						
Marital status of mother:																		
Married							86										96	
Unmarried							86										96	
Month of pregnancy prenatal care began								87				91						96
Number of prenatal visits												92	93	94	95	96		
Outcome of last pregnancy			84															
Period of gestation												88	89	90				
Plurality												89						
Race of child			84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98 99	
Sex of child												89						
Weight at birth			84	85			88							95				

¹Metropolitan counties only.

Guide to tables in Section 1—Con.

[Data for geographic areas within the United States are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

	TABLE: 1		-100	-101	-102	-103	-104	-105	-106	-107	-108	-109	-110	-111	-112	-113	-114	-115
	PAGE:		276	277	278	279	280	281	282	284	286	288	289	290	291	292	293	294
Geographic area:																		
Each reporting area -----																		
Total of reporting areas -----			100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
Years:																		
1985 only -----			100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
Type of entry:																		
Mean or median -----																		
Number of births -----			100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
Percent -----																		114
Percent distribution -----																		
Percent weighing less than 2,500 grams -----																		
Ratio per 1,000 total births-----																		113
Characteristics:																		
Age of mother -----			100															
Apgar score:																		
1-minute Apgar score -----			100	101	102	103	104	105	106									
5-minute Apgar score -----			100	101	102	103	104	105	106									
Educational attainment of mother-----																		114
Hispanic origin of father-----																		
Hispanic origin of mother-----																		
Live-birth order -----																		
Marital status of mother:																		
Married -----																		
Unmarried -----																		115
Month of pregnancy prenatal care began-----																		
Number of prenatal visits-----																		
Plurality -----																		
Race of child -----			100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108		1110	1111	1112	1113	1114	1115
Sex of child -----																		
Weight at birth -----																		113

¹Race of child for mothers of non-Hispanic origin.

Guide to tables in Section 2

[Birth frequencies only]

	TABLE: 2	-1	-2
	PAGE:	1	87
Place of occurrence -----		1	
Place of residence -----		1	2
Geographic area:			
Counties -----		1	
Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties-----			2
Population-size groups-----		2	
Specified urban places ¹ -----		1	
States -----		1	2
United States -----		1	2
Characteristics:			
Attendant and place of delivery -----			2
Place of delivery -----		1	
Race of child -----		1	2
Weight at birth -----			2

¹Births by place of residence only.

Guide to tables in Section 3

[Data are by place of residence unless otherwise noted]

	TABLE: 3	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14
	PAGE:	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Geographic area:															
Puerto Rico -----		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	110		12	13	14
Municipios -----											110				
Virgin Islands -----		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		111	12	13	
Islands -----												111			
Specified urban place-----												11			
Guam -----		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		111	12	13	14
Years:															
1940-85 -----		21													
1985 -----			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Type of entry:															
Median -----												8			
Number of births-----		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Rates per 1,000 population -----															
Ratios per 1,000 live births-----												7			
Characteristics:															
Age of father -----												4			
Age of mother -----												3	5	7	
Apgar score:															
1-minute Apgar score-----															14
5-minute Apgar score-----															14
Educational attainment of mother -----												5	6		
Live-birth order-----												3	6		
Marital status of mother:															
Unmarried-----														7	
Month of birth -----												2			
Month of pregnancy prenatal care began-----														9	
Number of prenatal visits -----															13
Period of gestation -----															12
Place of delivery -----														10	11
Race of child -----												32	33	34	
Sex -----														4	
Weight at birth -----														8	9

¹Births by place of residence and place of occurrence.

²Data for Guam for 1970-85 only.

³Virgin Islands and Guam only.

⁴Guam only.

Guide to tables in Section 4

[Population tables. Populations exclude Armed Forces stationed abroad unless otherwise noted. Populations enumerated as of April 1, 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, and 1980 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years]

	TABLE: 4	-1	-2	-3
	PAGE:	16	17	18
Geographic area:				
Birth-registration States -----		1		
Death-registration States -----		1		
Divisions -----			3	
Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam -----			3	
States -----			3	
United States -----		11	2	3
Years:				
1900-1985 -----		1		
1985 -----			2	3
Characteristics:				
Age -----			2	
Race -----			2	
Sex -----			2	

¹Populations both including and excluding Armed Forces stationed abroad.

Symbols Used in Tables

---	Data not available
...	Category not applicable
-	Quantity zero
0.0	Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05
Z	Quantity more than zero but less than 500 where numbers are rounded to thousands
*	Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision

Section 1. Natality

Table		Page
1-1.	Live births, birth rates, and fertility rates, by race of child: United States, 1909-85-----	1
1-2.	Registered live births and birth rates, by race of child: Birth-registration States, 1915-32, and United States, 1933-59-----	2
1-3.	Age-sex-adjusted birth rates by race of child: United States, 1940-85 -----	3
1-4.	Gross and net reproduction rates by race of child: United States, 1940-85 -----	4
1-5.	Intrinsic rates of birth, death, and natural increase by race of child: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-85 -----	5
1-6.	Total fertility rates and birth rates, by age of mother and race of child: United States, specified years 1940-55 and each year 1960-85 -----	6
1-7.	Birth rates by age of father and race of child: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-85 -----	8
1-8.	Birth rates by live-birth order and race of child: United States, specified years 1940-55 and each year 1960-85 -----	10
1-9.	Birth rates by age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child: United States, 1985-----	12
1-10.	Percent distribution of live births by live-birth order, by age of mother and race of child: United States, 1985-----	13
1-11.	Median age of mother by live-birth order and race of child: United States, specified years 1940-65 and each year 1970-85-----	14
1-12.	Birth probabilities by parity, exact age of woman, and race of child: United States, specified years 1940-80 and each year 1981-85-----	15
1-13.	Percent distribution of women by parity, by exact age of women and race of child, in selected groups of cohorts from 1896-1900 to 1967-71: United States, 1940-86 -----	19
1-14.	Central birth rates by live-birth order, current age of mother, and race of child, for women in selected groups of cohorts from 1896-1900 to 1966-70: United States, 1940-85 -----	23
1-15.	Cumulative birth rates by live-birth order, exact age of mother, and race of child, for women in selected groups of cohorts from 1886-90 to 1967-71: United States, 1940-86-----	27
1-16.	Birth probabilities by parity, exact age of woman, and race of child, for women in each cohort from 1936 to 1970: United States, 1985 -----	32
1-17.	Percent distribution of women by parity, by exact age of woman and race of child, for women in each cohort from 1936 to 1971: United States, 1986-----	34
1-18.	Central birth rates by live-birth order, current age of mother, and race of child, for women in each cohort from 1936 to 1971: United States, 1985 -----	36
1-19.	Cumulative birth rates by live-birth order, exact age of mother, and race of child, for women in each cohort from 1936 to 1971: United States, 1986-----	38
1-20.	Live births by sex and sex ratio, by race of child: United States, specified years 1940-65 and each year 1970-85---	40
1-21.	Percent completeness of birth registration by race of child: United States, 1933-85-----	41
1-22.	Live births, birth rates, and fertility rates, by month: United States, 1976-85 -----	42
1-23.	Birth rates and fertility rates by month, adjusted for seasonal variation: United States, 1976-85 -----	43

Table		Page
1-24.	Percent distribution of live births by interval since last live birth, by age of mother and race of child: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	44
1-25.	Percent distribution of live births by interval since last live birth, by live-birth order and race of child: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	45
1-26.	Mean interval since last live birth by age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	46
1-27.	Mean interval since last live birth by educational attainment of mother, live-birth order, age of mother, and race of child: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	47
1-28.	Mean interval since termination of last pregnancy by outcome of last pregnancy, live-birth order, age of mother, and race of child: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	49
1-29.	Percent distribution of live births by educational attainment of mother and father, by race of child: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	51
1-30.	Percent distribution of live births by educational attainment of mother, by age of mother and race of child: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	52
1-31.	Number and ratio of births to unmarried women, by race of child: United States, 1940-85 -----	53
1-32.	Birth rates for unmarried women by age of mother and race of child: United States, specified years, 1940-55 and each year 1960-85 -----	54
1-33.	Birth rates for married women by age of mother and race of child: United States, 1950, 1955, and 1960-85 -----	56
1-34.	Number and ratio of births to unmarried women, by age of mother and race of child: United States, 1985 -----	58
1-35.	Number and ratio of births to unmarried women, by live-birth order and race of child: United States, 1985 -----	59
1-36.	Ratio of births to unmarried women by race of child: United States and each State, 1985 -----	60
1-37.	Live births by place of delivery, attendant, and race of child: United States, specified years 1940-60 and each year 1965-85-----	61
1-38.	Percent distribution of live births by place of delivery and attendant, by race of child: United States, specified years 1940-60 and each year 1965-85 -----	63
1-39.	Median birth weight and percent distribution of live births by birth weight, by age of mother and race of child: United States, 1985 -----	65
1-40.	Percent low birth weight by age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child: United States, 1985 -----	66
1-41.	Median birth weight and percent distribution of live births by birth weight, by race of child for the United States and each geographic division; and by plurality for the United States: 1985 -----	67
1-42.	Median birth weight and percent distribution of live births by birth weight, by period of gestation and race of child: United States, 1985 -----	68
1-43.	Number and percent distribution of live births by birth weight, by month of pregnancy prenatal care began and race of child: United States, 1985 -----	69
1-44.	Percent distribution of live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began, by age of mother, race of child, and live-birth order: United States, 1985 -----	70
1-45.	Percent distribution of live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began, by educational attainment of mother and race of child: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	73
1-46.	Number and percent distribution of live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began, by marital status of mother and race of child: United States, 1985 -----	74
1-47.	Birth rates: United States, each division and State, 1976-85 -----	75

Table		Page
1-48.	Live births and birth rates for the 50 largest standard metropolitan statistical areas in the United States and their component counties: 1985 -----	76
1-49.	Live births by State of occurrence distributed according to resident status: United States and each State, 1985 -----	78
1-50.	Live births by month and State of occurrence: United States and each State, 1985 -----	81
1-51.	Live births by month and race of child for the United States and each State; and by sex for the United States: 1985 -----	82
1-52.	Live births by month, age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child: United States, 1985 -----	85
1-53.	Live births by specified race or national origin of child and sex of child: United States, each division and State, 1985 -----	87
1-54.	Number and percent distribution of live births by age of mother, by specified race or national origin of child: United States, 1985-----	89
1-55.	Live births by live-birth order and specified race or national origin of child: United States, 1985 -----	90
1-56.	Live births by birth weight and percent low birth weight, by specified race or national origin of child: United States, 1985 -----	91
1-57.	Live births by educational attainment of mother and percent of mothers completing 12 years or more of school, by specified race or national origin of child: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	92
1-58.	Live births by age of mother, live-birth order, sex of child, and race of child: United States, 1985 -----	93
1-59.	Live births by age of father, age of mother, sex of child, and race of child: United States, 1985-----	95
1-60.	Live births by age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child: Each State, 1985 -----	97
1-61.	Live births by single year of age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child: United States, 1985 -----	114
1-62.	Live births by age of mother and race of child, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1985 -----	116
1-63.	Live births by age of mother and race of child, for standard metropolitan statistical areas of the United States: 1985 -----	123
1-64.	Live births by age of mother and race of child, for cities of 100,000 or more in the United States: 1985 -----	136
1-65.	Live births by live-birth order and race of child for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1985 -----	144
1-66.	Live births by live-birth order and race of child, for standard metropolitan statistical areas of the United States: 1985 -----	150
1-67.	Live births by place of birth of mother, age of mother, and race of child, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties, and for population-size groups in metropolitan counties: United States and each region, 1985 -----	163
1-68.	Live births by interval since last live birth, live-birth order, age of mother, and race of child: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	173
1-69.	Live births by plurality of birth and race of child: United States and each State, 1985 -----	177
1-70.	Live births by educational attainment of mother and father, and race of child: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	178
1-71.	Live births by educational attainment of mother, age of mother, and race of child: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	179
1-72.	Live births by educational attainment of mother, age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	180

Table		Page
1-73.	Live births by educational attainment of father, age of father, and race of child: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	189
1-74.	Live births by educational attainment of mother and race of child: 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	190
1-75.	Live births by educational attainment of mother and race of child, for standard metropolitan statistical areas: 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	193
1-76.	Births to unmarried women by age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States, 1985 -----	203
1-77.	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother and race of child, and ratios by race of child, for population-size groups and specified urban places of 100,000 or more: United States and each State, 1985 -----	205
1-78.	Live births by marital status of mother, educational attainment of mother, age of mother, and race of child: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	220
1-79.	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother and race of child, and ratios by race of child for standard metropolitan statistical areas: United States, 1985 -----	222
1-80.	Live births by birth weight, plurality of birth, race of child, and sex of child: United States, 1985 -----	236
1-81.	Live births by birth weight, age of mother, plurality of birth, and race of child: United States, 1985 -----	237
1-82.	Live births by birth weight and race of child: United States and each State, 1985 -----	239
1-83.	Percent low birth weight by interval since last live birth, live-birth order, age of mother, and race of child: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	242
1-84.	Percent low birth weight by outcome of last pregnancy, interval since termination of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race of child: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	246
1-85.	Selected birth weight characteristics of live births by educational attainment of mother, age of mother, and race of child: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	249
1-86.	Percent low birth weight by marital status of mother, age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child: United States, 1985 -----	251
1-87.	Percent low birth weight by educational attainment of mother, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, and race of child: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	252
1-88.	Live births by birth weight, period of gestation, and race of child, for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States, 1985 -----	253
1-89.	Live births by period of gestation, plurality of birth, and race of child, by sex of child and age of mother: United States, 1985 -----	255
1-90.	Live births by period of gestation and race of child: United States and each State, 1985 -----	257
1-91.	Live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began and race of child: United States and each State, 1985 -----	260
1-92.	Live births by number of prenatal visits, age of mother, and race of child: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	263
1-93.	Live births by number of prenatal visits, live-birth order, and race of child: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	264
1-94.	Live births by number of prenatal visits, educational attainment of mother, and race of child, for population-size groups in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: Total of 47 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	265
1-95.	Live births by number of prenatal visits, birth weight, and race of child: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	267

Table		Page
1-96.	Live births by number of prenatal visits, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, marital status of mother, and race of child: Total of 49 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	268
1-97.	Live births by 1-minute Apgar score, 5-minute Apgar score, and race of child: Total of 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	269
1-98.	Live births by 1-minute Apgar score and race of child: 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	270
1-99.	Live births by 5-minute Apgar score and race of child: 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	273
1-100.	Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by age of mother and race of child: Total of 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	276
1-101.	Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by live-birth order and race of child: Total of 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	277
1-102.	Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by educational attainment of mother and race of child: Total of 45 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	278
1-103.	Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by month of pregnancy prenatal care began and race of child: Total of 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	279
1-104.	Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by birth weight and race of child: Total of 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	280
1-105.	Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by plurality of birth, sex of child, and race of child: Total of 46 reporting States, 1985-----	281
1-106.	Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, by age and marital status of mother and race of child: Total of 46 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	282
1-107.	Live births by Hispanic origin of mother and race of child: 23 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985-----	284
1-108.	Live births by Hispanic origin of father and race of child: 23 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	286
1-109.	Live births by Hispanic origin of mother and Hispanic origin of father: Total of 23 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	288
1-110.	Number and percent distribution of live births by age of mother, by Hispanic origin of mother and race of child for mothers of non-Hispanic origin: Total of 23 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	289
1-111.	Number and percent distribution of live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began, by Hispanic origin of mother and race of child for mothers of non-Hispanic origin: Total of 23 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	290
1-112.	Live births by number of prenatal visits and median number of visits, by Hispanic origin of mother and race of child for mothers of non-Hispanic origin: Total of 22 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	291
1-113.	Live births by birth weight and percent low birth weight, by Hispanic origin of mother and race of child for mothers of non-Hispanic origin: Total of 23 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	292
1-114.	Live births by educational attainment of mother and percent of mothers completing 12 years or more of school, by Hispanic origin of mother and race of child for mothers of non-Hispanic origin: Total of 21 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	293
1-115.	Number and ratio of births to unmarried women, by age of mother, Hispanic origin of mother, and race of child for mothers of non-Hispanic origin: Total of 23 reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985 -----	294

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 1

Table 1-1. Live Births, Birth Rates, and Fertility Rates, by Race of Child: United States, 1909-85

[Birth rates per 1,000 population for specified group. Fertility rates per 1,000 women aged 15-44 years in specified group. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year	Number				Birth rate ¹				Fertility rate			
	All races	White	All other		All races	White	All other		All races	White	All other	
			Total	Black			Total	Black			Total	Black
REGISTERED BIRTHS												
1985	3,760,561	2,991,373	769,188	608,193	15.8	14.8	21.4	21.1	66.2	63.0	83.2	82.2
1984	3,669,141	2,923,502	745,639	592,745	15.5	14.5	21.2	20.8	65.4	62.2	82.5	81.4
1983	3,638,933	2,904,250	734,683	586,027	15.5	14.6	21.3	20.9	65.8	62.4	83.2	81.7
1982	3,680,537	2,942,054	738,483	592,641	15.9	14.9	21.9	21.4	67.3	63.9	85.5	84.1
1981	3,629,238	2,908,669	720,569	587,797	15.8	14.8	22.0	21.6	67.4	63.9	86.4	85.4
1980	3,612,258	2,898,732	713,526	589,616	15.9	14.9	22.5	22.1	68.4	64.7	88.6	88.1
1979	3,494,398	2,808,420	685,978	577,855	15.6	14.5	22.2	22.0	67.2	63.4	88.5	88.3
1978	3,333,279	2,681,116	652,163	551,540	15.0	14.0	21.6	21.3	65.5	61.7	87.0	86.7
1977	3,326,632	2,691,070	635,562	544,221	15.1	14.1	21.6	21.4	66.8	63.2	87.7	88.1
1976	3,167,788	2,567,614	600,174	514,479	14.6	13.6	20.8	20.5	65.0	61.5	85.8	85.8
1975	3,144,198	2,551,996	592,202	511,581	14.6	13.6	21.0	20.7	66.0	62.5	87.7	87.9
1974	3,159,958	2,575,792	584,166	507,162	14.8	13.9	21.2	20.8	67.8	64.2	89.8	89.7
1973	3,136,965	2,551,030	585,935	512,597	14.8	13.8	21.7	21.4	68.8	64.9	93.4	93.6
1972	3,258,411	2,655,558	602,853	531,329	15.6	14.5	22.8	22.5	73.1	68.9	99.5	99.9
1971	3,555,970	2,919,746	636,224	564,960	17.2	16.1	24.6	24.4	81.6	77.3	109.1	109.7
1970	3,731,386	3,091,264	640,122	572,362	18.4	17.4	25.1	25.3	87.9	84.1	113.0	115.4
1969	3,600,206	2,993,614	606,592	543,132	17.9	16.9	24.5	24.4	86.1	82.2	111.6	112.1
1968	3,501,564	2,912,224	589,340	531,152	17.6	16.6	24.2	24.2	85.2	81.3	111.9	112.7
1967	3,520,959	2,922,502	598,457	543,976	17.8	16.8	25.0	25.1	87.2	82.8	117.1	118.5
1966	3,606,274	2,993,230	613,044	558,244	18.4	17.4	26.1	26.2	90.8	86.2	123.5	124.7
1965	3,760,358	3,123,860	636,498	581,126	19.4	18.3	27.6	27.7	96.3	91.3	131.9	133.2
1964	4,027,490	3,369,160	658,330	607,556	21.1	20.0	29.2	29.5	104.7	99.8	140.0	142.6
1963	4,098,020	3,326,344	638,928	580,658	21.7	20.7	29.7	—	108.3	103.6	143.7	—
1962	4,167,362	3,394,068	641,580	584,610	22.4	21.4	30.5	—	112.0	107.5	147.8	—
1961	4,268,326	3,600,864	667,462	611,072	23.3	22.2	31.6	—	117.1	112.3	153.0	—
1960	4,257,850	3,600,744	657,106	602,284	23.7	22.7	32.1	31.9	118.0	113.2	153.6	153.5
1959	4,244,796	3,597,430	647,366	605,962	24.0	22.9	32.9	—	118.8	113.9	156.0	—
BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION ^{6,7}												
1959	4,286,000	3,619,000	666,000	—	24.2	23.1	33.9	—	119.9	114.5	160.7	—
1958	4,246,000	3,595,000	651,000	—	24.5	23.3	34.0	—	120.0	114.8	159.1	—
1957	4,300,000	3,646,000	654,000	—	25.3	24.0	35.0	—	122.7	117.6	161.7	—
1956	4,210,000	3,570,000	640,000	—	25.2	24.0	35.1	—	121.0	115.9	159.7	—
1955	4,097,000	3,485,000	613,000	—	25.0	23.8	34.5	—	118.3	113.7	154.3	—
1954	4,071,000	3,472,000	599,000	—	25.3	24.2	34.7	—	117.9	113.5	152.2	—
1953	3,959,000	3,387,000	572,000	—	25.1	24.0	33.9	—	115.0	110.9	146.4	—
1952	3,909,000	3,356,000	553,000	—	25.1	24.1	33.4	—	113.8	110.0	142.7	—
1951	3,820,000	3,275,000	545,000	—	24.9	23.9	33.7	—	111.4	107.7	141.7	—
1950	3,632,000	3,108,000	524,000	—	24.1	23.0	33.3	—	106.2	102.3	137.3	—
1949	3,649,000	3,136,000	513,000	—	24.5	23.6	33.0	—	107.1	103.6	135.1	—
1948	3,637,000	3,141,000	495,000	—	24.9	24.0	32.4	—	107.3	104.3	131.6	—
1947	3,617,000	3,347,000	469,000	—	26.6	26.1	31.2	—	113.3	111.8	125.9	—
1946	3,411,000	2,990,000	420,000	—	24.1	23.6	28.4	—	101.9	100.4	113.9	—
1945	2,858,000	2,471,000	388,000	—	20.4	19.7	26.5	—	85.9	83.4	106.0	—
1944	2,939,000	2,545,000	394,000	—	21.2	20.5	27.4	—	88.8	86.3	108.5	—
1943	3,104,000	2,704,000	400,000	—	22.7	22.1	28.3	—	94.3	92.3	111.0	—
1942	2,989,000	2,605,000	384,000	—	22.2	21.5	27.7	—	91.5	89.5	107.6	—
1941	2,703,000	2,330,000	374,000	—	20.3	19.5	27.3	—	83.4	80.7	105.4	—
1940	2,559,000	2,189,000	360,000	—	19.4	18.6	26.7	—	79.9	77.1	102.4	—
1939	2,466,000	2,117,000	349,000	—	18.8	18.0	26.1	—	77.6	74.8	100.1	—
1938	2,496,000	2,148,000	348,000	—	19.2	18.4	26.3	—	79.1	76.5	100.5	—
1937	2,413,000	2,071,000	342,000	—	18.7	17.9	26.0	—	77.1	74.4	99.4	—
1936	2,355,000	2,027,000	328,000	—	18.4	17.6	25.1	—	75.8	73.3	95.9	—
1935	2,377,000	2,042,000	334,000	—	18.7	17.9	25.8	—	77.2	74.5	98.4	—
1934	2,396,000	2,058,000	338,000	—	19.0	18.1	26.3	—	76.5	75.8	100.4	—
1933	2,307,000	1,982,000	325,000	—	18.4	17.6	25.5	—	76.3	73.7	97.3	—
1932	2,440,000	2,099,000	341,000	—	19.5	18.7	26.9	—	81.7	79.0	103.0	—
1931	2,506,000	2,170,000	335,000	—	20.2	19.5	26.6	—	84.6	82.4	102.1	—
1930	2,618,000	2,274,000	344,000	—	21.3	20.6	27.5	—	89.2	87.1	105.9	—
1929	2,582,000	2,244,000	339,000	—	21.2	20.5	27.3	—	89.3	87.3	106.1	—
1928	2,574,000	2,325,000	349,000	—	22.2	21.5	28.5	—	93.8	91.7	111.0	—
1927	2,802,000	2,425,000	377,000	—	23.5	22.7	31.1	—	99.8	97.1	121.7	—
1926	2,839,000	2,441,000	398,000	—	24.2	23.1	33.4	—	102.6	99.2	130.3	—
1925	2,909,000	2,506,000	403,000	—	25.1	24.1	34.2	—	106.6	103.3	134.0	—
1924	2,979,000	2,577,000	401,000	—	26.1	25.1	34.6	—	110.9	107.8	135.6	—
1923	2,910,000	2,531,000	380,000	—	26.0	25.2	33.2	—	110.5	108.0	130.5	—
1922	2,882,000	2,507,000	375,000	—	26.2	25.4	33.2	—	111.2	108.8	130.8	—
1921	3,055,000	2,657,000	398,000	—	26.1	27.3	35.8	—	119.8	117.2	140.8	—
1920	2,950,000	2,566,000	383,000	—	27.7	26.9	35.0	—	117.9	115.4	137.5	—
1919	2,740,000	2,387,000	353,000	—	26.1	25.3	32.4	—	111.2	—	—	—
1918	2,948,000	2,588,000	360,000	—	28.2	27.6	33.0	—	119.8	—	—	—
1917	2,944,000	2,587,000	357,000	—	28.5	27.9	32.9	—	121.0	—	—	—
1916	2,964,000	2,599,000	—	—	29.1	28.5	—	—	123.4	121.8	—	—
1915	2,965,000	2,594,000	—	—	29.5	28.9	—	—	125.0	123.2	—	—
1914	2,966,000	2,588,000	—	—	29.9	29.3	—	—	126.6	124.6	—	—
1913	2,869,000	2,497,000	—	—	29.5	28.8	—	—	124.7	122.4	—	—
1912	2,840,000	2,467,000	—	—	29.8	29.0	—	—	125			

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 2

Table 1-2. Registered Live Births and Birth Rates, by Race of Child: Birth-Registration States, 1915-32, and United States, 1933-59

[Rates per 1,000 population residing in area for specified group except as noted. For data for succeeding years see table 1-1]

Area and year	Number				Rate ¹			
	All races	White	All other		All races	White	All other	
			Total	Black			Total	Black
UNITED STATES ²								
1959 ³	4,244,796	3,597,430	647,366	605,962	24.0	22.0	32.9	---
1958 ³	4,203,812	3,572,306	631,506	594,500	24.3	23.2	33.0	---
1957 ³	4,254,784	3,621,456	633,328	596,050	25.0	23.9	33.9	---
1956 ³	4,163,090	3,645,350	617,740	584,572	24.9	23.8	33.9	---
1955	4,047,295	3,458,448	588,847	558,251	24.6	23.6	33.1	---
1954 ³	4,017,362	3,443,630	573,732	544,288	24.9	23.9	33.2	---
1953 ³	3,902,120	3,356,772	545,348	517,576	24.7	23.7	32.3	---
1952 ³	3,846,986	3,322,658	524,328	497,880	24.7	23.9	31.8	---
1951 ³	3,750,850	3,237,072	513,778	489,282	24.5	23.6	31.8	---
1950	3,554,149	3,063,627	490,522	466,718	23.6	22.7	31.1	31.0
1949	3,559,529	3,083,721	475,808	453,235	23.9	23.2	30.6	---
1948	3,535,068	3,080,316	454,752	434,174	24.2	23.5	29.8	---
1947	3,699,940	3,274,620	425,320	406,957	25.8	25.5	28.3	---
1946	3,288,672	2,913,645	375,027	358,114	23.3	23.0	25.3	---
1945	2,735,456	2,395,583	339,893	324,264	19.5	19.1	23.2	---
1944	2,794,800	2,454,700	340,100	324,183	20.2	19.8	23.6	---
1943	2,934,860	2,594,763	340,097	324,865	21.5	21.2	24.1	---
1942	2,808,996	2,486,934	322,062	307,777	20.8	20.6	23.2	---
1941	2,513,427	2,204,903	308,524	294,554	18.8	18.4	22.6	---
1940	2,360,399	2,067,953	292,446	278,869	17.9	17.5	21.7	21.7
1939	2,265,588	1,982,671	282,917	270,060	17.3	16.9	21.2	---
1938	2,286,962	2,005,955	281,007	267,700	17.6	17.2	21.2	---
1937	2,203,337	1,928,437	274,900	262,462	17.1	16.7	20.9	---
1936	2,144,790	1,881,883	262,907	251,098	16.7	16.4	20.1	---
1935	2,155,105	1,888,012	267,093	255,124	16.9	16.5	20.6	---
1934	2,167,636	1,898,501	269,135	257,106	17.2	16.7	20.9	---
1933	2,081,232	1,823,531	257,701	246,277	16.6	16.2	20.2	---
BIRTH-REGISTRATION STATES ⁴								
1932	2,074,042	1,822,425	251,617	239,796	17.4	17.0	21.3	---
1931	2,112,760	1,867,245	245,515	234,203	18.0	17.7	21.0	---
1930	2,203,958	1,953,163	250,795	239,275	18.9	18.6	21.6	21.6
1929	2,169,920	1,924,475	245,445	235,133	18.8	18.5	21.3	---
1928	2,233,149	1,982,246	250,903	240,683	19.7	19.4	22.1	---
1927	2,137,836	1,925,585	212,251	202,672	20.5	20.2	23.6	---
1926	1,856,068	1,707,034	149,034	139,181	20.5	20.2	25.0	---
1925	1,878,880	1,731,669	147,211	136,499	21.3	21.0	25.4	---
1924	1,930,614	1,762,872	167,742	156,947	22.2	21.9	26.3	---
1923	1,792,646	1,644,034	148,612	137,654	22.1	21.9	25.3	---
1922	1,774,911	1,629,387	145,524	134,824	22.3	22.1	25.3	---
1921	1,714,261	1,565,446	148,815	138,495	24.2	23.9	27.6	---
1920	1,508,874	1,395,523	113,351	103,796	23.7	23.5	27.0	26.3
1919	1,373,438	1,269,363	104,075	95,516	22.4	22.3	24.9	---
1918	1,363,649	1,288,711	74,938	72,951	24.7	24.8	24.3	---
1917	1,353,792	1,280,288	73,504	71,139	24.5	24.5	24.3	---
1916	818,983	799,817	19,166	18,619	24.9	25.0	20.4	---
1915	776,304	763,899	12,405	11,931	25.0	25.1	18.4	---

¹ For 1941-46, based on population including Armed Forces abroad.

² Alaska included in 1959.

³ Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

⁴ Increased in number from 16 States and the District of Columbia in 1915 to the entire conterminous United States in 1933; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 3

Table 1-3. Age-Sex-Adjusted Birth Rates by Race of Child: United States, 1940-85

[Rates per 1,000 population for specified group. Computed by the direct method, using as the standard population the age distribution of females aged 10-49 years enumerated in 1940; see Technical Appendix. Based on birth rates by age of mother and race shown in table 1-6. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year	All races	White	All other		Year	All races	White	All other		
			Total	Black				Total	Black	
REGISTERED BIRTHS										
1985	15.8	15.0	19.5	19.0	BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION ^a					
1984 ^b	15.5	14.7	19.2	18.7	1959 ^c	31.6	30.5	40.5	---	
1983 ^b	15.5	14.7	19.2	18.6	1958 ^c	31.5	30.4	40.1	---	
1982 ^b	15.7	14.9	19.6	19.0	1957 ^c	32.1	30.9	40.9	---	
1981 ^b	15.6	14.8	19.6	19.1	1956 ^c	31.4	30.3	40.2	---	
1980 ^b	15.8	15.0	20.1	19.7	1955	30.4	29.4	38.7	---	
1979 ^b	15.5	14.7	20.0	19.6						
1978 ^b	15.1	14.3	19.6	19.3	1964 ^c	30.1	29.1	38.0	---	
1977 ^b	15.4	14.6	19.7	19.5	1953 ^c	29.2	28.2	36.6	---	
1976 ^b	15.0	14.2	19.3	19.0	1952 ^c	28.6	27.7	35.4	---	
1975 ^b	15.3	14.5	19.7	19.5	1951 ^c	27.9	26.9	35.0	---	
1974 ^b	15.8	15.0	20.3	20.0	1950	26.3	25.3	33.7	---	
1973 ^b	16.2	15.3	21.2	21.0	1949	26.5	25.6	33.1	---	
1972 ^b	17.3	16.4	22.7	22.6	1948	26.5	25.7	32.2	---	
1971 ^b	19.5	18.5	25.2	25.1	1947	27.8	27.4	30.6	---	
1970 ^b	21.3	20.5	26.5	26.8	1946	24.9	24.5	27.6	---	
1969 ^b	21.1	20.2	26.4	26.3	1945	20.9	20.3	25.6	---	
1968 ^b	21.1	20.2	26.8	26.8	1944	21.6	21.0	26.2	---	
1967 ^b	21.9	20.9	28.4	28.5	1943	23.0	22.5	26.7	---	
1966 ^b	23.3	22.2	30.3	30.5	1942	22.3	21.8	25.9	---	
1965 ^b	24.8	23.7	32.6	32.9	1941	20.3	19.7	25.3	---	
1964 ^b	27.2	26.1	34.9	35.5	1940	19.4	18.8	24.5	---	
1963 ^b ^c	28.3	27.3	36.0	---						
1962 ^b ^d	29.6	28.5	37.2	---						
1961 ^b	30.9	29.9	38.5	---						
1960 ^b	31.2	30.2	38.8	38.9						
1959 ^b	31.4	30.3	39.4	---						

^a Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

^b Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

^c Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

^d Figures by race exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

^e For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 4

Table 1-4. Gross and Net Reproduction Rates by Race of Child: United States, 1940-85

[Gross reproduction rates are the sums of birth rates by 5-year age groups of mothers multiplied by 5 and by the proportion of births that were female. These rates represent the average number of daughters that a hypothetical cohort of women born on the same date would bear if they all survived from birth to the end of their childbearing period and if they experienced a given set of age-specific fertility rates. Net reproduction rates are the sums of birth rates by 5-year age groups of mothers multiplied by 5 and by the probability (as determined from the life table for the year) of women surviving to a specified age group and by the proportion of births that were female. These rates represent the average number of daughters that a hypothetical cohort of 1,000 women would bear if they experienced given sets of age-specific mortality and fertility rates. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.]

Year	Gross reproduction rate			Net reproduction rate			Year	Gross reproduction rate			Net reproduction rate		
	All races	White	All other	All races	White	All other		All races	White	All other	All races	White	All other
REGISTERED BIRTHS													
1985	898	853	1,112	881	838	1,082	1959 ²						
1984 ¹	880	836	1,093	863	822	1,063	1958 ²	1,812	1,737	2,360	1,742	1,679	2,200
1983 ¹	879	835	1,095	861	820	1,064	1957 ²	1,807	1,735	2,339	1,736	1,675	2,178
1982 ¹	892	848	1,112	874	832	1,080	1956 ²	1,837	1,764	2,371	1,765	1,701	2,206
1981 ¹	885	839	1,120	866	823	1,086	1955	1,798	1,724	2,339	1,729	1,665	2,184
1980 ¹	896	850	1,143	876	833	1,106		1,745	1,675	2,255	1,676	1,617	2,101
1979 ¹	881	834	1,137	861	817	1,099	1954 ²						
1978 ¹	857	810	1,114	837	793	1,076	1953 ²	1,727	1,660	2,216	1,657	1,601	2,062
1977 ¹	872	827	1,122	851	809	1,082	1952 ²	1,668	1,607	2,118	1,597	1,546	1,959
1976 ¹	847	803	1,094	825	785	1,053	1951 ²	1,637	1,579	2,062	1,563	1,516	1,897
1975 ¹	864	819	1,120	841	800	1,076	1950	1,593	1,534	2,027	1,521	1,472	1,865
1974 ¹	893	849	1,149	869	828	1,103		1,505	1,446	1,940	1,435	1,387	1,780
1973 ¹	916	867	1,204	889	844	1,152	1949						
1972 ¹	980	927	1,297	950	902	1,238	1948	1,515	1,462	1,906	1,439	1,397	1,743
1971 ²	1,105	1,051	1,438	1,071	1,022	1,369	1947	1,514	1,469	1,845	1,430	1,400	1,679
1970 ²	1,207	1,158	1,509	1,168	1,125	1,433	1946	1,593	1,568	1,766	1,505	1,492	1,594
1969 ²	1,201	1,147	1,554	1,161	1,113	1,473	1945	1,430	1,406	1,600	1,344	1,331	1,435
1968 ²	1,206	1,151	1,577	1,166	1,116	1,495	1944	1,212	1,175	1,493	1,132	1,106	1,323
1967 ²	1,255	1,193	1,676	1,213	1,158	1,582	1943	1,249	1,214	1,520	1,163	1,139	1,334
1966 ²	1,336	1,271	1,785	1,288	1,231	1,678	1942	1,323	1,294	1,543	1,228	1,211	1,348
1965 ²	1,428	1,357	1,919	1,376	1,314	1,802	1941	1,277	1,250	1,487	1,185	1,171	1,293
1964 ²	1,564	1,495	2,051	1,507	1,447	1,923	1940	1,168	1,131	1,458	1,075	1,052	1,242
1963 ² ⁴	1,623	1,556	2,102	1,564	1,506	1,973		1,121	1,082	1,422	1,027	1,002	1,209
1962 ² ⁴	1,695	1,630	2,170	1,633	1,577	2,033							
1961 ²	1,770	1,704	2,240	1,704	1,648	2,100							
1960 ²	1,783	1,720	2,241	1,715	1,682	2,093							
1959 ²	1,791	1,725	2,271	1,722	1,667	2,118							
BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION ⁵													
1959 ²							1958 ²	1,812	1,737	2,360	1,742	1,679	2,200
1958 ²							1957 ²	1,807	1,735	2,339	1,736	1,675	2,178
1957 ²							1956 ²	1,837	1,764	2,371	1,765	1,701	2,206
1956 ²							1955	1,798	1,724	2,339	1,729	1,665	2,184
1955								1,745	1,675	2,255	1,676	1,617	2,101

¹ Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

² Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

³ Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

⁴ Figures by race exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

⁵ For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 5

Table 1-5. Intrinsic Rates of Birth, Death, and Natural Increase by Race of Child: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-85

[Rates per 1,000 population for specified group. The intrinsic rates of birth, death, and natural increase are the rates that would eventually prevail if a population were to experience the age-specific mortality and fertility rates for a given year over a long period of time. For method of computation see page 4-13, Volume I, "Vital Statistics of the United States, 1962." Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year	Intrinsic rate of natural increase			Intrinsic birth rate			Intrinsic death rate		
	All races	White	All other	All races	White	All other	All races	White	All other
REGISTERED BIRTHS									
1985	-4.8	-6.6	3.1	11.0	10.1	15.8	15.8	16.7	12.7
1984 ¹	-5.6	-7.4	2.4	10.7	9.8	15.4	16.2	17.2	13.0
1983 ¹	-5.7	-7.5	2.5	10.6	9.7	15.4	16.3	17.2	13.0
1982 ¹	-5.2	-7.0	3.0	10.9	10.0	15.8	16.0	16.9	12.8
1981 ¹	-5.5	-7.4	3.3	10.8	9.8	16.1	16.3	17.2	12.8
1980 ¹	-5.1	-7.0	4.0	11.1	10.1	16.7	16.1	17.1	12.7
1979 ¹	-5.7	-7.7	3.8	10.7	9.7	16.5	16.5	17.4	12.7
1978 ¹	-6.8	-8.8	2.9	10.3	9.3	16.1	17.1	18.2	13.2
1977 ¹	-6.2	-8.1	3.2	10.6	9.7	16.3	16.8	17.7	13.1
1976 ¹	-7.4	-9.3	2.1	10.1	9.2	15.8	17.5	18.5	13.7
1975 ¹	-6.7	-8.6	3.0	10.5	9.6	16.4	17.2	18.1	13.4
1974 ¹	-5.4	-7.2	4.0	11.2	10.3	17.2	16.6	17.5	13.2
1973 ¹	-4.5	-6.5	5.7	11.7	10.7	18.5	16.2	17.1	12.8
1972 ¹	-2.0	-3.9	8.6	13.0	11.9	20.4	15.0	15.8	11.8
1971 ²	2.6	.8	12.6	15.5	14.3	23.2	12.9	13.5	10.6
1970 ²	6.0	4.5	14.4	17.6	16.5	24.6	11.6	12.0	10.2
1969 ²	5.7	4.1	15.4	17.5	16.3	25.5	11.7	12.2	10.1
1968 ²	5.9	4.2	16.0	17.6	16.4	26.0	11.7	12.2	10.0
1967 ²	7.4	5.6	18.2	18.5	17.2	27.5	11.1	11.6	9.4
1966 ²	9.7	7.9	20.4	20.0	18.7	29.4	10.4	10.8	9.0
BIRTHS ADJUSTED FOR UNDERREGISTRATION ⁵									
1950	13.7	12.3	23.0	22.6	21.3	31.8	8.9	9.0	8.9
1940	1.0	.1	7.4	---	---	---	---	---	---

¹ Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

² Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

³ Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

⁴ Figures by race exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

⁵ For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 6

Table 1-6. Total Fertility Rates and Birth Rates, by Age of Mother and Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-55 and Each Year 1960-85

[Total fertility rates are the sums of birth rates by 5-year age groups of mothers multiplied by 5. Birth rates are live births per 1,000 women in specified group. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race of child	Total fertility rate	Age of mother															
		10-14 years	15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years							
			Total	15-17 years	18-19 years												
ALL RACES																	
Registered Births																	
1985	1,842.5	1.2	51.3	31.1	80.8	108.9	110.5	68.5	23.9	4.0							
1984	1,805.5	1.2	50.9	31.1	78.3	107.3	108.3	66.5	22.8	3.9							
1983	1,802.5	1.1	51.7	32.0	78.1	108.3	108.7	64.6	22.1	3.8							
1982	1,828.5	1.1	52.9	32.4	80.7	111.3	111.0	64.2	21.1	3.9							
1981	1,815.0	1.1	52.7	32.1	81.7	111.8	112.0	61.4	20.0	3.8							
1980	1,839.5	1.1	53.0	32.5	82.1	115.1	112.9	61.9	19.8	3.9							
1979	1,808.0	1.2	52.3	32.3	81.3	112.8	111.4	60.3	19.5	3.9							
1978	1,760.0	1.2	51.5	32.2	79.8	109.9	108.5	57.8	19.0	3.9							
1977	1,789.5	1.2	52.8	33.9	80.9	112.9	111.0	56.4	19.2	4.2							
1976	1,738.0	1.2	52.8	34.1	80.5	110.3	106.2	53.6	19.0	4.3							
1975	1,774.0	1.3	55.6	36.1	85.0	113.0	108.2	52.3	19.5	4.6							
1974	1,825.0	1.2	57.5	37.3	88.7	117.7	111.5	53.8	20.2	4.8							
1973	1,879.0	1.2	59.3	38.5	91.2	119.7	112.2	55.6	22.1	5.4							
1972	2,010.0	1.2	61.7	39.0	96.9	130.2	117.7	59.8	24.8	6.2							
1971	2,266.5	1.1	64.5	38.2	105.3	150.1	134.1	67.3	28.7	7.1							
1970	2,480.0	1.2	68.3	38.8	114.7	167.8	145.1	73.3	31.7	8.1							
1969	2,455.5	1.0	65.5	35.7	112.4	165.7	143.0	73.5	33.1	8.8							
1968	2,464.2	1.0	65.6	35.1	113.5	166.5	140.0	74.2	35.4	9.6							
1967	2,557.7	.9	67.5	35.3	116.7	172.9	142.1	78.7	38.3	10.6							
1966	2,721.4	.8	70.3	35.7	120.3	185.6	148.2	85.1	41.9	11.7							
1965	2,912.6	.8	70.5	-----	-----	195.3	161.6	94.4	46.2	12.8							
1964	3,190.5	.9	73.1	-----	-----	217.5	178.7	103.4	49.9	13.8							
1963	3,318.8	.9	76.7	-----	-----	229.1	185.1	105.8	51.2	14.2							
1962	3,461.3	.8	81.4	-----	-----	241.9	191.1	108.6	52.6	14.9							
1961	3,620.3	.9	88.6	-----	-----	251.9	197.5	113.2	55.6	15.6							
1960	3,653.6	.8	89.1	-----	-----	258.1	197.4	112.7	56.2	15.5							
Births Adjusted for Underregistration ^a																	
1955	3,573.7	.9	90.3	-----	-----	241.6	190.2	116.0	58.6	16.1							
1950	3,090.5	1.0	81.6	-----	-----	196.6	166.1	103.7	52.9	15.1							
1945	2,491.2	.8	51.1	-----	-----	138.9	132.2	100.2	56.9	16.6							
1940	2,301.3	.7	54.1	-----	-----	135.6	122.8	83.4	46.3	15.6							
WHITE																	
Registered Births																	
1985	1,754.0	.6	42.8	24.0	70.1	102.8	110.0	68.1	22.7	3.6							
1984	1,718.5	.6	42.5	23.9	68.1	101.4	107.7	66.1	21.7	3.5							
1983	1,717.5	.6	43.6	24.8	68.3	102.6	108.0	64.0	21.0	3.5							
1982	1,742.0	.6	44.6	25.2	70.8	105.9	110.3	63.3	20.0	3.5							
1981	1,726.0	.5	44.6	25.1	71.9	106.3	111.3	60.2	18.7	3.4							
1980	1,748.5	.6	44.7	25.2	72.1	109.5	112.4	60.4	18.5	3.4							
1979	1,715.5	.6	43.7	24.7	71.0	107.0	110.8	59.0	18.3	3.5							
1978	1,667.5	.6	42.9	24.9	69.4	104.1	107.9	56.6	17.7	3.5							
1977	1,703.0	.6	44.1	26.1	70.5	107.7	110.9	55.3	18.0	3.8							
1976	1,652.0	.6	44.1	26.3	70.2	105.3	105.9	52.6	17.8	3.9							
1975	1,686.0	.6	46.4	28.0	74.0	108.2	108.1	51.3	18.2	4.2							
1974	1,748.5	.6	47.9	28.7	77.3	113.0	111.8	52.9	18.9	4.4							
1973	1,783.0	.6	49.0	29.2	79.3	114.4	112.3	54.4	20.7	4.9							
1972	1,906.5	.5	51.0	29.3	84.3	124.8	117.4	58.4	23.3	5.6							
1971	2,160.5	.5	53.6	28.5	92.3	144.9	134.0	65.4	26.9	6.4							
1970	2,385.0	.5	57.4	29.2	101.5	163.4	145.9	71.9	30.0	7.5							
1969	2,360.3	.4	54.7	26.4	99.2	161.3	143.7	71.9	31.5	8.1							
1968	2,365.6	.4	54.9	25.6	100.5	162.1	140.3	72.4	33.7	8.9							
1967	2,446.9	.3	56.9	25.7	104.0	167.9	141.0	76.4	36.5	9.8							
1966	2,602.9	.3	60.4	26.6	108.2	180.0	146.0	82.5	39.9	10.8							
1965	2,783.4	.3	60.6	-----	-----	189.0	158.4	91.6	44.0	12.0							
1964	3,065.0	.3	63.4	-----	-----	211.6	175.9	100.5	47.6	13.0							
1963	3,193.5	.3	68.2	-----	-----	223.5	181.1	102.6	48.8	13.4							
1962	3,341.3	.4	73.2	-----	-----	237.0	187.4	105.2	50.1	14.2							
1961	3,496.9	.4	79.2	-----	-----	246.7	194.2	110.1	53.1	14.8							
1960	3,532.9	.4	79.4	-----	-----	252.8	194.9	109.6	54.0	14.7							
Births Adjusted for Underregistration ^a																	
1955	3,443.1	.3	79.1	-----	-----	235.8	186.6	114.0	56.7	15.4							
1950	2,976.8	.4	70.0	-----	-----	190.4	165.1	102.6	51.4	14.5							
1945	2,421.2	.3	42.1	-----	-----	134.7	133.1	100.5	56.3	16.0							
1940	2,229.1	.2	45.3	-----	-----	131.4	123.6	83.4	45.3	15.0							
ALL OTHER																	
Registered Births																	
1985	2,263.0	3.8	89.7	62.9	128.7	138.5	113.5	70.3	30.5	5.9							
1984	2,223.5	3.7	89.0	63.3	124.8	136.4	111.5	68.5	29.2	6.0							
1983	2,225.0	3.5	89.3	64.2	123.9	136.8	112.1	68.4	28.6	5.9							
1982	2,265.0	3.6	91.5	65.6	128.2	139.3	114.9	69.0	28.0	6.2							
1981	2,274.5	3.6	91.8	65.2	130.8	140.8	115.9	68.5	27.6	6.3							
1980	2,323.0	3.9	94.6	68.3	133.2	145.0	115.5	70.8	27.9	6.5							
1979	2,309.5	4.1	96.5	70.5	134.9	144.3	114.6	68.3	27.3	6.4							
1978	2,264.5	4.0	96.0	70.4	134.4	142.1	111.9	65.2	26.9	6.4							

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 7

Table 1-6. Total Fertility Rates and Birth Rates, by Age of Mother and Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-55 and Each Year 1960-85—Con.

[Total fertility rates are the sums of birth rates by 5-year age groups of mothers multiplied by 5. Birth rates are live births per 1,000 women in specified group. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race of child	Total fertility rate	Age of mother														
		15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years						
		10-14 years	Total	15-17 years	18-19 years											
ALL OTHER—Con.																
Registered Births																
1977 ¹	2,278.5	4.3	99.5	74.8	136.8	142.3	111.5	63.4	27.3	6.9						
1976 ¹	2,222.5	4.3	99.9	75.5	137.2	138.9	107.6	59.5	26.9	6.9						
1975 ¹	2,276.0	4.7	106.4	80.5	146.1	141.0	108.7	58.8	27.6	7.5						
1974 ¹	2,338.5	4.6	111.3	84.9	153.1	145.5	109.5	59.9	28.8	7.6						
1973 ¹	2,443.0	5.0	117.5	90.5	160.9	151.6	111.2	63.2	30.9	8.6						
1972 ¹	2,627.5	4.7	123.8	93.8	173.3	163.4	119.3	68.9	34.8	9.9						
1971 ²	2,919.5	4.7	128.5	94.0	185.6	184.0	134.6	79.3	40.2	11.7						
1970 ²	3,066.7	4.8	133.4	95.2	195.4	196.8	140.1	82.5	42.2	12.6						
1969 ²	3,061.2	4.5	131.3	91.8	195.1	195.9	138.2	83.6	44.1	13.7						
1968 ²	3,108.4	4.3	132.3	92.8	197.5	197.7	138.6	85.9	46.9	14.8						
1967 ²	3,299.2	4.1	135.0	93.8	203.6	208.7	149.2	93.9	50.9	16.7						
1966 ²	3,531.5	4.0	136.4	92.7	210.9	224.7	163.0	102.1	56.3	18.4						
1965 ²	3,807.9	4.0	138.4	—	—	239.2	183.5	113.0	62.7	19.3						
1964 ²	4,070.2	4.0	141.5	—	—	258.6	198.0	122.7	66.8	20.9						
1963 ²	4,203.0	4.0	142.6	—	—	268.4	208.7	125.7	68.7	21.1						
1962 ²	4,340.1	3.9	147.1	—	—	276.9	215.2	130.0	71.8	21.8						
1961 ²	4,496.8	4.0	155.2	—	—	286.6	220.4	134.7	74.9	22.3						
1960 ²	4,522.1	4.0	158.2	—	—	294.2	214.6	135.6	74.2	22.0						
Births Adjusted for Underregistration ⁴																
1955	4,520.2	4.8	167.2	—	—	281.6	218.2	132.6	74.9	22.0						
1950	3,928.3	5.1	163.5	—	—	242.6	173.8	112.6	64.3	21.2						
1945	3,016.7	3.9	117.5	—	—	172.1	125.4	97.1	61.3	22.3						
1940	2,870.2	3.7	121.7	—	—	168.5	116.3	83.5	53.7	21.5						
BLACK																
Registered Births																
1985	2,196.0	4.5	97.4	69.8	137.1	140.8	105.1	60.7	25.5	4.9						
1984 ¹	2,153.5	4.3	95.7	69.7	132.0	137.9	103.2	59.5	24.8	5.1						
1983 ¹	2,150.5	4.1	95.5	70.1	130.4	137.7	103.4	59.2	24.7	5.2						
1982 ¹	2,188.5	4.1	97.0	71.2	133.3	139.1	106.9	60.4	24.4	5.4						
1981 ¹	2,206.0	4.1	97.1	70.6	135.9	141.2	108.3	60.4	24.2	5.6						
1980 ¹	2,266.0	4.3	100.0	73.6	138.8	146.3	109.1	62.9	24.5	5.8						
1979 ¹	2,263.2	4.6	101.7	75.7	140.4	146.3	108.2	60.7	24.7	6.1						
1978 ¹	2,218.0	4.4	100.9	75.0	139.7	143.8	105.4	58.3	24.3	6.1						
1977 ¹	2,251.0	4.7	104.7	79.6	142.9	144.4	106.4	57.5	25.4	6.6						
1976 ¹	2,187.0	4.7	104.9	80.3	142.5	140.5	101.6	53.6	24.8	6.8						
1975 ¹	2,243.0	5.1	111.8	85.6	152.4	142.8	102.2	53.1	25.6	7.5						
1974 ¹	2,298.5	5.0	116.5	90.0	158.7	146.7	102.2	54.1	27.0	7.6						
1973 ¹	2,411.0	5.4	123.1	96.0	166.6	153.1	103.9	58.1	29.4	8.6						
1972 ¹	2,601.0	5.1	129.8	99.5	179.5	165.0	112.4	64.0	33.4	9.8						
1971 ¹	2,902.0	5.1	134.5	99.4	192.6	186.6	128.0	74.8	38.9	11.6						
1970 ¹	3,098.7	5.2	140.7	101.4	204.9	202.7	136.3	79.6	41.9	12.5						
1969 ²	3,042.8	4.8	137.0	96.9	202.5	198.0	132.3	79.1	42.9	13.5						
1968 ²	3,099.8	4.7	138.7	98.2	206.1	199.8	133.1	82.2	45.8	14.5						
1967 ²	3,311.8	4.4	141.8	99.5	213.4	211.9	145.3	91.1	50.1	16.6						
1966 ²	3,545.3	4.2	142.7	97.9	219.2	227.9	159.0	100.3	55.4	18.2						
1965 ²	3,828.5	4.3	144.6	—	—	243.1	180.4	111.3	61.9	18.7						
1964 ²	4,138.6	4.3	147.6	—	—	264.7	198.5	123.5	66.8	20.8						
1961-63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—						
1960 ²	4,541.8	4.3	156.1	—	—	295.4	218.6	137.1	73.9	21.9						

¹ Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

² Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

³ Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

⁴ For method of adjustment see Technical Appendix.

⁵ Figures exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 8

Table 1-7. Birth Rates by Age of Father and Race of Child: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-85

[Rates are live births per 1,000 men for specified group. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race of child	15-54 years ¹	Age of father									
		15-19 years ²	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	
ALL RACES											
Registered Births											
1985	55.7	18.2	82.8	111.9	89.7	47.0	18.1	6.6	2.5	0.4	
1984 ³	55.0	18.0	81.9	111.0	88.8	45.7	17.8	6.3	2.4	.4	
1983 ³	55.3	18.4	83.5	113.9	88.7	45.3	17.2	6.4	2.3	.3	
1982 ³	56.4	18.7	86.1	117.4	90.4	44.2	17.6	6.4	2.4	.4	
1981 ³	56.3	18.5	88.0	119.7	88.6	43.2	16.9	6.3	2.3	.4	
1980 ³	57.0	18.8	92.0	123.0	91.0	42.8	17.1	6.1	2.2	.3	
1979 ³	55.8	18.5	90.6	122.4	89.3	42.2	16.7	6.0	2.3	.3	
1978 ³	54.1	18.1	89.7	120.0	86.7	40.8	16.3	5.8	2.2	.3	
1977 ³	54.9	19.1	92.8	124.2	85.9	41.1	16.5	6.0	2.2	.3	
1976 ³	53.2	19.4	92.1	120.3	82.6	39.8	16.2	6.0	2.1	.3	
1975 ³	53.8	20.8	96.2	123.9	81.5	39.9	16.5	6.1	2.2	.4	
1974 ³	55.0	21.7	101.2	128.2	83.9	40.8	16.8	6.2	2.2	.4	
1973 ³	55.7	22.4	104.3	129.7	86.0	42.5	18.0	6.7	2.3	.4	
1972 ³	59.1	23.4	113.2	137.6	91.8	46.7	19.9	7.4	2.5	.5	
1971 ⁴	66.1	23.9	129.8	160.2	103.8	53.2	22.7	8.2	2.9		
1970 ⁴	71.5	25.6	146.6	175.0	112.3	57.6	24.9	9.1	3.1	.6	
1969 ⁴	70.2	24.0	143.8	174.2	111.4	58.5	25.5	9.5	3.4	.6	
1967-68											
1966 ⁴	73.5	22.0	160.8	181.7	119.8	68.0	30.7	12.0	4.3	.8	
1965 ⁴	77.5	20.0	162.7	194.1	130.5	73.9	34.0	13.3	4.7	.8	
1964 ⁴	84.2	19.6	177.1	213.7	142.7	79.2	37.0	14.1	5.2	.9	
1963 ⁴	87.1	20.2	184.4	222.3	146.2	80.4	38.0	14.5	5.5	.9	
1962 ⁴	90.0	21.0	195.1	227.7	149.6	82.0	40.0	15.1	5.6		
1961 ⁴	93.9	22.3	199.6	233.2	154.9	85.9	42.1	16.3	6.1	1.0	
1960 ⁴	94.8	21.5	202.2	232.6	154.2	87.4	42.6	16.7	6.2	1.0	
Births Adjusted for Underregistration ⁵											
1950	87.0	14.2	142.0	186.7	141.9	87.2	45.1	19.6	7.5	1.4	
1940	64.7	7.5	91.2	138.2	113.2	74.4	40.9	19.7	8.2	1.9	
WHITE											
Registered Births											
1985	51.9	14.0	75.1	108.2	87.0	43.7	16.0	5.4	1.9	.3	
1984 ³	51.2	13.9	74.4	107.2	85.8	42.6	15.7	5.2	1.8	.3	
1983 ³	51.5	14.4	76.4	110.0	85.4	42.0	15.1	5.2	1.8	.2	
1982 ³	52.5	14.8	79.2	113.3	86.7	40.9	15.4	5.2	1.8	.3	
1981 ³	52.3	14.9	80.7	115.2	84.7	39.7	14.7	5.1	1.8		
1980 ³	52.9	15.2	84.0	118.4	86.9	39.2	14.7	5.0	1.8		
1979 ³	51.6	14.9	82.2	117.4	85.3	38.7	14.6	5.0	1.8		
1978 ³	50.0	14.7	81.0	115.0	82.9	37.4	14.2	4.9	1.7	.2	
1977 ³	50.9	15.5	84.0	119.4	82.7	37.8	14.5	5.1	1.7	.2	
1976 ³	49.3	15.8	83.2	115.6	79.7	36.7	14.4	5.1	1.7	.2	
1975 ³	49.8	17.1	86.6	119.5	78.6	36.8	14.8	5.2	1.7		
1974 ³	51.1	17.7	91.0	124.3	81.1	37.9	15.2	5.4	1.8		
1973 ³	51.5	18.1	93.3	125.4	83.2	39.5	16.4	5.7	1.8		
1972 ³	54.7	18.8	101.8	133.2	88.7	43.4	18.1	6.3	2.0		
1971 ⁴	61.5	19.3	118.3	155.6	100.1	49.6	20.6	7.0	2.3		
1970 ⁴	67.1	21.0	135.3	170.9	109.3	54.5	22.9	7.9	2.6	.4	
1969 ⁴	65.9	19.4	132.6	170.5	108.3	55.4	23.4	8.2	2.7	.4	
1967-68											
1966 ⁴	68.6	18.5	149.1	175.3	115.4	64.4	27.8	10.3	3.4	.5	
1965 ⁴	72.4	16.7	150.7	186.6	126.1	69.9	30.9	11.4	3.7	.6	
1964 ⁴	79.1	16.4	165.7	206.5	138.6	75.1	33.6	12.1	4.1	.6	
1963 ⁴	82.2	17.6	174.0	214.7	141.4	75.9	34.8	12.7	4.4	.7	
1962 ⁴	85.2	18.6	185.4	220.5	144.8	77.2	36.7	13.3	4.5	.7	
1961 ⁴	88.8	19.4	189.1	226.2	150.5	81.1	38.6	14.1	4.8	.7	
1960 ⁴	89.8	18.7	191.1	226.7	149.6	82.8	39.1	14.4	5.0	.7	
Births Adjusted for Underregistration ⁵											
1950	82.9	11.1	131.2	181.8	139.3	84.3	42.3	17.5	6.4	1.1	
1940	61.7	5.5	81.9	135.0	112.4	72.8	39.2	18.2	7.3	1.5	
ALL OTHER											
Registered Births											
1985	77.9	37.4	122.8	132.9	105.7	69.1	33.1	14.4	6.7	1.3	
1984 ³	77.4	36.9	121.7	132.7	106.8	67.3	32.6	14.1	6.4	1.3	
1983 ³	78.2	36.9	122.2	136.6	109.4	68.6	31.6	14.7	6.2	1.2	
1982 ³	80.1	37.3	123.5	141.9	112.9	67.6	32.6	14.7	6.6	1.3	
1981 ³	81.2	36.3	129.7	147.4	113.9	68.0	32.3	14.3	6.2	1.3	
1980 ³	83.6	37.5	139.0	152.3	118.9	68.6	33.7	14.3	6.2	1.3	
1979 ³	83.5	37.5	141.1	155.1	116.2	68.2	32.3	14.0	6.3	1.2	
1978 ³	81.9	36.7	143.1	153.2	114.6	66.5	31.8	13.1	5.9	1.2	
1977 ³	82.3	38.9	147.3	156.7	110.4	65.3	31.1	13.2	6.2	1.2	
1976 ³	80.1	39.2	148.8	153.9	104.4	62.4	29.3	13.2	5.9	1.3	
1975 ³	81.8	42.4	158.5	156.4	102.5	63.5	29.4	13.1	6.0	1.4	
1974 ³	83.4	45.2	168.4	157.7	104.2	62.9	29.5	13.2	6.4	1.4	
1973 ³	86.4	48.2	178.5	163.1	106.9	65.5	30.5	14.8	6.3	1.5	
1972 ³	91.9	50.9	191.7	173.1	115.2	71.1	34.4	16.4	7.2	1.8	
1971 ⁴	100.8	51.9	211.5	195.4	130.8	80.4	39.9	18.9	8.1	2.1	
1970 ⁴	104.5	55.2	224.9	202.6	135.1	82.4	42.5	20.4	9.0	2.7	
1969 ⁴	103.5	52.9	227.1	203.3	134.6	82.8	44.1	21.2	9.5	2.7	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 9

Table 1-7. Birth Rates by Age of Father and Race of Child: United States, 1940, 1950, and 1960-85—Con.

[Rates are live births per 1,000 men for specified group. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race of child	15-54 years ¹	Age of father									
		15-19 years ²	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	
ALL OTHER—Con.											
Registered Births											
1967-68	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
1966 ³	112.1	46.8	248.6	230.7	152.6	96.5	55.8	28.3	12.1	3.1	
1965 ⁴	118.9	43.8	252.7	251.2	163.3	106.0	61.6	31.2	13.9	3.5	
1964 ⁴	125.7	42.6	262.5	268.7	174.5	113.6	68.2	33.0	15.5	3.6	
1963 ⁴	128.5	41.8	264.9	278.7	179.7	117.4	68.8	33.5	17.0	3.8	
1962 ⁴	131.7	42.0	271.1	282.5	184.4	122.1	72.2	34.4	17.7	3.9	
1961 ⁴	135.9	43.4	277.4	287.0	190.6	126.4	74.8	36.1	18.4	4.0	
1960 ⁴	136.0	41.8	284.6	278.2	191.9	126.8	74.2	37.1	18.4	4.1	
Births Adjusted for Underregistration ⁵											
1950	122.6	36.9	231.5	229.3	166.1	113.1	71.6	38.7	18.4	5.1	
1940	92.7	24.4	173.6	166.6	120.4	88.3	56.9	34.7	18.0	6.4	
BLACK											
Registered Births											
1985	78.2	42.0	132.7	133.3	96.9	61.1	30.8	13.7	6.5	1.2	
1984 ³	77.6	41.0	130.6	133.0	98.2	59.8	30.4	13.6	6.1	1.2	
1983 ³	78.0	40.8	131.3	136.3	99.9	61.2	29.5	13.9	5.9	1.2	
1982 ³	79.8	40.7	129.4	141.8	104.0	61.2	30.5	14.1	6.3	1.2	
1981 ³	81.2	39.3	136.6	148.1	105.2	61.9	30.3	13.6	6.0	1.2	
1980 ³	83.8	40.4	146.6	154.2	110.8	62.8	31.5	13.8	6.0	1.2	
1979 ³	83.7	40.2	148.7	156.7	109.8	62.3	30.7	13.7	6.2	1.1	
1978 ³	81.9	39.0	150.7	154.1	106.3	61.0	30.1	12.7	5.7	1.1	
1977 ³	82.9	41.4	155.2	158.6	104.5	60.5	30.1	12.7	6.1	1.1	
1976 ³	80.4	41.7	156.6	154.3	97.7	57.2	28.0	12.7	5.7	1.1	
1975 ³	82.1	45.0	167.3	156.8	95.5	57.7	28.5	12.6	5.9	1.1	
1974 ³	83.4	47.9	176.8	156.8	96.5	57.5	28.5	12.8	6.2	1.1	
1973 ³	86.7	51.1	187.3	162.6	100.6	60.6	29.8	14.4	6.2	1.3	
1972 ³	92.5	54.0	201.5	172.9	109.2	67.4	33.5	16.1	6.9	1.5	
1971 ⁴	101.7	54.8	222.9	197.2	125.5	76.7	39.0	18.5	7.8	1.8	
1970 ⁴	107.4	58.7	243.7	209.6	132.6	80.9	41.9	20.6	8.8	2.1	
1969 ⁴	104.3	55.2	239.4	205.5	129.4	80.0	43.1	21.1	9.1	2.2	

¹ Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of father, to men aged 15-54 years.

² Rates computed by relating births to fathers under 20 years of age to men aged 15-19 years.

³ Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

⁴ Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

⁵ For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.

* Figures exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 10

Table 1-8. Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-55 and Each Year 1960-1985

[Rates are live births per 1,000 women aged 15-44 years in specified racial group. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.]

Year and race of child	Total	Live-birth order							
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and 7	8 and over	
ALL RACES									
Registered Births									
1985	66.2	27.6	22.0	10.4	3.8	1.4	0.8	0.3	
1984 ¹	65.4	27.4	21.7	10.1	3.7	1.4	.9	.3	
1983 ¹	65.8	27.8	21.5	10.1	3.7	1.4	.9	.3	
1982 ¹	67.3	28.6	22.0	10.2	3.8	1.4	.9	.3	
1981 ¹	67.4	29.0	21.6	10.2	3.8	1.5	.9	.4	
1980 ¹	68.4	29.5	21.8	10.3	3.9	1.5	1.0	.4	
1979 ¹	67.2	28.6	21.6	10.1	3.8	1.5	1.0	.4	
1978 ¹	65.5	27.8	21.1	9.8	3.8	1.5	1.0	.4	
1977 ¹	66.8	28.2	21.6	10.0	3.8	1.6	1.1	.5	
1976 ¹	65.0	27.5	20.8	9.5	3.8	1.6	1.2	.6	
1975 ¹	66.0	28.1	20.9	9.4	3.9	1.7	1.3	.7	
1974 ¹	67.8	28.7	21.4	9.5	4.1	1.9	1.5	.8	
1973 ¹	68.8	28.6	21.0	9.8	4.5	2.2	1.8	.9	
1972 ¹	73.1	29.8	21.4	10.6	5.3	2.6	2.2	1.2	
1971 ²	81.6	32.0	23.1	12.5	6.4	3.3	2.8	1.5	
1970 ²	87.9	34.2	24.2	13.6	7.2	3.8	3.2	1.8	
1969 ²	86.1	32.6	23.3	13.4	7.3	4.0	3.5	2.0	
1968 ²	85.2	31.9	22.4	13.1	7.5	4.2	3.9	2.3	
1967 ²	87.2	30.7	22.5	13.9	8.3	4.8	4.5	2.7	
1966 ²	90.8	30.9	22.4	14.7	9.1	5.4	5.2	3.1	
1965 ²	96.3	29.7	23.3	16.6	10.7	6.4	6.0	3.7	
1964 ²	104.7	30.3	25.1	18.7	12.2	7.3	6.9	4.1	
1963 ²	108.3	29.9	26.1	19.9	13.1	7.8	7.3	4.3	
1962 ²	112.0	29.9	26.9	21.0	13.8	8.2	7.6	4.5	
1961 ²	117.1	30.9	28.3	22.4	14.6	8.5	7.9	4.5	
1960 ²	118.0	31.1	29.2	22.8	14.6	8.3	7.6	4.3	
Births Adjusted for Underregistration ⁴									
1955	118.3	32.8	31.8	23.1	13.3	7.2	6.4	3.8	
1950	106.2	33.3	32.1	18.4	9.2	4.8	4.7	3.6	
1945	85.9	28.9	22.9	13.4	7.5	4.5	4.8	4.0	
1940	79.9	29.3	20.0	10.9	6.4	4.1	4.8	4.3	
WHITE									
Registered Births									
1985	63.0	26.5	21.4	9.7	3.3	1.1	.7	.2	
1984 ¹	62.2	26.4	21.1	9.4	3.2	1.1	.7	.2	
1983 ¹	62.4	26.8	20.9	9.4	3.3	1.2	.7	.2	
1982 ¹	63.9	27.7	21.3	9.5	3.3	1.2	.7	.3	
1981 ¹	63.9	28.1	20.9	9.4	3.3	1.2	.8	.3	
1980 ¹	64.7	28.4	21.0	9.5	3.4	1.3	.8	.3	
1979 ¹	63.4	27.4	20.8	9.4	3.4	1.3	.8	.3	
1978 ¹	61.7	26.6	20.2	9.2	3.3	1.3	.8	.3	
1977 ¹	63.2	26.9	20.9	9.4	3.4	1.4	.9	.4	
1976 ¹	61.5	26.3	20.2	8.9	3.4	1.4	1.0	.4	
1975 ¹	62.5	26.7	20.3	8.8	3.5	1.5	1.1	.5	
1974 ¹	64.2	27.2	20.8	9.0	3.8	1.7	1.2	.6	
1973 ¹	64.9	27.0	20.4	9.2	4.1	1.9	1.5	.7	
1972 ¹	68.9	28.1	20.9	10.1	4.9	2.3	1.8	.8	
1971 ²	77.3	30.5	22.5	12.0	6.0	3.0	2.3	1.0	
1970 ²	84.1	32.9	23.7	13.3	6.8	3.4	2.7	1.2	
1969 ²	82.2	31.4	22.9	13.1	7.0	3.6	2.9	1.4	
1968 ²	81.3	30.8	22.0	12.8	7.1	3.8	3.2	1.6	
1967 ²	82.8	29.6	22.1	13.5	7.8	4.3	3.7	1.8	
1966 ²	86.2	30.0	21.9	14.3	8.6	4.9	4.3	2.1	
1965 ²	91.3	28.9	22.9	16.2	10.1	5.8	5.0	2.4	
1964 ²	99.8	29.8	24.8	18.4	11.7	6.7	5.7	2.7	
1963 ²	103.6	29.4	25.9	19.6	12.6	7.1	6.1	2.9	
1962 ²	107.5	29.6	26.8	20.8	13.3	7.5	6.3	3.0	
1961 ²	112.3	30.6	28.3	22.2	14.0	7.7	6.4	3.0	
1960 ²	113.2	30.8	29.2	22.7	14.1	7.5	6.1	2.8	
Births Adjusted for Underregistration ⁴									
1955	113.7	32.6	32.0	22.9	12.6	6.2	4.9	2.5	
1950	102.3	33.3	32.3	17.9	8.4	4.1	3.7	2.5	
1945	83.4	29.0	23.3	13.2	7.0	3.9	4.0	3.0	
1940	77.1	29.4	20.0	10.5	5.9	3.6	4.1	3.5	
ALL OTHER									
Registered Births									
1985	83.2	32.9	25.1	13.8	6.2	2.7	1.8	.6	
1984 ¹	82.5	32.8	24.7	13.7	6.2	2.7	1.8	.6	
1983 ¹	83.2	33.0	24.8	13.8	6.2	2.7	1.9	.7	
1982 ¹	85.5	33.8	25.6	14.2	6.4	2.8	1.9	.7	
1981 ¹	86.4	34.3	25.9	14.2	6.4	2.8	2.0	.8	
1980 ¹	88.6	35.6	26.2	14.4	6.5	2.9	2.1	.9	
1979 ¹	88.5	35.7	26.2	14.2	6.4	2.9	2.1	1.0	
1978 ¹	87.0	35.0	25.8	13.8	6.3	2.9	2.2	1.1	
1977 ¹	87.7	35.6	25.7	13.5	6.2	3.0	2.4	1.3	
1976 ¹	85.8	35.2	24.7	12.8	6.0	3.0	2.5	1.5	
1975 ¹	87.7	36.7	24.6	12.6	6.1	3.1	2.8	1.8	
1974 ¹	89.8	37.7	24.7	12.5	6.3	3.3	3.1	2.1	
1973 ¹	93.4	38.8	24.4	13.0	6.9	3.9	3.7	2.6	
1972 ¹	99.5	40.6	25.0	13.7	7.7	4.6	4.6	3.4	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 11

Table 1-8. Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-55 and Each Year 1960-1985—Con.

[Rates are live births per 1,000 women aged 15-44 years in specified racial group. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race of child	Total	Live-birth order							
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and 7	8 and over	
ALL OTHER—Con.									
Registered Births									
1971 ²	109.1	41.6	26.8	15.5	9.0	5.6	5.9	4.6	
1970 ²	113.0	42.4	26.9	15.9	9.7	6.1	6.7	5.3	
1969 ²	111.6	41.0	25.6	15.4	9.8	6.5	7.2	6.1	
1968 ²	111.9	39.5	24.6	15.3	10.1	6.8	8.3	7.2	
1967 ²	117.1	37.6	25.3	16.5	11.2	7.9	9.9	8.8	
1966 ²	123.5	36.6	25.5	17.7	12.6	9.2	11.4	10.5	
1965 ²	131.9	35.3	26.2	19.3	14.4	10.7	13.6	12.4	
1964 ²	140.0	34.4	27.1	20.9	15.8	12.0	15.6	14.3	
1963 ²	143.7	33.5	27.4	21.6	16.8	13.0	16.4	15.0	
1962 ²	147.8	32.9	27.8	22.7	17.7	13.6	17.5	15.6	
1961 ²	153.0	33.5	28.7	23.6	18.7	14.0	18.4	16.0	
1960 ²	153.6	33.6	29.3	24.0	18.6	14.1	18.4	15.6	
Births Adjusted for Underregistration ⁴									
1955	154.3	34.8	30.5	24.2	19.0	14.5	17.3	14.0	
1950	137.3	33.8	30.3	22.9	15.3	10.4	12.6	12.0	
1945	106.0	27.9	20.1	14.7	11.3	8.7	11.3	11.9	
1940	102.4	28.6	19.6	14.1	10.5	7.8	10.4	11.3	
BLACK									
Registered Births									
1985	82.2	32.4	24.5	13.9	6.3	2.7	1.8	.6	
1984 ¹	81.4	32.2	24.1	13.7	6.3	2.7	1.8	.6	
1983 ¹	81.7	32.3	24.1	13.7	6.3	2.8	1.8	.6	
1982 ¹	84.1	33.0	24.9	14.2	6.5	2.8	1.9	.7	
1981 ¹	85.4	33.8	25.2	14.3	6.6	2.9	2.0	.8	
1980 ¹	88.1	35.2	25.7	14.5	6.7	3.0	2.1	.9	
1979 ¹	88.3	35.3	25.8	14.4	6.6	3.0	2.2	1.0	
1978 ¹	86.7	34.6	25.4	13.9	6.5	3.0	2.3	1.1	
1977 ¹	88.1	35.6	25.5	13.6	6.4	3.1	2.4	1.4	
1976 ¹	85.8	35.2	24.4	12.9	6.2	3.1	2.6	1.5	
1975 ¹	87.9	36.9	24.2	12.6	6.3	3.2	2.9	1.9	
1974 ¹	89.7	37.7	24.2	12.6	6.5	3.4	3.3	2.2	
1973 ¹	93.6	38.9	24.0	13.0	7.0	4.0	3.9	2.8	
1972 ¹	99.9	40.7	24.6	13.7	7.9	4.7	4.8	3.6	
1971 ²	109.7	41.7	26.6	15.5	9.2	5.7	6.2	4.8	
1970 ²	115.4	43.3	27.1	16.1	10.0	6.4	7.0	5.6	
1969 ²	112.1	41.2	25.4	15.4	9.9	6.6	7.4	6.3	
1968 ²	112.7	39.8	24.4	15.3	10.2	7.0	8.5	7.5	
1967 ²	118.5	38.0	25.3	16.5	11.4	8.1	10.1	9.1	
1966 ²	124.7	36.9	25.5	17.7	12.7	9.4	11.7	10.8	
1965 ²	133.2	35.6	26.1	19.3	14.5	10.9	14.0	12.7	
1964 ²	142.6	35.0	27.3	21.1	16.1	12.3	16.1	14.7	
1961-63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1960 ²	153.5	33.6	29.3	24.0	18.6	14.1	18.4	15.6	

¹ Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

² Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

³ Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

⁴ For method of adjustment, see Technical Appendix.

* Figures exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 12

Table 1-9. Birth Rates by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: United States, 1985

[Rates are live births per 1,000 women in specified age and racial group. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Live-birth order and race of child	15-44 years ¹	Age of mother									
		10-14 years	15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15-17 years	18-19 years						
All races	66.2	1.2	51.3	31.1	80.8	108.9	110.5	68.5	23.9	4.0	.2
First child	27.6	1.2	39.7	27.1	58.1	53.0	38.8	16.9	4.4	0.5	0.0
Second child	22.0	.0	9.6	3.6	18.4	37.8	41.2	24.7	6.8	.7	.0
Third child	10.4	.0	1.7	.4	3.7	13.4	20.2	15.5	5.6	.7	.0
Fourth child	3.8	.0	.2	.0	.5	3.5	6.9	6.6	3.3	.6	.0
Fifth child	1.4	-	.0	.0	.1	.9	2.3	2.7	1.7	.4	.0
Sixth and seventh child .....	.8	-	.0	.0	.0	.2	1.0	1.7	1.4	.5	.0
Eighth child and over .....	.3	-	.0	-	.0	.0	.1	.4	.7	.4	.1
White	63.0	.6	42.8	24.0	70.1	102.8	110.0	68.1	22.7	3.6	.2
First child	26.5	.6	34.2	21.5	52.6	52.3	39.9	17.4	4.4	.5	.0
Second child	21.4	.0	7.4	2.3	14.9	36.0	42.0	25.2	6.6	.6	.0
Third child	9.7	.0	1.1	.2	2.4	11.4	19.5	15.3	5.4	.7	.0
Fourth child	3.3	.0	.1	.0	.3	2.5	6.1	6.2	3.1	.6	.0
Fifth child	1.1	-	.0	.0	.0	.5	1.7	2.3	1.5	.4	.0
Sixth and seventh child .....	.7	-	.0	-	.0	.1	.7	1.4	1.2	.4	.0
Eighth child and over .....	.2	-	.0	-	.0	.0	.1	.3	.6	.4	.0
All other	83.2	3.8	89.7	62.9	128.7	138.5	113.5	70.3	30.5	5.9	.4
First child	32.9	3.7	64.5	52.1	82.6	56.7	32.9	14.5	4.8	.7	.0
Second child	25.1	.1	19.7	9.5	34.5	46.7	37.7	22.2	7.8	1.0	.0
Third child	13.8	.0	4.6	1.2	9.5	23.1	23.6	16.0	6.8	1.0	.0
Fourth child	6.2	-	.8	.1	1.7	8.6	11.2	8.6	4.4	.8	.1
Fifth child	2.7	-	.1	.0	.3	2.6	4.8	4.4	2.7	.7	.0
Sixth and seventh child	1.8	-	.0	.0	.0	.9	2.8	3.4	2.6	1.0	.1
Eighth child and over .....	.6	-	.0	-	.0	.0	.4	1.1	1.4	.9	.2
Black	82.2	4.5	97.4	69.8	137.1	140.8	105.1	60.7	25.5	4.9	.3
First child	32.4	4.3	69.8	57.6	87.1	55.9	26.5	10.4	3.4	.5	.0
Second child	24.5	.1	21.6	10.7	37.2	47.8	35.3	18.0	5.8	.7	.0
Third child	13.9	.0	5.1	1.4	10.5	24.2	23.8	15.0	5.8	.8	.0
Fourth child	6.3	-	.9	.1	1.9	9.0	11.3	8.6	4.1	.8	.0
Fifth child	2.7	-	.1	.0	.3	2.7	4.9	4.4	2.5	.6	.0
Sixth and seventh child	1.8	-	.0	.0	.0	.9	2.8	3.3	2.5	.8	.1
Eighth child and over .....	.6	-	.0	-	.0	.1	.5	1.1	1.3	.7	.1

¹ Rates computed by relating total births, regardless of age of mother, to women aged 15-44 years.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 13

Table 1-10. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Live-Birth Order, by Age of Mother and Race of Child: United States, 1985

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Live-birth order and race of child	Total	Age of mother								
		Under 15 years	15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years
			Total	15-17 years	18-19 years					
All races	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First child	41.6	97.2	77.3	87.1	71.9	48.7	35.1	24.7	18.5	13.5
Second child	33.2	2.6	18.8	11.6	22.8	34.7	37.3	36.0	28.5	17.5
Third child	15.6	.1	3.3	1.2	4.5	12.3	18.2	22.6	23.5	18.8
Fourth child	5.7	.0	.5	.1	.7	3.3	6.3	9.7	13.6	15.2
Fifth child	2.1	-	.1	.0	.1	.8	2.0	3.9	7.0	10.8
Sixth and seventh child	1.3	-	.0	.0	.0	.2	.9	2.5	6.0	13.2
Eighth child and over .....	.4	-	.0	-	.0	.0	.1	.6	2.9	11.0
White	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First child	42.1	97.5	79.9	89.6	75.0	50.9	36.3	25.5	19.2	14.0
Second child	34.0	2.4	17.3	9.5	21.2	35.0	38.2	36.9	29.2	17.9
Third child	15.4	.1	2.5	.8	3.4	11.1	17.7	22.5	23.7	19.5
Fourth child	5.3	.0	.3	.0	.4	2.5	5.5	9.2	13.5	15.5
Fifth child	1.8	-	.5	.0	.0	.5	1.6	3.4	6.6	10.7
Sixth and seventh child	1.0	-	.0	-	.0	.1	.6	2.0	5.3	12.3
Eighth child and over .....	.3	-	.0	-	.0	.0	.1	.5	2.5	10.1
All other	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First child	39.6	97.1	71.9	82.8	64.2	40.9	29.0	20.6	15.8	11.8
Second child	30.2	2.8	21.9	15.1	26.8	33.7	33.2	31.5	25.5	16.1
Third child	16.6	.1	5.1	1.9	7.4	16.6	20.8	22.8	22.4	16.5
Fourth child	7.5	-	.9	.1	1.4	6.2	9.9	12.3	14.3	14.0
Fifth child	3.3	-	.1	.0	.2	1.9	4.3	6.3	8.7	11.0
Sixth and seventh child	2.2	-	.0	.0	.0	.6	2.5	4.9	8.6	16.2
Eighth child and over .....	.7	-	.0	-	.0	.0	.4	1.6	4.6	14.5
Black	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
First child	39.4	97.2	71.6	82.6	63.6	39.7	25.2	17.1	19.4	10.1
Second child	29.8	2.8	22.1	15.3	27.1	34.0	33.6	29.6	22.7	14.2
Third child	17.0	.1	5.2	1.9	7.7	17.2	22.7	24.7	22.8	16.1
Fourth child	7.7	-	.9	.1	1.4	6.4	10.8	14.1	16.0	15.3
Fifth child	3.3	-	.1	.0	.2	1.9	4.7	7.3	10.0	12.7
Sixth and seventh child	2.1	-	.0	.0	.0	.7	2.7	5.5	9.9	16.8
Eighth child and over .....	.7	-	.0	-	.0	.0	.4	1.8	5.2	14.8

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 14

Table 1-11. Median Age of Mother by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-65 and Each Year 1970-85

[Medians computed from birth rates by 5-year age groups of mothers; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race of child	Total	Live-birth order						
		1	2	3	4	5	6 and 7	8 and over
ALL RACES								
1985	26.1	23.5	26.6	28.3	30.0	31.5	33.5	37.1
1984	26.0	23.4	26.5	28.3	30.0	31.7	33.5	36.9
1983	25.9	23.3	26.3	28.3	29.9	31.8	33.8	37.2
1982	25.8	23.2	26.2	28.2	30.0	31.8	33.8	37.2
1981	25.7	23.1	26.1	28.2	29.9	31.8	34.1	37.0
1980	25.7	23.0	26.1	28.1	30.0	32.0	34.1	37.7
1979	25.6	22.9	26.0	28.1	30.0	32.0	34.1	37.5
1978	25.6	22.8	25.9	28.1	30.0	32.0	34.3	37.7
1977	25.5	22.7	25.7	28.0	30.1	32.2	34.1	37.5
1976	25.4	22.5	25.6	27.9	30.1	32.1	34.2	37.5
1975	25.3	22.3	25.5	27.8	29.9	32.0	34.2	37.3
1974	25.3	22.3	25.4	27.8	29.9	31.9	33.9	37.0
1973	25.3	22.1	25.3	27.7	29.8	31.8	33.6	36.9
1972	25.3	22.0	25.1	27.6	29.7	31.7	33.4	36.6
1971	25.4	22.1	24.8	27.5	29.4	31.3	33.1	36.3
1970	25.4	22.1	24.7	27.5	29.4	31.2	32.9	36.0
1965	25.8	21.9	24.2	27.0	28.8	30.3	32.0	35.1
1960	25.4	21.8	24.0	26.6	28.5	29.8	31.6	35.0
1950	25.9	22.5	25.3	27.6	29.2	30.7	32.6	36.7
1940	26.6	23.2	25.6	27.4	29.0	30.9	33.1	37.7
WHITE								
1985	26.3	23.8	26.8	28.6	30.5	32.2	33.9	37.5
1984	26.3	23.8	26.8	28.7	30.5	32.2	34.3	37.5
1983	26.2	23.6	26.6	28.6	30.5	32.2	34.3	37.1
1982	26.1	23.5	26.5	28.6	30.5	32.3	34.5	37.5
1981	26.0	23.4	26.4	28.4	30.4	32.4	34.4	37.5
1980	25.9	23.3	26.3	28.4	30.5	32.4	34.6	37.8
1979	25.9	23.3	26.2	28.4	30.6	32.6	34.7	37.8
1978	25.9	23.2	26.2	28.4	30.5	32.5	34.9	36.0
1977	25.8	23.0	26.0	28.3	30.6	32.6	34.7	37.9
1976	25.7	22.8	25.9	28.3	30.6	32.5	34.6	37.7
1975	25.6	22.7	25.8	28.2	30.5	32.5	34.5	37.5
1974	25.6	22.6	25.7	28.1	30.4	32.4	34.4	37.4
1973	25.6	22.4	25.6	28.1	30.4	32.3	34.2	37.3
1972	25.6	22.3	25.4	27.9	30.2	32.2	34.0	37.0
1971	25.6	22.4	25.1	27.7	29.8	31.8	33.7	36.7
1970	25.6	22.3	25.0	27.7	29.8	31.7	33.4	36.4
1965	25.9	22.2	24.4	27.3	29.2	31.0	32.7	35.9
1960	25.5	22.0	24.2	26.9	28.8	30.5	32.4	35.8
1950	26.1	22.8	25.7	28.1	29.9	31.6	33.3	37.2
1940	26.9	23.6	26.1	28.0	29.6	31.5	33.7	37.7
ALL OTHER								
1985	24.9	22.0	25.2	27.1	28.5	30.2	32.4	36.4
1984	24.8	21.9	25.1	27.1	28.5	30.1	32.6	36.2
1983	24.8	21.8	25.0	27.0	28.5	30.2	32.6	36.3
1982	24.8	21.7	24.9	27.0	28.5	30.4	32.8	36.6
1981	24.7	21.7	24.8	27.0	28.4	30.2	32.9	36.8
1980	24.6	21.4	24.7	26.9	28.5	30.3	32.8	37.1
1979	24.5	21.2	24.6	26.7	28.4	30.3	33.0	37.2
1978	24.4	21.0	24.4	26.6	28.3	30.4	33.0	36.9
1977	24.4	20.8	24.2	26.5	28.4	30.3	33.0	37.0
1976	24.2	20.6	24.1	26.3	28.1	30.1	33.0	36.9
1975	24.1	20.4	23.9	26.1	28.1	30.0	32.8	36.8
1974	24.1	20.2	23.8	25.9	27.9	29.8	32.5	36.6
1973	24.0	20.0	23.6	25.7	27.8	29.7	32.2	36.3
1972	24.1	20.0	23.5	25.6	27.6	29.4	31.9	36.0
1971	24.3	20.1	23.3	25.5	27.6	29.1	31.6	35.7
1970	24.3	20.4	23.2	25.2	27.4	28.9	31.2	35.4
1965	25.0	20.1	22.7	24.4	26.4	27.9	29.8	34.3
1960	24.9	19.9	22.5	24.1	25.9	27.6	29.6	34.2
1950	24.6	19.8	22.5	24.1	26.2	28.1	30.5	35.6
1940	24.8	19.4	22.2	23.9	26.2	28.4	31.0	36.4
BLACK								
1985	24.3	21.2	24.5	26.7	28.3	29.9	32.2	35.6
1984	24.3	21.1	24.5	26.7	28.2	29.9	32.4	35.9
1983	24.3	21.1	24.4	26.6	28.3	30.0	32.4	36.0
1982	24.3	21.0	24.3	26.6	28.3	30.2	32.7	36.3
1981	24.3	21.0	24.3	26.7	28.2	30.1	32.6	36.6
1980	24.2	20.7	24.2	26.6	28.3	30.2	32.7	36.7
1979	24.1	20.5	24.1	26.4	28.2	30.3	32.9	37.2
1978	24.1	20.4	23.9	26.2	28.1	30.2	32.9	36.9
1977	24.0	20.2	23.8	26.2	28.2	30.2	32.9	36.9
1976	23.9	20.0	23.7	25.9	28.0	30.0	32.8	36.8
1975	23.8	19.8	23.5	25.7	27.8	29.8	32.7	36.6
1974	23.7	19.7	23.4	25.5	27.7	29.6	32.3	36.5
1973	23.7	19.6	23.2	25.3	27.6	29.5	32.1	36.3
1972	23.8	19.6	23.1	25.2	27.4	29.2	31.8	36.0
1971	24.0	19.7	23.0	25.1	27.3	29.0	31.5	35.6
1970	24.1	20.0	22.9	24.8	27.1	28.8	31.1	35.3
1965	24.8	19.8	22.5	24.2	26.2	27.8	29.7	34.2
1960	24.8	19.6	22.3	24.0	25.9	27.7	29.6	32.9

¹ Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

² Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 15

Table 1-12. Birth Probabilities by Parity, Exact Age of Woman, and Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-80 and Each Year 1981-85

[Based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. Parity refers to the number of children born alive to a woman. Probabilities are the number of births per 1,000 women in specified parity and exact age group. Figures in the "0 parity" column show the probability of first births to "0 parity" women, those in the "1 parity" column show the probability of second births to "1 parity" women, etc.]

Exact age of woman as of January 1 and race of child	Parity							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL RACES								
15-19 years:								
1985	42	192	*	*	*	*	*	*
1984	41	186	*	*	*	*	*	*
1983	42	185	*	*	*	*	*	*
1982	43	188	*	*	*	*	*	*
1981	43	183	*	*	*	*	*	*
1980	45	188	*	*	*	*	*	*
1975	47	172	*	*	*	*	*	*
1970	58	228	245	*	*	*	*	*
1965	56	292	299	*	*	*	*	*
1960	66	359	361	*	*	*	*	*
1955	68	337	349	*	*	*	*	*
1950	60	316	316	*	*	*	*	*
1945	40	229	*	*	*	*	*	*
1940	41	255	*	*	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:								
1985	79	185	149	152	*	*	*	*
1984	78	180	142	145	*	*	*	*
1983	80	182	141	145	*	*	*	*
1982	83	186	143	149	*	*	*	*
1981	85	184	140	144	*	*	*	*
1980	88	190	143	149	*	*	*	*
1975	86	179	122	137	*	*	*	*
1970	131	225	169	188	209	*	*	*
1965	141	272	206	212	237	*	*	*
1960	176	337	273	288	316	*	*	*
1955	171	317	256	281	323	*	*	*
1950	140	256	231	276	324	*	*	*
1945	100	169	190	247	298	*	*	*
1940	91	191	218	288	*	*	*	*
25-29 years:								
1985	92	163	91	84	98	*	*	*
1984	91	159	88	82	97	*	*	*
1983	93	160	88	84	100	*	*	*
1982	95	164	89	85	99	*	*	*
1981	96	162	89	86	102	*	*	*
1980	97	166	90	87	104	*	*	*
1975	98	158	78	77	83	101	*	*
1970	123	200	120	112	121	149	160	*
1965	123	215	146	138	150	188	217	268
1960	135	254	182	185	206	261	307	360
1955	134	235	169	182	219	275	327	*
1950	131	192	144	168	208	274	*	*
1945	92	148	128	164	214	264	*	*
1940	86	124	122	170	216	280	*	*
30-34 years:								
1985	69	112	49	45	55	87	*	*
1984	68	108	47	44	54	83	*	*
1983	67	104	46	44	54	79	*	*
1982	67	104	46	44	53	79	*	*
1981	66	101	45	44	52	73	*	*
1980	65	99	45	43	52	70	*	*
1975	53	92	42	38	41	53	66	96
1970	61	102	66	59	64	79	93	135
1965	62	113	81	81	91	117	144	202
1960	61	122	97	106	125	165	203	283
1955	73	120	99	112	135	177	213	288
1950	67	114	87	98	121	162	204	283
1945	56	103	87	103	133	181	227	296
1940	49	71	65	87	115	167	202	286
35-39 years:								
1985	29	38	16	17	22	32	46	*
1984	27	36	15	16	21	33	48	*
1983	25	34	15	16	20	29	42	72
1982	24	33	15	16	20	29	36	69
1981	22	31	15	14	19	28	37	71
1980	21	30	14	14	18	27	36	64
1975	20	28	15	14	17	23	30	53
1970	22	35	23	24	30	39	51	84
1965	25	37	31	38	49	66	84	147
1960	28	40	39	52	69	94	120	194
1955	27	46	45	59	75	99	127	203
1950	27	44	41	52	68	95	119	213
1945	25	43	43	55	72	100	128	226
1940	20	26	29	40	58	88	113	206

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 16

Table 1-12. Birth Probabilities by Parity, Exact Age of Woman, and Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-80 and Each Year 1981-85—Con.

[Based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. Parity refers to the number of children born alive to a woman. Probabilities are the number of births per 1,000 women in specified parity and exact age group. Figures in the "0 parity" column show the probability of first births to "0 parity" women, those in the "1 parity" column show the probability of second births to "1 parity" women, etc.]

Exact age of woman as of January 1 and race of child	Parity							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL RACES—Con.								
40-44 years:								
1985	5	6	3	3	4	6	8	19
1984	5	5	2	3	4	5	7	20
1983	5	4	3	3	4	5	7	17
1982	4	4	3	3	4	6	9	17
1981	4	5	2	3	3	5	8	17
1980	4	5	2	3	3	5	7	18
1975	3	5	2	3	4	6	8	19
1970	4	6	4	6	8	12	17	34
1965	6	7	6	10	15	22	31	60
1960	5	7	9	14	21	31	39	77
1955	6	9	10	15	24	33	40	80
1950	6	8	9	13	20	28	35	82
1945	6	7	9	13	19	29	38	88
1940	4	5	6	10	16	24	31	79
WHITE								
15-19 years:								
1985	36	189	*	*	*	*	*	*
1984	35	180	*	*	*	*	*	*
1983	36	180	*	*	*	*	*	*
1982	37	184	*	*	*	*	*	*
1981	37	179	*	*	*	*	*	*
1980	38	183	*	*	*	*	*	*
1975	40	165	*	*	*	*	*	*
1970	50	216	*	*	*	*	*	*
1965	51	270	255	*	*	*	*	*
1960	62	351	331	*	*	*	*	*
1955	62	326	308	*	*	*	*	*
1950	54	292	*	*	*	*	*	*
1945	35	205	*	*	*	*	*	*
1940	36	256	*	*	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:								
1985	74	192	141	138	*	*	*	*
1984	73	186	134	131	*	*	*	*
1983	76	188	133	131	*	*	*	*
1982	79	193	135	136	*	*	*	*
1981	81	191	133	131	*	*	*	*
1980	83	197	136	138	*	*	*	*
1975	82	185	115	131	*	*	*	*
1970	128	228	161	177	*	*	*	*
1965	141	272	194	190	209	*	*	*
1960	179	340	263	267	289	*	*	*
1955	175	317	243	257	288	*	*	*
1950	143	253	214	246	*	*	*	*
1945	102	169	177	226	*	*	*	*
1940	92	194	206	262	*	*	*	*
25-29 years:								
1985	88	173	90	81	97	*	*	*
1984	87	169	87	79	96	*	*	*
1983	89	169	87	81	95	*	*	*
1982	91	172	88	82	100	*	*	*
1981	93	171	88	83	104	*	*	*
1980	94	174	88	84	102	*	*	*
1975	96	165	77	74	83	*	*	*
1970	126	207	120	109	117	137	*	*
1965	129	223	145	132	139	165	194	*
1960	146	262	181	179	193	237	283	*
1955	144	241	167	174	201	251	*	*
1950	142	198	141	156	189	241	*	*
1945	99	156	126	159	199	250	*	*
1940	92	133	121	162	202	263	*	*
30-34 years:								
1985	65	117	48	45	55	85	*	*
1984	63	113	47	43	55	82	*	*
1983	63	109	46	43	53	78	*	*
1982	63	107	45	43	55	79	*	*
1981	62	105	44	42	51	78	*	*
1980	61	101	43	41	51	75	*	*
1975	53	94	41	36	40	52	71	*
1970	64	105	65	58	52	76	90	136
1965	69	115	80	80	88	113	137	189
1960	68	125	96	105	121	156	191	269
1955	83	126	99	110	128	168	204	272
1950	75	122	86	95	114	155	187	273
1945	61	112	88	101	129	176	209	289
1940	54	79	65	86	113	163	196	280

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 17

Table 1-12. Birth Probabilities by Parity, Exact Age of Woman, and Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-80 and Each Year 1981-85—Con.

[Based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. Parity refers to the number of children born alive to a woman. Probabilities are the number of births per 1,000 women in specified parity and exact age group. Figures in the "0 parity" column show the probability of first births to "0 parity" women, those in the "1 parity" column show the probability of second births to "1 parity" women, etc.]

Exact age of woman as of January 1 and race of child	Parity							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
WHITE—Con.								
35-39 years:								
1985	26	38	15	16	21	34	*	*
1984	25	36	14	15	20	31	*	*
1983	24	33	14	15	19	31	44	*
1982	22	32	14	15	19	30	46	*
1981	21	30	13	14	18	26	40	84
1980	20	29	13	14	18	25	39	79
1975	20	27	14	13	16	23	28	55
1970	25	35	22	24	29	38	49	84
1965	27	38	30	37	48	66	83	145
1960	31	41	38	51	67	91	116	186
1955	31	49	45	58	72	96	118	193
1950	30	47	41	51	65	90	115	200
1945	28	48	44	55	71	99	125	213
1940	22	29	29	40	58	86	111	198
40-44 years:								
1985	4	5	2	3	4	7	10	27
1984	5	5	2	3	3	6	9	23
1983	4	4	2	3	3	5	8	19
1982	4	4	2	2	3	5	7	20
1981	3	5	2	2	3	4	9	18
1980	3	4	2	2	3	5	8	18
1975	4	4	2	3	4	6	8	19
1970	4	6	4	5	8	11	16	34
1965	7	7	6	10	15	22	31	60
1960	6	8	9	13	21	31	46	74
1955	6	9	10	15	23	31	38	77
1950	6	9	9	13	19	28	36	78
1945	7	8	9	13	18	29	39	87
1940	4	5	6	10	16	25	32	78
ALL OTHER								
15-19 years:								
1985	74	203	271	*	*	*	*	*
1984	73	196	254	*	*	*	*	*
1983	74	192	251	*	*	*	*	*
1982	75	195	250	*	*	*	*	*
1981	76	190	238	*	*	*	*	*
1980	81	194	246	*	*	*	*	*
1975	92	181	215	*	*	*	*	*
1970	108	258	284	*	*	*	*	*
1965	96	356	388	*	*	*	*	*
1960	98	383	423	457	*	*	*	*
1955	105	372	416	*	*	*	*	*
1950	99	392	382	*	*	*	*	*
1945	78	283	312	*	*	*	*	*
1940	82	254	395	*	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:								
1985	111	161	171	175	184	*	*	*
1984	111	156	165	170	176	*	*	*
1983	114	157	163	168	180	*	*	*
1982	118	161	166	170	172	*	*	*
1981	120	159	160	166	172	*	*	*
1980	125	163	165	172	184	*	*	*
1975	127	152	143	148	152	*	*	*
1970	163	206	201	217	213	*	*	*
1965	141	274	276	302	305	395	*	*
1960	148	311	336	365	371	488	*	*
1955	137	316	331	364	385	489	*	*
1950	113	281	318	348	370	482	*	*
1945	80	168	248	312	344	*	*	*
1940	80	172	283	363	407	*	*	*
25-29 years:								
1985	133	120	94	89	99	127	*	*
1984	133	117	92	87	97	124	*	*
1983	135	118	92	90	100	134	*	*
1982	139	122	95	93	99	130	*	*
1981	138	122	94	92	100	133	*	*
1980	141	126	96	96	104	137	*	*
1975	126	118	86	88	88	103	112	*
1970	102	150	125	134	141	168	172	200
1965	86	160	158	181	205	248	265	298
1960	77	187	190	226	267	316	342	373
1955	67	169	196	251	292	337	362	407
1950	61	130	184	238	280	335	348	393
1945	39	76	143	215	273	321	342	387
1940	32	60	139	225	265	338	357	441

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 18

Table 1-12. Birth Probabilities by Parity, Exact Age of Woman, and Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-80 and Each Year 1981-85—Con.

[Based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. Parity refers to the number of children born alive to a woman. Probabilities are the number of births per 1,000 women in specified parity and exact age group. Figures in the "0 parity" column show the probability of first births to "0 parity" women, those in the "1 parity" column show the probability of second births to "1 parity" women, etc.]

Exact age of woman as of January 1 and race of child	Parity							
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL OTHER—CON.								
30-34 years:								
1985	150	84	51	46	54	74	93	*
1984	146	82	50	46	52	70	87	*
1983	143	82	51	46	51	68	88	*
1982	141	84	52	48	52	66	79	125
1981	132	84	54	47	50	65	81	115
1980	125	89	57	50	52	61	79	115
1975	57	83	52	48	48	56	60	86
1970	48	89	73	73	80	92	95	129
1965	34	91	84	97	115	140	164	221
1960	30	88	100	126	153	189	228	295
1955	32	71	106	146	180	226	250	319
1950	28	53	99	133	166	204	246	309
1945	19	33	73	118	156	218	253	326
1940	13	20	54	96	136	192	232	312
35-39 years:								
1985	84	37	22	20	22	29	38	66
1984	64	37	22	19	21	28	36	60
1983	48	36	22	20	21	26	31	54
1982	39	38	23	21	26	25	30	52
1981	31	37	23	21	21	26	29	50
1980	29	38	25	22	23	27	28	48
1975	19	34	24	22	23	27	29	45
1970	14	36	32	35	40	45	53	84
1965	11	33	39	48	60	74	89	151
1960	12	27	46	66	82	111	132	210
1955	13	26	53	77	100	127	155	231
1950	12	20	46	71	86	123	152	244
1945	9	12	33	59	80	117	148	269
1940	7	8	23	42	67	108	131	239
40-44 years:								
1985	7	7	4	5	5	7	8	15
1984	6	8	5	4	5	7	7	14
1983	5	7	5	4	5	7	6	13
1982	5	8	5	5	6	6	7	12
1981	5	7	5	5	5	6	8	12
1980	4	7	5	5	6	6	7	13
1975	3	6	5	5	7	8	9	17
1970	2	6	7	10	12	14	16	33
1965	3	5	9	15	19	26	30	61
1960	3	4	12	19	26	33	44	81
1955	3	5	12	20	25	37	41	88
1950	2	3	9	15	20	32	42	90
1945	2	2	7	12	19	30	38	98
1940	2	2	4	8	13	30	35	90

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 19

Table 1-13. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity, by Exact Age of Woman and Race of Child, in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1967-71: United States, 1940-86

[Parity refers to the number of children born alive to a woman as of a particular time. Based on cumulative birth rates. For method of computation see Technical Appendix]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race of child	As of January 1	Total	Parity							
			0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL RACES										
15-19 years:										
1967-71	1986	100.0	93.8	5.3	0.8	0.1	0.0	*	*	*
1966-70	1985	100.0	93.7	5.3	.8	.1	.0	*	*	*
1965-69	1984	100.0	93.7	5.4	.8	.1	.0	*	*	*
1964-68	1983	100.0	93.6	5.4	.8	.1	.0	*	*	*
1963-67	1982	100.0	93.6	5.5	.8	.1	.0	*	*	*
1962-66	1981	100.0	93.5	5.6	.8	.1	.0	*	*	*
1961-65	1980	100.0	93.4	5.6	.9	.1	.0	*	*	*
1956-60	1975	100.0	92.6	6.4	.9	.1	.0	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	100.0	93.0	5.8	1.0	.2	.0	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	100.0	92.7	5.7	1.4	.3	.1	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	100.0	91.4	6.5	1.7	.3	.1	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	100.0	91.6	6.6	1.5	.3	.1	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	100.0	92.4	6.1	1.3	.2	.0	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	100.0	94.5	4.5	.9	.2	.0	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	100.0	94.6	4.6	.8	.1	.0	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1962-66	1986	100.0	68.0	20.1	8.9	2.4	.5	0.1	0.0	0.0
1961-65	1985	100.0	67.7	20.3	9.0	2.4	.5	.1	0.0	0.0
1960-64	1984	100.0	67.2	20.6	9.2	2.4	.5	.1	0.0	0.0
1959-63	1983	100.0	66.7	20.9	9.4	2.4	.5	.1	0.0	0.0
1958-62	1982	100.0	66.4	21.1	9.4	2.4	.5	.1	0.0	0.0
1957-61	1981	100.0	66.2	21.2	9.6	2.4	.5	.1	0.0	0.0
1956-60	1980	100.0	66.2	21.1	9.7	2.4	.5	.1	0.0	0.0
1951-55	1975	100.0	62.5	23.3	10.8	2.6	.6	.1	0.0	0.0
1946-50	1970	100.0	57.0	24.9	12.8	3.8	1.2	.3	.1	0.0
1941-45	1965	100.0	51.4	23.1	15.7	6.6	2.3	.6	.2	.1
1936-40	1960	100.0	47.5	24.6	17.5	7.1	2.5	.6	.2	.1
1931-35	1955	100.0	51.2	24.7	15.6	5.8	1.9	.5	.1	0.0
1926-30	1950	100.0	56.0	26.0	12.7	3.8	1.1	.3	.1	0.0
1921-25	1945	100.0	63.5	22.5	9.4	3.2	1.0	.3	.1	0.0
1916-20	1940	100.0	67.1	20.6	8.5	2.7	.8	.2	.0	0.0
25-29 years:										
1957-61	1986	100.0	42.0	24.8	21.7	8.3	2.4	.6	.2	.1
1956-60	1985	100.0	41.5	24.9	22.0	8.4	2.4	.6	.2	.1
1955-59	1984	100.0	41.0	25.0	22.3	8.4	2.4	.6	.2	.1
1954-58	1983	100.0	40.6	25.0	22.6	8.5	2.4	.6	.2	.1
1953-57	1982	100.0	40.2	25.1	22.9	8.6	2.4	.6	.2	.1
1952-56	1981	100.0	39.6	25.0	23.4	8.6	2.5	.7	.2	.1
1951-55	1980	100.0	38.9	25.0	23.9	8.7	2.5	.7	.2	.1
1946-50	1975	100.0	31.1	25.4	27.2	10.8	3.7	1.2	.4	.2
1941-45	1970	100.0	24.4	21.9	27.7	15.3	6.6	2.5	1.0	.6
1936-40	1965	100.0	18.7	18.2	26.4	18.7	9.7	4.2	1.8	1.2
1931-35	1960	100.0	20.0	19.1	27.5	18.1	8.8	3.8	1.6	1.1
1926-30	1955	100.0	24.7	23.3	27.1	14.3	6.2	2.6	1.1	.7
1921-25	1950	100.0	28.6	29.5	24.2	10.4	4.3	1.8	.8	.5
1916-20	1945	100.0	37.5	28.1	19.2	8.5	3.8	1.7	.8	.5
1911-15	1940	100.0	42.7	26.8	16.5	7.5	3.7	1.7	.7	.5
30-34 years:										
1952-56	1986	100.0	25.1	22.1	31.2	14.5	4.8	1.5	.5	.3
1951-55	1985	100.0	24.6	22.0	31.5	14.7	4.9	1.5	.5	.3
1950-54	1984	100.0	24.0	21.8	31.9	14.9	5.0	1.6	.6	.3
1949-53	1983	100.0	23.1	21.6	32.4	15.2	5.2	1.7	.6	.4
1948-52	1982	100.0	22.0	21.3	32.9	15.6	5.5	1.8	.6	.4
1947-51	1981	100.0	20.9	21.0	33.3	16.0	5.8	1.9	.7	.4
1946-50	1980	100.0	19.7	20.5	33.5	16.6	6.2	2.1	.8	.5
1941-45	1975	100.0	15.2	16.2	30.9	20.6	9.9	4.7	1.8	1.4
1936-40	1970	100.0	11.8	12.9	25.6	22.8	13.7	6.7	3.3	3.0
1931-35	1965	100.0	11.7	11.8	24.2	22.4	14.4	7.4	3.9	4.1
1926-30	1960	100.0	14.2	14.6	26.4	21.0	11.9	5.8	3.0	3.1
1921-25	1955	100.0	15.7	20.2	28.8	18.1	8.8	4.1	2.1	2.3
1916-20	1950	100.0	21.4	23.8	26.7	14.2	6.8	3.3	1.8	2.1
1911-15	1945	100.0	27.5	25.8	22.5	11.3	5.9	3.1	1.8	2.1
1906-10	1940	100.0	29.7	25.5	20.2	10.7	6.1	3.4	2.1	2.3
35-39 years:										
1947-51	1986	100.0	16.1	18.3	35.2	18.8	7.3	2.6	1.0	.8
1946-50	1985	100.0	15.4	17.9	35.1	19.3	7.7	2.8	1.1	.8
1945-49	1984	100.0	14.8	17.3	34.8	19.7	8.2	3.1	1.3	1.0
1944-48	1983	100.0	14.2	16.5	34.2	20.3	8.8	3.4	1.4	1.1
1943-47	1982	100.0	13.7	15.7	33.4	20.9	9.5	3.8	1.7	1.3
1942-46	1981	100.0	13.1	14.8	32.4	21.6	10.3	4.3	1.9	1.6
1941-45	1980	100.0	12.5	14.0	31.2	22.3	11.2	4.9	2.2	1.9
1936-40	1975	100.0	9.6	11.1	24.7	23.6	15.1	7.8	4.0	4.2
1931-35	1970	100.0	9.4	10.0	22.3	22.6	15.8	8.8	5.0	6.2
1926-30	1965	100.0	11.4	11.9	23.5	21.3	14.1	7.7	4.3	5.9
1921-25	1960	100.0	12.0	16.1	26.2	20.0	11.8	6.1	3.3	4.5
1916-20	1955	100.0	16.4	19.3	26.4	17.3	9.4	4.7	2.6	3.9
1911-15	1950	100.0	21.0	22.2	24.4	14.4	7.7	4.0	2.4	3.9
1906-10	1945	100.0	24.0	23.6	21.8	12.4	7.1	4.0	2.7	4.3
1901-05	1940	100.0	22.0	23.4	20.7	12.7	7.8	4.7	3.3	5.5

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 20

Table 1-13. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity, by Exact Age of Woman and Race of Child, in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1967-71: United States, 1940-86—Con.

[Parity refers to the number of children born alive to a woman as of a particular time. Based on cumulative birth rates. For method of computation see Technical Appendix]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race of child	As of January 1	Total	Parity							
			0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL RACES—Con.										
40-44 years:										
1942-46	1986	100.0	12.2	14.4	32.4	22.0	10.7	4.5	2.1	1.8
1941-45	1985	100.0	11.7	13.6	31.1	22.6	11.5	5.1	2.4	2.1
1940-44	1984	100.0	11.0	12.9	29.8	23.1	12.4	5.7	2.7	2.5
1939-43	1983	100.0	10.3	12.2	28.4	23.5	13.2	6.3	3.1	3.0
1938-42	1982	100.0	9.8	11.6	27.0	23.7	14.0	6.9	3.5	3.5
1937-41	1981	100.0	9.4	11.2	25.7	23.7	14.7	7.5	3.9	4.0
1936-40	1980	100.0	9.0	10.7	24.6	23.6	15.3	8.0	4.2	4.6
1931-35	1975	100.0	8.8	9.7	21.9	22.4	16.0	9.1	5.2	6.9
1926-30	1970	100.0	10.6	11.4	22.7	21.0	14.3	8.2	4.7	7.0
1921-25	1965	100.0	11.0	15.3	25.0	19.8	12.3	6.7	3.9	6.0
1916-20	1960	100.0	15.1	18.0	25.4	17.5	10.2	5.5	3.1	5.2
1911-15	1955	100.0	19.3	21.0	24.0	15.0	8.4	4.5	2.8	5.0
1906-10	1950	100.0	21.9	22.6	21.9	13.1	7.7	4.4	2.9	5.5
1901-05	1945	100.0	20.5	22.9	20.7	12.9	8.0	4.8	3.4	6.8
1896-1900	1940	100.0	19.7	20.1	19.6	13.7	8.8	5.4	4.2	8.6
WHITE										
15-19 years:										
1967-71	1986	100.0	95.1	4.2	.6	.1	*	*	*	*
1966-70	1985	100.0	95.1	4.2	.6	.1	*	*	*	*
1965-69	1984	100.0	95.0	4.3	.6	.1	*	*	*	*
1964-68	1983	100.0	95.0	4.4	.6	.1	*	*	*	*
1963-67	1982	100.0	94.9	4.4	.6	.1	*	*	*	*
1962-66	1981	100.0	94.9	4.5	.6	.1	*	*	*	*
1961-65	1980	100.0	94.9	4.5	.6	.1	*	*	*	*
1956-60	1975	100.0	94.2	5.1	.6	.1	0	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	100.0	94.5	4.7	.7	.1	*	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	100.0	93.8	4.9	1.1	.2	0	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	100.0	92.6	5.8	1.4	.2	0	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	100.0	93.0	5.7	1.2	.2	0	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	100.0	93.7	5.3	1.0	.1	0	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	100.0	95.7	3.7	.6	.1	0	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	100.0	95.7	3.7	.6	.1	0	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1962-66	1986	100.0	71.4	18.3	8.0	1.9	.4	.1	0	0
1961-65	1985	100.0	71.1	18.6	8.1	1.9	.3	.1	0	0
1960-64	1984	100.0	70.5	18.9	8.3	1.9	.3	.1	0	0
1959-63	1983	100.0	70.1	19.2	8.4	1.9	.3	.1	0	0
1958-62	1982	100.0	69.9	19.4	8.5	1.9	.3	.1	0	0
1957-61	1981	100.0	69.7	19.4	8.6	1.9	.3	.1	0	0
1956-60	1980	100.0	69.8	19.3	8.7	1.9	.3	.0	0	0
1951-55	1975	100.0	66.1	21.7	9.7	2.0	.4	.1	0	0
1946-50	1970	100.0	59.5	24.3	12.1	3.2	.8	.2	0	0
1941-45	1965	100.0	52.9	23.3	15.5	6.0	1.8	.4	.1	0
1936-40	1960	100.0	48.8	24.9	17.3	6.5	1.9	.4	.1	0
1931-35	1955	100.0	52.5	25.2	15.4	5.1	1.4	.3	.1	0
1926-30	1950	100.0	57.4	26.4	12.1	3.1	.8	.2	.1	0
1921-25	1945	100.0	65.3	22.2	8.9	2.7	.8	.2	0	0
1916-20	1940	100.0	69.1	19.9	8.0	2.3	.6	.1	0	0
25-29 years:										
1957-61	1986	100.0	45.2	23.7	21.2	7.5	1.9	.4	.1	0
1956-60	1985	100.0	44.7	23.9	21.4	7.6	1.9	.4	.1	0
1955-59	1984	100.0	44.2	24.0	21.7	7.6	1.9	.4	.1	0
1954-58	1983	100.0	43.8	24.1	22.0	7.7	1.9	.4	.1	0
1953-57	1982	100.0	43.3	24.2	22.3	7.7	1.9	.5	.1	0
1952-56	1981	100.0	42.7	24.1	22.8	7.8	1.9	.5	.1	0
1951-55	1980	100.0	41.9	24.2	23.4	7.9	2.0	.5	.1	0
1946-50	1975	100.0	32.9	25.2	27.4	10.2	3.1	.9	.3	.1
1941-45	1970	100.0	24.8	22.2	28.7	15.3	6.0	2.0	.7	.3
1936-40	1965	100.0	19.6	18.5	27.8	19.2	9.3	3.6	1.3	.7
1931-35	1960	100.0	19.5	19.8	29.1	18.5	8.4	3.1	1.1	.6
1926-30	1955	100.0	24.2	24.1	28.6	14.4	5.6	2.0	.7	.3
1921-25	1950	100.0	28.0	30.4	25.2	10.2	3.8	1.4	.6	.3
1916-20	1945	100.0	37.5	28.6	19.9	8.3	3.5	1.4	.6	.3
1911-15	1940	100.0	43.3	26.9	16.9	7.3	3.4	1.4	.6	.3
30-34 years:										
1952-56	1986	100.0	27.6	21.4	31.3	13.8	4.2	1.2	.4	.2
1951-55	1985	100.0	27.1	21.4	31.6	14.0	4.2	1.2	.4	.2
1950-54	1984	100.0	26.3	21.3	32.0	14.2	4.4	1.2	.4	.2
1949-53	1983	100.0	25.3	21.0	32.6	14.6	4.5	1.3	.4	.2
1948-52	1982	100.0	24.0	20.9	33.2	15.0	4.8	1.4	.5	.2
1947-51	1981	100.0	22.7	20.6	33.8	15.6	5.1	1.5	.5	.3
1946-50	1980	100.0	21.2	20.2	34.2	16.2	5.5	1.7	.6	.3
1941-45	1975	100.0	15.3	16.1	32.1	21.0	9.5	3.7	1.4	.8
1936-40	1970	100.0	11.4	12.9	26.9	23.9	13.8	6.3	2.8	2.0
1931-35	1965	100.0	10.9	11.9	25.7	23.6	14.7	7.1	3.4	2.8
1926-30	1960	100.0	13.2	14.8	28.1	22.1	12.0	5.4	2.5	2.0
1921-25	1955	100.0	14.4	20.3	30.6	18.9	8.8	3.7	1.7	1.5
1916-20	1950	100.0	20.2	24.0	28.4	14.8	6.7	3.0	1.6	1.4
1911-15	1945	100.0	26.8	25.9	23.9	11.7	5.8	2.8	1.6	1.5
1906-10	1940	100.0	29.6	25.1	21.3	11.1	6.0	3.3	1.9	1.8

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 21

Table 1-13. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity, by Exact Age of Woman and Race of Child, in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1967-71: United States, 1940-86—Con.

[Parity refers to the number of children born alive to a woman as of a particular time. Based on cumulative birth rates. For method of computation see Technical Appendix]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race of child	As of January 1	Total	Parity							
			0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
WHITE—Con.										
35-39 years:										
1947-51	1986	100.0	17.8	17.9	35.8	18.4	6.6	2.1	.8	.5
1946-50	1985	100.0	16.8	17.6	35.9	18.9	7.0	2.3	.9	.6
1945-49	1984	100.0	15.9	17.0	35.7	19.6	7.6	2.6	1.0	.7
1944-48	1983	100.0	15.1	16.4	35.2	20.3	8.2	2.9	1.1	.8
1943-47	1982	100.0	14.3	15.6	34.5	21.1	9.0	3.3	1.3	.9
1942-46	1981	100.0	13.5	14.8	33.6	21.9	9.9	3.8	1.5	1.1
1941-45	1980	100.0	12.6	13.9	32.4	22.8	10.9	4.4	1.8	1.3
1936-40	1975	100.0	9.2	11.1	26.0	24.7	15.3	7.4	3.5	2.9
1931-35	1970	100.0	8.5	10.1	23.5	23.8	16.4	8.7	4.5	4.5
1926-30	1965	100.0	10.3	11.9	24.9	22.6	14.5	7.6	4.0	4.3
1921-25	1960	100.0	10.6	16.0	27.8	21.2	12.2	5.9	3.0	3.3
1916-20	1955	100.0	15.0	19.0	28.2	18.3	9.6	4.6	2.4	2.9
1911-15	1950	100.0	19.8	22.0	26.0	15.2	7.8	3.9	2.3	3.1
1906-10	1945	100.0	23.4	23.0	23.3	13.0	7.2	4.0	2.5	3.6
1901-05	1940	100.0	21.8	22.6	21.9	13.3	7.9	4.7	3.2	4.7
40-44 years:										
1942-46	1986	100.0	12.6	14.3	33.6	22.3	10.3	4.0	1.7	1.3
1941-45	1985	100.0	11.9	13.5	32.3	23.1	11.2	4.6	1.9	1.5
1940-44	1984	100.0	11.0	12.9	31.0	23.8	12.2	5.2	2.2	1.8
1939-43	1983	100.0	10.2	12.2	29.6	24.3	13.1	5.9	2.6	2.1
1938-42	1982	100.0	9.6	11.7	28.2	24.6	14.0	6.5	3.0	2.5
1937-41	1981	100.0	9.1	11.2	26.9	24.7	14.8	7.1	3.3	2.9
1936-40	1980	100.0	8.7	10.7	25.8	24.7	15.5	7.6	3.7	3.3
1931-35	1975	100.0	7.9	9.7	23.1	23.7	16.6	9.0	4.8	5.2
1926-30	1970	100.0	9.5	11.5	24.1	22.3	14.9	8.1	4.4	5.3
1921-25	1965	100.0	9.6	15.1	26.6	21.0	12.8	6.7	3.6	4.7
1916-20	1960	100.0	13.6	17.7	27.1	18.6	10.6	5.4	2.9	4.1
1911-15	1955	100.0	18.0	20.7	25.6	15.9	8.7	4.5	2.7	4.0
1906-10	1950	100.0	21.1	21.9	23.4	13.9	7.9	4.4	2.8	4.7
1901-05	1945	100.0	20.1	22.0	21.9	13.5	8.2	4.9	3.3	6.0
1896-1900	1940	100.0	19.5	19.3	20.7	14.2	8.9	5.5	4.1	7.9
ALL OTHER										
15-19 years:										
1967-71	1986	100.0	87.7	10.0	1.9	.3	.1	*	*	*
1966-70	1985	100.0	87.6	10.1	1.9	.3	.1	*	*	*
1965-69	1984	100.0	87.5	10.3	1.9	.3	.1	*	*	*
1964-68	1983	100.0	87.2	10.4	2.0	.3	.1	*	*	*
1963-67	1982	100.0	86.9	10.7	2.0	.3	.1	*	*	*
1962-66	1981	100.0	86.4	11.2	2.1	.3	.1	*	*	*
1961-65	1980	100.0	86.1	11.4	2.1	.4	.1	*	*	*
1956-60	1975	100.0	83.3	13.7	2.6	.4	.1	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	100.0	83.8	12.5	3.0	.6	.1	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	100.0	84.7	10.6	3.5	1.0	.2	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	100.0	83.4	11.4	3.9	1.1	.3	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	100.0	82.8	12.1	3.9	1.0	.2	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	100.0	84.0	11.2	3.8	.9	.2	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	100.0	86.1	10.3	2.8	.6	.1	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	100.0	86.2	11.2	2.3	.4	.1	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1962-66	1986	100.0	51.8	28.5	13.1	4.8	1.5	.3	.1	.0
1961-65	1985	100.0	51.1	28.8	13.4	4.9	1.5	.3	.1	.0
1960-64	1984	100.0	50.1	29.2	13.8	5.0	1.5	.3	.1	.0
1959-63	1983	100.0	49.0	29.8	14.2	5.1	1.5	.3	.1	.0
1958-62	1982	100.0	48.1	30.3	14.6	5.2	1.5	.3	.1	.0
1957-61	1981	100.0	47.1	30.7	15.0	5.3	1.5	.3	.1	.0
1956-60	1980	100.0	46.4	31.0	15.3	5.4	1.5	.3	.1	.0
1951-55	1975	100.0	41.4	32.6	17.2	6.3	2.0	.4	.1	.0
1946-50	1970	100.0	41.0	28.5	17.4	8.1	3.6	1.0	.3	.1
1941-45	1965	100.0	42.1	22.2	17.0	10.2	5.6	1.9	.7	.3
1936-40	1960	100.0	39.1	22.0	18.1	11.3	6.2	2.2	.8	.3
1931-35	1955	100.0	42.9	21.6	17.2	10.4	5.4	1.8	.6	.3
1926-30	1950	100.0	46.4	23.2	16.6	8.5	3.7	1.1	.4	.2
1921-25	1945	100.0	51.3	24.3	13.1	6.8	3.1	1.0	.3	.1
1916-20	1940	100.0	52.8	25.6	12.3	5.8	2.4	.7	.2	.1
25-29 years:										
1957-61	1986	100.0	24.9	30.8	24.7	12.6	4.9	1.6	.5	.2
1956-60	1985	100.0	24.1	30.9	25.1	12.7	5.0	1.6	.5	.2
1955-59	1984	100.0	23.2	30.9	25.5	13.0	5.1	1.6	.5	.2
1954-58	1983	100.0	22.6	30.8	25.9	13.2	5.2	1.6	.5	.2
1953-57	1982	100.0	22.0	30.6	26.3	13.4	5.3	1.7	.6	.2
1952-56	1981	100.0	21.6	30.4	26.6	13.5	5.4	1.7	.6	.3
1951-55	1980	100.0	21.1	30.1	26.8	13.7	5.6	1.8	.6	.3
1946-50	1975	100.0	19.3	27.3	25.5	14.9	7.8	3.2	1.3	.8
1941-45	1970	100.0	22.0	20.0	21.1	15.3	10.4	5.6	3.1	2.4
1936-40	1965	100.0	20.5	16.0	18.0	15.6	12.1	7.9	5.1	4.8
1931-35	1960	100.0	23.2	15.0	17.6	15.2	11.7	7.9	4.9	4.5
1926-30	1955	100.0	28.3	17.2	17.0	13.6	10.4	6.6	3.7	3.1
1921-25	1950	100.0	33.0	22.3	16.4	11.2	7.6	4.6	2.7	2.3
1916-20	1945	100.0	38.1	23.8	13.5	9.3	6.7	4.2	2.5	2.0
1911-15	1940	100.0	38.9	25.5	13.0	8.7	6.4	3.7	2.1	1.7

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 22

Table 1-13. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity, by Exact Age of Woman and Race of Child, in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1967-71: United States, 1940-86—Con.

[Parity refers to the number of children born alive to a woman as of a particular time. Based on cumulative birth rates. For method of computation see Technical Appendix.]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race of child	As of January 1	Total	Parity							
			0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL OTHER—Con.										
30-34 years:										
1952-56	1986	100.0	9.8	26.7	31.3	18.7	8.4	3.1	1.2	0.8
1951-55	1985	100.0	9.6	26.2	31.3	18.9	8.6	3.3	1.3	.8
1950-54	1984	100.0	9.5	25.7	31.3	19.0	8.9	3.4	1.4	.9
1949-53	1983	100.0	9.2	25.1	31.1	19.2	9.2	3.7	1.5	1.0
1948-52	1982	100.0	9.2	24.6	30.7	19.2	9.7	3.9	1.6	1.1
1947-51	1981	100.0	9.3	23.9	30.1	19.2	10.1	4.3	1.9	1.3
1946-50	1980	100.0	9.9	23.0	29.2	19.1	10.5	4.7	2.2	1.6
1941-45	1975	100.0	14.3	16.5	22.7	17.6	12.5	7.4	4.5	4.5
1936-40	1970	100.0	14.3	12.9	17.3	16.0	13.2	9.4	6.9	10.0
1931-35	1965	100.0	17.3	11.2	15.3	14.4	12.2	9.4	7.4	12.8
1926-30	1960	100.0	21.8	13.3	14.9	13.0	11.0	8.5	6.5	11.1
1921-25	1955	100.0	25.6	18.8	15.2	11.6	9.1	6.5	5.0	8.1
1916-20	1950	100.0	31.2	22.2	13.4	9.5	7.3	5.5	4.1	7.0
1911-15	1945	100.0	33.9	24.4	12.3	8.1	6.6	4.7	3.8	6.2
1906-10	1940	100.0	31.8	27.4	12.1	7.9	6.6	4.7	3.8	5.8
35-39 years:										
1947-51	1986	100.0	4.9	21.0	31.4	21.7	11.6	5.2	2.4	2.0
1946-50	1985	100.0	5.6	20.1	30.3	21.5	12.0	5.6	2.7	2.3
1945-49	1984	100.0	6.8	18.9	29.0	21.1	12.4	6.1	3.1	2.7
1944-48	1983	100.0	8.1	17.7	27.6	20.7	12.7	6.6	3.5	3.2
1943-47	1982	100.0	9.5	16.5	26.1	20.1	13.0	7.1	4.0	3.9
1942-46	1981	100.0	10.6	15.3	24.6	19.5	13.2	7.6	4.5	4.7
1941-45	1980	100.0	11.4	14.3	23.1	18.9	13.5	8.1	5.1	5.6
1936-40	1975	100.0	12.0	11.3	17.0	16.4	13.6	9.9	7.5	12.3
1931-35	1970	100.0	15.2	9.8	14.4	14.2	12.2	9.7	7.8	16.8
1926-30	1965	100.0	19.5	11.6	13.5	12.4	10.8	8.6	6.9	16.8
1921-25	1960	100.0	22.7	17.0	13.9	11.3	9.0	6.9	5.6	13.6
1916-20	1955	100.0	27.9	20.8	12.7	9.5	7.4	5.7	4.5	11.5
1911-15	1950	100.0	31.0	23.7	12.0	8.0	6.5	4.6	3.9	10.3
1906-10	1945	100.0	29.9	26.9	11.7	7.5	6.1	4.5	3.7	9.6
1901-05	1940	100.0	25.8	27.8	12.0	8.4	6.6	4.6	4.1	10.8
40-44 years:										
1942-46	1986	100.0	9.5	14.7	24.5	19.9	13.6	7.9	4.7	5.1
1941-45	1985	100.0	10.4	13.7	23.0	19.3	13.8	8.4	5.3	6.1
1940-44	1984	100.0	10.9	12.9	21.6	18.7	14.0	8.8	5.9	7.3
1939-43	1983	100.0	11.3	12.1	20.2	18.1	14.0	9.3	6.4	8.6
1938-42	1982	100.0	11.5	11.6	18.9	17.6	14.0	9.6	6.9	10.0
1937-41	1981	100.0	11.4	11.1	17.8	17.1	13.9	9.9	7.3	11.5
1936-40	1980	100.0	11.3	10.8	16.8	16.6	13.7	10.1	7.7	13.0
1931-35	1975	100.0	14.6	9.4	14.1	14.1	12.2	9.8	7.9	18.0
1926-30	1970	100.0	18.8	11.2	13.1	12.2	10.7	8.6	6.9	18.7
1921-25	1965	100.0	21.9	16.4	13.3	10.9	8.9	6.9	5.6	16.1
1916-20	1960	100.0	26.8	20.3	12.2	9.2	7.3	5.8	4.5	14.0
1911-15	1955	100.0	29.8	23.3	11.7	7.9	6.5	4.6	3.9	12.3
1906-10	1950	100.0	28.9	26.7	11.5	7.4	6.0	4.4	3.6	11.5
1901-05	1945	100.0	25.2	27.6	11.8	8.2	6.3	4.4	3.9	12.7
1896-1900	1940	100.0	22.9	25.5	11.5	9.8	7.5	4.0	4.3	14.6

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 23

Table 1-14. Central Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Current Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1966-70: United States, 1940-85

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates for 1985 are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts shown in table 1-18; these rates are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Current age of woman, cohort, and race of child	Calendar year	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL RACES										
15-19 years:										
1966-70	1985	51.9	39.5	10.2	1.9	0.3	*	*	*	*
1965-69	1984	50.9	38.8	10.0	1.8	0.3	*	*	*	*
1964-68	1983	51.6	39.5	10.0	1.8	0.3	*	*	*	*
1963-67	1982	52.6	40.2	10.3	1.8	0.3	*	*	*	*
1962-66	1981	52.5	40.2	10.2	1.8	0.3	*	*	*	*
1961-65	1980	54.2	41.6	10.5	1.8	0.3	*	*	*	*
1956-60	1975	56.7	43.8	11.0	1.7	0.2	*	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	69.7	53.5	13.3	2.5	0.4	*	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	73.3	51.8	16.5	4.1	0.9	*	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	91.0	60.2	23.4	6.1	1.3	*	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	90.4	61.8	22.2	5.8	1.1	*	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	79.4	55.3	19.2	4.2	0.7	*	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	50.5	37.4	10.3	2.3	0.5	*	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	53.4	38.8	11.7	2.5	0.4	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1961-65	1985	108.8	53.2	37.5	13.4	3.6	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.0
1960-64	1984	106.9	52.4	37.0	13.0	3.5	0.8	0.2	0.0	0.0
1959-63	1983	109.1	53.4	37.9	13.2	3.5	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.0
1958-62	1982	112.9	55.4	39.3	13.5	3.6	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.0
1957-61	1981	113.3	56.4	38.9	13.4	3.5	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.0
1956-60	1980	116.6	57.9	40.1	13.9	3.6	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.0
1951-55	1975	113.6	54.0	41.6	13.2	3.6	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.0
1946-50	1970	163.1	74.9	55.8	21.6	7.2	2.4	0.7	0.3	0.2
1941-45	1965	190.0	72.6	62.9	32.4	13.9	5.4	1.9	0.6	0.3
1936-40	1960	246.1	83.4	82.7	47.7	20.5	7.8	2.7	0.9	0.4
1931-35	1955	231.3	87.4	78.3	40.0	16.4	6.2	2.1	0.6	0.3
1926-30	1950	190.0	78.3	66.6	29.3	10.5	3.6	1.1	0.4	0.2
1921-25	1945	131.9	63.7	37.9	17.9	7.9	3.1	1.0	0.3	0.1
1916-20	1940	131.1	61.2	39.4	18.5	7.8	2.8	0.9	0.3	0.2
25-29 years:										
1956-60	1985	109.2	38.1	40.6	20.0	7.0	2.3	0.8	0.3	.1
1955-59	1984	107.1	37.3	39.8	19.5	6.9	2.3	0.8	0.3	0.2
1954-58	1983	108.4	37.6	40.1	19.9	7.1	2.4	0.8	0.3	0.2
1953-57	1982	110.6	38.0	41.0	20.5	7.3	2.4	0.9	0.3	0.2
1952-56	1981	110.8	38.1	40.6	20.8	7.4	2.5	0.9	0.3	0.2
1951-55	1980	112.1	37.7	41.4	21.4	7.6	2.6	.9	.3	.2
1946-50	1975	105.3	30.5	40.3	21.1	8.3	3.1	1.2	.5	.3
1941-45	1970	136.9	29.9	43.9	33.3	17.2	8.0	3.7	1.6	1.3
1936-40	1965	157.3	24.2	39.1	35.5	25.8	14.5	7.9	4.0	3.3
1931-35	1960	196.0	27.0	48.6	50.1	33.3	18.2	9.8	5.0	4.0
1926-30	1955	186.4	33.0	54.6	45.9	26.1	13.6	7.1	3.5	2.6
1921-25	1950	164.4	37.3	55.5	34.9	17.4	8.9	4.9	2.5	2.0
1916-20	1945	131.2	34.4	41.5	24.6	13.9	8.2	4.6	2.3	1.7
1911-15	1940	119.7	36.7	33.3	20.1	12.7	8.0	4.7	2.4	1.8
30-34 years:										
1951-55	1985	68.5	17.0	24.5	15.4	6.6	2.7	1.3	.5	.5
1950-54	1984	66.4	16.2	23.6	15.0	6.5	2.7	1.3	.6	.5
1949-53	1983	65.0	15.5	22.5	15.0	6.7	2.8	1.3	.6	.6
1948-52	1982	64.4	14.7	22.1	15.2	6.9	2.9	1.4	.6	.6
1947-51	1981	62.7	13.7	21.2	5.1	7.0	3.0	1.4	.7	.6
1946-50	1980	61.5	12.8	20.4	15.0	7.2	3.2	1.5	.7	.7
1941-45	1975	52.4	8.1	14.9	12.9	7.7	4.1	2.2	1.2	1.3
1936-40	1970	72.0	7.2	13.2	16.8	13.5	8.8	5.3	3.1	4.1
1931-35	1965	94.1	7.3	13.3	19.6	18.2	13.1	8.7	5.6	8.3
1926-30	1960	113.5	8.7	17.8	25.5	22.3	14.9	9.5	6.0	8.8
1921-25	1955	114.6	11.5	24.2	28.6	20.2	11.9	7.2	4.6	6.5
1916-20	1950	101.7	14.4	27.2	23.1	13.9	8.2	5.4	3.7	5.8
1911-15	1945	96.8	15.3	26.6	19.6	11.7	7.8	5.6	4.1	6.1
1906-10	1940	78.6	14.6	18.1	13.0	9.3	7.0	5.7	4.3	6.6
35-39 years:										
1946-50	1985	23.9	4.5	6.8	5.6	3.2	1.7	.9	.5	.7
1945-49	1984	22.6	4.0	6.2	5.2	3.1	1.7	1.0	.6	.8
1944-48	1983	21.6	3.6	5.6	5.0	3.2	1.8	1.0	.6	.8
1943-47	1982	21.2	3.3	5.1	5.0	3.3	1.9	1.1	.6	.9
1942-46	1981	20.3	2.9	4.6	4.7	3.1	2.0	1.2	.7	1.1
1941-45	1980	19.8	2.6	4.2	4.5	3.2	2.0	1.3	.8	1.2
1936-40	1975	19.6	1.9	3.1	3.6	3.3	2.5	1.8	1.2	2.2
1931-35	1970	32.0	2.1	3.5	5.1	5.5	4.7	3.4	2.5	5.2
1926-30	1965	46.7	2.8	4.4	7.2	8.1	6.9	5.1	3.6	8.6
1921-25	1960	56.9	3.3	6.4	10.1	10.5	8.1	5.7	4.0	8.8
1916-20	1955	58.4	4.5	8.9	11.9	10.2	7.0	4.7	3.3	7.9
1911-15	1950	53.1	5.7	9.7	10.0	7.5	5.2	3.8	2.9	8.3
1906-10	1945	54.7	6.1	10.1	9.4	6.8	5.1	4.0	3.4	9.8
1901-05	1940	45.1	4.4	6.1	5.9	5.1	4.5	4.1	3.7	11.3

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 24

Table 1-14. Central Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Current Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1966-70: United States, 1940-85—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates for 1985 are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts shown in table 1-18; these rates are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Current age of woman, cohort, and race of child	Calendar year	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL RACES—Con.										
40-44 years:										
1941-45	1985	4.1	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4
1940-44	1984	4.0	.5	.7	.6	.5	.3	.2	.5	.5
1939-43	1983	3.9	.5	.6	.7	.6	.5	.3	.2	.5
1938-42	1982	4.0	.4	.5	.7	.6	.5	.4	.3	.6
1937-41	1981	4.0	.4	.5	.6	.6	.5	.4	.3	.7
1936-40	1980	4.1	.4	.5	.6	.6	.5	.4	.3	.8
1931-35	1975	4.8	.3	.5	.5	.6	.7	.5	.4	1.3
1926-30	1970	8.7	.4	.7	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.0	.8	2.4
1921-25	1965	13.3	.7	1.0	1.6	1.9	1.8	1.5	1.2	3.6
1916-20	1960	15.7	.8	1.3	2.2	2.4	2.1	1.7	1.2	4.0
1911-15	1955	16.2	1.1	1.8	2.4	2.3	2.0	1.5	1.1	4.0
1906-10	1950	14.9	1.3	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.2	1.0	4.5
1901-05	1945	16.6	1.2	1.6	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.3	6.0
1896-1900	1940	15.0	.7	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.3	6.8
WHITE										
15-19 years:										
1956-70	1985	43.4	34.0	8.0	1.3	.1	*	*	*	*
1955-69	1984	42.3	33.2	7.8	1.2	.1	*	*	*	*
1954-68	1983	43.1	34.0	7.9	1.1	.1	*	*	*	*
1953-67	1982	44.2	34.8	8.1	1.2	.1	*	*	*	*
1952-66	1981	44.2	35.0	8.0	1.1	.1	*	*	*	*
1951-65	1980	45.4	36.0	8.2	1.1	.1	*	*	*	*
1950-60	1975	47.4	37.8	8.4	1.1	.1	*	*	*	*
1949-55	1970	59.0	47.1	10.2	1.5	.2	*	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	63.8	47.4	13.3	2.7	.4	*	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	82.5	57.0	20.3	4.5	.7	*	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	80.4	57.7	18.6	3.6	.5	*	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	69.3	50.9	15.4	2.7	.3	*	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	42.2	33.1	7.5	1.4	.2	*	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	45.6	34.3	9.4	1.7	.2	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1951-65	1985	102.6	52.4	35.6	11.4	2.6	.5	.1	.0	.0
1950-64	1984	101.1	51.7	35.2	11.1	2.5	.5	.1	.0	.0
1949-63	1983	103.2	53.0	36.0	11.2	2.5	.5	.1	.0	.0
1948-62	1982	107.1	55.1	37.4	11.4	2.6	.5	.1	.0	.0
1947-61	1981	107.9	56.4	37.0	11.4	2.5	.5	.1	.0	.0
1946-60	1980	110.9	57.8	38.1	11.8	2.6	.5	.1	.0	.0
1945-59	1975	108.7	54.2	40.1	11.2	2.6	.5	.1	.0	.0
1944-58	1970	158.6	76.1	55.3	19.5	5.6	1.6	.4	.1	.0
1941-45	1965	184.6	74.6	63.3	30.2	11.4	3.7	1.1	.2	.1
1936-40	1960	242.6	87.4	84.9	45.6	17.3	5.4	1.5	.4	.1
1931-35	1955	227.5	91.8	79.8	37.4	13.1	4.0	1.1	.2	.1
1926-30	1950	185.3	82.0	66.7	25.9	7.7	2.2	.6	.1	.1
1921-25	1945	128.9	66.8	37.4	15.8	6.1	2.0	.6	.1	.1
1916-20	1940	127.5	63.7	38.7	16.4	6.0	1.9	.6	.1	.1
25-29 years:										
1956-60	1985	108.6	39.3	41.3	19.3	6.1	1.8	.5	.2	.1
1955-59	1984	106.7	38.6	40.6	18.8	6.0	1.8	.6	.2	.1
1954-58	1983	107.7	38.9	40.8	19.1	6.2	1.8	.6	.2	.1
1953-57	1982	109.9	39.5	41.6	19.7	6.3	1.9	.6	.2	.1
1952-56	1981	110.3	39.6	41.3	20.0	6.5	2.0	.6	.2	.1
1951-55	1980	111.5	39.2	42.1	20.6	6.6	2.0	.7	.2	.1
1946-50	1975	105.6	31.5	41.6	21.0	7.5	2.6	.9	.3	.2
1941-45	1970	139.7	31.1	46.0	34.3	16.7	7.0	2.8	1.1	.7
1936-40	1965	155.0	25.2	41.2	40.1	25.4	12.9	6.0	2.6	1.6
1931-35	1960	194.6	28.4	51.8	52.6	33.1	16.1	7.4	3.2	2.0
1926-30	1955	185.4	35.0	58.2	47.7	25.0	11.3	5.0	2.0	1.2
1921-25	1950	164.6	39.7	60.2	35.5	16.0	7.2	3.4	1.6	1.0
1916-20	1945	132.6	36.9	44.5	25.2	13.2	6.9	3.5	1.5	.9
1911-15	1940	121.0	40.0	35.7	20.4	11.8	6.8	3.6	1.7	1.0
30-34 years:										
1951-55	1985	68.1	17.5	25.0	15.3	6.3	2.3	1.0	.4	.3
1950-54	1984	65.9	16.6	24.0	14.9	6.1	2.4	1.0	.5	.4
1949-53	1983	64.3	15.9	22.9	14.9	6.3	2.4	1.0	.5	.4
1948-52	1982	63.5	15.1	22.4	15.0	6.4	2.6	1.1	.5	.4
1947-51	1981	61.7	14.0	21.5	14.9	6.6	2.6	1.2	.5	.4
1946-50	1980	60.0	12.9	20.4	14.8	6.7	2.8	1.3	.6	.5
1941-45	1975	51.5	8.1	15.1	13.1	7.6	3.8	1.9	1.0	.9
1936-40	1970	70.6	7.3	13.5	17.4	13.8	8.6	4.8	2.5	2.7
1931-35	1965	91.4	7.5	13.7	20.6	18.9	12.9	8.0	4.6	5.2
1926-30	1960	110.6	9.0	18.6	27.0	23.1	14.5	8.4	4.7	5.3
1921-25	1955	113.7	12.0	25.7	30.3	20.7	11.3	6.2	3.5	4.0
1916-20	1950	101.8	15.2	29.2	24.3	14.1	7.6	4.7	2.9	3.8
1911-15	1945	98.4	16.4	29.1	21.0	11.9	7.4	5.0	3.3	4.3
1906-10	1940	80.1	16.0	19.8	13.9	9.5	6.8	5.3	3.7	5.1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 25

Table 1-14. Central Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Current Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1966-70: United States, 1940-85—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates for 1985 are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts shown in table 1-18; these rates are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Current age of woman, cohort, and race of child	Calendar year	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
WHITE—Con.										
35-39 years:										
1946-50	1985	22.8	4.4	6.7	5.4	3.0	1.5	0.8	0.4	0.6
1945-49	1984	21.5	4.0	6.1	5.0	2.9	1.5	.8	.5	.7
1944-48	1983	20.6	3.6	5.4	4.9	3.0	1.6	.9	.5	.7
1943-47	1982	20.2	3.2	5.0	4.8	3.1	1.7	1.0	.6	.8
1942-46	1981	19.0	2.8	4.4	4.5	3.0	1.8	1.0	.6	.9
1941-45	1980	18.6	2.5	4.0	4.3	3.1	1.9	1.1	.7	1.0
1936-40	1975	18.2	1.8	3.0	3.5	3.2	2.4	1.7	1.0	1.6
1931-35	1970	30.4	2.1	3.5	5.2	5.6	4.7	3.3	2.2	3.8
1926-30	1965	44.7	2.8	4.5	7.5	8.4	7.0	5.0	3.3	6.2
1921-25	1960	54.7	3.3	6.6	10.6	10.9	8.2	5.4	3.5	6.2
1916-20	1955	56.9	4.7	9.3	12.6	10.6	6.9	4.4	2.8	5.6
1911-15	1950	52.1	6.0	10.4	10.6	7.8	5.1	3.5	2.6	6.1
1906-10	1945	54.8	6.6	11.0	10.2	7.2	5.1	3.9	3.1	7.7
1901-05	1940	44.5	4.8	6.6	6.3	5.3	4.6	4.0	3.5	9.4
40-44 years:										
1941-45	1985	3.8	.5	.7	.7	.6	.4	.3	.2	.4
1940-44	1984	3.7	.5	.6	.6	.6	.4	.3	.2	.4
1939-43	1983	3.4	.4	.5	.6	.6	.4	.3	.2	.4
1938-42	1982	3.5	.4	.5	.6	.6	.4	.3	.2	.5
1937-41	1981	3.3	.3	.5	.5	.5	.4	.3	.2	.5
1936-40	1980	3.4	.3	.4	.5	.5	.4	.4	.3	.6
1931-35	1975	4.3	.3	.4	.5	.6	.6	.5	.4	1.0
1926-30	1970	7.9	.4	.7	1.0	1.2	1.2	.9	.7	1.8
1921-25	1965	12.7	.7	1.0	1.7	2.0	1.9	1.5	1.1	2.8
1916-20	1960	15.1	.8	1.4	2.3	2.5	2.2	1.7	1.2	3.0
1911-15	1955	15.5	1.1	1.9	2.6	2.4	2.0	1.4	1.0	3.1
1906-10	1950	14.5	1.3	2.1	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.2	1.0	3.7
1896-1900	1940	14.7	.8	1.0	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.3	6.1
ALL OTHER										
15-19 years:										
1966-70	1985	91.0	64.5	20.5	5.1	.9	*	*	*	*
1965-69	1984	89.8	64.0	20.1	4.8	.9	*	*	*	*
1964-68	1983	90.3	64.5	20.0	4.9	.9	*	*	*	*
1963-67	1982	92.0	65.2	20.9	5.0	.9	*	*	*	*
1962-66	1981	92.3	65.3	21.2	4.9	.9	*	*	*	*
1961-65	1980	97.8	69.6	22.1	5.2	.9	*	*	*	*
1956-60	1975	107.6	76.5	24.7	5.5	.9	*	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	133.4	90.8	32.2	8.6	1.8	*	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	136.4	81.1	37.8	13.6	3.9	*	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	146.6	81.8	43.5	16.5	4.8	*	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	152.5	87.1	45.0	16.0	4.4	*	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	145.0	83.2	43.9	14.5	3.4	*	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	107.3	67.0	29.2	8.8	2.3	*	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	109.5	70.6	28.4	8.5	2.0	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1961-65	1985	138.2	56.9	46.3	22.9	8.5	2.7	.7	.2	.0
1960-64	1984	136.0	55.6	45.5	22.8	8.5	2.6	.7	.2	.1
1959-63	1983	137.9	55.7	46.8	23.2	8.6	2.7	.7	.2	.0
1958-62	1982	141.6	56.6	48.6	24.2	8.8	2.6	.7	.1	.0
1957-61	1981	141.7	56.5	48.8	24.0	8.8	2.6	.7	.2	.1
1956-60	1980	147.0	58.2	50.7	25.2	9.2	2.8	.7	.2	.0
1951-55	1975	140.4	52.6	49.6	24.6	9.3	3.1	.8	.3	.1
1946-50	1970	189.9	66.6	58.6	35.1	17.6	7.6	2.9	1.0	.5
1941-45	1965	226.2	59.2	60.6	46.9	30.8	17.1	7.5	2.9	1.2
1936-40	1960	267.6	57.8	68.4	60.8	41.2	23.1	10.5	4.0	1.8
1931-35	1955	255.5	58.8	68.1	56.8	37.9	20.7	8.7	3.1	1.4
1926-30	1950	221.9	52.6	65.1	52.9	29.4	13.7	5.3	1.9	1.0
1921-25	1945	153.3	41.2	40.8	32.6	21.1	10.8	4.4	1.6	.8
1916-20	1940	158.4	42.4	44.0	34.9	21.1	9.8	3.9	1.5	.8
25-29 years:										
1956-60	1985	111.9	31.9	37.0	23.5	11.3	4.9	2.0	.8	.5
1955-59	1984	110.0	30.9	36.2	23.4	11.3	4.9	2.0	.8	.5
1954-58	1983	111.4	30.5	36.4	23.9	11.9	5.2	2.2	.8	.5
1953-57	1982	114.0	30.6	37.3	25.0	12.4	5.2	2.2	.8	.5
1952-56	1981	113.2	29.8	36.9	24.9	12.4	5.4	2.3	.9	.6
1951-55	1980	116.4	29.8	37.9	25.8	13.1	5.8	2.5	.9	.6
1946-50	1975	104.3	24.4	32.1	22.0	13.1	6.8	3.3	1.5	1.1
1941-45	1970	133.6	22.4	30.1	26.3	20.5	14.7	9.4	5.4	4.8
1936-40	1965	172.0	17.6	25.5	28.5	28.2	24.8	19.6	13.4	14.4
1931-35	1960	203.4	17.9	28.1	33.5	34.3	31.2	24.8	16.7	16.9
1926-30	1955	194.3	19.1	29.1	33.4	34.1	30.4	22.3	13.5	12.4
1921-25	1950	160.8	20.2	28.9	30.1	26.7	21.3	15.3	9.3	9.0
1916-20	1945	120.4	14.9	18.1	19.3	20.0	18.2	13.6	8.4	7.9
1911-15	1940	109.8	12.3	15.4	18.1	19.5	16.9	12.6	7.6	7.4

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 26

Table 1-14. Central Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Current Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1896-1900 to 1966-70: United States, 1940-85—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates for 1985 are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts shown in table 1-18; these rates are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Current age of woman, cohort, and race of child	Calendar year	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL OTHER—Con.										
30-34 years:										
1951-55	1985	70.5	14.4	21.9	16.1	8.7	4.6	2.4	1.2	1.2
1950-54	1984	68.6	13.8	21.0	15.7	8.7	4.6	2.4	1.2	1.2
1949-53	1983	68.1	13.2	20.6	15.7	8.8	4.7	2.5	1.3	1.3
1948-52	1982	69.1	12.9	20.6	16.1	9.2	5.0	2.6	1.3	1.4
1947-51	1981	68.3	12.2	20.1	16.1	9.1	5.0	2.8	1.5	1.5
1946-50	1980	70.6	12.3	20.4	16.5	9.6	5.4	2.9	1.7	1.8
1941-45	1975	58.5	8.1	13.6	11.7	8.4	6.0	4.1	2.7	3.9
1936-40	1970	81.2	6.8	11.5	12.7	11.7	10.5	8.6	6.6	12.8
1931-35	1965	110.6	5.9	10.2	12.9	14.0	14.0	13.2	12.1	28.3
1926-30	1960	130.0	6.6	11.7	14.9	16.3	16.8	16.0	14.9	32.8
1921-25	1955	124.1	8.3	13.3	16.0	16.9	16.4	14.9	12.4	25.9
1916-20	1950	101.2	8.7	11.8	13.2	12.6	12.1	11.2	10.1	21.5
1911-15	1945	83.6	6.5	8.1	8.9	9.6	10.3	10.2	9.6	20.4
1906-10	1940	68.6	4.2	5.4	6.5	7.6	8.9	9.1	8.7	18.2
35-39 years:										
1946-50	1985	29.9	4.7	7.5	6.7	4.8	2.6	1.6	1.0	1.5
1945-49	1984	28.8	4.3	6.9	6.5	4.1	2.6	1.7	1.1	1.6
1944-48	1983	27.6	3.9	6.4	6.0	4.1	2.7	1.7	1.1	1.7
1943-47	1982	27.9	3.7	6.2	5.9	4.3	2.8	1.8	1.2	2.0
1942-46	1981	27.1	3.3	5.6	5.7	4.1	2.8	2.0	1.3	2.3
1941-45	1980	28.0	3.3	5.5	5.7	4.1	3.1	2.2	1.4	2.7
1936-40	1975	27.3	2.3	3.8	4.1	3.6	3.1	2.7	2.2	5.5
1931-35	1970	42.7	2.2	3.5	4.6	5.0	4.8	4.4	4.1	14.1
1926-30	1965	61.4	2.2	3.8	5.2	5.9	6.4	6.4	6.1	25.4
1921-25	1960	72.2	2.8	4.5	6.4	7.4	7.4	7.7	7.4	28.6
1916-20	1955	71.4	3.7	5.5	6.7	7.3	7.4	7.3	7.0	26.5
1911-15	1950	61.9	3.8	4.6	5.5	5.7	5.6	5.7	5.9	25.1
1906-10	1945	55.8	2.7	3.2	3.9	4.4	4.9	5.3	5.5	25.9
1901-05	1940	50.7	1.8	2.2	2.7	3.5	4.4	4.9	5.4	25.8
40-44 years:										
1941-45	1985	6.2	.7	1.0	1.0	.9	.7	.6	.4	.9
1940-44	1984	6.2	.7	1.0	1.0	.8	.7	.6	.4	1.0
1939-43	1983	6.0	.6	.9	.6	.8	.7	.6	.4	1.1
1938-42	1982	6.4	.6	.9	.6	.9	.8	.6	.5	1.2
1937-41	1981	6.5	.6	.8	.6	.9	.7	.6	.6	1.4
1936-40	1980	6.6	.5	.8	.8	.9	.8	.6	.5	1.7
1931-35	1975	7.7	.4	.6	.7	.7	.8	.8	.7	3.0
1926-30	1970	13.0	.4	.7	.9	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.1	6.2
1921-25	1965	19.2	.6	.8	1.2	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.7	9.8
1916-20	1960	21.8	.7	.9	1.4	1.7	1.9	1.9	2.0	11.3
1911-15	1955	20.8	.8	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6	10.9
1906-10	1950	18.2	.7	.9	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.5	10.4
1901-05	1945	19.4	.6	.6	.8	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.5	12.4
1896-1900	1940	19.0	.4	.4	.5	.8	1.0	1.2	1.5	13.2

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 27

Table 1-15. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1886-90 to 1967-71: United States, 1940-86

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in censuses]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race of child	As of January 1	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL RACES										
15-19 years:										
1967-71	1986	73.6	62.5	9.7	1.3	0.1	*	*	*	*
1966-70	1985	73.5	62.6	9.5	1.3	1	*	*	*	*
1965-69	1984	74.2	63.4	9.5	1.2	1	*	*	*	*
1964-68	1983	74.7	63.8	9.6	1.2	1	*	*	*	*
1963-67	1982	75.1	64.3	9.5	1.2	1	*	*	*	*
1962-66	1981	76.2	65.3	9.6	1.2	1	*	*	*	*
1961-65	1980	76.6	65.6	9.7	1.2	1	*	*	*	*
1956-60	1975	86.3	74.5	10.5	1.2	1	*	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	84.4	70.4	12.0	1.8	2	*	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	93.8	73.4	16.8	3.1	5	*	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	110.8	85.8	20.7	3.8	5	*	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	106.3	84.2	18.4	3.2	5	*	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	94.8	76.4	15.7	2.4	3	*	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	67.7	55.4	10.4	1.7	2	*	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	64.3	54.5	8.6	1.1	1	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1962-66	1986	477.3	319.6	119.1	30.5	6.6	1.2	0.3	0.0	0.0
1961-65	1985	481.2	322.9	120.2	30.2	6.5	1.1	0.3	0.0	0.0
1960-64	1984	488.8	328.1	122.4	30.5	6.4	1.1	0.3	0.0	0.0
1959-63	1983	495.4	332.9	124.1	30.6	6.4	1.1	0.3	0.0	0.0
1958-62	1982	498.7	335.8	124.8	30.4	6.3	1.2	0.2	0.0	0.0
1957-61	1981	502.1	337.9	126.2	30.5	6.2	1.1	0.2	0.0	0.0
1956-60	1980	503.2	338.4	127.2	30.2	6.1	1.1	0.2	0.0	0.0
1951-55	1975	559.7	374.8	142.0	33.7	7.5	1.4	0.3	0.0	0.0
1946-50	1970	684.3	429.8	181.3	53.3	15.0	3.5	1.0	0.3	0.1
1941-45	1965	880.2	485.6	254.2	97.0	31.4	8.6	2.4	0.7	0.3
1936-40	1960	955.9	525.1	279.5	105.0	33.7	9.0	2.6	.7	.3
1931-35	1955	848.2	487.8	240.7	84.3	26.0	6.8	1.8	.5	.3
1926-30	1950	693.9	440.3	180.1	53.0	15.0	3.9	1.1	.3	.2
1921-25	1945	569.9	364.9	140.3	45.9	13.9	3.5	1.0	.3	.1
1916-20	1940	503.7	328.9	122.6	37.8	10.7	2.6	.7	.3	.1
25-29 years:										
1957-61	1986	1,070.9	580.0	332.4	115.0	31.9	8.4	2.4	.6	.2
1956-60	1985	1,079.6	584.7	335.5	115.6	32.1	8.5	2.4	.6	.2
1955-59	1984	1,090.4	589.7	339.5	116.7	32.5	8.7	2.4	.7	.2
1954-58	1983	1,100.5	594.0	343.6	117.8	32.8	8.8	2.5	.7	.3
1953-57	1982	1,110.1	598.4	347.8	118.6	33.0	8.8	2.5	.7	.3
1952-56	1981	1,123.1	603.6	353.6	119.9	33.5	9.0	2.5	.7	.3
1951-55	1980	1,140.1	610.6	360.4	121.8	34.4	9.3	2.6	.7	.3
1946-50	1975	1,369.2	689.4	435.0	163.3	55.0	17.7	5.8	1.9	1.1
1941-45	1970	1,725.3	755.9	536.5	259.9	106.8	40.9	16.0	6.0	3.3
1936-40	1965	2,073.6	803.0	621.1	356.7	169.5	72.8	30.7	12.3	7.4
1931-35	1960	2,005.5	800.1	608.7	333.6	153.1	64.9	27.4	11.1	6.5
1926-30	1955	1,698.8	752.8	520.2	248.8	105.5	43.3	17.5	6.8	3.9
1921-25	1950	1,439.1	714.2	419.7	177.8	74.1	31.3	13.4	5.4	3.2
1916-20	1945	1,241.6	625.4	344.8	152.9	68.3	29.9	12.5	4.9	2.9
1911-15	1940	1,132.9	573.3	305.2	140.5	65.8	28.8	12.0	4.6	2.7
30-34 years:										
1952-56	1986	1,597.7	749.0	528.0	215.6	70.3	22.4	7.9	2.8	1.7
1951-55	1985	1,614.4	753.8	534.0	218.7	71.8	23.1	8.2	2.9	1.9
1950-54	1984	1,638.3	760.4	542.3	223.4	74.3	24.2	8.5	3.2	2.0
1949-53	1983	1,670.4	769.0	553.3	229.8	77.8	25.7	9.2	3.4	2.2
1948-52	1982	1,710.2	779.9	566.5	237.9	82.2	27.6	9.9	3.8	2.4
1947-51	1981	1,757.9	791.3	581.5	248.6	88.2	30.3	11.0	4.2	2.8
1946-50	1980	1,813.0	802.6	597.3	262.0	96.1	34.1	12.7	4.9	3.3
1941-45	1975	2,212.2	848.3	686.5	377.5	172.0	73.0	31.6	13.5	9.8
1936-40	1970	2,651.4	882.8	783.1	496.7	268.3	130.9	63.8	30.4	25.9
1931-35	1965	2,781.8	882.7	764.7	521.9	297.7	154.2	80.1	41.1	39.4
1926-30	1960	2,493.2	857.6	711.3	447.1	237.4	118.4	60.7	31.1	29.6
1921-25	1955	2,182.3	842.7	641.2	353.3	172.8	84.4	43.7	22.6	21.6
1916-20	1950	1,906.5	786.5	548.2	281.7	139.6	72.0	38.6	20.5	19.4
1911-15	1945	1,709.8	724.8	466.9	241.5	126.1	69.6	38.7	20.6	19.6
1906-10	1940	1,704.5	702.8	448.2	246.7	139.5	78.6	44.4	23.1	21.2
35-39 years:										
1947-51	1986	1,988.0	838.9	655.8	303.8	115.5	42.9	17.4	7.5	6.2
1946-50	1985	2,036.3	846.5	667.6	316.3	123.8	47.2	19.4	8.4	7.1
1945-49	1984	2,091.1	852.3	679.8	311.9	134.6	52.7	22.1	9.6	8.1
1944-48	1983	2,154.8	858.3	693.0	350.7	147.5	59.4	25.4	11.1	9.4
1943-47	1982	2,226.3	863.3	706.4	372.3	162.9	67.7	29.6	13.0	11.1
1942-46	1981	2,308.9	869.1	720.7	396.9	180.9	77.7	34.7	15.6	13.3
1941-45	1980	2,401.0	875.3	735.4	423.8	201.3	89.4	40.9	18.7	16.2
1936-40	1975	2,879.9	904.0	793.3	545.9	310.3	159.8	82.3	41.9	42.4
1931-35	1970	3,099.6	906.3	806.0	583.2	357.6	199.3	111.1	61.6	74.5
1926-30	1965	2,921.2	885.6	767.0	532.3	319.3	178.8	101.6	58.6	78.0
1921-25	1960	2,639.0	880.3	719.2	457.6	257.2	139.3	78.7	45.4	61.3
1916-20	1955	2,334.7	835.9	643.2	378.8	205.9	112.4	65.0	39.0	54.5
1911-15	1950	2,123.5	789.8	567.5	323.8	180.0	103.5	63.4	39.0	56.4
1906-10	1945	2,055.4	760.0	523.7	305.3	181.1	109.9	70.0	43.4	62.0
1901-05	1940	2,229.7	779.6	545.8	339.0	212.3	134.5	87.7	54.8	76.0

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 28

Table 1-15. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1886-90 to 1967-71: United States, 1940-86—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in censuses]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race of child	As of January 1	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL RACES—Con.										
40-44 years:										
1942-46	1986	2,371.8	878.2	734.4	410.7	190.7	83.9	38.6	18.0	17.3
1941-45	1985	2,462.0	883.4	747.6	436.9	211.1	96.0	45.0	21.3	20.7
1940-44	1984	2,560.6	890.3	761.6	464.1	233.0	109.3	52.4	25.2	24.7
1939-43	1983	2,662.2	896.6	774.4	490.9	256.1	123.8	60.8	29.8	29.8
1938-42	1982	2,760.8	901.8	785.4	515.7	278.9	138.6	69.7	34.9	35.8
1937-41	1981	2,854.4	906.0	794.5	537.7	300.6	153.6	78.9	40.3	42.8
1936-40	1980	2,940.1	909.6	802.3	556.3	320.1	167.6	88.0	45.8	50.4
1931-35	1975	3,190.1	912.1	815.5	596.5	372.2	212.3	121.1	68.8	91.6
1926-30	1970	3,060.6	893.6	779.5	552.4	342.2	198.9	117.2	70.0	106.8
1921-25	1965	2,826.2	890.0	737.6	487.3	289.4	166.1	98.7	59.9	97.4
1916-20	1960	2,534.3	849.3	669.0	415.3	239.9	137.6	82.8	51.9	88.5
1911-15	1955	2,312.4	807.3	597.3	357.5	207.6	123.2	77.9	50.2	91.4
1906-10	1950	2,246.1	781.4	555.2	335.8	204.5	127.7	84.0	55.2	102.3
1901-05	1945	2,397.5	795.1	566.5	359.8	230.7	150.7	102.5	68.1	124.1
1896-1900	1940	2,632.7	803.5	602.2	406.4	269.4	181.5	127.9	86.4	155.4
45-49 years:										
1937-41	1986	2,863.6	906.8	795.6	539.1	302.0	154.9	79.8	41.0	44.4
1936-40	1985	2,949.4	910.4	803.3	557.6	321.5	168.9	88.9	46.5	52.3
1935-39	1984	3,026.2	913.1	809.3	572.7	338.5	181.9	97.6	52.1	61.0
1934-38	1983	3,092.3	915.0	814.2	584.4	352.5	193.2	105.6	57.5	69.9
1933-37	1982	3,146.2	916.0	817.3	592.9	363.3	202.8	112.6	62.4	78.9
1932-36	1981	3,182.2	915.2	818.2	597.2	370.3	209.5	118.2	66.4	87.2
1931-35	1980	3,201.2	912.8	816.5	597.7	373.6	213.7	122.3	69.8	94.8
1926-30	1975	3,078.7	894.5	780.8	554.3	344.6	201.2	119.2	71.7	112.4
1921-25	1970	2,856.1	891.4	739.4	490.6	293.6	170.1	102.1	62.6	106.3
1916-20	1965	2,572.9	851.0	672.0	420.2	245.6	142.8	87.0	55.0	99.3
1911-15	1960	2,352.7	809.8	601.2	363.1	213.2	128.0	81.8	53.0	102.6
1906-10	1955	2,284.4	784.4	559.2	340.5	209.0	131.5	87.1	57.9	114.8
1901-05	1950	2,439.6	798.0	570.4	364.2	234.8	154.5	105.9	71.2	140.6
1896-1900	1945	2,673.5	805.4	604.7	409.4	272.8	184.9	131.4	89.9	175.0
1891-95	1940	2,929.6	807.2	635.3	458.0	318.7	220.8	159.3	110.9	219.4
50-54 years:										
1932-36	1986	3,182.4	915.2	818.2	597.2	370.3	209.5	118.2	66.5	87.3
1931-35	1985	3,201.4	912.8	816.5	597.7	373.7	213.7	122.3	69.8	94.9
1930-34	1984	3,199.6	908.5	811.7	593.9	373.0	215.1	124.4	71.8	101.2
1929-33	1983	3,182.8	903.7	804.8	586.8	369.1	214.2	125.0	73.0	106.2
1928-32	1982	3,152.7	898.9	796.7	577.0	362.3	211.0	124.0	73.2	109.6
1927-31	1981	3,118.0	895.9	788.6	566.2	354.2	206.6	122.0	72.8	111.7
1926-30	1980	3,079.2	894.5	780.8	554.3	344.7	201.2	119.3	71.7	112.7
1921-25	1975	2,856.9	891.5	739.4	490.7	293.7	170.2	102.2	62.7	106.6
1916-20	1970	2,574.0	851.0	672.0	420.3	245.7	142.9	87.1	55.1	99.9
1911-15	1965	2,354.3	809.9	601.3	363.2	213.4	128.2	81.9	53.1	103.3
1906-10	1960	2,285.8	784.4	559.3	340.6	209.2	131.7	87.1	57.9	115.6
1901-05	1955	2,441.4	798.1	570.5	364.3	235.0	154.6	106.0	71.3	141.6
1896-1900	1950	2,675.9	805.4	604.7	409.5	272.9	185.1	131.6	90.1	176.6
1891-95	1945	2,932.6	807.3	635.3	458.1	318.8	221.0	159.5	111.2	221.4
1886-90	1940	3,136.8	789.6	641.1	487.9	358.2	258.7	190.7	135.3	275.5
WHITE										
15-19 years:										
1967-71	1986	56.6	49.1	6.8	.7	.0	*	*	*	*
1966-70	1985	56.5	49.1	6.7	.7	.0	*	*	*	*
1965-69	1984	57.4	50.0	6.7	.7	.0	*	*	*	*
1964-68	1983	57.9	50.5	6.7	.7	.0	*	*	*	*
1963-67	1982	58.2	50.8	6.7	.7	.0	*	*	*	*
1962-66	1981	58.8	51.4	6.7	.7	.0	*	*	*	*
1961-65	1980	58.8	51.4	6.7	.7	.0	*	*	*	*
1956-60	1975	65.7	57.9	7.1	.7	.0	*	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	63.8	55.1	7.8	.8	.1	*	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	76.0	61.6	12.4	1.8	.2	*	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	92.1	73.7	15.9	2.3	.2	*	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	85.7	70.4	13.4	1.7	.2	*	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	75.4	63.4	10.7	1.2	.1	*	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	51.1	43.4	6.8	.8	.1	*	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	50.0	43.0	6.3	.7	.0	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1962-66	1986	417.2	286.2	102.9	23.1	4.2	.7	.1	.0	.0
1961-65	1985	421.0	289.5	103.8	22.9	4.0	.7	.1	.0	.0
1960-64	1984	428.1	294.7	105.7	23.0	3.9	.7	.1	.0	.0
1959-63	1983	433.9	299.1	107.1	23.0	3.9	.7	.1	.0	.0
1958-62	1982	436.2	301.4	107.4	22.9	3.8	.6	.1	.0	.0
1957-61	1981	438.5	302.6	108.5	22.9	3.8	.6	.1	.0	.0
1956-60	1980	438.4	302.4	109.1	22.6	3.7	.5	.1	.0	.0
1951-55	1975	490.6	339.0	121.8	24.4	4.5	.8	.1	.0	.0
1946-50	1970	621.7	405.1	162.4	41.6	9.9	2.0	.5	.1	.1
1941-45	1965	823.1	471.5	238.5	83.1	23.1	5.4	1.2	.2	.1
1936-40	1960	893.9	511.7	262.3	89.0	24.1	5.4	1.2	.2	.0
1931-35	1955	788.3	474.6	222.6	68.7	17.7	3.8	.8	.1	.0
1926-30	1950	641.4	426.1	162.0	40.9	9.6	2.1	.6	.1	.0
1921-25	1945	522.1	347.5	125.7	36.6	9.6	2.1	.5	.1	.0
1916-20	1940	459.8	309.4	110.1	30.5	7.6	1.7	.4	.1	.0

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 29

Table 1-15. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1886-90 to 1967-71: United States, 1940-86—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in censuses]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race of child	As of January 1	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
WHITE—Con.										
25-29 years:										
1957-61	1986	991.1	548.5	311.7	99.5	24.1	5.6	1.3	0.3	0.1
1956-60	1985	998.7	553.0	314.2	99.8	24.3	5.7	1.3	0.3	.1
1955-59	1984	1,008.8	558.0	317.8	100.8	24.6	5.8	1.4	0.3	.1
1954-58	1983	1,017.9	562.5	321.5	101.6	24.7	5.8	1.4	0.3	.1
1953-57	1982	1,027.5	567.1	325.6	102.2	24.9	5.9	1.4	0.3	.1
1952-56	1981	1,040.7	572.8	331.4	103.3	25.2	6.0	1.5	.4	.1
1951-55	1980	1,058.5	580.8	338.6	104.9	25.9	6.2	1.6	.4	.1
1946-50	1975	1,297.6	671.4	419.7	145.6	43.5	12.3	3.6	1.0	.5
1941-45	1970	1,660.6	752.3	529.9	243.4	90.3	30.3	9.9	3.1	1.4
1936-40	1965	1,999.8	803.9	618.8	341.3	149.4	56.5	20.1	6.7	3.1
1931-35	1960	1,933.9	804.8	606.9	316.4	131.9	48.3	17.1	5.8	2.7
1926-30	1955	1,637.1	757.7	516.3	230.6	86.5	30.4	10.5	3.4	1.7
1921-25	1950	1,394.7	719.7	415.5	163.1	60.8	22.6	8.5	3.0	1.5
1916-20	1945	1,197.2	625.5	339.6	140.3	57.0	22.3	8.3	2.8	1.4
1911-15	1940	1,084.8	567.1	297.8	128.8	55.9	22.3	8.6	2.8	1.5
30-34 years:										
1952-56	1986	1,514.0	723.7	509.6	196.8	58.5	17.0	5.5	1.9	1.0
1951-55	1985	1,530.8	729.4	515.8	199.6	59.7	17.5	5.7	2.0	1.1
1950-54	1984	1,555.1	737.0	524.5	204.1	61.8	18.3	6.1	2.1	1.2
1949-53	1983	1,588.2	746.9	536.5	210.4	64.7	19.5	6.6	2.3	1.3
1948-52	1982	1,630.4	759.7	551.1	218.8	68.7	21.1	7.1	2.4	1.5
1947-51	1981	1,681.0	773.5	567.9	229.8	74.2	23.3	7.9	2.7	1.7
1946-50	1980	1,739.9	787.7	566.1	243.9	81.7	26.3	9.0	3.2	2.0
1941-45	1975	2,146.3	847.0	685.7	364.3	154.2	59.1	22.4	8.4	5.2
1936-40	1970	2,570.4	886.0	756.9	487.6	248.6	110.5	47.5	19.8	13.5
1931-35	1965	2,699.4	891.1	772.0	515.4	279.1	132.2	61.1	27.5	21.0
1926-30	1960	2,422.4	868.1	719.8	439.0	218.1	98.0	44.3	19.7	15.4
1921-25	1955	2,138.1	855.6	652.2	345.9	156.9	68.9	31.9	14.7	12.0
1916-20	1950	1,872.2	798.3	558.2	274.6	126.6	59.8	29.4	13.9	11.4
1911-15	1945	1,672.7	732.2	472.9	234.0	116.6	59.1	30.7	14.9	12.3
1906-10	1940	1,666.5	703.6	453.1	240.4	129.7	69.6	37.1	18.2	14.8
35-39 years:										
1947-51	1986	1,905.7	821.8	642.4	284.2	100.0	34.4	13.2	5.3	4.4
1946-50	1985	1,956.6	831.9	656.2	297.3	107.9	37.9	14.6	5.9	4.9
1945-49	1984	2,014.2	840.6	670.4	313.7	118.1	42.6	16.6	6.7	5.5
1944-48	1983	2,080.6	849.5	685.8	333.5	130.6	48.3	19.0	7.7	6.2
1943-47	1982	2,153.6	857.1	701.4	356.3	145.5	55.3	22.0	9.0	7.0
1942-46	1981	2,237.3	865.4	717.9	382.3	163.0	64.0	25.8	10.7	8.2
1941-45	1980	2,328.8	873.7	734.3	410.5	182.9	74.3	30.6	12.7	9.8
1936-40	1975	2,790.9	907.7	797.2	537.7	291.2	138.5	64.4	29.2	25.0
1931-35	1970	3,007.1	915.1	814.5	579.3	341.1	177.1	90.1	45.1	44.8
1926-30	1965	2,837.1	896.9	777.8	528.8	303.3	157.9	82.4	42.8	47.2
1921-25	1960	2,586.1	894.5	734.4	456.1	244.1	122.5	63.4	33.3	37.8
1916-20	1955	2,296.7	848.8	659.5	377.2	194.5	98.6	52.8	29.0	35.3
1911-15	1950	2,090.3	801.8	581.9	322.0	170.2	92.0	53.1	30.5	38.8
1906-10	1945	2,021.4	766.0	535.6	303.0	172.7	100.5	61.0	36.2	46.4
1901-05	1940	2,192.1	782.1	555.9	337.2	204.7	125.7	78.9	47.4	60.2
40-44 years:										
1942-46	1986	2,296.2	874.1	731.0	395.5	172.3	69.6	29.3	12.8	11.6
1941-45	1985	2,385.7	881.4	746.0	423.0	192.2	80.3	34.3	15.0	13.5
1940-44	1984	2,483.0	890.1	761.6	451.6	213.8	92.2	40.1	17.7	15.9
1939-43	1983	2,582.0	897.9	775.6	479.6	236.6	105.4	46.9	21.0	19.0
1938-42	1982	2,676.7	904.2	787.6	505.4	259.2	119.0	54.2	24.6	22.5
1937-41	1981	2,765.5	909.1	797.4	528.3	280.9	132.8	61.9	28.5	26.6
1936-40	1980	2,846.5	913.0	805.7	547.8	300.6	146.0	69.6	32.7	31.1
1931-35	1975	3,091.4	920.8	823.8	592.6	355.8	189.8	99.6	51.6	57.4
1926-30	1970	2,969.2	905.0	790.4	549.6	326.9	178.2	97.4	53.3	68.4
1921-25	1965	2,765.0	904.4	753.1	487.1	277.4	149.7	82.6	46.5	64.2
1916-20	1960	2,489.6	863.6	686.4	415.7	229.8	123.9	69.8	40.5	59.9
1911-15	1955	2,273.8	820.0	613.5	357.6	198.7	111.6	66.9	40.4	65.1
1906-10	1950	2,210.9	789.0	569.8	335.9	197.3	118.4	74.7	47.2	78.6
1901-05	1945	2,356.3	798.7	578.3	359.4	224.0	142.2	93.3	60.0	100.4
1896-1900	1940	2,590.3	804.7	612.2	405.7	263.8	174.8	119.6	78.6	130.9
45-49 years:										
1937-41	1986	2,773.6	909.8	798.3	529.6	282.3	133.8	62.7	29.1	28.0
1936-40	1985	2,854.7	913.7	806.6	549.0	301.9	147.0	70.5	33.3	32.7
1935-39	1984	2,926.7	916.8	813.2	564.7	319.1	159.3	78.0	37.7	37.9
1934-38	1983	2,989.8	919.3	818.7	577.4	333.6	170.3	85.1	42.0	43.4
1933-37	1982	3,042.2	921.4	822.9	586.7	345.1	179.6	91.5	46.0	49.0
1932-36	1981	3,079.9	922.1	825.1	592.2	353.0	186.7	96.7	49.5	54.6
1931-35	1980	3,101.0	921.5	824.7	593.6	357.1	191.2	100.7	52.5	59.7
1926-30	1975	2,995.8	905.9	791.7	551.6	329.3	180.5	99.3	54.8	72.7
1921-25	1970	2,793.1	905.8	755.1	490.6	281.8	153.8	85.9	49.1	71.0
1916-20	1965	2,525.9	865.4	689.5	420.8	235.6	129.1	73.8	43.5	68.2
1911-15	1960	2,312.2	822.6	617.6	363.5	204.5	116.5	70.5	43.1	73.9
1906-10	1955	2,247.4	792.1	574.0	340.8	201.9	122.3	77.7	49.7	88.9
1901-05	1950	2,397.5	802.0	582.5	364.2	228.4	146.1	96.7	63.7	114.5
1896-1900	1945	2,629.1	806.8	614.7	408.8	267.3	178.3	123.1	82.0	148.1
1891-95	1940	2,888.0	808.2	640.7	456.1	314.7	216.7	152.4	104.6	194.6

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 30

Table 1-15. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1886-90 to 1967-71: United States, 1940-86—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in censuses]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race of child	As of January 1	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
WHITE—Con.										
50-54 years:										
1932-36	1986	3,080.0	922.1	825.1	592.2	353.0	186.7	96.8	49.5	54.6
1931-35	1985	3,101.2	921.5	824.7	593.6	357.2	191.2	100.7	52.5	59.8
1930-34	1984	3,102.5	918.8	821.2	590.7	357.1	193.0	103.0	54.5	64.2
1929-33	1983	3,087.2	915.0	815.2	584.0	353.5	192.4	103.8	55.6	67.7
1928-32	1982	3,057.9	910.5	807.3	574.4	346.8	189.6	103.1	55.9	70.3
1927-31	1981	3,022.6	907.5	799.3	562.5	338.6	185.5	101.6	55.6	72.0
1926-30	1980	2,986.0	905.9	791.8	551.6	329.3	180.5	99.3	54.8	72.8
1921-25	1975	2,793.7	905.8	755.2	490.6	281.8	153.9	86.0	49.1	71.3
1916-20	1970	2,526.7	865.4	689.5	420.8	235.7	129.2	73.0	43.6	68.6
1911-15	1965	2,313.5	822.6	617.7	363.6	204.7	116.7	70.6	43.2	74.4
1906-10	1960	2,248.9	792.1	574.1	340.9	202.1	122.5	77.8	49.8	89.6
1901-05	1955	2,399.0	802.1	582.6	364.3	228.5	146.2	96.8	63.1	115.4
1896-1900	1950	2,631.5	806.9	614.8	408.9	267.5	178.5	123.3	82.2	149.4
1891-95	1945	2,890.4	808.3	640.8	456.2	314.8	216.8	152.6	104.8	196.1
1886-90	1940	3,092.9	790.9	646.6	486.3	353.9	253.7	183.4	128.6	249.5
ALL OTHER										
15-19 years:										
1967-71	1986	150.2	123.0	22.8	3.9	.5	*	*	*	*
1966-70	1985	150.6	123.7	22.6	3.8	.5	*	*	*	*
1965-69	1984	152.3	125.3	22.7	3.8	.5	*	*	*	*
1964-68	1983	155.2	127.6	23.3	3.8	.5	*	*	*	*
1963-67	1982	159.0	130.9	23.8	3.8	.5	*	*	*	*
1962-66	1981	165.1	136.2	24.5	3.9	.5	*	*	*	*
1961-65	1980	168.7	139.1	25.1	4.0	.5	*	*	*	*
1956-60	1975	202.3	166.9	30.2	4.6	.6	*	*	*	*
1951-55	1970	208.6	162.5	37.6	7.3	1.2	*	*	*	*
1946-50	1965	213.6	152.9	46.8	11.7	2.2	*	*	*	*
1941-45	1960	233.1	165.6	52.0	13.0	2.5	*	*	*	*
1936-40	1955	236.9	171.7	50.7	12.2	2.3	*	*	*	*
1931-35	1950	219.8	160.0	48.1	10.1	1.6	*	*	*	*
1926-30	1945	183.0	138.8	35.6	7.4	1.2	*	*	*	*
1921-25	1940	169.0	137.8	26.0	4.5	.7	*	*	*	*
20-24 years:										
1962-66	1986	769.7	482.1	197.5	66.5	18.5	3.9	.9	.2	.1
1961-65	1985	780.9	489.3	201.0	67.2	18.5	3.8	.8	.2	.1
1960-64	1984	797.7	499.1	206.7	68.5	18.6	3.8	.9	.1	.0
1959-63	1983	815.2	509.7	212.2	69.9	18.7	3.7	.8	.1	.1
1958-62	1982	830.0	519.2	216.6	70.6	18.8	3.7	.8	.2	.1
1957-61	1981	945.9	528.7	221.6	71.9	18.9	3.8	.8	.2	.0
1956-60	1980	857.5	535.9	225.5	72.5	18.9	3.7	.8	.1	.1
1951-55	1975	988.7	586.4	260.9	88.6	25.7	5.3	1.3	.3	.2
1946-50	1970	1,095.6	590.1	305.2	130.9	49.6	13.9	4.2	1.2	.5
1941-45	1965	1,254.6	579.2	357.6	187.7	85.6	29.5	10.5	3.2	1.3
1936-40	1960	1,349.6	608.8	389.0	207.9	95.1	32.8	11.3	3.3	1.4
1931-35	1955	1,230.3	571.4	355.9	184.2	80.2	26.4	8.6	2.5	1.1
1926-30	1950	1,058.8	535.8	304.3	137.9	53.4	16.4	5.4	1.7	.9
1921-25	1945	912.0	487.5	244.7	113.3	45.6	14.2	4.7	1.4	.6
1916-20	1940	830.3	471.8	215.9	92.6	34.4	10.3	3.5	1.2	.6
25-29 years:										
1957-61	1986	1,495.7	751.4	443.4	196.8	71.3	22.7	7.1	2.1	.9
1956-60	1985	1,516.0	759.5	450.6	200.0	72.6	23.0	7.2	2.1	1.0
1955-59	1984	1,538.5	767.6	458.6	203.8	74.3	23.5	7.4	2.3	1.0
1954-58	1983	1,558.9	774.2	466.3	207.6	75.8	24.0	7.6	2.3	1.1
1953-57	1982	1,577.8	779.7	473.4	210.9	77.4	24.8	7.9	2.4	1.3
1952-56	1981	1,598.1	784.5	480.7	215.2	79.8	25.6	8.3	2.6	1.4
1951-55	1980	1,619.3	788.7	487.6	220.0	82.9	27.0	8.8	2.8	1.5
1946-50	1975	1,835.5	806.6	533.8	279.0	130.5	52.9	21.0	7.6	4.1
1941-45	1970	2,151.0	780.2	580.1	369.2	215.9	111.5	55.4	24.0	14.7
1936-40	1965	2,543.6	795.1	635.2	455.1	299.0	177.9	98.9	48.3	34.1
1931-35	1960	2,459.7	767.9	617.6	441.2	289.6	172.7	94.1	45.3	31.3
1926-30	1955	2,125.3	716.7	544.3	374.1	238.0	133.9	67.8	30.5	20.0
1921-25	1950	1,755.2	669.7	446.8	283.3	171.3	95.3	49.6	22.9	16.3
1916-20	1945	1,569.8	619.3	381.7	247.1	154.2	87.4	45.0	20.4	14.7
1911-15	1940	1,475.5	611.5	356.3	226.1	139.3	75.4	38.1	16.8	12.0
30-34 years:										
1952-56	1986	2,079.4	902.0	635.0	322.2	135.2	51.6	20.2	7.8	5.4
1951-55	1985	2,102.8	903.8	641.7	328.4	139.8	53.8	21.2	8.3	5.8
1950-54	1984	2,131.5	905.5	649.0	336.1	145.9	57.1	22.7	8.9	6.3
1949-53	1983	2,166.0	907.6	656.3	345.4	153.8	61.4	24.7	9.9	6.9
1948-52	1982	2,204.1	908.5	663.0	355.6	163.4	66.9	27.6	11.2	7.9
1947-51	1981	2,248.0	907.2	668.6	367.7	175.7	74.8	31.6	13.1	9.3
1946-50	1980	2,291.1	901.3	671.8	380.1	189.4	84.5	37.2	15.6	11.2
1941-45	1975	2,641.9	856.7	692.0	465.5	289.6	164.4	90.6	45.4	37.7
1936-40	1970	3,169.9	856.9	727.7	554.6	394.5	262.7	168.9	99.5	105.1
1931-35	1965	3,304.9	827.2	715.2	561.9	417.7	296.1	202.0	128.3	156.5
1926-30	1960	2,982.8	782.4	649.5	500.9	371.0	261.3	176.5	111.1	130.1
1921-25	1955	2,495.6	744.2	555.9	404.2	288.1	198.8	130.9	81.3	94.2
1916-20	1950	2,155.0	688.5	466.9	333.1	238.4	165.7	110.8	69.7	81.9
1911-15	1945	1,968.9	660.7	417.1	294.5	213.1	147.1	100.2	62.2	74.0
1906-10	1940	1,952.3	682.3	408.8	287.9	208.9	143.2	95.8	58.3	67.1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 31

Table 1-15. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Women in Selected Groups of Cohorts From 1886-90 to 1967-71: United States, 1940-86—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are averages of the rates per 1,000 women for single cohorts and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in censuses]

Exact age of woman, cohort, and race of child	As of January 1	Total	Live-birth order							
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL OTHER—Con.										
35-39 years:										
1947-51	1986	2,506.7	951.4	741.7	427.8	211.2	94.9	43.2	19.6	16.9
1946-50	1985	2,549.4	943.7	743.2	440.1	225.5	105.3	49.3	22.6	19.7
1945-49	1984	2,595.5	932.4	743.1	453.0	241.7	118.1	57.1	26.6	23.5
1944-48	1983	2,647.3	919.1	742.4	466.3	259.5	132.7	66.8	31.8	28.7
1943-47	1982	2,706.5	905.4	740.7	480.2	278.9	149.4	78.2	38.5	35.2
1942-46	1981	2,779.5	893.9	740.7	495.1	300.0	167.9	91.7	46.5	43.7
1941-45	1980	2,869.5	885.7	742.6	511.8	322.9	188.3	107.0	56.4	54.8
1936-40	1975	3,448.8	879.6	766.9	597.3	433.1	297.3	197.7	122.5	154.2
1931-35	1970	3,689.4	847.7	749.8	606.1	464.4	342.9	245.5	167.9	265.1
1926-30	1965	3,497.4	804.6	689.0	553.8	430.1	322.6	236.5	167.8	293.0
1921-25	1960	3,020.1	772.7	602.9	464.2	351.7	261.6	192.3	136.4	238.3
1916-20	1955	2,610.1	721.1	513.0	386.5	291.8	217.4	160.0	114.8	205.5
1911-15	1950	2,350.8	689.6	453.1	333.0	252.8	188.0	141.7	102.8	189.8
1906-10	1945	2,271.6	700.8	431.8	315.0	239.9	178.5	133.3	96.2	176.1
1901-05	1940	2,456.6	741.7	464.0	344.2	260.3	194.8	149.2	107.9	194.5
40-44 years:										
1942-46	1986	2,866.5	904.7	757.8	512.4	313.1	177.2	98.4	51.0	51.9
1941-45	1985	2,956.4	895.8	758.7	528.6	335.8	197.9	114.2	61.2	64.2
1940-44	1984	3,062.3	890.7	762.2	546.1	359.4	219.9	131.7	72.9	79.4
1939-43	1983	3,178.0	887.5	766.1	564.1	383.1	242.7	150.0	86.3	98.2
1938-42	1982	3,296.7	885.5	770.0	581.0	405.2	265.2	169.1	100.4	120.3
1937-41	1981	3,421.3	885.8	774.8	597.1	426.3	287.5	188.3	115.3	146.2
1936-40	1980	3,538.9	886.9	778.8	610.4	446.6	307.6	206.6	129.9	174.1
1931-35	1975	3,817.0	853.9	760.1	619.3	478.5	356.7	258.5	180.0	310.0
1926-30	1970	3,688.2	811.7	700.2	569.6	448.0	341.5	255.7	186.5	375.0
1921-25	1965	3,268.4	781.0	616.8	484.1	375.3	285.9	217.0	160.7	347.6
1916-20	1960	2,866.5	732.1	529.6	407.6	315.6	242.6	184.7	139.7	314.6
1911-15	1955	2,582.5	701.8	468.8	351.9	273.0	208.3	162.1	123.3	293.3
1906-10	1950	2,475.9	710.6	443.5	328.5	255.0	194.8	150.8	115.0	277.7
1901-05	1945	2,650.5	748.0	471.9	353.8	272.2	209.5	165.9	126.5	302.7
1896-1900	1940	2,906.0	771.4	516.3	401.8	303.6	228.6	189.1	146.0	349.2
45-49 years:										
1937-41	1986	3,437.0	887.2	776.6	599.1	428.3	289.4	189.9	116.6	149.9
1936-40	1985	3,555.3	888.2	780.5	612.3	446.7	309.6	208.2	131.3	178.5
1935-39	1984	3,661.0	888.4	783.1	622.5	462.1	326.8	224.3	145.1	208.7
1934-38	1983	3,744.9	886.2	783.3	628.5	473.1	340.4	237.7	157.1	238.6
1933-37	1982	3,805.0	880.5	780.8	630.4	480.2	350.3	248.0	167.3	267.5
1932-36	1981	3,829.5	869.0	772.6	627.1	481.5	355.6	255.1	175.2	293.4
1931-35	1980	3,835.5	854.9	761.5	620.7	480.2	358.5	260.2	181.8	317.7
1926-30	1975	3,717.9	812.6	701.7	571.6	450.5	344.2	258.4	189.1	389.8
1921-25	1970	3,314.1	782.2	618.8	487.0	378.8	289.7	221.0	164.7	371.9
1916-20	1965	2,921.6	733.7	531.7	410.8	319.6	247.0	189.3	144.4	345.1
1911-15	1960	2,638.0	703.8	471.5	355.1	276.8	212.5	166.5	127.5	324.3
1906-10	1955	2,525.5	712.5	445.8	331.2	258.0	197.9	154.3	118.7	307.1
1901-05	1950	2,702.5	749.5	473.6	355.8	274.8	212.4	169.3	130.2	336.9
1896-1900	1945	2,960.9	772.4	517.5	403.2	305.7	231.4	192.4	149.8	388.5
1891-95	1940	3,204.3	777.5	570.9	458.4	343.8	251.1	210.7	162.1	429.8
50-54 years:										
1932-36	1986	3,830.3	869.0	772.6	627.1	481.6	355.7	255.2	175.3	293.8
1931-35	1985	3,836.2	854.9	761.5	620.7	480.3	358.5	260.3	181.9	318.1
1930-34	1984	3,822.2	839.7	747.5	611.5	476.2	358.7	263.2	186.3	339.1
1929-33	1983	3,805.1	827.6	734.4	602.1	472.0	357.6	264.5	189.4	357.5
1928-32	1982	3,779.4	818.4	721.7	592.3	465.8	354.4	264.2	190.7	371.9
1927-31	1981	3,756.0	814.3	711.8	582.7	459.7	350.6	262.5	191.0	383.4
1926-30	1980	3,718.9	812.6	701.8	571.6	450.6	344.2	258.5	189.2	390.4
1921-25	1975	3,315.9	782.3	618.8	487.1	378.9	289.9	221.2	164.8	373.0
1916-20	1970	2,924.2	733.8	531.8	410.9	319.7	247.2	189.4	144.5	346.9
1911-15	1965	2,641.2	703.9	471.5	355.2	276.9	212.8	166.7	127.8	326.4
1906-10	1960	2,529.1	712.5	445.9	331.4	258.2	198.1	154.6	119.0	309.4
1901-05	1955	2,706.7	749.6	473.7	355.9	274.9	212.6	169.6	130.5	339.9
1896-1900	1950	2,967.7	772.6	517.6	403.5	306.0	231.7	192.9	150.3	393.1
1891-95	1945	3,212.5	777.7	571.0	458.6	344.1	251.5	211.1	162.7	435.8
1886-90	1940	3,451.4	768.1	592.2	486.3	389.7	296.4	244.0	186.0	488.7

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 32

Table 1-16. Birth Probabilities by Parity, Exact Age of Woman, and Race of Child, for Women in Each Cohort From 1936 to 1970: United States, 1985

[Based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. Parity refers to the number of children born alive to a woman. Probabilities are the number of births per 1,000 women of specified parity and exact age. Figures in the "0 parity" column show the probability of first births to "0 parity" women, those in the "1 parity" column show the probability of second births to "1 parity" women, etc.]

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 33

Table 1-16. Birth Probabilities by Parity, Exact Age of Woman, and Race of Child, for Women in Each Cohort From 1936 to 1970: United States, 1985—Con.

[Based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses. Parity refers to the number of children born alive to a woman. Probabilities are the number of births per 1,000 women of specified parity and exact age. Figures in the "0 parity" column show the probability of first births to "0 parity" women; those in the "1 parity" column show the probability of second births to "1 parity" women, etc.]

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 34

Table 1-17. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity, by Exact Age of Woman and Race of Child, for Women in Each Cohort From 1936 to 1971: United States, 1986

[Parity refers to the number of children born alive to a woman as of a particular time. Based on cumulative birth rates. For method of computation, see Technical Appendix]

Cohort, exact age of woman as of January 1, 1986, and race of child	Total	Parity						
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6
ALL RACES								
1971, 15 years	100.0	99.4	0.6	*	*	*	*	*
1970, 16 years	100.0	97.9	2.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	*	*
1969, 17 years	100.0	95.1	4.4	.5	.1	*	*	*
1968, 18 years	100.0	90.9	7.7	1.2	.2	*	*	*
1967, 19 years	100.0	85.5	11.6	2.4	.4	*	*	*
1966, 20 years	100.0	79.6	15.3	4.1	.8	.1	*	*
1965, 21 years	100.0	73.6	18.5	6.2	1.4	.3	0.0	0.0
1964, 22 years	100.0	67.9	20.7	8.6	2.2	.5	.1	.0
1963, 23 years	100.0	62.3	22.3	11.3	3.2	.7	.1	.0
1962, 24 years	100.0	56.8	23.4	14.1	4.3	1.1	.2	.0
1961, 25 years	100.0	51.3	24.3	16.8	5.6	1.4	.3	.1
1960, 26 years	100.0	46.3	24.9	19.4	7.0	1.9	.4	.0
1959, 27 years	100.0	41.6	25.1	21.9	8.3	2.3	.6	.2
1958, 28 years	100.0	37.4	25.0	24.2	9.7	2.8	.8	.1
1957, 29 years	100.0	33.4	24.6	26.4	11.0	3.3	.9	.1
1956, 30 years	100.0	30.0	23.9	28.4	12.3	3.8	1.1	.2
1955, 31 years	100.0	27.1	23.1	30.1	13.5	4.3	1.3	.2
1954, 32 years	100.0	24.8	22.1	31.5	14.6	4.8	1.5	.5
1953, 33 years	100.0	22.8	21.2	32.7	15.6	5.3	1.6	.6
1952, 34 years	100.0	20.8	20.3	33.6	16.6	5.7	1.8	.7
1951, 35 years	100.0	19.1	19.5	34.4	17.5	6.3	2.0	.8
1950, 36 years	100.0	17.5	18.9	35.0	18.2	6.7	2.3	.6
1949, 37 years	100.0	16.0	18.2	35.4	18.8	7.2	2.5	1.0
1948, 38 years	100.0	14.4	17.9	35.8	19.5	7.7	2.8	.8
1947, 39 years	100.0	13.6	17.1	35.4	20.1	8.4	3.1	1.0
1946, 40 years	100.0	13.1	16.2	34.7	20.8	9.0	3.6	1.2
1945, 41 years	100.0	13.2	15.1	33.4	21.3	9.9	4.0	1.7
1944, 42 years	100.0	12.3	14.3	32.5	22.0	10.6	4.5	2.0
1943, 43 years	100.0	11.6	13.6	31.3	22.7	11.5	5.0	2.3
1942, 44 years	100.0	10.8	12.8	29.9	23.3	12.4	5.7	2.7
1941, 45 years	100.0	10.2	12.1	28.2	23.7	13.3	6.4	3.1
1940, 46 years	100.0	9.6	11.5	26.8	23.9	14.2	7.0	3.5
1939, 47 years	100.0	9.1	11.1	25.4	23.9	14.9	7.6	3.9
1938, 48 years	100.0	9.0	10.7	24.4	23.6	15.4	8.0	4.2
1937, 49 years	100.0	8.7	10.3	23.5	23.4	15.7	8.5	4.6
1936, 50 years	100.0	8.4	10.0	22.8	23.2	16.1	8.9	4.9
WHITE								
1971, 15 years	100.0	99.6	.4	*	*	*	*	*
1970, 16 years	100.0	98.6	1.4	.1	.0	.0	*	*
1969, 17 years	100.0	96.4	3.3	.3	.0	*	*	*
1968, 18 years	100.0	92.9	6.2	.8	.1	*	*	*
1967, 19 years	100.0	88.1	9.8	1.8	.2	*	*	*
1966, 20 years	100.0	82.6	13.4	3.3	.5	.1	*	*
1965, 21 years	100.0	76.9	16.6	5.3	1.0	.2	.0	.0
1964, 22 years	100.0	71.3	18.9	7.7	1.7	.3	.1	.0
1963, 23 years	100.0	65.8	20.7	10.3	2.6	.5	.1	.0
1962, 24 years	100.0	60.3	22.0	13.2	3.6	.7	.2	.0
1961, 25 years	100.0	54.7	23.1	16.0	4.9	1.0	.2	.0
1960, 26 years	100.0	49.6	23.7	18.8	6.2	1.4	.3	.0
1959, 27 years	100.0	44.7	24.1	21.4	7.5	1.8	.4	.0
1958, 28 years	100.0	40.4	24.0	23.8	8.9	2.3	.6	.0
1957, 29 years	100.0	36.3	23.6	26.1	10.2	2.8	.7	.1
1956, 30 years	100.0	32.8	23.0	28.2	11.6	3.2	.9	.2
1955, 31 years	100.0	29.8	22.3	30.0	12.8	3.7	1.0	.3
1954, 32 years	100.0	27.4	21.4	31.5	13.9	4.2	1.1	.2
1953, 33 years	100.0	25.1	20.5	32.8	15.0	4.6	1.3	.4
1952, 34 years	100.0	23.1	19.8	33.9	16.0	5.0	1.5	.3
1951, 35 years	100.0	21.2	19.0	34.8	16.9	5.5	1.7	.4
1950, 36 years	100.0	19.5	18.4	35.4	17.7	6.0	1.9	.5
1949, 37 years	100.0	17.8	17.8	36.1	18.4	6.5	2.1	.8
1948, 38 years	100.0	15.8	17.6	36.5	19.2	7.0	2.3	.6
1947, 39 years	100.0	14.8	16.8	36.3	20.0	7.7	2.6	1.0
1946, 40 years	100.0	14.0	16.1	35.7	20.7	8.5	3.1	.9
1945, 41 years	100.0	13.8	15.0	34.6	21.4	9.3	3.5	1.1
1944, 42 years	100.0	12.7	14.2	33.7	22.3	10.2	4.0	1.2
1943, 43 years	100.0	11.8	13.5	32.5	23.2	11.2	4.5	1.9
1942, 44 years	100.0	10.7	12.8	31.2	24.0	12.2	5.2	2.2
1941, 45 years	100.0	10.0	12.1	29.5	24.5	13.2	5.9	2.1
1940, 46 years	100.0	9.3	11.5	28.0	24.9	14.2	6.6	2.5
1939, 47 years	100.0	8.8	11.1	26.7	24.9	15.0	7.2	3.4
1938, 48 years	100.0	8.6	10.6	25.6	24.8	15.7	7.7	3.3
1937, 49 years	100.0	8.3	10.3	24.5	24.6	16.1	8.2	4.1
1936, 50 years	100.0	8.1	9.9	23.9	24.4	16.4	8.6	4.2

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 35

Table 1-17. Percent Distribution of Women by Parity, by Exact Age of Woman and Race of Child, for Women in Each Cohort From 1936 to 1971: United States, 1986—Con.

[Parity refers to the number of children born alive to a woman as of a particular time. Based on cumulative birth rates. For method of computation, see Technical Appendix.]

Cohort, exact age of woman as of January 1, 1986, and race of child	Total	Parity							
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7 or higher
ALL OTHER									
1971, 15 years	100.0	98.3	1.7	*	*	*	*	*	*
1970, 16 years	100.0	94.7	4.9	0.4	0.0	0.0	*	*	*
1969, 17 years	100.0	89.3	9.3	1.2	.2	.0	*	*	*
1968, 18 years	100.0	82.2	14.5	2.8	.5	.1	*	*	*
1967, 19 years	100.0	74.0	19.7	5.0	1.1	.2	*	*	*
1966, 20 years	100.0	65.7	24.1	7.7	2.0	.5	*	*	*
1965, 21 years	100.0	58.0	27.4	10.4	3.2	.9	0.1	0.0	0.0
1964, 22 years	100.0	51.2	29.3	13.2	4.7	1.4	.3	.1	.0
1963, 23 years	100.0	44.9	30.5	15.8	6.2	2.0	.5	.1	.0
1962, 24 years	100.0	39.2	31.0	18.4	7.9	2.7	.7	.2	.1
1961, 25 years	100.0	33.7	31.2	20.8	9.6	3.4	1.0	.3	.1
1960, 26 years	100.0	28.9	31.2	22.9	11.1	4.1	1.2	.4	.1
1959, 27 years	100.0	24.4	31.0	24.8	12.7	4.8	1.6	.5	.2
1958, 28 years	100.0	20.5	30.5	26.6	14.0	5.6	1.9	.6	.3
1957, 29 years	100.0	16.8	30.0	28.2	15.4	6.3	2.2	.7	.4
1956, 30 years	100.0	13.7	29.1	29.6	16.6	7.1	2.5	.9	.5
1955, 31 years	100.0	11.3	28.1	30.7	17.8	7.7	2.9	1.1	.6
1954, 32 years	100.0	9.4	26.7	31.5	18.9	8.3	3.2	1.2	.8
1953, 33 years	100.0	7.9	25.4	32.2	19.7	9.0	3.4	1.4	.9
1952, 34 years	100.0	6.7	24.2	32.6	20.5	9.7	3.8	1.6	1.1
1951, 35 years	100.0	5.6	23.0	32.7	21.1	10.3	4.2	1.8	1.3
1950, 36 years	100.0	4.8	22.0	32.3	21.6	11.0 ^e	4.7	2.0	1.6
1949, 37 years	100.0	4.2	21.2	31.7	21.9	11.7	5.1	2.3	1.9
1948, 38 years	100.0	4.4	20.0	30.9	22.0	12.3	5.6	2.6	2.2
1947, 39 years	100.0	5.3	18.7	29.3	21.7	12.9	6.2	3.1	2.8
1946, 40 years	100.0	7.1	17.0	27.7	21.3	13.1	6.9	3.6	3.4
1945, 41 years	100.0	8.9	15.6	25.9	20.7	13.3	7.5	4.1	4.1
1944, 42 years	100.0	10.0	14.4	24.6	20.0	13.6	7.8	4.8	4.9
1943, 43 years	100.0	10.7	13.7	23.0	19.2	13.9	8.4	5.2	6.0
1942, 44 years	100.0	11.0	12.9	21.6	18.6	14.1	8.8	6.0	7.2
1941, 45 years	100.0	11.2	11.9	20.1	18.1	14.2	9.4	6.5	8.6
1940, 46 years	100.0	11.2	11.2	18.8	17.7	14.1	9.8	7.1	10.1
1939, 47 years	100.0	11.5	10.8	17.5	17.1	14.0	10.0	7.3	11.7
1938, 48 years	100.0	11.7	10.7	16.5	16.5	13.7	10.1	7.7	13.1
1937, 49 years	100.0	10.8	10.7	15.9	16.0	13.5	10.4	8.0	14.8
1936, 50 years	100.0	10.7	10.4	15.4	15.5	13.3	10.3	8.3	16.0

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 36

Table 1-18. Central Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Current Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Women in Each Cohort From 1936 to 1971: United States, 1985

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are per 1,000 women and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 37

Table 1-18. Central Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Current Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Women in Each Cohort From 1936 to 1971: United States, 1985—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are per 1,000 women and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 38

Table 1-19. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Women in Each Cohort From 1936 to 1971: United States, 1986

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are per 1,000 women and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Cohort, exact age of woman as of January 1, 1986, and race of child	Total	Live-birth order							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL RACES									
1971, 15 years	6.2	6.2	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1970, 16 years	22.7	21.4	1.2	0.1	0.0	*	*	*	*
1969, 17 years	54.8	49.2	5.1	.5	.0	*	*	*	*
1968, 18 years	106.1	90.9	13.5	1.6	.1	*	*	*	*
1967, 19 years	178.0	144.7	28.5	4.3	.5	*	*	*	*
1966, 20 years	265.5	204.0	50.6	9.5	1.4	*	*	*	*
1965, 21 years	364.4	264.2	79.4	17.2	3.2	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0
1964, 22 years	470.0	321.1	114.2	27.9	5.7	.9	.2	.0	.0
1963, 23 years	583.8	377.2	154.0	41.2	9.2	1.8	.4	.0	.0
1962, 24 years	703.2	431.6	197.4	56.9	13.6	2.9	.7	.1	.0
1961, 25 years	829.3	486.7	243.4	75.0	18.6	4.3	1.1	.2	.0
1960, 26 years	952.9	537.0	288.5	94.4	24.8	6.0	1.6	.4	.2
1959, 27 years	1,073.8	584.1	332.2	114.5	31.1	8.1	2.1	.5	.2
1958, 28 years	1,190.9	626.2	376.7	134.9	38.4	10.5	3.0	.9	.3
1957, 29 years	1,308.3	666.2	420.4	156.4	46.4	13.2	4.0	1.2	.5
1956, 30 years	1,418.0	700.4	461.5	177.6	54.6	16.2	5.3	1.7	.7
1955, 31 years	1,516.4	728.9	498.2	197.6	62.6	19.3	6.5	2.2	1.1
1954, 32 years	1,603.0	751.6	530.8	216.3	70.0	22.2	7.7	2.7	1.7
1953, 33 years	1,685.4	772.5	560.9	234.1	77.9	25.4	9.2	3.2	2.2
1952, 34 years	1,765.6	791.7	588.4	252.2	86.3	29.0	10.9	4.1	3.0
1951, 35 years	1,843.3	809.1	614.0	270.1	95.5	33.0	12.8	5.1	3.7
1950, 36 years	1,917.5	825.4	636.4	286.9	105.0	37.8	14.7	6.4	4.9
1949, 37 years	1,987.7	839.7	657.3	303.0	114.6	42.4	17.3	7.3	6.1
1948, 38 years	2,060.2	856.4	677.6	319.6	124.5	47.1	19.2	8.4	7.4
1947, 39 years	2,130.6	864.1	693.5	339.2	137.9	54.0	22.9	10.1	8.9
1946, 40 years	2,204.5	889.2	707.3	360.7	153.2	62.9	27.3	12.4	11.5
1945, 41 years	2,275.4	888.4	717.9	383.7	171.1	72.4	32.5	15.1	14.3
1944, 42 years	2,362.0	877.1	733.9	408.7	188.3	82.2	37.7	17.3	16.8
1943, 43 years	2,453.6	883.8	748.3	435.3	208.7	93.7	49.6	20.5	19.7
1942, 44 years	2,563.9	892.4	764.6	465.3	232.1	108.4	51.8	24.9	24.4
1941, 45 years	2,675.3	898.0	777.3	495.3	258.3	125.2	61.0	29.9	30.3
1940, 46 years	2,781.6	904.3	789.5	521.8	282.5	140.9	70.8	35.5	36.3
1939, 47 years	2,875.8	908.8	798.1	543.7	304.8	155.7	80.0	40.8	43.9
1938, 48 years	2,950.5	909.7	803.1	559.4	323.2	168.8	88.7	46.4	51.2
1937, 49 years	3,034.6	913.4	810.0	575.2	341.1	183.7	98.4	52.3	60.5
1936, 50 years	3,105.6	915.7	815.7	588.0	356.0	195.5	106.9	57.8	70.0
WHITE									
1971, 15 years	3.8	3.8	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1970, 16 years	15.2	14.5	.7	.0	.0	*	*	*	*
1969, 17 years	39.6	36.3	3.1	.2	.0	*	*	*	*
1968, 18 years	81.5	71.5	9.1	.9	.0	*	*	*	*
1967, 19 years	143.1	119.3	21.0	2.6	.2	*	*	*	*
1966, 20 years	220.2	173.9	39.5	6.1	.7	*	*	*	*
1965, 21 years	310.1	230.9	65.3	11.9	1.8	.2	.0	.0	.0
1964, 22 years	408.1	286.6	97.3	20.3	3.4	.5	.0	.0	.0
1963, 23 years	516.0	342.3	135.1	31.7	5.8	1.0	.1	.0	.0
1962, 24 years	631.0	397.3	177.2	45.5	9.1	1.7	.2	.0	.0
1961, 25 years	753.3	452.8	222.3	61.9	13.0	2.7	.5	.1	.0
1960, 26 years	874.0	504.4	267.2	79.7	17.9	3.9	.8	.1	.0
1959, 27 years	993.3	552.6	312.1	98.6	23.3	5.2	1.1	.3	.1
1958, 28 years	1,109.6	596.0	356.3	118.3	29.7	7.1	1.6	.4	.2
1957, 29 years	1,225.3	636.7	400.4	139.0	36.7	9.2	2.5	.6	.2
1956, 30 years	1,334.3	672.1	441.7	159.7	44.1	11.9	3.4	1.0	.4
1955, 31 years	1,432.8	702.1	479.2	179.3	51.3	14.5	4.3	1.4	.7
1954, 32 years	1,519.5	726.5	512.5	197.3	58.4	16.7	5.3	1.8	1.0
1953, 33 years	1,602.3	748.7	543.4	215.1	65.6	19.5	6.5	2.2	1.3
1952, 34 years	1,681.2	769.1	571.3	232.6	73.0	22.6	7.9	2.9	1.8
1951, 35 years	1,759.1	788.0	597.7	250.0	81.4	26.1	9.6	3.7	2.6
1950, 36 years	1,831.8	805.1	621.0	266.8	89.9	29.8	11.3	4.5	3.4
1949, 37 years	1,903.4	821.7	643.6	282.8	99.1	33.8	12.9	5.2	4.3
1948, 38 years	1,981.4	842.0	665.9	300.7	108.6	38.2	14.8	5.9	5.3
1947, 39 years	2,053.0	852.0	684.0	320.7	120.9	44.0	17.6	7.3	6.5
1946, 40 years	2,127.9	860.5	699.8	342.7	135.9	51.3	20.6	9.0	8.1
1945, 41 years	2,197.4	862.1	712.1	366.4	152.6	59.3	24.7	10.6	9.6
1944, 42 years	2,286.2	872.9	730.5	393.3	170.1	67.9	28.3	12.2	11.0
1943, 43 years	2,380.7	882.4	747.3	422.1	190.0	78.3	33.1	14.4	13.1
1942, 44 years	2,488.3	892.8	765.1	453.1	212.8	91.3	39.6	17.6	16.0
1941, 45 years	2,594.2	899.6	778.2	483.7	238.3	106.3	47.2	21.1	19.8
1940, 46 years	2,695.8	906.6	791.5	511.4	262.7	120.5	55.0	24.8	23.3
1939, 47 years	2,786.2	912.4	801.2	534.0	284.9	134.5	62.7	28.9	27.6
1938, 48 years	2,858.5	913.6	807.2	551.6	303.9	147.1	70.1	33.1	31.9
1937, 49 years	2,933.8	916.9	813.5	567.5	321.5	160.6	78.6	37.7	37.5
1936, 50 years	2,998.9	919.0	819.6	580.4	336.4	172.3	85.9	42.0	43.3

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 39

Table 1-19. Cumulative Birth Rates by Live-Birth Order, Exact Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Women in Each Cohort From 1936 to 1971: United States, 1986—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Rates are per 1,000 women and are based on births adjusted for underregistration and numbers of women adjusted for underenumeration and misstatements of age in the censuses]

Cohort, exact age of woman as of January 1, 1986, and race of child	Total	Live-birth order							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
ALL OTHER									
1971, 15 years	17.2	17.2	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1970, 16 years	56.8	52.7	3.8	0.3	0.0	*	*	*	*
1969, 17 years	122.3	106.8	13.8	1.6	.1	*	*	*	*
1968, 18 years	217.1	178.2	33.4	5.0	.5	*	*	*	*
1967, 19 years	337.5	260.3	62.9	12.5	1.8	*	*	*	*
1966, 20 years	474.0	343.0	101.6	24.7	4.7	*	*	*	*
1965, 21 years	619.1	420.0	146.1	42.0	9.7	1.1	0.2	0.0	0.0
1964, 22 years	767.7	488.5	195.1	63.3	16.7	3.2	.7	.2	.0
1963, 23 years	917.9	551.0	246.0	87.8	25.5	5.9	1.3	.3	.1
1962, 24 years	1,069.4	608.2	298.6	114.7	35.9	9.1	2.2	.5	.2
1961, 25 years	1,221.6	663.1	350.8	143.0	47.2	13.0	3.5	.8	.2
1960, 26 years	1,362.9	711.0	399.2	169.9	58.7	17.4	5.0	1.2	.5
1959, 27 years	1,500.7	755.7	445.3	197.2	70.7	22.3	6.8	1.9	.8
1958, 28 years	1,630.7	794.6	489.4	223.4	83.2	27.4	8.8	2.7	1.2
1957, 29 years	1,762.2	832.5	532.5	250.4	96.5	33.3	11.2	3.8	2.0
1956, 30 years	1,882.7	863.2	571.9	276.4	110.1	39.1	14.2	5.1	2.7
1955, 31 years	1,990.1	887.4	606.9	300.4	122.8	45.5	16.9	6.4	3.8
1954, 32 years	2,087.0	905.6	638.2	323.7	135.0	51.6	20.0	7.6	5.3
1953, 33 years	2,176.1	920.7	666.8	344.7	147.3	57.6	23.2	9.1	6.7
1952, 34 years	2,261.6	933.1	691.3	365.6	160.9	64.4	26.8	10.9	8.6
1951, 35 years	2,351.1	944.2	714.7	387.9	176.5	73.1	31.1	13.3	10.3
1950, 36 years	2,432.3	951.9	731.5	408.3	192.8	83.1	36.0	15.9	12.8
1949, 37 years	2,512.3	957.6	745.9	429.2	209.9	93.0	41.9	18.7	16.1
1948, 38 years	2,583.2	956.5	756.3	447.3	227.4	104.6	48.7	22.3	20.1
1947, 39 years	2,654.3	946.9	759.9	466.5	249.4	120.6	58.2	27.6	25.2
1946, 40 years	2,713.5	929.1	759.5	482.3	269.4	138.5	69.7	33.5	31.5
1945, 41 years	2,774.0	911.3	755.4	496.8	290.0	157.4	82.3	41.0	39.8
1944, 42 years	2,850.8	900.4	756.9	511.1	311.3	174.9	97.0	49.2	50.0
1943, 43 years	2,937.1	892.6	755.8	525.9	334.3	195.7	111.7	59.8	61.3
1942, 44 years	3,057.3	890.1	761.5	546.0	360.4	219.4	131.2	71.7	77.0
1941, 45 years	3,194.0	888.1	769.2	568.3	387.6	245.6	151.5	86.3	97.4
1940, 46 years	3,323.8	887.9	775.6	587.4	410.6	269.6	172.0	101.1	119.6
1939, 47 years	3,441.4	885.4	777.2	602.4	431.0	290.7	190.3	117.2	147.2
1938, 48 years	3,540.0	882.9	776.0	611.1	446.0	309.5	208.1	131.1	175.3
1937, 49 years	3,686.5	891.9	785.0	626.3	466.5	331.6	227.6	147.5	210.1
1936, 50 years	3,787.0	893.1	789.0	634.6	479.6	346.6	243.2	159.8	241.1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 40

Table 1-20. Live Births by Sex and Sex Ratio, by Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-65 and Each Year 1970-85

[Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year									
	All races ¹			White			Black		
	Male	Female	Males per 1,000 females	Male	Female	Males per 1,000 females	Male	Female	Males per 1,000 females
REGISTERED BIRTHS									
1985	1,927,983	1,832,578	1,052	1,536,646	1,454,727	1,056	308,575	299,618	1,030
1984 ²	1,879,490	1,789,651	1,050	1,500,326	1,423,176	1,054	300,951	291,794	1,031
1983 ²	1,865,553	1,773,380	1,052	1,492,385	1,411,865	1,057	297,011	289,016	1,028
1982 ²	1,885,676	1,794,861	1,051	1,509,704	1,432,350	1,054	301,121	291,520	1,033
1981 ²	1,860,272	1,768,966	1,052	1,494,437	1,414,232	1,057	297,864	289,933	1,027
1980 ²	1,852,616	1,759,642	1,053	1,490,140	1,408,592	1,058	299,033	290,583	1,029
1979 ²	1,791,267	1,703,131	1,052	1,442,981	1,365,439	1,057	293,013	284,842	1,029
1978 ²	1,709,394	1,623,885	1,053	1,378,222	1,302,894	1,058	279,598	271,942	1,028
1977 ²	1,705,916	1,620,716	1,053	1,383,440	1,307,630	1,058	275,556	268,665	1,026
1976 ²	1,624,436	1,543,352	1,053	1,319,717	1,247,897	1,058	260,661	253,818	1,027
1975 ²	1,613,135	1,531,063	1,054	1,312,308	1,239,588	1,059	259,610	251,971	1,030
1974 ²	1,622,114	1,537,844	1,055	1,325,019	1,250,773	1,059	257,277	249,885	1,030
1973 ²	1,608,326	1,528,639	1,052	1,311,032	1,239,998	1,057	259,877	252,720	1,028
1972 ²	1,669,927	1,588,484	1,051	1,364,578	1,290,980	1,057	268,842	262,487	1,024
1971 ²	1,822,910	1,733,060	1,052	1,499,958	1,419,788	1,056	286,430	278,530	1,028
1970 ³	1,915,378	1,816,008	1,055	1,590,140	1,501,124	1,059	290,508	281,854	1,031
1965 ³	1,927,054	1,833,304	1,051	1,604,422	1,519,438	1,056	294,272	286,854	1,026
1960 ³	2,179,708	2,078,142	1,049	1,848,192	1,752,552	1,055	303,566	298,698	1,016
1955	2,073,719	1,973,576	1,051	1,776,355	1,682,093	1,056	281,846	276,405	1,020
1950	1,823,555	1,730,594	1,054	1,575,309	1,488,318	1,058	236,082	230,636	1,024
1945	1,404,587	1,330,869	1,055	1,292,972	1,162,591	1,061	163,721	160,543	1,020
1940	1,211,684	1,148,715	1,055	1,064,067	1,003,886	1,060	141,191	137,678	1,026

¹ Includes races other than white and black.

² Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

³ Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 41

Table 1-21. Percent Completeness of Birth Registration by Race of Child: United States, 1933-85

[Data for 1940, 1950, and 1966 based on results of nationwide tests of registration completeness. Data for other years estimated; see Technical Appendix]

Year	All races	White	All other	Year	All races	White	All other
1985	99.3	99.4	98.6	1958	99.0	99.4	97.0
1984	99.3	99.4	98.6	1957	98.9	99.3	96.8
1983	99.3	99.4	98.6	1956	98.9	99.3	96.5
1982	99.3	99.4	98.6	1955	98.8	99.2	96.1
1981	99.3	99.4	98.6	1954	98.7	99.2	95.8
1980	99.3	99.4	98.6				
1979	99.3	99.5	98.6	1953	98.6	99.1	95.4
1978	99.3	99.5	98.5	1952	98.4	99.0	94.9
1977	99.3	99.4	98.5	1951	98.2	98.8	94.3
1976	99.3	99.4	98.5	1950	97.9	98.6	93.6
1975	99.3	99.4	98.5	1949	97.6	98.3	92.8
1974	99.3	99.5	98.5	1948	97.2	98.1	91.8
1973	99.3	99.5	98.5	1947	96.9	97.8	90.6
1972	99.3	99.5	98.5	1946	96.4	97.4	89.2
1971	99.3	99.5	98.4	1945	95.7	97.0	87.6
1970	99.3	99.5	98.5	1944	95.1	96.5	86.3
1969	99.3	99.5	98.4	1943	94.6	96.0	85.0
1968	99.3	99.5	98.3	1942	94.0	95.5	83.8
1967	99.3	99.5	98.2	1941	93.0	94.6	82.6
1966	99.2	99.5	98.1	1940	92.3	94.0	81.3
1965	99.2	99.4	98.0	1939	91.9	93.6	81.1
1964	99.2	99.4	97.9	1938	91.6	93.4	80.8
1963 :	99.2	99.4	97.7	1937	91.3	93.1	80.4
1962 :	99.1	99.4	97.6	1936	91.1	92.8	80.2
1961	99.1	99.4	97.5	1935	90.7	92.4	79.9
1960	99.1	99.4	97.3	1934	90.5	92.2	79.6
1959	99.0	99.4	97.1	1933	90.2	92.0	79.3

* Figures by race exclude data for residents of New Jersey; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 42

Table 1-22. Live Births, Birth Rates, and Fertility Rates, by Month: United States, 1976-85

[Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated population for specified month. Birth rates based on total population; fertility rates based on women aged 15-44 years]

Month	1985	1984 ¹	1983 ¹	1982 ¹	1981 ¹	1980 ¹	1979 ¹	1978 ¹	1977 ¹	1976 ¹
NUMBER										
Annual	3,760,561	3,669,141	3,638,933	3,680,537	3,629,238	3,612,258	3,494,398	3,333,279	3,326,632	3,167,766
January	304,073	292,200	297,750	297,823	294,632	292,009	284,463	270,695	271,480	257,181
February	281,261	281,564	276,981	276,899	273,234	279,961	260,981	249,898	253,322	242,866
March	310,679	303,970	310,928	305,811	301,691	297,309	288,637	276,584	281,027	258,146
April	301,777	285,823	293,920	291,446	285,578	286,780	271,159	254,585	262,403	243,611
May	317,596	299,395	303,224	306,232	296,323	293,687	287,126	270,818	274,767	251,603
June	308,477	298,889	303,957	307,842	297,935	293,018	282,277	270,704	273,321	256,556
July	333,484	325,516	317,969	328,528	326,182	321,836	311,157	294,704	291,087	277,250
August	336,575	335,222	323,980	329,182	329,870	323,129	318,023	302,805	299,200	281,987
September	331,283	326,454	314,468	326,619	319,971	320,536	306,666	293,903	292,435	282,457
October	322,997	321,371	305,777	313,982	309,106	311,312	304,119	288,965	285,850	278,295
November	301,551	296,816	290,944	295,992	290,843	289,580	288,271	274,679	269,025	263,506
December	310,808	301,921	299,055	300,181	303,873	303,101	291,519	284,939	272,715	274,328
BIRTH RATE										
Annual	15.8	15.5	15.5	15.9	15.8	15.9	15.6	15.0	15.1	14.6
January	15.1	14.7	15.0	15.2	15.2	15.3	15.0	14.4	14.6	14.0
February	15.4	15.1	15.5	15.6	15.6	15.6	15.2	14.7	15.1	14.1
March	15.4	15.2	15.7	15.6	15.5	15.5	15.2	14.7	15.1	14.0
April	15.4	14.8	15.3	15.3	15.2	15.4	14.7	14.0	14.6	13.7
May	15.7	15.0	15.3	15.6	15.2	15.3	15.1	14.4	14.7	13.7
June	15.7	15.4	15.8	16.2	15.8	15.8	15.3	14.8	15.1	14.4
July	16.4	16.3	16.0	16.7	16.7	16.7	16.3	15.6	15.6	15.0
August	16.6	16.7	16.3	16.7	16.9	16.8	16.7	16.0	16.0	15.3
September	16.9	16.8	16.3	17.1	16.9	17.2	16.6	16.1	16.2	15.8
October	15.9	16.0	15.3	15.9	15.8	16.1	15.9	15.3	15.3	15.1
November	15.3	15.3	15.1	15.5	15.4	15.5	15.6	15.0	14.8	14.7
December	15.3	15.0	15.0	15.2	15.5	15.7	15.2	15.0	14.5	14.8
FERTILITY RATE										
Annual	66.2	65.4	65.8	67.3	67.4	68.4	67.2	65.5	66.8	65.0
January	63.5	61.9	63.8	64.6	64.8	65.6	65.1	63.3	64.9	63.0
February	64.9	63.7	65.7	66.4	66.5	67.2	66.0	64.6	66.9	63.5
March	64.7	64.3	66.5	66.2	66.2	66.6	65.8	64.4	66.9	63.0
April	64.9	62.4	64.9	65.1	64.7	66.3	63.8	61.2	64.4	61.4
May	66.0	63.2	64.8	66.1	64.9	65.6	65.2	62.9	65.2	61.2
June	66.2	65.1	67.0	68.6	67.3	67.5	66.1	64.8	66.9	64.4
July	69.2	68.6	67.8	70.8	71.2	71.6	70.4	68.1	68.8	67.2
August	69.7	70.5	69.0	70.9	72.0	71.8	71.9	69.9	70.6	68.2
September	70.9	70.9	69.1	72.6	72.0	73.5	71.5	70.0	71.2	70.5
October	66.8	67.5	65.0	67.5	67.3	69.0	68.5	66.5	67.2	67.1
November	64.4	64.3	63.8	66.3	65.3	66.3	67.0	65.2	65.2	65.5
December	64.1	63.3	63.4	64.4	66.0	67.0	65.4	65.3	63.9	65.9

¹ Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 43

Table 1-23. Birth Rates and Fertility Rates by Month, Adjusted for Seasonal Variation: United States, 1976-1985

[Monthly birth and fertility rates adjusted for seasonal variation are those that would have been observed if the characteristic seasonal pattern of births were eliminated. Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated population for specified month. Birth rates based on total population; fertility rates based on women aged 15-44 years. For method of seasonal adjustment see Technical Appendix.]

Month	1985	1984 ¹	1983 ¹	1982 ¹	1981 ¹	1980 ¹	1979 ¹	1978 ¹	1977 ¹	1976 ¹
BIRTH RATE										
January	15.8	15.3	15.7	15.8	15.7	15.7	15.4	14.9	15.1	14.4
February	15.7	15.4	15.8	15.9	15.8	15.8	15.4	14.9	15.3	14.4
March	15.5	15.4	16.0	15.9	15.8	15.8	15.4	14.9	15.4	14.4
April	15.9	15.3	15.9	16.0	15.9	16.2	15.5	14.6	15.2	14.3
May	16.1	15.4	15.8	16.1	15.8	15.8	15.6	15.0	15.3	14.3
June	15.8	15.5	15.7	16.3	16.0	15.9	15.5	15.0	15.3	14.7
July	15.8	15.5	15.2	15.9	16.0	16.0	15.7	15.1	15.0	14.4
August	15.7	15.7	15.4	15.8	15.9	15.8	15.7	15.2	15.2	14.5
September	15.7	15.7	15.2	15.9	15.9	16.1	15.6	15.0	15.1	14.7
October	15.7	16.0	15.3	15.8	15.7	16.0	15.7	15.1	15.0	14.8
November	15.7	15.6	15.4	15.8	15.7	15.7	15.7	15.2	15.0	14.9
December	15.7	15.4	15.3	15.5	15.7	16.0	15.5	15.3	14.7	14.9
FERTILITY RATE										
January	66.5	64.9	66.8	67.1	67.0	67.6	67.0	65.3	66.9	64.9
February	66.2	64.9	66.9	67.5	67.4	67.9	66.7	65.3	67.8	64.6
March	65.4	65.1	67.7	67.6	67.5	67.6	66.7	65.4	68.3	64.6
April	66.9	64.6	67.5	68.1	67.9	69.6	67.1	64.1	67.3	64.1
May	67.7	64.9	66.8	68.4	67.4	67.9	67.6	65.3	67.7	63.8
June	66.4	64.8	66.6	69.1	68.1	68.2	66.8	65.3	67.6	65.7
July	66.4	65.6	64.5	67.3	68.0	68.5	67.7	65.7	66.3	64.5
August	65.8	66.4	65.2	66.9	67.6	67.7	67.8	66.2	67.0	64.6
September	66.2	66.3	64.5	67.6	67.5	69.1	67.1	65.4	66.4	65.6
October	66.2	67.4	64.8	67.0	66.6	68.3	67.6	65.6	66.2	65.9
November	65.8	65.7	65.2	67.6	66.6	67.1	67.7	66.1	66.1	66.4
December	65.8	65.0	64.7	65.6	66.8	68.5	66.9	66.3	64.6	66.2

¹ Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 44

Table 1-24. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, by Age of Mother and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

[Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Interval since last live birth and race of child	Total, second and higher order births ¹	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
All races ²	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)	1.7	19.6	2.8	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.2	0.9
1-11 months	1.6	12.4	6.5	2.4	1.1	.7	.6	.5	1.2
12-17 months	10.7	48.8	30.9	16.0	8.8	6.0	5.1	4.0	3.9
18-23 months	13.8	19.1	24.4	17.7	13.2	10.5	8.4	5.7	5.3
24-35 months	24.0	-	24.4	27.3	24.8	21.9	16.6	12.5	9.5
36-47 months	16.2	-	8.3	16.5	17.3	17.0	12.8	10.0	7.6
48-59 months	10.2	-	2.2	9.4	11.2	11.4	9.8	7.8	7.5
60-71 months	6.6	-	.5	5.0	7.5	7.8	7.8	6.6	5.9
72 months and over	15.3	-	.1	3.9	14.4	23.0	37.2	51.7	56.2
White	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)	1.7	25.0	2.8	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.1	2
1-11 months	1.2	17.6	6.1	2.0	.9	.6	.5	.4	.5
12-17 months	9.9	47.1	30.7	15.4	8.4	5.6	4.8	3.7	1.9
18-23 months	14.0	10.3	25.1	18.3	13.7	10.8	8.6	5.7	4.4
24-35 months	25.3	-	25.0	28.7	26.5	23.3	17.4	13.1	8.3
36-47 months	17.0	-	8.0	17.0	18.1	18.0	13.5	10.2	8.8
48-59 months	10.4	-	1.9	9.2	11.3	11.7	10.0	7.9	7.5
60-71 months	6.5	-	.3	4.6	7.2	7.7	7.9	6.5	5.3
72 months and over	14.1	-	.1	3.3	12.5	20.7	35.8	51.4	63.2
Black	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)	2.1	17.4	2.8	2.0	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.2	1.9
1-11 months	2.8	9.8	7.1	3.6	1.9	1.3	1.0	.7	.6
12-17 months	13.8	47.7	30.7	17.1	10.0	7.4	6.0	3.6	2.5
18-23 months	12.5	25.0	23.3	15.3	9.9	8.0	6.5	5.1	5.1
24-35 months	18.3	-	23.7	22.8	16.1	13.1	11.7	9.8	6.3
36-47 months	12.9	-	9.0	15.6	13.1	11.1	9.2	8.4	4.4
48-59 months	9.6	-	2.8	10.5	11.4	9.4	7.8	6.3	6.3
60-71 months	7.4	-	.7	6.7	9.9	8.4	7.4	7.2	8.2
72 months and over	20.6	-	.1	6.3	25.8	39.3	48.6	57.6	64.6

¹ Excludes not stated birth order.

² Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 45

Table 1-25. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

[Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth and race of child	Total, second and higher order births ¹	Live-birth order						
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
All races ²	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)	1.7	1.1	2.2	3.0	3.5	3.2	3.1	2.8
1-11 months	1.6	1.3	1.6	2.1	2.6	3.0	2.9	2.8
12-17 months	10.7	9.6	10.8	13.3	15.0	16.6	17.3	19.5
18-23 months	13.8	13.5	12.2	14.9	15.7	16.6	17.2	18.8
24-35 months	24.0	25.3	22.1	22.1	22.0	22.8	23.7	25.3
36-47 months	16.2	17.4	15.3	13.8	13.0	12.2	12.1	11.8
48-59 months	10.2	10.6	10.3	9.1	8.5	7.6	7.5	6.1
60-71 months	6.6	6.6	7.1	6.3	5.7	5.3	4.9	4.0
72 months and over	15.3	14.5	17.3	15.4	14.0	12.7	11.4	8.8
White	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)	1.7	1.1	2.2	3.0	3.5	3.0	2.9	2.5
1-11 months	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.5	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.8
12-17 months	9.9	9.2	10.0	11.9	12.9	13.5	14.2	16.0
18-23 months	14.0	13.8	13.4	15.2	15.9	16.7	17.6	20.1
24-35 months	25.3	26.7	23.0	23.3	23.5	25.0	26.0	28.0
36-47 months	17.0	18.1	16.0	14.5	13.6	13.3	12.9	12.6
48-59 months	10.4	10.7	10.6	9.3	8.9	8.1	8.0	6.0
60-71 months	6.5	6.3	7.0	6.3	5.8	5.4	5.2	4.1
72 months and over	14.1	13.0	16.6	15.0	14.1	13.0	11.6	8.9
Black	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
0 months (plural deliveries)	2.1	1.2	2.3	3.0	4.1	4.1	4.1	3.8
1-11 months	2.8	2.3	2.8	3.7	4.3	4.8	4.4	4.3
12-17 months	13.8	11.5	13.9	17.2	18.8	21.2	22.7	25.0
18-23 months	12.5	11.6	12.6	13.8	14.7	15.7	15.6	16.5
24-35 months	18.3	18.2	18.1	18.5	18.5	18.5	19.5	20.6
36-47 months	12.9	13.5	12.8	11.8	11.8	10.3	10.6	9.8
48-59 months	9.6	10.4	9.5	8.5	7.9	6.7	6.5	6.5
60-71 months	7.4	8.2	7.4	6.4	5.5	5.5	4.8	4.0
72 months and over	20.6	23.2	20.6	17.0	14.4	13.1	11.9	9.4

¹ Excludes not stated birth order.

² Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 46

Table 1-26. Mean Interval Since Last Live Birth by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

[Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A.
Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Mean interval in months.
Excludes births with an interval of zero months (plural births)]

Live-birth order and race of child	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
ALL RACES¹									
Mean interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order ²	45.2	15.0	22.5	33.1	43.9	53.8	71.4	96.4	112.3
Mean interval between first and second births	44.9								
Mean interval between second and third births	47.1	15.0	23.1	35.2	46.7	56.1	74.4	99.8	132.9
Mean interval between third and fourth births	44.4	-	20.1	29.8	43.0	56.7	81.2	122.7	146.6
Mean interval between fourth and fifth births	42.6	-	17.6	25.4	36.0	48.9	70.0	109.3	147.5
Mean interval between fifth and sixth births	40.7	-	17.2	22.7	31.1	42.8	60.8	95.3	140.7
Mean interval between sixth and seventh births	39.1	-	15.8	20.5	27.2	36.7	52.4	82.8	115.3
Mean interval between seventh and eighth births	35.6	-	17.8	26.4	24.3	27.5	35.4	50.0	66.5
WHITE									
Mean interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order ²	44.5	13.8	22.4	32.6	42.5	51.8	69.7	96.2	121.5
Mean interval between first and second births	43.7								
Mean interval between second and third births	46.8	13.9	22.8	34.2	44.5	53.3	71.3	97.3	118.8
Mean interval between third and fourth births	44.6	-	20.0	29.5	41.7	54.6	79.7	123.4	148.8
Mean interval between fourth and fifth births	43.3	-	18.1	25.4	35.1	47.0	67.9	109.0	162.5
Mean interval between fifth and sixth births	41.8	-	17.5	23.3	30.8	41.4	58.8	93.4	151.9
Mean interval between sixth and seventh births	40.1	-	19.3	21.4	27.6	36.1	50.7	79.9	121.4
Mean interval between seventh and eighth births	36.3	-	99.5	19.7	25.5	32.8	44.4	67.3	104.8
Mean interval since birth of last child, eighth and higher order births		-	17.4	24.9	25.4	28.5	34.8	48.3	71.9
BLACK									
Mean interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order ²	49.2	15.7	22.9	35.1	52.9	69.3	85.8	105.2	121.0
Mean interval between first and second births	52.4								
Mean interval between second and third births	49.0	15.6	23.7	40.0	64.1	85.2	107.3	126.7	181.8
Mean interval between third and fourth births	49.0	19.0	20.3	31.0	50.5	72.2	97.0	125.7	183.0
Mean interval between fourth and fifth births	44.6	-	17.4	25.7	39.5	58.5	82.3	119.9	124.7
Mean interval between fifth and sixth births	41.9	-	16.8	22.4	32.6	48.5	70.3	108.6	138.9
Mean interval between sixth and seventh births	40.0	-	14.6	20.3	27.4	40.1	60.0	100.8	114.3
Mean interval between seventh and eighth births	38.6	-	14.0	19.8	24.6	34.2	51.8	83.7	104.0
Mean interval since birth of last child, eighth and higher order births	35.5	-	20.0	28.5	23.5	27.0	38.5	59.6	79.1

¹ Includes races other than white and black.

² Excludes births with birth order not stated and interval not stated.

³ Based on fewer than 20 total births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 47

Table 1-27. Mean Interval Since Last Live Birth by Educational Attainment of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

[Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Mean interval in months. Excludes births with an interval of zero months (plural births)]

Live-birth order, age of mother, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother						
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated	
ALL RACES :								
Mean interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order ^a								
Under 20 years	45.2	44.6	42.8	46.8	46.1	42.1	43.2	
20-24 years	22.5	22.9	22.0	23.4	25.5	* 26.9	22.2	
25-29 years	33.1	34.2	34.5	32.8	31.3	29.5	31.9	
30-34 years	44.0	46.6	53.1	46.2	40.8	33.4	41.8	
35-39 years	53.9	58.4	70.1	61.4	53.4	41.8	51.7	
40 years and over	72.0	71.6	89.7	83.5	73.8	56.8	61.7	
	99.3	85.8	110.3	112.2	101.8	81.6	81.9	
Mean interval between first and second births								
Under 20 years	45.0	43.8	42.8	46.8	46.1	41.3	43.3	
20-24 years	23.1	23.7	22.5	23.8	25.9	* 29.0	22.6	
25-29 years	35.3	39.1	39.1	34.6	32.2	29.8	34.3	
30-34 years	46.8	57.6	68.7	50.5	43.2	34.0	46.0	
35-39 years	56.3	74.1	96.6	68.6	57.9	42.8	53.8	
40 years and over	75.3	92.3	122.6	95.3	82.0	58.2	63.8	
	102.4	116.9	140.3	126.0	109.2	80.3	79.4	
Mean interval between second and third births								
Under 20 years	46.9	46.3	44.2	48.5	47.8	44.6	45.0	
20-24 years	20.0	20.7	19.7	20.4	21.8	* 23.0	21.1	
25-29 years	29.7	32.8	30.9	28.6	27.7	26.8	29.3	
30-34 years	42.9	50.0	53.4	43.5	38.3	31.5	40.6	
35-39 years	55.5	69.2	82.1	63.9	53.8	41.7	55.4	
40 years and over	81.6	91.5	117.8	97.2	83.4	60.9	71.3	
	125.9	116.9	151.7	143.5	129.7	99.7	107.8	
Mean interval between third and fourth births								
Under 20 years	44.1	46.5	41.9	45.2	44.7	42.5	42.6	
20-24 years	17.6	18.8	17.0	18.4	* 20.8	-	16.6	
25-29 years	25.2	26.8	25.3	24.5	24.7	25.2	24.4	
30-34 years	35.8	40.3	40.3	34.8	32.4	29.2	35.0	
35-39 years	48.5	59.6	62.1	50.5	44.8	36.2	48.3	
40 years and over	70.1	83.8	94.9	77.0	66.5	51.1	64.1	
	113.4	122.2	132.3	123.8	110.3	88.2	114.7	
Mean interval between fourth and fifth births								
Under 20 years	42.3	44.2	40.8	43.4	42.3	40.5	40.9	
20-24 years	17.0	17.8	16.6	17.5	* 12.0	-	* 20.0	
25-29 years	22.5	23.1	22.4	22.4	22.9	* 28.0	22.6	
30-34 years	31.0	33.8	33.0	29.6	28.7	27.0	27.5	
35-39 years	42.2	47.5	49.6	42.2	38.7	33.2	43.7	
40 years and over	60.7	71.7	78.7	63.3	54.4	44.5	55.8	
	99.5	94.4	122.6	106.0	97.3	70.6	96.4	
Mean interval since birth of last child, sixth and higher order births								
Under 20 years	38.4	40.2	37.6	39.1	37.6	36.4	35.5	
20-24 years	22.8	* 15.4	* 29.2	* 19.4	-	-	-	
25-29 years	20.5	20.5	20.1	21.9	21.9	* 29.0	17.5	
30-34 years	26.0	26.5	26.4	25.3	25.5	27.5	26.7	
35-39 years	33.2	35.6	35.1	32.8	31.1	28.4	32.7	
40 years and over	44.4	47.1	50.4	45.1	40.2	35.8	42.1	
	66.8	63.8	78.2	72.2	62.5	49.5	48.6	
WHITE								
Mean interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order ^a								
Under 20 years	44.3	44.9	43.5	46.1	44.1	40.8	43.1	
20-24 years	22.4	23.4	22.0	22.5	24.7	* 28.8	21.7	
25-29 years	32.6	34.6	34.7	32.2	29.7	27.8	31.7	
30-34 years	42.3	47.6	53.6	44.7	38.6	32.2	41.0	
35-39 years	51.5	59.3	72.1	59.4	50.6	40.5	50.0	
40 years and over	69.9	73.7	94.1	82.6	71.3	55.1	61.2	
	99.0	90.2	116.7	112.3	100.0	79.9	93.5	
Mean interval between first and second births								
Under 20 years	43.7	44.0	43.3	45.6	43.5	39.8	42.3	
20-24 years	22.8	24.3	22.4	22.7	24.9	* 32.7	22.0	
25-29 years	34.2	39.1	38.4	33.5	30.3	28.0	33.5	
30-34 years	44.4	58.8	67.1	48.2	40.3	32.6	43.9	
35-39 years	53.2	75.2	95.3	65.1	54.0	41.3	50.7	
40 years and over	71.7	92.2	123.0	92.2	77.6	56.0	62.4	
	98.8	119.2	142.2	124.8	106.4	77.1	73.4	
Mean interval between second and third births								
Under 20 years	46.5	46.4	44.8	48.2	46.5	43.7	45.2	
20-24 years	19.7	20.8	19.2	19.7	20.9	* 19.7	20.4	
25-29 years	29.2	32.7	30.5	28.1	26.4	26.3	29.0	
30-34 years	41.3	50.3	52.1	42.1	36.6	30.7	39.5	
35-39 years	54.1	70.2	81.7	61.6	51.5	40.7	53.9	
40 years and over	79.8	95.9	120.9	96.6	81.8	59.6	69.0	
	126.5	118.0	158.0	145.4	128.5	99.7	118.6	
Mean interval between third and fourth births								
Under 20 years	44.2	47.2	42.7	45.4	43.8	41.5	43.7	
20-24 years	18.0	18.8	16.6	22.1	-	-	* 19.7	
25-29 years	24.9	27.1	24.8	24.2	24.5	22.3	24.6	
30-34 years	34.6	40.6	39.0	33.8	31.1	28.2	33.6	
35-39 years	46.2	60.1	60.0	48.7	42.6	35.2	47.0	
40 years and over	67.7	86.1	94.0	75.3	64.7	49.9	63.2	
	113.4	137.4	135.1	123.6	110.0	87.2	118.5	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 48

Table 1-27. Mean Interval Since Last Live Birth by Educational Attainment of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985—Con.

[Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Mean interval in months. Excludes births with an interval of zero months (plural births)]

Live-birth order, age of mother, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
WHITE—Con.							
Mean interval between fourth and fifth births	42.8	44.9	42.5	43.7	41.8	40.1	41.4
Under 20 years	16.9	17.2	15.9	17.8	12.0	—	20.5
20-24 years	23.1	23.6	22.6	23.8	23.5	28.8	23.0
25-29 years	30.1	33.8	31.5	29.2	27.9	26.5	27.9
30-34 years	40.1	47.4	48.0	40.1	37.1	33.0	43.0
35-39 years	58.2	74.2	78.3	61.1	52.6	43.3	53.2
40 years and over	98.0	101.6	121.7	104.3	95.9	71.1	103.2
Mean interval since birth of last child, sixth and higher order births	38.7	40.4	39.1	39.6	36.8	36.0	38.2
Under 20 years	21.0	20.7	20.8	22.1	23.4	12.0	—
20-24 years	26.1	26.2	26.3	25.7	25.3	27.2	32.6
25-29 years	32.3	35.0	34.7	32.2	30.2	28.4	31.7
30-34 years	42.4	47.8	49.6	42.9	38.6	35.2	42.8
40 years and over	63.9	63.2	77.2	69.5	59.0	48.4	61.0
BLACK							
Mean interval since birth of last child, all births of second and higher order ^a	49.1	45.6	41.5	50.3	56.2	56.0	47.4
Under 20 years	22.8	21.4	22.0	24.4	26.5	29.0	22.9
20-24 years	35.1	35.0	34.4	35.2	36.3	37.9	34.3
25-29 years	53.0	47.5	53.1	54.4	53.4	45.3	51.7
30-34 years	69.3	61.0	68.7	73.0	72.1	57.7	67.4
35-39 years	85.7	72.3	84.2	89.8	89.9	77.5	74.0
40 years and over	104.9	84.5	101.5	112.7	114.3	97.3	82.2
Mean interval between first and second births	52.3	44.4	41.8	53.4	60.6	58.4	49.9
Under 20 years	23.6	21.9	22.8	25.2	27.1	29.5	23.5
20-24 years	40.1	43.5	42.5	39.3	39.1	39.8	38.7
25-29 years	64.4	61.0	77.2	67.4	61.8	48.4	64.7
30-34 years	85.6	80.8	107.5	94.0	89.1	63.0	80.7
35-39 years	107.8	101.5	127.0	118.9	114.5	86.4	80.4
40 years and over	129.0	106.5	134.7	134.9	144.9	114.1	103.1
Mean interval between second and third births	48.7	47.9	43.2	49.8	53.7	53.7	47.4
Under 20 years	20.3	20.6	20.0	20.6	22.3	28.5	22.0
20-24 years	30.9	35.1	32.1	29.9	30.3	29.0	31.5
25-29 years	50.6	53.6	58.4	50.4	46.6	37.6	48.7
30-34 years	72.3	72.2	85.4	76.4	68.7	53.5	68.0
35-39 years	97.0	87.1	116.7	103.3	95.2	77.8	87.3
40 years and over	126.4	109.0	134.4	136.1	133.3	103.8	96.3
Mean interval between third and fourth births	44.4	47.5	41.0	45.0	48.1	50.1	44.0
Under 20 years	17.4	19.2	17.1	17.3	20.8	—	17.2
20-24 years	25.6	27.8	26.1	24.8	25.0	30.9	25.3
25-29 years	39.7	43.2	43.3	38.3	36.4	35.0	40.4
30-34 years	58.5	63.3	67.2	57.9	55.0	45.6	58.8
35-39 years	82.4	81.7	98.5	84.1	77.2	63.0	70.3
40 years and over	118.3	98.5	128.2	126.7	117.0	94.7	118.6
Mean interval between fourth and fifth births	41.8	45.6	39.2	43.0	44.1	43.0	40.6
Under 20 years	16.7	16.3	16.7	17.0	—	—	19.0
20-24 years	22.3	23.2	22.3	21.8	22.7	27.4	21.2
25-29 years	32.7	37.1	34.9	30.4	30.8	29.5	32.2
30-34 years	48.5	49.5	52.4	48.1	45.4	36.2	48.9
35-39 years	70.4	71.3	80.8	69.9	64.2	54.3	60.9
40 years and over	109.5	89.1	126.6	111.3	108.6	69.7	73.5
Mean interval since birth of last child, sixth and higher order births	38.5	42.5	37.0	38.7	40.1	39.8	40.0
Under 20 years	15.1	15.7	13.2	17.3	—	—	15.3
20-24 years	20.4	19.6	20.0	22.4	21.7	—	15.3
25-29 years	26.2	28.4	26.7	24.9	25.5	28.7	22.8
30-34 years	35.4	41.0	35.7	33.9	34.8	27.2	42.4
35-39 years	50.5	50.4	51.9	50.8	46.7	41.6	55.7
40 years and over	78.2	72.0	80.6	81.5	78.0	64.6	58.8

^a Includes races other than white and black.

^b Excludes births with birth order not stated and interval not stated.

^c Based on fewer than 20 total births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 49

Table 1-28. Mean Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

[Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Mean interval in months. Excludes births with an interval of zero months (plural births)]

Outcome of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Age of mother						
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
ALL RACES¹								
Second and Higher Order Pregnancies								
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, all live births ^a	40.4	21.6	30.8	40.0	48.0	61.9	83.1	
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, first live births	34.4	21.3	30.3	38.7	43.4	44.6	44.9	
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, second live births	40.6	22.2	32.7	42.3	49.7	63.6	84.0	
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, third live births	42.8	19.5	28.0	39.6	51.2	71.8	106.3	
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births	40.4	17.1	24.0	33.4	44.6	62.2	96.1	
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order	37.8	17.7	21.1	27.7	35.9	47.5	68.3	
Last Pregnancy, Live Birth								
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, all live births ^a	42.7	22.0	31.8	41.8	50.8	67.4	91.9	
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, first live births	42.4	22.5	33.8	44.3	52.8	69.5	95.3	
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, second live births	44.6	19.7	28.7	41.2	53.9	77.6	118.9	
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, third live births	42.0	17.2	24.4	34.5	46.7	66.6	106.2	
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order	39.0	17.6	21.3	28.3	37.0	49.5	72.0	
Last Pregnancy, Fetal Death								
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, all live births ^a	28.9	20.5	26.2	30.3	31.7	33.3	36.9	
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, first live births	34.4	21.3	30.3	38.7	43.4	44.6	44.9	
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, second live births	23.2	16.1	20.2	23.3	25.2	29.4	35.1	
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, third live births	24.0	14.6	18.5	22.8	25.9	31.0	39.1	
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births	23.5	13.7	17.2	20.7	24.1	28.9	36.5	
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order	22.5	22.0	16.3	18.8	22.0	25.0	29.9	
Last Pregnancy, Outcome Unknown								
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, all live births ^a	37.8	21.0	30.9	34.8	45.8	52.1	56.9	
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, first live births	38.6	21.8	31.4	38.3	51.6	35.1	76.7	
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, second live births	38.2	18.0	29.7	33.1	45.8	62.1	-	
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, third live births	36.6	12.0	22.2	28.5	35.6	64.6	41.0	
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order	32.9	-	41.7	25.8	24.8	52.6	43.0	
WHITE								
Second and Higher Order Pregnancies								
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, all live births ^a	40.0	21.5	30.5	38.9	46.5	60.5	83.0	
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, first live births	34.6	21.1	30.1	38.5	43.2	44.4	44.3	
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, second live births	39.6	22.0	31.9	40.6	47.5	61.1	81.4	
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, third live births	42.7	19.4	27.8	38.5	49.5	70.7	106.7	
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births	40.6	17.5	24.0	32.7	43.0	60.5	96.5	
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order	38.4	20.1	21.8	27.8	35.3	46.1	67.5	
Last Pregnancy, Live Birth								
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, all live births ^a	42.2	21.9	31.5	40.6	49.3	66.1	92.5	
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, first live births	41.4	22.3	33.0	42.5	50.4	66.8	92.7	
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, second live births	44.5	19.7	28.5	40.1	52.2	76.6	119.8	
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, third live births	42.4	17.7	24.5	33.8	45.0	64.9	106.9	
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order	39.9	20.1	22.0	28.5	36.6	48.3	71.6	
Last Pregnancy, Fetal Death								
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, all live births ^a	28.8	20.3	26.2	30.0	31.1	32.5	36.4	
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, first live births	34.6	21.1	30.1	38.5	43.2	44.4	44.3	
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, second live births	22.4	15.9	19.6	22.2	24.0	28.2	33.7	
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, third live births	23.5	14.6	18.2	22.0	24.7	29.9	38.9	
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births	22.9	12.9	17.1	19.9	23.1	27.6	36.2	
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order	21.9	-	17.0	17.9	21.1	23.6	29.7	
Last Pregnancy, Outcome Unknown								
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, all live births ^a	36.5	20.2	30.0	33.8	43.6	47.0	54.8	
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, first live births	37.0	20.1	30.2	36.5	47.5	34.5	87.5	
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, second live births	38.6	20.5	27.3	32.7	47.1	61.6	-	
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, third live births	29.8	-	22.8	29.2	27.5	45.3	13.0	
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order	34.2	-	57.6	18.0	26.1	48.0	43.0	
BLACK								
Second and Higher Order Pregnancies								
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, all live births ^a	43.2	22.0	32.2	47.1	60.7	74.6	91.9	
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, first live births	33.9	22.2	31.6	43.2	50.6	53.1	56.7	
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, second live births	46.4	22.7	36.5	56.7	74.0	92.0	109.1	
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, third live births	43.7	19.7	28.8	45.5	63.9	84.6	109.4	
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births	40.2	17.0	24.2	36.2	52.9	72.7	103.3	
Mean Interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order	37.2	16.5	20.7	28.1	38.6	53.9	79.1	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 50

Table 1-28. Mean Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985—Con.

[Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Mean interval in months. Excludes births with an interval of zero months (plural births)]

Outcome of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Age of mother						
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
BLACK—Con.								
Last Pregnancy, Live Birth								
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births ^a	45.7	22.3	33.4	49.7	64.6	79.7	98.3	
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births	48.5	23.0	38.0	60.4	79.6	99.9	120.0	
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births	45.5	19.9	29.6	47.7	67.9	90.6	119.6	
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births	41.5	17.1	24.6	37.3	55.5	77.5	112.2	
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births	38.1	16.4	21.0	28.6	39.6	55.6	82.4	
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order								
Last Pregnancy, Fetal Death								
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births ^a	30.1	21.0	26.6	33.2	37.2	41.6	44.7	
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births	33.9	22.2	31.6	43.2	50.6	53.1	56.7	
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births	27.5	16.4	22.5	29.7	35.2	43.3	55.4	
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births	26.4	14.5	19.4	26.4	32.9	38.9	44.0	
Mean interval since last pregnancy, fourth live births	25.8	14.1	17.4	23.6	28.9	37.2	42.6	
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order	24.2	22.0	15.8	21.1	24.7	31.0	32.3	
Last Pregnancy, Outcome Unknown								
Mean interval since last pregnancy, all live births ^a	44.0	22.6	34.4	40.4	65.4	* 71.6	* 62.0	
Mean interval since last pregnancy, first live births	47.9	26.1	34.0	52.6	* 97.8	* 14.0	* 55.0	
Mean interval since last pregnancy, second live births	40.2	15.5	41.8	36.0	* 34.0	* 76.0	-	
Mean interval since last pregnancy, third live births	* 56.3	* 12.0	* 20.0	* 20.5	* 70.0	* 86.5	* 69.0	
Mean interval since last pregnancy, live births of fifth and higher order	31.1	-	21.8	* 32.7	* 22.4	* 64.0	-	

^a Includes races other than white and black.

^b Excludes births with birth order not stated and interval not stated.

^c Based on fewer than 20 total births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 51

Table 1-29. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Father, by Race of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Years of school completed by parent	Race of child			Years of school completed by parent	Race of child		
	All races ¹	White	Black		All races ¹	White	Black
MOTHER				FATHER			
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	Total	100.0	100.0	100.0
0-5 years	0.5	0.4	0.6	0-5 years	0.6	0.5	0.7
6 years .....	.5	.4	.5	6 years .....	.5	.5	.5
7 years .....	.5	.5	.8	7 years .....	.4	.4	.5
8 years	2.0	1.9	2.5	8 years	1.6	1.7	1.4
9 years	3.8	3.5	5.1	9 years	2.3	2.4	2.1
10 years	6.1	5.4	9.1	10 years	4.2	4.1	5.0
11 years	7.2	5.7	13.7	11 years	5.3	4.8	9.2
12 years	42.6	42.7	43.1	12 years	41.9	40.8	51.3
13 years	7.9	8.1	6.9	13 years	6.0	6.1	5.8
14 years	9.0	9.4	7.7	14 years	9.6	9.7	8.8
15 years	3.2	3.3	2.8	15 years	3.3	3.3	3.5
16 years	11.4	12.7	5.2	16 years	14.0	15.0	7.5
17 years or more	5.3	6.0	1.9	17 years or more	10.2	10.9	3.7

¹ Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 52

Table 1-30. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, by Age of Mother and Race of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Age of mother and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother				
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more
All races ¹	100.0	3.6	17.0	42.6	20.1	16.7
Under 15 years	100.0	77.5	22.5	-	-	-
15-19 years	100.0	7.6	53.6	35.2	3.5	0.0
15 years	100.0	32.5	66.6	.8	-	-
16 years	100.0	13.3	84.4	2.2	.1	-
17 years	100.0	7.3	77.1	15.4	.2	-
18 years	100.0	5.1	48.6	44.3	2.0	-
19 years	100.0	4.2	33.6	54.1	8.0	.1
20-24 years	100.0	3.2	19.7	53.6	19.3	4.2
25-29 years	100.0	2.2	8.7	43.4	25.2	20.5
30-34 years	100.0	2.4	5.6	32.7	24.0	35.3
35-39 years	100.0	4.2	6.6	30.3	21.1	37.9
40 years and over	100.0	9.4	11.0	33.2	17.6	28.7
White	100.0	3.2	14.5	42.7	20.8	18.7
Under 15 years	100.0	80.1	19.9	-	-	-
15-19 years	100.0	8.3	52.0	36.2	3.4	0.0
15 years	100.0	35.8	63.3	.8	-	-
16 years	100.0	15.7	81.9	2.3	.1	-
17 years	100.0	8.9	76.3	14.6	.2	-
18 years	100.0	6.2	48.9	43.2	1.7	-
19 years	100.0	4.9	33.9	53.7	7.5	.1
20-24 years	100.0	3.3	18.5	54.3	19.3	4.6
25-29 years	100.0	1.9	7.3	43.6	25.4	21.8
30-34 years	100.0	1.9	4.3	31.8	24.3	37.7
35-39 years	100.0	3.6	5.0	29.0	21.4	41.1
40 years and over	100.0	7.9	8.7	33.1	18.5	31.8
Black	100.0	4.3	28.0	43.1	17.5	7.1
Under 15 years	100.0	76.2	23.8	-	-	-
15-19 years	100.0	6.0	57.0	33.4	3.6	0.0
15 years	100.0	29.3	69.8	.9	-	-
16 years	100.0	9.7	88.2	2.0	.0	-
17 years	100.0	4.0	79.0	16.8	.3	-
18 years	100.0	2.6	47.7	47.1	2.5	-
19 years	100.0	2.2	32.8	55.7	9.3	.1
20-24 years	100.0	2.1	24.0	51.6	19.5	2.8
25-29 years	100.0	2.7	16.5	44.2	24.7	11.8
30-34 years	100.0	4.0	14.3	40.2	23.1	19.4
35-39 years	100.0	6.3	15.4	39.3	20.2	18.8
40 years and over	100.0	11.8	22.7	37.0	15.5	13.1

¹ Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 53

Table 1-31. Number and Ratio of Births to Unmarried Women, by Race of Child: United States, 1940-85

[Prior to 1980, due to rounding estimates to the nearest hundred, figures by race may not add to totals. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year	Number				Ratio			
	All races	White	All other		All races	White	All other	
			Total	Black			Total	Black
Reported/Inferred¹								
1985	828,174	432,969	395,205	365,527	220.2	144.7	513.8	601.0
1984 ²	770,355	391,929	378,426	350,896	210.0	134.1	507.5	592.0
1983 ²	737,893	370,884	367,009	341,077	202.8	127.7	499.5	582.0
1982 ²	715,227	355,180	360,047	335,927	194.3	120.7	487.5	566.8
1981 ²	686,605	337,050	349,555	328,879	189.2	115.9	485.1	559.5
1980 ²	665,747	320,063	345,684	325,737	184.3	110.4	484.5	552.5
Estimated³								
1980 ²	643,400	294,200	349,300	327,000	178.1	101.5	489.5	554.6
1979 ²	597,800	263,000	334,800	315,800	171.1	93.6	488.1	546.5
1978 ²	543,900	236,600	310,200	293,400	163.2	87.1	475.6	532.0
1977 ²	515,700	220,100	295,500	281,600	155.0	81.8	464.9	517.4
1976 ²	468,100	197,100	271,000	258,800	147.8	76.8	451.5	503.0
1975 ²	447,900	186,400	261,600	249,600	142.5	73.0	441.7	487.9
1974 ²	418,100	168,500	249,600	238,800	132.3	65.4	427.3	470.9
1973 ²	407,300	163,000	244,500	234,500	129.8	63.9	416.9	457.5
1972 ²	403,200	160,500	242,700	233,300	123.7	60.4	402.6	439.1
1971 ⁴	401,400	163,800	237,500	229,000	112.9	56.1	373.3	405.3
1970 ⁴	398,700	175,100	223,600	215,100	106.9	56.6	349.3	375.8
1969 ⁴	360,800	163,700	197,200	189,400	100.2	54.7	325.1	348.7
1968 ⁴	339,200	155,200	183,900	---	96.9	53.3	312.0	---
1967 ⁴	318,100	142,200	175,800	---	90.3	48.7	293.8	---
1966 ⁴	302,400	132,900	169,500	---	83.9	44.4	276.5	---
1965 ⁴	291,200	123,700	167,500	---	77.4	39.5	263.2	---
1964 ⁴	275,700	114,300	161,300	---	68.5	33.9	245.0	---
1963 ⁴	259,400	104,600	154,900	---	63.3	30.4	235.5	---
1962 ⁴	245,100	94,700	150,400	---	58.8	27.0	227.8	---
1961 ⁴	240,200	91,100	149,100	---	56.3	25.3	223.4	---
1960 ⁴	224,300	82,500	141,800	---	52.7	22.9	215.8	---
1959 ⁴	220,600	79,600	141,100	---	52.0	22.1	218.0	---
1958 ⁴	208,700	74,600	134,100	---	49.6	20.9	212.3	---
1957 ⁴	201,700	70,800	130,900	---	47.4	19.6	206.7	---
1956 ⁴	193,500	67,500	126,000	---	46.5	19.0	204.0	---
1955	183,300	64,200	119,200	---	45.3	18.6	202.4	---
1954 ⁴	176,600	62,700	113,900	---	44.0	18.2	198.5	---
1953 ⁴	160,800	56,600	104,200	---	41.2	16.9	191.1	---
1952 ⁴	150,300	54,100	96,200	---	39.1	16.3	183.4	---
1951 ⁴	146,500	52,600	93,900	---	39.1	16.3	182.8	---
1950	141,600	53,500	88,100	---	39.8	17.5	179.6	---
1949	133,200	53,500	79,700	---	37.4	17.3	167.5	---
1948	129,700	54,800	74,900	---	36.7	17.8	164.7	---
1947	131,900	60,500	71,500	---	35.7	18.5	168.0	---
1946	125,200	61,400	63,800	---	38.1	21.1	170.1	---
1945	117,400	56,400	60,900	---	42.9	23.6	179.3	---
1944	105,200	49,600	55,600	---	37.6	20.2	163.4	---
1943	98,100	42,800	55,400	---	33.4	16.5	162.8	---
1942	95,500	42,000	54,500	---	34.3	16.9	169.2	---
1941	95,700	41,900	53,800	---	38.1	19.0	174.5	---
1940	89,500	40,300	49,200	---	37.9	19.5	168.3	---

¹ Data for States in which marital status was not reported have been inferred from other items on the birth certificate and included with data from the reporting States; see Technical Appendix.

² Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

³ Births to unmarried women are estimated for the United States from data for registration areas in which marital status of mother was reported; see Technical Appendix.

⁴ Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

⁵ Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 54

Table 1-32. Birth Rates for Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-55 and Each Year 1960-85

[Rates are live births to unmarried women per 1,000 unmarried women in specified group. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race of child	15-44 years ¹	Age of mother													
		15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years ²						
		Total	15-17 years	18-19 years											
ALL RACES															
Reported/Inferred ³															
1985	32.8	31.6	22.5	46.6	46.8	39.8	25.0	11.6	2.5						
1984 *	31.0	30.2	21.9	43.0	43.2	37.0	23.2	10.9	2.5						
1983 *	30.4	29.7	22.1	41.0	42.0	35.6	22.3	10.3	2.5						
1982 *	30.0	28.9	21.5	40.2	41.4	35.1	21.9	10.0	2.7						
1981 *	29.6	28.2	20.9	39.9	40.9	34.7	20.8	9.8	2.6						
1980 *	29.4	27.6	20.6	39.0	40.9	34.0	21.1	9.7	2.6						
Estimated ⁴															
1980 *	28.4	27.5	20.7	38.7	39.7	31.4	18.5	8.4	2.3						
1979 *	27.2	26.4	19.9	37.2	37.7	29.9	17.7	8.4	2.3						
1978 *	25.7	24.9	19.1	35.1	35.3	28.5	16.9	8.2	2.2						
1977 *	25.6	25.1	19.8	34.6	34.0	27.7	16.9	8.4	2.4						
1976 *	24.3	23.7	19.0	32.1	31.7	26.8	17.5	9.0	2.5						
1975 *	24.5	23.9	19.3	32.5	31.2	27.5	17.9	9.1	2.6						
1974 *	23.9	23.0	18.8	31.2	30.5	27.9	18.4	10.0	2.6						
1973 *	24.3	22.7	18.7	30.4	31.5	29.6	20.3	10.8	3.0						
1972 *	24.8	22.8	18.5	30.9	33.2	30.8	22.6	12.0	3.1						
1971 *	25.5	22.3	17.5	31.7	35.5	34.5	25.2	13.3	3.5						
1970 *	26.4	22.4	17.1	32.9	38.4	37.0	27.1	13.6	3.5						
1969 *	24.8	20.4	15.2	30.8	37.3	37.9	27.0	13.5	3.6						
1968 *	24.3	19.7	14.7	29.6	37.2	38.3	27.8	14.8	3.8						
1967 *	23.7	18.5	13.8	27.6	38.1	41.1	28.9	15.3	4.0						
1966 *	23.3	17.5	13.1	25.6	39.0	45.1	32.7	16.3	4.1						
1965 *	23.4	16.7	---	---	39.6	49.1	37.2	17.4	4.5						
1964 *	23.0	15.9	---	---	39.5	49.9	36.9	16.3	4.4						
1963 *	22.5	15.3	---	---	39.9	48.8	33.1	16.1	4.3						
1962 *	21.9	14.8	---	---	40.7	46.6	29.6	15.6	4.1						
1961 *	22.7	16.0	---	---	41.4	46.4	28.2	15.4	3.9						
1960 *	21.6	15.3	---	---	39.7	45.1	27.8	14.1	3.6						
1955	19.3	15.1	---	---	33.5	33.5	22.0	10.5	2.7						
1950	14.1	12.6	---	---	21.3	19.9	13.3	7.2	2.0						
1940	7.1	7.4	---	---	9.5	7.2	5.1	3.4	1.2						
WHITE															
Reported/Inferred ³															
1985	21.8	20.5	14.2	30.9	30.9	27.3	17.5	8.6	1.9						
1984 *	20.1	19.0	13.5	27.6	27.8	24.5	16.1	8.0	1.9						
1983 *	19.3	18.5	13.5	26.1	26.4	22.9	15.3	7.5	1.9						
1982 *	18.8	17.7	12.9	25.1	25.7	22.2	14.7	7.1	2.0						
1981 *	18.2	17.1	12.4	24.6	24.9	21.6	13.6	6.9	1.8						
1980 *	17.6	16.2	11.8	23.6	24.4	20.7	13.6	6.8	1.8						
Estimated ⁴															
1980 *	16.2	15.9	11.7	22.8	22.4	17.3	10.5	5.3	1.4						
1979 *	14.9	14.6	10.8	21.0	20.3	15.9	10.0	5.1	1.4						
1978 *	13.7	13.6	10.3	19.3	18.1	14.8	9.4	4.8	1.3						
1977 *	13.5	13.4	10.5	18.7	17.4	14.4	9.3	4.9	1.4						
1976 *	12.6	12.3	9.7	16.9	15.8	14.0	10.1	5.5	1.4						
1975 *	12.4	12.0	9.6	16.5	15.5	14.8	9.8	5.4	1.5						
1974 *	11.7	11.0	8.8	15.3	15.0	14.7	9.5	5.5	1.5						
1973 *	11.8	10.6	8.4	14.9	15.5	15.9	10.6	5.9	1.7						
1972 *	11.9	10.4	8.0	15.1	16.6	16.5	12.1	6.5	1.6						
1971 *	12.5	10.3	7.4	15.8	18.7	18.5	13.2	7.2	1.9						
1970 *	13.8	10.9	7.5	17.6	22.5	21.1	14.2	7.6	2.0						
1969 *	13.4	9.9	6.6	16.6	23.0	22.5	15.1	7.6	2.0						
1968 *	13.1	9.7	6.2	16.6	23.0	22.1	15.0	7.4	1.7						
1967 *	12.5	8.9	5.6	15.3	23.0	22.7	14.0	7.4	1.7						
1966 *	11.9	8.5	5.4	14.1	22.6	23.4	15.7	7.4	1.9						
1965 *	11.6	7.9	---	---	22.0	24.3	16.6	7.4	1.9						
1964 *	11.0	7.4	---	---	21.1	24.0	15.9	7.4	1.8						
1963 *	10.5	7.0	---	---	20.7	21.9	14.2	7.4	1.6						
1962 *	9.8	6.5	---	---	19.9	19.8	12.6	7.4	1.3						
1961 *	10.0	7.1	---	---	19.7	19.4	11.3	7.4	1.2						
1960 *	9.2	6.6	---	---	18.2	18.2	10.8	7.3	1.2						
1955	7.9	6.0	---	---	15.0	13.3	8.6	7.2	1.2						
1950	6.1	5.1	---	---	10.0	8.7	5.9	7.2	1.2						
1940	3.6	3.3	---	---	5.7	4.0	2.5	7.2	1.2						

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 55

Table 1-32. Birth Rates for Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-55 and Each Year 1960-85—Con.

[Rates are live births to unmarried women per 1,000 unmarried women in specified group. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race of child	15-44 years ¹	Age of mother													
		15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years ²						
		Total	15-17 years	18-19 years											
ALL OTHER															
Reported/Inferred ³															
1985	73.2	79.4	59.1	109.9	105.7	77.9	48.8	21.4	4.7						
1984 *	71.4	76.3	59.3	106.1	101.3	75.8	45.0	20.5	4.7						
1983 *	72.3	78.3	60.2	104.6	101.1	77.3	44.7	20.1	4.9						
1982 *	73.9	79.2	60.7	107.0	102.1	78.9	44.4	20.0	5.4						
1981 *	75.4	79.2	60.3	109.0	104.5	80.1	45.6	19.7	5.7						
1980 *	77.2	81.7	63.1	111.6	106.6	79.1	46.9	19.2	5.6						
Estimated ⁴															
1980 *	78.0	83.0	64.0	113.4	108.2	79.1	46.2	18.5	5.3						
1979 *	78.2	83.9	64.8	115.3	107.1	77.7	44.8	19.1	5.7						
1978 *	76.5	81.2	63.2	111.6	104.9	76.4	43.6	18.2	5.6						
1977 *	77.4	84.0	67.2	112.7	103.1	74.4	43.7	18.5	6.6						
1976 *	76.4	82.5	67.5	108.9	101.1	74.0	43.4	18.7	6.9						
1975 *	79.0	86.3	70.7	114.3	102.1	73.2	47.9	20.0	6.9						
1974 *	80.3	87.3	73.2	113.4	103.0	77.0	50.9	23.2	6.6						
1973 *	83.2	88.5	75.6	112.8	107.8	81.0	55.8	26.2	7.2						
1972 *	86.2	91.8	77.6	119.3	112.4	83.3	55.7	29.0	8.2						
1971 *	90.2	92.0	75.4	125.4	120.6	92.6	65.3	32.2	10.4						
1970 *	89.9	90.8	73.3	126.5	121.0	93.8	69.8	32.0	10.7						
1969 *	84.8	84.2	67.3	118.9	115.4	93.9	69.0	33.3	10.4						
1968 *	85.1	82.1	66.2	115.4	116.4	100.0	75.8	22.6							
1967 *	88.3	80.0	64.1	114.5	126.2	113.5	92.1	28.4							
1966 *	92.1	77.4	61.2	113.3	137.0	138.0	113.3	33.3							
1965 *	97.4	77.1	—	—	147.8	161.0	131.9	38.7							
1964 *	97.2	75.5	—	—	158.2	164.9	127.0	34.4							
1963 *	97.2	75.3	—	—	156.3	168.9	120.8	34.4							
1962 *	97.6	75.5	—	—	158.5	171.3	113.2	35.5							
1961 *	101.0	78.8	—	—	165.8	171.3	110.0	37.4							
1960 *	98.3	76.5	—	—	166.5	171.8	104.0	35.6							
1955 *	87.2	77.6	—	—	133.0	125.2	100.9	25.3							
1950 *	71.2	68.5	—	—	105.4	94.2	63.5	20.0							
1940	35.6	42.5	—	—	46.1	32.5	23.4	9.3							
BLACK															
Reported/Inferred ³															
1985	78.8	88.8	67.0	121.1	116.1	81.4	48.8	21.3	4.5						
1984 *	76.8	87.1	66.8	116.2	110.7	80.0	45.0	20.3	4.5						
1983 *	77.7	86.4	67.1	114.0	110.0	82.0	45.3	20.3	4.9						
1982 *	79.6	87.0	67.6	115.8	110.2	85.5	45.8	20.1	5.4						
1981 *	81.4	86.8	66.9	117.6	112.5	86.4	47.2	20.4	5.8						
1980 *	82.9	89.2	69.6	120.2	115.1	83.9	48.2	19.6	5.6						
Estimated ⁴															
1980 *	83.2	90.3	70.6	121.8	116.0	82.9	47.0	18.5	5.5						
1979 *	83.0	91.0	71.0	123.3	114.1	80.0	44.8	19.3	5.9						
1978 *	81.1	87.9	68.8	119.6	111.4	79.6	43.9	18.5	6.2						
1977 *	82.6	90.9	73.0	121.7	110.1	78.6	45.7	19.0	6.6						
1976 *	81.6	89.7	73.5	117.9	107.2	78.0	45.0	19.2	7.0						
1975 *	84.2	93.5	76.8	123.8	108.0	75.7	50.0	20.5	7.2						
1974 *	85.5	93.8	78.6	122.2	109.8	80.3	51.8	24.3	6.7						
1973 *	88.6	94.9	81.2	120.5	116.0	84.5	57.8	27.6	7.7						
1972 *	91.6	98.2	82.8	128.2	121.2	88.3	57.4	30.4	8.5						
1971 *	96.1	98.6	80.7	135.2	130.6	99.6	68.6	32.7	10.1						
1970 *	95.5	96.9	77.9	136.4	131.5	100.9	71.8	32.9	10.4						
1969 *	90.6	90.3	72.0	128.4	125.3	99.5	70.1	34.3	10.1						

¹ Rates computed by relating total births to unmarried women, regardless of age of mother, to unmarried women aged 15-44 years.

² Rates computed by relating births to unmarried women aged 40 years and over to unmarried women aged 40-44 years. Rates by race for years prior to 1969 are computed by relating births to unmarried women aged 35 years and over to unmarried women aged 35-44 years.

³ Data for States in which marital status was not reported have been inferred from other items on the birth certificate and included with data from the reporting States; see Technical Appendix.

⁴ Based on 100 percent of births in selected states and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

* Births to unmarried women are estimated for the United States from data for registration areas in which marital status of mother was reported; see Technical Appendix.

Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 56

Table 1-33. Birth Rates for Married Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child: United States, 1950, 1955 and 1960-85

[Rates are live births to married women per 1,000 married women in specified group. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race of child	15-44 years ^a	Age of mother													
		15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years ^a						
		Total	15-17 years	18-19 years											
ALL RACES															
Reported/Inferred ^a															
1985	93.0	359.3	479.0	331.9	207.2	148.9	84.1	27.6	4.6						
1984	92.8	360.2	513.9	328.2	206.3	145.7	81.6	26.2	4.5						
1983	93.5	350.8	467.1	323.9	203.8	145.8	78.7	25.3	4.4						
1982	96.1	360.1	477.2	332.7	205.8	147.8	77.5	24.0	4.4						
1981	96.0	337.7	427.3	315.4	200.8	147.1	73.6	22.5	4.3						
1980	97.0	349.5	486.1	318.0	202.4	145.2	72.5	22.0	4.4						
Estimated ^b															
1980	97.8	350.0	481.5	319.7	204.0	146.3	73.2	22.3	4.5						
1979	96.4	331.8	473.4	299.2	196.7	143.3	71.3	22.0	4.5						
1978	93.6	323.1	489.8	284.7	187.5	137.0	67.5	21.2	4.6						
1977	94.9	309.2	471.6	271.1	188.2	138.2	64.8	21.4	4.9						
1976	91.6	307.6	490.6	265.8	178.3	129.3	60.7	20.9	4.9						
1975	92.1	313.1	482.1	270.6	178.5	129.7	58.6	21.3	5.3						
1974	94.2	324.1	484.4	281.0	182.5	131.6	59.9	21.9	5.5						
1973	94.7	340.3	527.4	292.1	181.1	130.8	61.2	23.8	6.2						
1972	100.8	376.0	602.8	324.6	194.8	136.0	65.6	26.7	7.1						
1971	113.2	414.3	712.5	354.1	223.7	154.2	73.5	30.9	8.2						
1970	121.1	443.7	720.3	386.3	246.6	164.3	79.2	34.2	9.5						
1969	118.8	437.8	693.0	385.0	245.1	161.3	79.4	35.8	10.2						
1968	116.6	435.9	605.8	395.6	242.6	156.9	79.8	37.5	11.4						
1967	118.7	439.8	614.1	399.9	246.2	158.2	84.7	40.9	12.4						
1966	123.6	456.4	674.9	412.3	260.9	164.1	90.9	44.7	13.7						
1965	130.2	462.7	-----	-----	273.6	178.6	100.4	49.9	14.8						
1964	141.8	480.2	-----	-----	307.8	197.8	110.2	54.7	15.9						
1963	145.9	486.6	-----	-----	320.6	205.6	114.2	56.9	16.2						
1962	150.8	502.1	-----	-----	335.8	213.6	118.9	59.6	16.8						
1961	155.8	521.5	-----	-----	347.0	220.7	124.5	64.0	17.5						
1960	156.6	530.6	-----	-----	353.6	221.0	123.9	61.8	18.3						
1955	153.7	460.2	-----	-----	332.1	213.7	126.8	64.8	19.3						
1950	141.0	410.4	-----	-----	282.6	191.8	115.7	59.0	18.3						
WHITE															
Reported/Inferred ^a															
1985	92.4	346.3	*	*	202.9	148.5	84.1	26.5	4.2						
1984	92.1	348.2	*	*	201.5	145.2	81.3	25.2	4.1						
1983	92.9	342.2	*	*	199.6	145.9	78.1	24.3	4.0						
1982	95.5	354.0	*	*	202.3	148.0	76.7	23.0	4.0						
1981	95.5	332.9	*	*	197.8	147.4	72.6	21.2	3.9						
1980	96.4	348.6	*	*	199.4	145.7	71.2	20.7	4.0						
Estimated ^b															
1980	97.4	352.0	*	*	201.5	146.9	72.0	21.0	4.1						
1979	95.8	331.8	*	*	193.3	143.5	70.2	20.8	4.2						
1978	92.9	318.4	*	*	184.3	137.3	66.5	20.0	4.2						
1977	94.3	305.2	*	*	185.6	138.8	64.0	20.1	4.5						
1976	91.1	303.9	*	*	176.5	129.8	60.0	19.7	4.6						
1975	91.5	309.4	*	*	177.0	130.1	58.2	20.1	4.9						
1974	93.6	318.5	*	*	181.2	132.5	59.5	20.8	5.1						
1973	93.8	328.4	*	*	179.0	131.7	60.6	22.6	5.8						
1972	99.4	364.5	*	*	192.3	136.2	64.6	25.4	6.6						
1971	111.7	402.5	*	*	221.3	154.6	72.1	29.3	7.6						
1970	119.6	431.8	*	*	244.0	164.9	78.2	32.7	8.8						
1969	117.1	423.1	*	*	242.5	162.3	79.8	34.2	9.6						
1968	114.8	422.0	*	*	240.0	157.8	78.7	23.1	-----						
1967	116.5	424.1	*	*	243.5	158.1	83.3	25.2	-----						
1966	121.1	438.8	*	*	258.3	163.4	89.6	22.7	-----						
1965	127.5	443.2	-----	-----	270.9	177.3	98.9	23.0	-----						
1964	139.0	461.0	-----	-----	306.8	196.8	108.5	23.6	-----						
1963	143.0	473.0	-----	-----	318.9	204.1	112.5	234.8	-----						
1962	147.8	490.5	-----	-----	334.3	212.0	117.0	236.4	-----						
1961	152.7	505.3	-----	-----	345.9	219.2	122.5	238.9	-----						
1960	153.6	513.0	-----	-----	352.5	220.5	121.6	239.7	-----						
1955	150.6	440.9	-----	-----	328.5	211.2	126.2	242.2	-----						
1950	139.3	398.5	-----	-----	281.2	193.1	115.9	239.3	-----						
ALL OTHER															
Reported/Inferred ^a															
1985	97.2	539.7	*	*	244.3	152.2	84.2	35.7	7.1						
1984	98.2	522.5	*	*	248.9	149.1	84.0	33.9	7.1						
1983	97.8	456.5	*	*	239.2	144.9	82.9	33.0	7.0						
1982	100.5	424.0	*	*	234.7	146.2	83.5	31.8	7.1						
1981	100.1	387.5	*	*	225.5	145.1	80.7	31.3	7.1						
1980	101.4	357.4	*	*	227.6	141.5	81.4	31.6	7.3						
Estimated ^b															
1980	100.5	331.7	*	*	224.0	141.5	81.7	31.9	7.3						
1979	101.2	322.2	*	*	226.0	141.7	79.6	31.2	7.1						
1978	99.4	369.0	*	*	214.3	135.1	75.0	30.8	7.2						
1977	99.2	347.5	*	*	208.8	133.9	71.4	31.3	7.6						
1976	95.4	339.3	*	*	192.3	125.6	65.4	30.4	7.5						
1975	96.2	342.5	*	*	189.1	126.8	62.1	30.4	8.3						
1974	98.5	367.4	*	*	192.8	124.4	62.6	30.7	8.6						
1973	102.3	440.5	*	*	196.4	124.1	65.3	32.4	9.9						
1972	111.2	465.1	*	*	214.2	134.4	72.9	36.6	11.3						

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 57

Table 1-33. Birth Rates for Married Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child: United States, 1950, 1955 and 1960-85—Con.

[Rates are live births to married women per 1,000 married women in specified group. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race of child	15-44 years ¹	Age of mother											
		15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years					
		Total	15-17 years	18-19 years									
ALL OTHER—Con.													
Estimated ³													
1971 ⁴	124.6	500.8	*	*	243.2	151.1	83.2	42.6	13.1				
1970 ⁴	132.8	522.4	*	*	267.6	159.3	86.7	46.1	14.5				
1969 ⁴	131.7	529.9	*	*	266.5	153.1	86.9	47.8	14.9				
1968 ⁴	130.6	518.9	*	*	263.9	150.4	88.0	43.4	13.6				
1967 ⁴	135.5	536.1	*	*	268.1	159.0	94.2	46.2	13.2				
1966 ⁴	141.9	577.8	*	*	280.7	169.2	100.5	39.5	13.5				
1965 ⁴	150.9	602.4	---	---	293.3	188.6	110.3	42.9	12.9				
1964 ⁴	163.3	616.4	---	---	315.1	205.6	122.0	47.8	12.8				
1963 ⁴	168.6	580.2	---	---	333.7	217.0	126.1	49.1	12.8				
1962 ⁴	174.2	583.3	---	---	346.8	224.6	132.6	51.6	12.8				
1961 ⁴	179.6	645.1	---	---	355.0	231.4	139.3	53.8	12.8				
1960 ⁴	180.9	659.3	---	---	361.8	225.0	142.1	53.5	12.8				
1955	180.2	598.2	---	---	360.5	235.4	131.8	53.7	12.8				
1950	155.8	475.2	---	---	292.4	180.2	113.9	46.9	12.8				
BLACK													
Reported/Inferred ³													
1985	87.9	604.0	*	*	228.3	136.7	70.5	28.5	5.6				
1984 ⁴	89.0	488.3	*	*	235.0	132.0	71.6	27.8	5.8				
1983 ⁴	88.0	507.1	*	*	227.4	126.4	69.8	27.4	5.7				
1982 ⁴	90.7	408.2	*	*	222.1	127.4	71.0	26.9	5.9				
1981 ⁴	91.1	380.7	*	*	215.7	128.2	68.7	26.2	6.0				
1980 ⁴	94.4	360.2	*	*	218.9	129.3	70.6	26.9	6.3				
Estimated ⁵													
1980 ⁴	94.0	332.3	*	*	216.9	130.1	71.4	27.5	6.3				
1979 ⁴	95.6	315.3	*	*	222.8	131.9	69.9	27.6	6.8				
1978 ⁴	94.0	353.4	*	*	212.3	124.4	65.9	27.5	6.5				
1977 ⁴	94.7	337.3	*	*	207.7	125.1	63.1	26.8	7.3				
1976 ⁴	90.4	313.0	*	*	191.5	115.5	56.9	27.5	7.2				
1975 ⁴	91.8	318.8	*	*	188.7	117.3	54.3	27.6	8.3				
1974 ⁴	93.8	363.0	*	*	189.5	113.0	54.9	27.8	8.4				
1973 ⁴	98.2	453.7	*	*	191.8	113.0	58.3	29.8	9.9				
1972 ⁴	107.6	490.7	*	*	209.5	122.9	66.2	34.3	11.2				
1971 ⁴	121.5	511.7	*	*	238.9	139.2	76.5	40.9	13.2				
1970 ⁴	130.3	533.3	*	*	263.2	148.3	81.0	44.6	14.2				
1969 ⁴	129.1	514.6	*	*	260.2	143.5	81.3	46.4	14.6				

¹ Rates are computed by relating total births to married women, regardless of age of mother, to married women aged 15-44 years.

² Rates are computed by relating births to married women aged 40 years and over to married women aged 40-44 years. Rates by race for years prior to 1969 are computed by relating births to married women aged 35 years and over to married women aged 35-44 years.

³ Data for States in which marital status was not reported have been inferred from other items on the birth certificate and included with data from the reporting States; see Technical Appendix.

⁴ Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

⁵ Births to married women are estimated for the United States from data for registration areas in which marital status of mother was reported; see Technical Appendix.

* Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

⁷ Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 58

Table 1-34. Number and Ratio of Births to Unmarried Women, by Age of Mother and Race of Child: United States, 1985

[For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Age of mother	Number				Ratio			
	All races	White	All other		All races	White	All other	
			Total	Black			Total	Black
Total	828,174	432,969	395,205	365,527	220.2	144.7	513.8	601.0
Under 15 years	9,386	3,380	6,006	5,783	918.4	824.2	981.5	986.9
15-19 years	270,922	142,131	128,791	120,378	579.5	445.9	865.8	896.5
15 years	20,930	9,563	11,367	10,779	837.1	720.3	969.4	979.8
16 years	39,630	20,342	19,288	18,188	741.1	615.5	944.5	961.7
17 years	58,371	31,436	26,935	25,169	653.6	526.4	910.0	935.8
18 years	72,934	39,021	33,913	31,495	562.9	433.8	856.1	889.7
19 years	79,057	41,769	37,288	34,747	464.7	340.3	786.7	826.1
20-24 years	300,365	156,568	143,797	133,360	263.2	175.1	581.9	643.2
25-29 years	152,024	78,834	73,190	67,300	126.5	79.1	258.6	441.9
30-34 years	67,315	35,871	31,444	28,305	96.7	61.8	271.2	362.3
35-39 years	24,038	13,714	10,324	9,027	112.2	79.0	253.9	344.3
40 years and over	4,124	2,471	1,653	1,374	139.8	107.2	256.0	336.6

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 59

Table 1-35. Number and Ratio of Births to Unmarried Women, by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child: United States, 1985

[For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified group]

Live-birth order	Number				Ratio			
	All races	White	All other		All races	White	All other	
			Total	Black			Total	Black
Total	828,174	432,969	395,205	365,527	220.2	144.7	513.8	601.0
First child	431,548	248,514	183,034	168,265	277.6	198.5	604.6	705.0
Second child ..	204,709	98,792	105,917	98,691	164.8	97.7	458.9	547.5
Third child ..	105,428	48,255	57,173	53,335	180.4	105.5	449.1	519.3
Fourth child ..	46,385	19,918	26,467	24,543	216.3	126.8	461.7	527.3
Fifth child and over ..	34,403	13,735	20,668	18,952	242.1	144.8	437.4	510.3
Not stated	5,701	3,755	1,946	1,741	252.7	199.6	518.8	609.8

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 60

Table 1-36. Ratio of Births to Unmarried Women by Race of Child: United States and Each State, 1985

[For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified group]

Area	All races	White	All other		Area	All races	White	All other	
			Total	Black				Total	Black
United States	220.2	144.7	513.8	601.0					
Alabama	249.4	80.7	568.6	579.3	Montana	168.2	123.5	486.7	250.0
Alaska	182.5	113.4	349.2	267.1	Nebraska	148.3	115.6	522.1	617.8
Arizona	238.8	195.7	463.1	523.8	Nevada	156.5	113.4	355.3	522.0
Arkansas	224.2	105.6	589.1	612.9	New Hampshire	133.6	133.2	154.6	246.3
California	245.6	223.3	328.4	561.6	New Jersey	222.6	129.5	542.3	616.5
Colorado	166.1	152.2	317.9	438.4	New Mexico	262.9	221.0	459.4	377.5
Connecticut	212.7	151.5	593.8	653.2	New York	280.7	187.1	552.5	622.0
Delaware	262.2	142.2	644.2	678.9	North Carolina	221.2	88.2	518.5	545.5
District of Columbia	567.2	162.6	654.6	670.9	North Dakota	114.9	84.8	401.6	69.4
Florida	257.6	138.5	606.5	633.2	Ohio	217.6	143.2	625.2	664.2
Georgia	257.0	92.5	553.8	570.2	Oklahoma	172.2	119.1	369.6	536.0
Hawaii	199.0	125.4	224.0	126.9	Oregon	187.5	176.1	330.5	558.6
Idaho	107.8	102.4	238.0	250.0	Pennsylvania	227.7	148.5	667.7	720.2
Illinois	257.3	132.7	667.1	718.4	Rhode Island	195.6	165.2	460.9	576.5
Indiana	197.9	142.6	626.7	671.9	South Carolina	264.2	93.6	529.3	540.3
Iowa	135.6	122.0	463.8	618.3	South Dakota	179.3	106.0	548.3	155.3
Kansas	147.3	111.6	428.6	524.7	Tennessee	242.9	122.5	632.9	653.8
Kentucky	185.3	143.3	576.0	617.2	Texas	163.7	115.7	422.3	481.7
Louisiana	285.6	99.8	559.4	580.8	Utah	87.0	80.1	213.7	414.7
Maine	178.2	176.5	265.8	168.7	Vermont	171.5	171.1	215.4	318.2
Maryland	290.7	147.7	575.7	621.4	Virginia	214.3	107.3	509.8	562.7
Massachusetts	183.8	154.0	451.7	566.1	Washington	184.8	165.3	321.1	446.4
Michigan	180.7	106.2	518.4	561.2	West Virginia	174.1	159.5	480.8	538.7
Minnesota	150.7	124.0	477.0	641.4	Wisconsin	181.2	133.2	586.2	719.0
Mississippi	328.5	85.1	601.2	609.6	Wyoming	132.8	122.5	307.8	405.9
Missouri	215.6	128.6	647.4	692.7					

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 61

Table 1-37. Live Births by Place of Delivery, Attendant, and Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-60 and Each Year 1965-85

[Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix.]

Year and race of child	Total births	In hospital ¹					Not in hospital ²				
		Total	Physician	Midwife	Other	Not specified	Total	Physician	Midwife	Other	Not specified
ALL RACES											
1985	3,760,561	3,722,150	3,623,215	85,941	10,695	2,299	38,411	9,746	16,135	11,839	691
1984	3,669,141	3,630,903	3,532,397	78,040	13,085	7,381	38,238	9,777	15,862	10,835	1,764
1983	3,638,933	3,599,660	3,508,666	71,617	12,532	6,845	39,273	10,215	15,406	11,662	1,990
1982	3,680,527	3,642,196	3,560,644	63,062	11,936	6,554	38,341	10,296	14,375	11,855	1,815
1981	3,629,238	3,591,582	3,490,919	55,537	13,303	31,823	37,656	10,998	12,754	11,794	2,110
1980	3,612,258	3,576,370	3,499,959	51,576	17,456	7,379	35,888	11,992	11,093	11,630	1,173
1979	3,494,398	3,460,484	3,393,773	44,496	11,221	10,994	33,914	11,837	10,363	10,032	1,682
1978	3,333,279	3,300,659	3,221,677	36,282	12,721	29,979	32,620	11,806	9,778	9,167	1,869
1977	3,326,632	3,283,473	3,203,242	30,635	12,531	47,065	33,159	12,766	9,991	7,449	2,953
1976	3,167,788	3,138,096	3,055,287	24,656	12,871	45,282	29,892	11,940	9,574	5,914	2,264
1975	3,144,198	3,116,901	3,026,024	19,686	7,122	64,069	27,297	11,265	9,727	2,960	3,345
1974	3,159,958	3,133,797		3,133,797			26,161	10,624	10,102	5,435	
1973	3,136,965	3,114,503		3,114,503			22,462	6,578	11,443	4,441	
1972	3,258,411	3,233,703		3,233,703			24,708	7,177	13,033	4,498	
1971	3,555,970	3,523,860		3,523,860			32,110	9,560	17,594	4,956	
1970	3,731,386	3,708,142		3,708,142			23,244	5,178	15,306	2,760	
1969	3,600,206	3,566,260		3,566,260			33,946	7,520	23,024	3,402	
1968	3,501,564	3,449,250		3,449,250			52,314	12,942	33,292	6,080	
1967	3,520,959	3,459,771		3,459,771			61,188	13,950	40,210	7,028	
1966	3,606,274	3,534,608		3,534,608			71,666	16,798	46,772	8,096	
1965	3,760,538	3,660,712		3,660,712			99,646	33,268	55,452	10,926	
1960	4,527,850	4,114,368		4,114,368			143,482	49,336	86,076	8,070	
1955	4,047,295	3,818,810		3,818,810			228,485	100,756	117,583	10,146	
1950	3,554,149	3,125,975		3,125,975			428,174	251,539	161,099	15,536	
1945	2,735,456	2,155,594		2,155,594			579,862	402,890	167,805	9,167	
1940	2,360,399	1,316,768		1,316,768			1,043,631	625,271	204,968	13,392	
WHITE											
1985	2,991,373	2,958,099	2,887,795	61,051	7,286	1,967	33,274	7,795	15,268	9,664	547
1984	2,923,502	2,890,477	2,819,888	55,682	9,042	5,865	33,025	7,785	14,946	8,933	1,361
1983	2,904,250	2,870,488	2,806,860	49,651	8,477	5,400	33,762	8,132	14,391	9,748	1,491
1982	2,942,054	2,909,424	2,853,427	42,684	8,197	5,116	32,630	7,982	13,262	9,982	1,404
1981	2,908,669	2,876,797	2,804,868	37,019	9,405	25,505	31,872	8,560	11,577	10,047	1,688
1980	2,898,732	2,868,351	2,815,382	33,730	13,691	5,548	30,381	9,495	9,919	10,021	946
1979	2,808,420	2,780,026	2,733,403	29,086	8,380	9,157	28,394	9,356	8,879	8,734	1,425
1978	2,681,116	2,654,703	2,598,455	22,319	9,952	23,977	26,413	9,136	7,783	8,059	1,485
1977	2,691,070	2,665,645	2,600,011	17,935	9,643	38,056	25,425	9,389	7,028	6,605	2,403
1976	2,567,614	2,545,917	2,486,839	13,733	9,642	36,203	21,697	6,894	5,824	5,148	1,851
1975	2,551,996	2,533,767	2,465,957	10,076	5,342	52,392	18,229	7,818	5,082	2,585	2,744
1974	2,575,792	2,558,707		2,558,707			17,085	8,032	4,606	4,447	
1973	2,551,030	2,538,579		2,538,579			12,451	4,747	4,386	3,318	
1972	2,655,558	2,643,113		2,643,113			12,445	4,795	4,367	3,283	
1971	2,919,746	2,905,798		2,905,798			13,948	6,002	4,590	3,356	
1970	3,091,264	3,081,864		3,081,864			9,400	3,774	3,674	1,952	
1969	2,993,614	2,982,254		2,982,254			11,360	4,300	5,010	2,050	
1968	2,912,224	2,895,014		2,895,014			17,210	7,346	6,776	3,088	
1967	2,922,502	2,903,892		2,903,892			18,610	7,498	7,616	3,496	
1966	2,993,230	2,973,236		2,973,236			19,994	8,450	8,012	3,532	
1965	3,123,860	3,089,442		3,089,442			34,418	20,178	8,878	5,362	
1960	3,600,744	3,555,812		3,555,812			44,932	26,646	13,556	4,730	
1955	3,458,448	3,371,416		3,371,416			87,032	60,738	20,520	5,774	
1950	3,063,627	2,841,930		2,841,930			221,697	181,279	33,161	7,257	
1945	2,395,563	2,018,929		2,018,929			376,634	329,147	41,128	6,359	
1940	2,067,953	1,238,677		1,238,677			829,276	754,746		74,530	
ALL OTHER											
1985	769,188	764,051	735,420	24,890	3,409	332	5,137	1,951	867	2,175	144
1984	745,639	740,426	712,509	22,358	4,043	1,516	5,213	1,992	916	1,902	403
1983	734,683	729,172	701,706	21,966	4,055	1,445	5,511	2,083	1,015	1,914	499
1982	738,483	732,772	707,217	20,378	3,739	1,438	5,711	2,314	1,113	1,873	411
1981	720,569	714,785	686,051	18,518	3,898	6,318	5,784	2,438	1,177	1,747	422
1980	713,526	708,019	684,577	17,846	3,765	1,831	5,507	2,497	1,174	1,609	227
1979	685,978	680,458	660,370	15,410	2,841	1,837	5,520	2,481	1,484	1,298	257
1978	652,163	645,956	623,222	13,963	2,769	6,002	6,207	2,670	2,045	1,108	384
1977	635,562	627,828	603,231	12,700	2,888	9,009	7,734	3,377	2,963	844	550
1976	600,174	592,179	568,948	10,923	3,229	9,079	7,995	3,046	3,750	766	433
1975	592,202	583,134	560,067	9,610	1,780	11,677	9,068	3,447	4,645	375	601
1974	584,166	575,090		575,090			9,076	2,592	5,496	988	
1973	585,935	575,924		575,924			10,011	1,831	7,057	1,123	
1972	602,853	590,590		590,590			12,263	2,382	8,666	1,215	
1971	636,224	618,062		618,062			18,162	3,558	13,004	1,600	
1970	640,122	626,278		626,278			13,844	1,404	11,632	808	
1969	606,592	584,006		584,006			22,586	3,220	18,014	1,352	
1968	589,340	554,236		554,236			35,104	5,596	26,516	2,992	
1967	598,457	555,879		555,879			42,578	6,452	32,594	3,532	
1966	613,044	561,372		561,372			51,672	8,348	38,760	4,564	
1965	636,498	571,270		571,270			65,228	13,090	46,574	5,564	
1960	657,106	558,556		558,556			98,550	22,690	72,520	3,340	
1955	588,847	447,394		447,394			141,453	40,018	97,063	4,872	
1950	490,522	284,045		284,045			206,477	70,260	127,938	8,279	
1945	339,893	136,665		136,665			203,228	73,743	126,677	2,808	
1940	292,446	78,091		78,091			214,355	70,525		143,830	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 62

Table 1-37. Live Births by Place of Delivery, Attendant, and Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-60 and Each Year 1965-85—Con.

[Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race of child	Total births	In hospital ¹					Not in hospital ²				
		Total	Physician	Midwife	Other	Not specified	Total	Physician	Midwife	Other	Not specified
BLACK											
1985	608,193	604,412	582,768	19,097	2,306	241	3,781	1,566	573	1,535	107
1984 ³	592,745	588,870	568,092	17,304	2,547	927	3,875	1,638	616	1,391	230
1983 ³	586,027	582,003	561,304	17,400	2,377	922	4,024	1,602	742	1,384	296
1982 ³	592,641	588,276	568,943	16,162	2,147	1,024	4,365	1,868	877	1,364	256
1981 ³	587,797	583,305	561,821	15,104	2,113	4,267	4,492	1,976	991	1,262	263
1980 ³	589,616	585,208	567,568	14,229	2,090	1,321	4,408	2,062	1,001	1,170	175
1979 ³	577,855	573,245	557,183	13,001	1,856	1,205	4,610	2,099	1,356	954	201
1978 ³	551,540	546,191	527,861	11,549	1,875	4,906	5,349	2,325	1,924	825	275
1977 ³	544,221	537,271	518,069	10,295	2,105	6,802	6,950	3,044	2,883	578	445
1976 ³	514,479	507,147	488,335	8,954	2,480	7,378	7,332	2,728	3,675	550	379
1975 ³	511,581	503,029	484,416	7,707	1,311	9,595	8,552	3,161	4,602	281	508
1974 ³	507,162	498,579		498,579			8,583	2,325	5,445		813
1973 ³	512,597	503,137		503,137			9,460	1,646	6,872		942
1972 ²	531,329	519,408		519,408			11,921	2,238	8,587		1,096
1971 ¹	564,960	547,254		547,254			17,706	3,372	12,920		1,414
1970 ⁴	572,362	558,802		558,802			13,560	1,328	11,570		662

¹ Includes births occurring en route to or on arrival at hospital. Before 1975 includes all births in hospitals or institutions and births in clinics only if attended by physicians. Beginning in 1975 includes all births in clinics regardless of attendant; see Technical Appendix.

² Includes births with place of delivery not stated.

³ Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

⁴ Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

⁵ Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 63

Table 1-38. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Place of Delivery and Attendant, by Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-60 and Each Year 1965-85

[Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race of child	Place of delivery			Place of delivery and attendant at birth						
	Total	In hospital ¹	Not in hospital ²	Total	In hospital ¹			Not in hospital ²		
					Physician	Midwife	Other ³	Physician	Midwife	Other ³
ALL RACES										
1985	100.0	99.0	1.0	100.0	96.4	2.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3
1984 ⁴	100.0	99.0	1.0	100.0	96.5	2.1	.4	.3	.4	.3
1983 ⁴	100.0	98.9	1.1	100.0	96.7	2.0	.3	.3	.4	.3
1982 ⁴	100.0	99.0	1.0	100.0	97.0	1.7	.3	.3	.4	.3
1981 ⁴	100.0	99.0	1.0	100.0	97.1	1.5	.4	.3	.4	.3
1980 ⁴	100.0	99.0	1.0	100.0	97.1	1.4	.5	.3	.3	.3
1979 ⁴	100.0	99.0	1.0	100.0	97.5	1.3	.3	.3	.3	.3
1978 ⁴	100.0	99.0	1.0	100.0	97.6	1.1	.4	.4	.3	.3
1977 ⁴	100.0	99.0	1.0	100.0	97.8	.9	.4	.4	.3	.2
1976 ⁴	100.0	99.1	.9	100.0	97.9	.8	.4	.4	.3	.2
1975 ⁴	100.0	99.1	.9	100.0	98.4	.6	.2	.4	.3	.1
1974 ⁴	100.0	99.2	.8	100.0	99.2			.3	.3	.2
1973 ⁴	100.0	99.3	.7	100.0	99.3			.2	.4	.1
1972 ⁴	100.0	99.2	.8	100.0	99.2			.2	.4	.1
1971 ⁵	100.0	99.1	.9	100.0	99.1			.3	.5	.1
1970 ⁵	100.0	99.4	.6	100.0	99.4			.1	.4	.1
1969 ⁵	100.0	99.1	.9	100.0	99.1			.2	.6	.1
1968 ⁵	100.0	98.5	1.5	100.0	98.5			.4	1.0	.2
1967 ⁵	100.0	98.3	1.7	100.0	98.3			.4	1.1	.2
1966 ⁵	100.0	98.0	2.0	100.0	98.0			.5	1.3	.2
1965 ⁵	100.0	97.4	2.6	100.0	97.4			.9	1.5	.3
1960 ⁵	100.0	96.6	3.4	100.0	96.6			1.2	2.0	.2
1955	100.0	94.4	5.6	100.0	94.4			2.5	2.9	.3
1950	100.0	88.0	12.0	100.0	88.0			7.1	4.5	.4
1945	100.0	78.8	21.2	100.0	78.8			14.7	6.1	.3
1940	100.0	55.8	44.2	100.0	55.8			35.0	8.7	.6
WHITE										
1985	100.0	98.9	1.1	100.0	96.6	2.0		.3	.5	.3
1984 ⁴	100.0	98.9	1.1	100.0	96.7	1.9		.3	.5	.3
1983 ⁴	100.0	98.8	1.2	100.0	96.9	1.7		.3	.5	.3
1982 ⁴	100.0	98.9	1.1	100.0	97.2	1.5		.3	.5	.3
1981 ⁴	100.0	98.9	1.1	100.0	97.3	1.3		.3	.5	.3
1980 ⁴	100.0	99.0	1.0	100.0	97.3	1.2		.3	.5	.3
1979 ⁴	100.0	99.0	1.0	100.0	97.7	1.0		.3	.3	.3
1978 ⁴	100.0	99.0	1.0	100.0	97.8	.8		.4	.3	.3
1977 ⁴	100.0	99.1	.9	100.0	98.1	.7		.4	.4	.2
1976 ⁴	100.0	99.2	.8	100.0	98.3	.5		.4	.2	.1
1975 ⁴	100.0	99.3	.7	100.0	98.8	.4		.3	.2	.1
1974 ⁴	100.0	99.3	.7	100.0	99.3			.3	.2	.2
1973 ⁴	100.0	99.5	.5	100.0	99.5			.2	.2	.1
1972 ⁴	100.0	99.5	.5	100.0	99.5			.2	.2	.1
1971 ⁵	100.0	99.5	.5	100.0	99.5			.2	.2	.1
1970 ⁵	100.0	99.7	.3	100.0	99.7			.1	.1	.1
1969 ⁵	100.0	99.6	.4	100.0	99.6			.1	.2	.1
1968 ⁵	100.0	99.4	.6	100.0	99.4			.3	.1	.1
1967 ⁵	100.0	99.4	.6	100.0	99.4			.3	.3	.1
1966 ⁵	100.0	99.3	.7	100.0	99.3			.3	.3	.1
1965 ⁵	100.0	98.9	1.1	100.0	98.9			.6	.3	.2
1960 ⁵	100.0	98.8	1.2	100.0	98.8			.7	.4	.1
1955	100.0	97.5	2.5	100.0	97.5			1.8	.6	.2
1950	100.0	92.8	7.2	100.0	92.8			5.9	1.1	.3
1945	100.0	84.3	15.7	100.0	84.3			13.7	1.7	.3
1940	100.0	59.9	40.1	100.0	59.9			36.5	3.6	
ALL OTHER										
1985	100.0	99.3	.7	100.0	95.7	3.2		.3	.1	.3
1984 ⁴	100.0	99.3	.7	100.0	95.8	3.0		.3	.1	.3
1983 ⁴	100.0	99.2	.8	100.0	95.8	3.0		.3	.1	.3
1982 ⁴	100.0	99.2	.8	100.0	96.0	2.8		.3	.2	.3
1981 ⁴	100.0	99.2	.8	100.0	96.1	2.6		.3	.2	.2
1980 ⁴	100.0	99.2	.8	100.0	96.2	2.5		.4	.2	.2
1979 ⁴	100.0	99.2	.8	100.0	96.6	2.3		.4	.2	.2
1978 ⁴	100.0	99.0	1.0	100.0	96.5	2.2		.4	.4	.2
1977 ⁴	100.0	98.8	1.2	100.0	96.4	2.0		.5	.5	.3
1976 ⁴	100.0	98.7	1.3	100.0	96.3	1.8		.5	.6	.1
1975 ⁴	100.0	98.5	1.5	100.0	96.6	1.7		.6	.8	.1
1974 ⁴	100.0	98.4	1.6	100.0	98.4			.4	.9	.2
1973 ⁴	100.0	98.3	1.7	100.0	98.3			.3	1.2	.2
1972 ⁴	100.0	98.0	2.0	100.0	98.0			.4	1.4	.2
1971 ⁵	100.0	97.1	2.9	100.0	97.1			.6	2.0	.3
1970 ⁵	100.0	97.8	2.2	100.0	97.8			.2	1.8	.1
1969 ⁵	100.0	96.3	3.7	100.0	96.3			.5	3.0	.6
1968 ⁵	100.0	94.0	6.0	100.0	94.0			.9	4.5	.6
1967 ⁵	100.0	92.9	7.1	100.0	92.9			1.1	5.4	.7
1966 ⁵	100.0	91.6	8.4	100.0	91.6			1.4	6.3	.9
1965 ⁵	100.0	89.8	10.2	100.0	89.8			2.1	7.3	.9

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 64

Table 1-38. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Place of Delivery and Attendant, by Race of Child: United States, Specified Years 1940-60 and Each Year 1965-85—Con.

[Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Year and race of child	Place of delivery			Place of delivery and attendant at birth						
	Total	In hospital ¹	Not in hospital ²	Total	In hospital ¹			Not in hospital ²		
					Physician	Midwife	Other ³	Physician	Midwife	Other ³
ALL OTHER										
1960 ⁵	100.0	85.0	15.0	100.0		85.0		3.5	11.0	0.5
1955	100.0	76.0	24.0	100.0		76.0		6.8	16.5	.7
1950	100.0	57.9	42.1	100.0		57.9		14.3	26.1	1.7
1945	100.0	40.2	59.8	100.0		40.2		21.7	37.3	.8
1940	100.0	26.7	73.3	100.0		26.7		24.1	49.2	
BLACK										
1985	100.0	99.4	.6	100.0	95.9	3.1	0.4	.3	.1	.3
1984 ⁴	100.0	99.3	.7	100.0	96.0	2.9	.4	.3	.1	.2
1983 ⁴	100.0	99.3	.7	100.0	96.0	3.0	.4	.3	.1	.2
1982 ⁴	100.0	99.3	.7	100.0	96.2	2.7	.4	.3	.1	.2
1981 ⁴	100.0	99.2	.8	100.0	96.3	2.6	.4	.3	.2	.2
1980 ⁴	100.0	99.3	.7	100.0	96.5	2.4	.4	.3	.2	.2
1979 ⁴	100.0	99.2	.8	100.0	96.7	2.3	.3	.4	.2	.2
1978 ⁴	100.0	99.0	1.0	100.0	96.6	2.1	.3	.4	.4	.2
1977 ⁴	100.0	98.7	1.3	100.0	96.5	1.9	.4	.6	.5	.1
1976 ⁴	100.0	98.6	1.4	100.0	96.4	1.8	.5	.5	.7	.1
1975 ⁴	100.0	98.3	1.7	100.0	96.6	1.5	.3	.6	.9	.1
1974 ⁴	100.0	98.3	1.7	100.0		98.3		.5	1.1	.2
1973	100.0	98.2	1.8	100.0		98.2		.3	1.3	
1972 ⁴	100.0	97.8	2.2	100.0		97.8		.4	1.6	.2
1971 ⁵	100.0	96.9	3.1	100.0		96.9		.6	2.3	.3
1970 ⁵	100.0	97.6	2.4	100.0		97.6		.2	2.0	.1

¹ Includes births occurring en route to or on arrival at hospital. Before 1975 includes all births in hospitals or institutions and births in clinics only if attended by physicians. Beginning in 1975 includes all births in clinics regardless of attendant; see Technical Appendix.

² Includes births with place of delivery not stated.

³ Beginning in 1975 excludes births for which the attendant is unspecified. Before 1975 births with unspecified attendant are included in the "other" attendant category.

⁴ Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

⁵ Based on a 50-percent sample of births.

* Based on a 20- to 50-percent sample of births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 65

Table 1-39. Median Birth Weight and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Age of Mother and Race of Child: United States, 1985

Age of mother and race of child	Median weight in grams ¹	Percent distribution by birth weight ²											
		Total	Less than 1,000 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	Less than 2,500 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	
All races ³ .	3,370	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.3	4.2	6.8	15.9	36.7	29.6	9.2	1.7	0.2
Under 15 years	3,150	100.0	1.5	1.6	2.6	7.0	12.9	24.8	39.0	19.3	3.6	0.4	0.0
15-19 years	3,260	100.0	.9	1.8	5.7	9.3	20.4	39.2	24.4	5.8	.8	.1	.0
15 years	3,200	100.0	1.3	1.3	2.4	6.5	11.5	22.7	39.4	21.3	4.6	.5	.0
16 years	3,220	100.0	1.0	1.1	2.1	6.3	10.5	21.9	39.6	22.5	4.9	.6	.1
17 years	3,240	100.0	.9	1.0	1.9	6.0	9.7	21.0	39.2	23.9	5.4	.7	.1
18 years	3,260	100.0	.9	.9	1.8	5.7	9.3	20.4	39.2	24.4	5.8	.8	.1
19 years	3,280	100.0	.7	.7	1.6	5.2	8.3	19.3	39.1	25.6	6.6	1.0	.1
20-24 years	3,340	100.0	.6	.6	1.3	4.4	6.9	17.1	37.9	28.4	8.1	1.4	.2
25-29 years	3,410	100.0	.5	.5	1.1	3.8	5.9	14.6	36.4	31.1	9.9	1.9	.2
30-34 years	3,440	100.0	.5	.6	1.2	3.8	6.0	13.6	34.7	31.9	11.2	2.3	.3
35-39 years	3,440	100.0	.6	.6	1.4	4.2	6.9	13.6	33.5	31.2	11.7	2.7	.4
40-44 years	3,410	100.0	.6	.9	1.7	5.1	8.3	14.7	32.8	29.4	11.3	2.9	.6
45-49 years	3,350	100.0	.9	1.0	2.2	6.2	10.3	17.0	32.6	27.0	9.9	2.9	.4
White	3,420	100.0	.4	.5	1.1	3.6	5.6	14.1	36.1	31.7	10.3	1.9	.2
Under 15 years	3,260	100.0	1.3	1.7	2.2	5.3	10.5	18.9	39.3	25.1	5.5	.6	.0
15-19 years	3,310	100.0	.7	.7	1.5	4.8	7.6	17.8	38.9	27.4	7.1	1.0	.1
15 years	3,280	100.0	1.1	1.2	1.9	5.4	9.5	18.4	39.5	25.5	6.3	.7	.0
16 years	3,280	100.0	.7	.9	1.8	5.1	8.6	19.0	39.2	26.1	6.3	.8	.1
17 years	3,300	100.0	.7	.7	1.5	5.0	8.0	18.2	39.1	27.0	6.7	.9	.1
18 years	3,310	100.0	.7	.7	1.6	4.9	7.9	18.0	38.9	27.1	7.0	1.0	.1
19 years	3,330	100.0	.5	.6	1.3	4.4	6.8	17.0	38.8	28.2	7.7	1.2	.1
20-24 years	3,390	100.0	.4	.5	1.1	3.7	5.7	15.3	37.5	30.6	9.1	1.6	.2
25-29 years	3,440	100.0	.4	.4	.9	3.3	5.0	13.2	35.9	32.8	10.8	2.0	.2
30-34 years	3,480	100.0	.4	.5	1.0	3.3	5.2	12.3	34.1	33.4	12.1	2.5	.3
35-39 years	3,480	100.0	.5	.5	1.2	3.8	6.0	12.3	32.9	32.8	12.6	2.9	.5
40-44 years	3,450	100.0	.5	.8	1.5	4.6	7.3	13.4	32.2	30.8	12.2	3.3	.7
45-49 years	3,440	100.0	.5	.6	2.5	5.0	8.7	13.8	31.3	29.2	12.4	3.9	.6
Black	3,180	100.0	1.4	1.2	2.4	7.4	12.4	23.6	38.4	20.3	4.5	.7	.1
Under 15 years	3,070	100.0	1.8	1.7	3.0	8.3	14.8	28.9	38.9	15.1	2.0	.2	.0
15-19 years	3,120	100.0	1.4	1.3	2.6	8.0	13.3	26.6	39.8	17.1	2.8	.3	.0
15 years	3,100	100.0	1.7	1.5	2.9	7.9	14.0	28.0	39.1	16.2	2.4	.3	.0
16 years	3,110	100.0	1.5	1.4	2.7	8.4	14.0	26.9	40.3	16.0	2.5	.3	.0
17 years	3,110	100.0	1.3	1.5	2.6	8.2	13.7	27.2	39.3	16.9	2.6	.3	.0
18 years	3,120	100.0	1.3	1.3	2.6	8.0	13.3	26.5	39.8	17.3	2.8	.3	.0
19 years	3,140	100.0	1.3	1.2	2.5	7.7	12.7	25.7	40.0	17.9	3.2	.4	.1
20-24 years	3,170	100.0	1.3	1.2	2.2	7.3	12.0	24.5	39.2	19.7	4.0	.6	.1
25-29 years	3,210	100.0	1.4	1.2	2.3	7.0	12.0	21.9	37.9	22.0	5.2	.9	.1
30-34 years	3,230	100.0	1.6	1.3	2.5	7.0	12.4	20.6	36.0	23.1	6.5	1.3	.2
35-39 years	3,250	100.0	1.5	1.3	2.8	7.1	12.7	19.9	34.7	23.6	7.2	1.6	.3
40-44 years	3,240	100.0	1.0	1.5	2.7	8.2	13.4	20.3	33.6	23.2	7.5	1.5	.5
45-49 years	3,160	100.0	2.1	2.1	1.6	13.0	18.8	22.4	27.1	25.5	5.2	1.0	-

¹ Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.

² Equivalents of gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

³ Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 66

Table 1-40. Percent Low Birth Weight by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: United States, 1985

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Low birth weight is defined as weight of less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz)]

Age of mother and race of child	Total ¹	Live-birth order							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over
All races ²	6.8	7.1	5.9	6.7	7.8	8.9	9.0	9.0	8.2
Under 15 years	12.9	12.5	25.8	³ 23.1	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	9.3	8.6	11.0	13.9	18.5	21.6	44.4	³ 12.5	³ 21.4
15 years	11.5	11.0	18.6	36.0	³ 50.0	-	-	-	-
16 years	10.5	9.8	16.3	22.4	47.6	³ 66.7	-	-	-
17 years	9.7	8.9	13.1	18.2	21.0	³ 5.9	³ 33.3	-	-
18 years	9.3	8.4	11.4	14.7	21.0	30.2	³ 100.0	-	³ 16.7
19 years	8.3	7.5	9.2	12.2	16.9	19.5	35.0	³ 25.0	³ 25.0
20-24 years	6.9	6.4	6.4	8.5	11.3	13.3	16.8	16.2	15.8
25-29 years	5.9	6.2	5.0	6.0	7.7	9.8	10.4	11.5	13.7
30-34 years	6.0	7.4	5.1	5.3	6.3	7.5	8.1	8.3	9.3
35-39 years	6.9	8.9	6.2	6.2	6.4	7.4	6.9	7.4	6.6
40-44 years	8.3	11.1	8.0	8.3	7.8	7.5	7.6	8.9	6.6
45-49 years	10.3	12.2	6.8	11.2	9.3	13.0	13.4	6.1	10.1
White	5.6	6.1	4.9	5.4	6.1	6.8	6.5	6.4	5.6
Under 15 years	10.5	10.0	27.1	³ 16.7	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	7.6	7.2	9.0	11.2	14.1	11.8	³ 25.0	-	³ 10.0
15 years	9.5	9.1	17.2	37.0	-	-	-	-	-
16 years	8.6	8.1	14.7	19.4	³ 42.9	-	-	-	-
17 years	8.0	7.5	10.8	15.2	13.6	-	-	-	-
18 years	7.9	7.3	9.8	12.3	14.2	³ 18.8	³ 100.0	-	-
19 years	6.8	6.4	7.6	9.8	13.8	11.1	-	-	³ 16.7
20-24 years	5.7	5.5	5.3	7.0	8.9	10.4	12.3	12.0	8.7
25-29 years	5.0	5.5	4.2	4.9	6.2	7.5	7.7	7.1	9.4
30-34 years	5.2	6.8	4.5	4.5	5.1	5.8	5.9	5.9	6.6
35-39 years	6.0	8.1	5.5	5.4	5.5	6.1	5.4	5.8	4.5
40-44 years	7.3	10.3	6.9	7.2	6.7	7.2	6.5	8.2	5.1
45-49 years	8.7	12.7	4.1	11.7	7.0	9.6	11.6	4.5	8.1
Black	12.4	12.2	11.7	12.4	13.8	15.3	15.8	16.1	14.8
Under 15 years	14.8	14.5	25.8	³ 40.0	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	13.3	12.4	14.8	17.3	22.4	27.2	55.0	³ 25.0	³ 66.7
15 years	14.0	13.4	19.6	36.4	³ 66.7	-	-	-	-
16 years	14.0	13.3	17.9	24.4	³ 46.2	³ 100.0	-	-	-
17 years	13.7	12.6	16.4	21.1	25.4	³ 10.0	³ 33.3	-	-
18 years	13.3	12.2	14.8	17.4	25.3	34.8	³ 100.0	-	-
19 years	12.7	11.7	13.3	15.7	20.2	25.2	³ 50.0	³ 50.0	³ 50.0
20-24 years	12.0	11.3	11.2	13.0	15.8	17.5	21.2	23.2	21.4
25-29 years	12.0	12.2	10.6	11.7	13.3	15.7	16.3	18.1	18.5
30-34 years	12.4	14.6	11.3	10.8	12.4	13.8	15.0	15.3	14.8
35-39 years	12.7	15.5	11.9	11.8	11.0	14.1	12.9	13.8	13.9
40-44 years	13.4	18.7	15.2	15.5	13.3	10.0	11.0	12.0	10.7
45-49 years	18.8	³ 8.3	³ 10.5	³ 14.3	17.2	31.8	25.0	³ 16.7	19.0

¹ Includes not stated live-birth order, which is not distributed.

² Includes races other than white and black.

³ Based on fewer than 20 total births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 67

Table 1-41. Median Birth Weight and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Race of Child for the United States and Each Geographic Division; and by Plurality for the United States: 1985

Area and race of child	Median weight in grams ¹	Percent distribution by birth weight ²											
		Total	Less than 1,000 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	Less than 2,500 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more
United States	3,370	100.0	0.6	0.6	1.3	4.2	6.8	15.9	36.7	29.6	9.2	1.7	0.2
White	3,420	100.0	0.4	0.5	1.1	3.6	5.6	14.1	36.1	31.7	10.3	1.9	0.2
All other	3,200	100.0	1.2	1.1	2.1	6.7	11.1	22.7	38.9	21.5	5.0	.8	.1
Black	3,180	100.0	1.4	1.2	2.4	7.4	12.4	23.6	38.4	20.3	4.5	.7	.1
Single live births	3,380	100.0	.5	.5	1.0	3.8	5.8	15.5	37.2	30.1	9.4	1.7	.2
White	3,430	100.0	.4	.4	.8	3.1	4.7	13.7	36.5	32.2	10.5	2.0	.3
All other	3,220	100.0	1.0	.9	1.8	6.1	9.9	22.6	39.6	21.9	5.1	.8	.1
Black	3,190	100.0	1.2	1.1	2.1	6.8	11.1	23.5	39.1	20.8	4.6	.7	.1
Live births in plural deliveries	2,490	100.0	5.2	5.7	12.8	27.4	51.1	30.2	15.2	3.1	.3	.0	.0
White	2,540	100.0	4.4	5.1	12.1	26.7	48.3	31.2	16.6	3.5	.4	.0	.0
All other	2,330	100.0	8.0	7.7	15.4	29.8	60.8	26.9	10.3	1.8	.2	.0	.1
Black	2,300	100.0	8.7	8.2	15.8	29.4	62.0	26.1	9.9	1.7	.2	.0	.1
New England	3,410	100.0	.5	.5	1.1	3.7	5.9	14.3	36.3	31.1	10.1	1.9	.2
White	3,430	100.0	.5	.4	1.1	3.5	5.5	13.5	36.1	32.0	10.6	2.0	.3
All other	3,220	100.0	1.3	1.0	1.9	6.0	10.3	22.3	38.9	22.1	5.4	.9	.1
Black	3,210	100.0	1.6	1.3	2.2	6.6	11.7	22.4	37.9	21.7	5.4	.9	.1
Middle Atlantic	3,360	100.0	.6	.6	1.3	4.3	6.8	16.3	37.5	28.9	8.7	1.6	.2
White	3,400	100.0	.5	.5	1.0	3.6	5.5	14.5	37.0	31.1	9.8	1.9	.2
All other	3,190	100.0	1.3	1.1	2.2	6.8	11.5	22.9	39.2	20.9	4.7	.7	.1
Black	3,180	100.0	1.5	1.3	2.3	7.2	12.3	23.2	38.6	20.3	4.7	.7	.1
East North Central	3,390	100.0	.6	.6	1.3	4.1	6.6	15.2	35.9	30.3	9.9	1.9	.3
White	3,440	100.0	.5	.5	1.0	3.5	5.5	13.5	35.3	32.4	11.0	2.1	.3
All other	3,180	100.0	1.4	1.3	2.3	7.3	12.3	23.8	38.4	20.2	4.5	.7	.1
Black	3,160	100.0	1.5	1.4	2.4	7.7	13.0	24.2	38.1	19.7	4.2	.6	.1
West North Central	3,430	100.0	.5	.5	1.1	3.6	5.7	13.7	35.5	32.2	10.6	2.0	.2
White	3,460	100.0	.4	.4	1.0	3.3	5.1	12.7	35.2	33.3	11.2	2.2	.2
All other	3,230	100.0	1.0	1.0	2.0	6.4	10.4	21.5	38.1	23.0	5.9	.9	.1
Black	3,190	100.0	1.2	1.3	2.4	7.3	12.2	23.1	38.5	20.7	4.6	.8	.1
South Atlantic	3,350	100.0	.8	.7	1.5	4.8	7.8	16.8	36.5	28.4	8.7	1.6	.2
White	3,420	100.0	.5	.5	1.1	3.7	5.9	14.0	35.6	31.8	10.4	2.0	.2
All other	3,190	100.0	1.4	1.2	2.4	7.1	12.0	23.2	38.6	20.6	4.7	.7	.1
Black	3,180	100.0	1.5	1.2	2.4	7.3	12.4	23.5	38.4	20.3	4.6	.7	.1
East South Central	3,340	100.0	.7	.7	1.6	4.9	7.9	17.4	36.4	28.0	8.5	1.6	.2
White	3,410	100.0	.5	.5	1.2	4.0	6.3	14.8	35.5	31.0	10.2	1.9	.2
All other	3,170	100.0	1.2	1.2	2.5	7.3	12.2	24.1	38.7	20.1	4.2	.7	.1
Black	3,170	100.0	1.2	1.2	2.5	7.4	12.3	24.2	38.6	20.0	4.1	.7	.1
West South Central	3,340	100.0	.6	.6	1.4	4.6	7.2	16.9	37.6	28.4	8.3	1.5	.2
White	3,390	100.0	.4	.5	1.1	3.9	6.0	15.1	37.2	30.5	9.3	1.7	.2
All other	3,190	100.0	1.2	1.1	2.2	7.1	11.6	23.6	38.7	20.6	4.6	.7	.1
Black	3,160	100.0	1.3	1.2	2.4	7.6	12.5	24.4	38.5	19.7	4.1	.6	.1
Mountain	3,330	100.0	.4	.5	1.2	4.5	6.6	17.6	39.2	28.0	7.4	1.2	.2
White	3,340	100.0	.4	.5	1.1	4.4	6.4	17.3	39.1	28.4	7.5	1.2	.2
All other	3,270	100.0	.7	.7	1.4	5.3	8.1	20.2	39.8	24.7	6.1	.9	.1
Black	3,160	100.0	1.3	1.0	2.1	7.8	12.2	25.2	38.9	19.1	3.9	.5	.1
Pacific	3,410	100.0	.5	.6	1.1	3.7	5.9	14.6	36.1	31.0	10.2	2.0	.3
White	3,450	100.0	.4	.5	1.0	3.3	5.2	13.0	35.2	32.8	11.3	2.2	.3
All other	3,270	100.0	.7	.8	1.6	5.2	8.3	20.2	39.5	24.5	6.2	1.1	.2
Black	3,210	100.0	1.3	1.2	2.3	7.0	11.8	21.9	37.3	22.4	5.5	1.0	.1

¹ Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.

² Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 68

Table 1-42. Median Birth Weight and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Period of Gestation and Race of Child: United States, 1985

[Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A.]

Period of gestation and race of child	Median weight in grams ¹	Percent distribution by birth weight ²												
		Total	Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	Less than 2,500 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more
All races ³ ⁴	3,370	100.0	0.1	0.5	0.6	1.3	4.2	6.8	15.9	36.7	29.6	9.2	1.7	* 0.2
20-27 weeks	950	100.0	12.5	42.0	13.5	5.2	4.8	78.0	6.7	8.8	4.8	1.1	0.3	0.2
28-31 weeks	1,870	100.0	.4	7.4	25.1	22.7	10.7	66.3	12.1	13.4	6.5	1.4	.2	.1
32-35 weeks	2,680	100.0	.0	.5	2.8	12.2	25.2	40.7	25.6	21.2	10.0	2.2	.3	.1
36 weeks	2,930	100.0	.0	.1	.5	3.0	16.1	19.7	35.0	29.9	12.0	2.8	.5	.1
37-39 weeks	3,300	100.0	.0	.0	.1	.5	4.0	4.7	20.1	41.9	26.2	6.1	.9	.1
40 weeks	3,490	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.2	1.5	1.7	11.4	37.9	35.6	11.3	1.9	.2
41 weeks	3,580	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.1	1.3	1.5	9.2	33.7	37.8	14.5	3.0	.4
42 weeks and over	3,540	100.0	.0	.0	.1	.2	1.8	2.1	11.0	34.3	35.2	13.9	3.2	.4
White ³	3,420	100.0	.1	.4	.5	1.1	3.6	5.6	14.1	36.1	31.7	10.3	1.9	.2
20-27 weeks	940	100.0	12.6	43.2	14.2	4.1	4.1	78.2	5.9	8.5	5.4	1.3	.5	.3
28-31 weeks	1,820	100.0	.4	7.3	26.5	24.7	9.5	68.3	10.1	12.5	7.1	1.6	.3	.1
32-35 weeks	2,660	100.0	.0	.4	2.7	12.3	26.4	41.9	25.2	19.7	10.2	2.5	.4	.1
36 weeks	2,940	100.0	.0	.1	.4	2.9	15.7	19.1	34.6	30.2	12.5	3.1	.6	.1
37-39 weeks	3,330	100.0	.0	.0	.1	.4	3.5	4.0	18.3	41.7	28.1	6.8	1.0	.1
40 weeks	3,530	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.1	1.2	1.4	10.0	36.9	37.2	12.2	2.1	.2
41 weeks	3,610	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	1.0	1.2	8.0	32.5	39.1	15.6	3.2	.4
42 weeks and over	3,580	100.0	.0	.0	.1	.2	1.4	1.7	9.5	33.0	36.7	15.1	3.5	.5
Black ³	3,180	100.0	.3	1.1	1.2	2.4	7.4	12.4	23.6	38.4	20.3	4.5	.7	.1
20-27 weeks	970	100.0	12.5	40.6	12.5	6.7	5.8	78.1	7.9	9.0	3.8	.7	.2	.2
28-31 weeks	1,980	100.0	.5	7.7	23.1	19.5	12.9	63.6	15.4	14.4	5.2	1.1	.1	.1
32-35 weeks	2,710	100.0	.0	.6	3.1	12.3	23.2	39.2	26.5	23.7	9.0	1.4	.2	.1
36 weeks	2,880	100.0	.0	.2	.7	3.6	17.6	22.1	36.3	28.9	10.4	2.0	.3	.0
37-39 weeks	3,170	100.0	.0	.1	.2	.9	6.5	7.6	27.5	42.2	18.6	3.5	.5	.1
40 weeks	3,310	100.0	.0	.1	.1	.5	3.2	3.8	19.3	42.6	26.9	6.3	.9	.1
41 weeks	3,360	100.0	.0	.1	.1	.4	3.0	3.5	17.1	40.6	29.3	8.0	1.4	.2
42 weeks and over	3,320	100.0	.0	.1	.2	.5	3.6	4.4	19.1	41.2	26.7	7.2	1.3	.2

¹ Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.

² Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

³ Births with period of gestation of less than 20 weeks and not stated are included in the totals but not shown separately.

⁴ Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 69

Table 1-43. Number and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Birth Weight, by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Race of Child:
United States, 1985

Birth weight and race of child	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began									
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th month	5th month	6th month	7th month	8th month	9th month	No prenatal care	Not stated
Number											
All races	3,760,561	1,975,299	826,598	347,036	196,414	120,000	80,609	47,323	20,683	61,467	85,132
Less than 2,500 grams	253,554	116,192	52,581	25,631	16,057	9,489	6,352	3,319	1,570	11,565	10,798
2,500 grams or more	3,502,295	1,857,507	773,312	321,070	180,167	110,389	74,170	43,956	19,084	49,628	73,012
Not stated	4,712	1,600	705	335	190	122	87	48	29	274	1,322
White	2,991,373	1,669,693	658,335	250,749	133,409	80,250	54,473	31,837	13,991	38,820	59,816
Less than 2,500 grams	168,390	85,614	34,702	15,164	8,945	5,194	3,519	1,845	937	5,824	6,646
2,500 grams or more	2,819,337	1,582,820	623,089	235,352	124,335	74,971	50,889	29,961	13,032	32,820	52,068
Not stated	3,646	1,259	544	233	129	85	65	31	22	176	1,102
All other	769,188	305,606	168,263	96,287	63,005	39,750	26,136	15,486	6,692	22,647	25,316
Less than 2,500 grams	85,164	30,578	17,879	10,467	7,112	4,295	2,833	1,474	633	5,741	4,152
2,500 grams or more	682,958	274,687	150,223	85,718	55,832	35,418	23,281	13,995	6,052	16,808	20,944
Not stated	1,066	341	161	102	61	37	22	17	7	98	220
Black	608,193	230,032	133,648	79,827	52,832	33,044	21,505	12,427	5,331	19,875	19,672
Less than 2,500 grams	75,414	26,202	15,881	9,543	6,505	3,903	2,555	1,293	566	5,327	3,639
2,500 grams or more	531,950	203,563	117,639	70,201	46,283	29,113	18,933	11,123	4,759	14,466	15,870
Not stated	829	267	128	83	44	28	17	11	6	82	163
Percent											
All races	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 2,500 grams	6.8 93.2	5.9 94.1	6.4 93.6	7.4 92.6	8.2 91.8	7.9 92.1	7.9 92.1	7.0 93.0	7.6 92.4	18.9 81.1	12.9 87.1
White	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 2,500 grams	5.6 94.4	5.1 94.9	5.3 94.7	6.1 93.9	6.7 93.3	6.5 93.5	6.5 93.5	5.8 94.2	6.7 93.3	15.1 84.9	11.3 88.7
All other	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 2,500 grams	11.1 88.9	10.0 90.0	10.6 89.4	10.9 89.1	11.3 88.7	10.8 89.2	10.8 89.2	9.5 90.5	9.5 90.5	25.5 74.5	16.5 83.5
Black	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 2,500 grams	12.4 87.6	11.4 88.6	11.9 88.1	12.0 88.0	12.3 87.7	11.8 88.2	11.9 88.1	10.4 89.6	10.6 89.4	26.9 73.1	18.7 81.3

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 70

Table 1-44. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Age of Mother, Race of Child, and Live-Birth Order: United States, 1985

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began, live-birth order, and race of child	All ages	Age of mother										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years					
All races ¹	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	53.7	18.5	30.4	22.2	25.1	27.7	30.3	34.7	48.1	61.3	64.1	60.6
3d month	22.5	17.5	23.5	20.3	22.5	23.5	23.7	24.1	23.6	21.9	21.4	21.8
4th-6th month	18.1	43.5	34.1	41.1	38.6	36.2	34.1	30.7	21.4	13.1	11.4	13.4
7th-9th month	4.0	14.2	8.6	11.7	9.9	9.1	8.6	7.5	4.9	2.6	2.2	4.8
No prenatal care	1.7	6.3	3.4	4.7	3.9	3.6	3.3	3.0	2.0	1.1	1.0	1.3
First child	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	55.2	18.5	31.5	22.3	25.8	28.8	31.9	37.2	53.8	69.5	72.1	70.4
3d month	22.3	17.5	24.6	20.5	23.1	24.6	25.0	25.6	24.0	20.0	18.8	18.7
4th-6th month	17.6	43.7	33.7	41.4	38.4	35.8	33.5	29.2	17.7	8.4	7.2	8.4
7th-9th month	3.6	14.1	7.6	11.4	9.3	8.1	7.2	6.1	3.4	1.5	1.3	3.0
No prenatal care	1.3	6.2	2.6	4.4	3.4	2.8	2.3	2.0	1.2	.6	.5	.8
Second child	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	56.9	16.9	27.1	19.2	19.3	22.8	25.6	30.6	46.6	63.2	69.2	68.7
3d month	22.3	16.5	20.2	17.0	16.4	18.1	19.8	21.6	23.9	22.4	20.7	20.5
4th-6th month	16.0	40.6	35.4	37.0	40.5	38.1	36.4	33.4	22.5	11.8	8.3	8.8
7th-9th month	3.5	16.9	11.7	16.3	15.3	13.7	12.4	10.1	5.0	2.0	1.3	1.4
No prenatal care	1.4	9.1	5.5	10.5	8.5	7.3	5.7	4.4	1.9	.7	.5	.6
Third child	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	51.1	^a 15.4	23.0	20.5	19.5	20.1	21.1	24.6	36.6	52.8	61.0	61.5
3d month	23.2	^a 15.4	17.7	15.1	16.2	17.0	18.2	22.5	24.1	23.1	23.1	23.5
4th-6th month	19.3	^a 30.8	36.2	43.8	33.3	36.7	36.2	36.2	29.1	18.1	12.8	12.4
7th-9th month	4.5	^a 7.7	14.5	12.3	16.2	15.3	16.4	13.2	8.2	3.6	2.1	3.5
No prenatal care	1.9	^a 30.8	6.6	8.2	11.3	10.6	9.4	7.7	3.6	1.4	.8	.9
Fourth child	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	44.1	-	20.6	-	33.3	12.6	21.1	24.6	36.6	52.8	61.0	61.5
3d month	23.5	^a 100.0	15.6	^a 33.3	14.3	11.7	17.2	15.4	19.9	23.7	25.1	24.5
4th-6th month	23.3	-	37.1	-	38.1	40.5	33.9	38.0	32.8	24.7	18.8	17.5
7th-9th month	6.0	-	16.0	^a 33.3	4.8	16.2	17.8	15.5	11.5	6.4	3.7	3.4
No prenatal care	3.1	-	10.7	^a 33.3	9.5	18.9	10.1	10.2	6.5	3.0	1.7	1.5
Fifth child	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	38.5	-	15.2	-	-	^a 13.3	17.2	14.9	25.1	34.2	42.3	45.9
3d month	22.7	-	14.8	-	-	^a 13.3	13.8	15.4	17.0	21.5	24.2	25.1
4th-6th month	26.7	-	35.6	-	-	^a 40.0	39.7	34.4	34.0	29.4	24.7	23.0
7th-9th month	7.6	-	18.1	-	^a 50.0	^a 20.0	13.8	19.0	14.1	9.5	5.7	4.9
No prenatal care	4.5	-	16.3	-	^a 50.0	^a 13.3	15.5	16.4	9.8	5.5	3.1	2.6
Sixth child and over	100.0	-	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	31.5	-	31.8	-	-	^a 33.3	^a 41.7	27.6	22.8	27.8	32.1	34.2
3d month	21.5	-	25.0	-	-	-	^a 25.0	27.6	17.1	18.7	21.9	22.9
4th-6th month	30.3	-	20.5	-	-	-	^a 16.7	24.1	33.7	31.4	30.1	29.1
7th-9th month	10.4	-	13.6	-	-	^a 33.3	^a 8.3	13.8	13.3	13.0	10.0	9.5
No prenatal care	6.4	-	9.1	-	-	^a 33.3	^a 8.3	6.9	13.1	9.1	6.0	4.5
Birth order not stated	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	55.8	32.3	33.9	25.7	25.7	28.8	36.7	39.8	50.5	63.2	64.6	63.4
3d month	23.9	15.4	23.9	23.5	22.5	26.3	22.5	24.0	25.5	23.3	23.2	20.6
4th-6th month	14.3	26.2	29.8	31.6	33.5	32.0	30.5	26.0	16.9	9.6	8.9	8.7
7th-9th month	4.2	16.9	9.0	10.3	12.7	10.2	7.9	7.3	5.0	2.6	2.2	3.3
No prenatal care	1.8	9.2	3.5	8.8	5.6	2.8	2.4	2.9	2.1	1.3	1.1	1.7
White	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	57.0	19.9	32.3	23.5	26.5	29.2	31.9	36.7	50.9	63.8	66.5	62.9
3d month	22.5	18.4	24.5	21.4	23.9	24.6	24.6	24.8	23.8	21.6	21.6	23.0
4th-6th month	15.8	39.8	32.3	39.3	36.7	34.6	32.6	29.0	19.3	11.4	9.9	12.0
7th-9th month	3.4	15.1	8.0	11.2	9.4	8.5	8.1	6.9	4.3	2.2	1.8	2.4
No prenatal care	1.3	6.9	2.9	4.6	3.5	3.1	2.9	2.6	1.6	.9	.7	1.1
First child	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	58.4	19.9	33.3	23.5	26.9	30.0	33.3	38.9	56.2	71.4	73.8	72.1
3d month	22.1	18.3	25.4	21.5	24.4	25.4	25.7	26.0	23.9	19.5	18.3	19.7
4th-6th month	15.4	39.9	31.9	39.7	36.7	34.3	32.0	27.7	15.9	7.4	6.4	7.5
7th-9th month	3.1	15.2	7.0	11.0	8.8	7.7	6.9	5.6	3.0	1.3	1.1	1.5
No prenatal care	1.0	6.6	2.3	4.3	3.2	2.5	2.1	1.8	1.0	.4	.4	.6
Second child	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	59.8	17.6	29.1	20.9	20.9	24.0	27.1	32.3	48.9	65.3	70.9	65.4
3d month	22.2	17.6	21.3	19.1	17.4	19.5	20.7	22.4	24.2	22.1	20.3	21.5
4th-6th month	14.1	36.3	33.7	32.9	38.1	36.4	34.9	32.0	20.8	10.4	7.3	10.4
7th-9th month	2.9	13.2	11.2	15.3	16.4	13.3	12.2	9.6	4.5	1.7	1.1	1.2
No prenatal care	1.1	15.4	4.8	11.8	7.3	6.9	5.1	3.7	1.6	.6	.3	.5
Third child	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	54.1	-	23.5	30.8	18.1	20.3	21.3	24.9	38.7	55.1	63.2	63.6
3d month	23.3	^a 16.7	16.6	19.2	26.1	17.7	17.7	18.9	23.0	24.2	22.9	22.8
4th-6th month	17.1	^a 50.0	34.8	26.9	29.7	34.5	34.9	34.9	27.3	16.4	11.4	15.1
7th-9th month	3.8	^a 16.7	14.6	15.4	15.9	16.6	16.6	13.5	7.7	3.1	1.8	3.3
No prenatal care	1.6	^a 16.7	8.5	7.7	10.1	10.8	9.4	7.8	3.2	1.2	.7	1.6

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 71

Table 1-44. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Age of Mother, Race of Child, and Live-Birth Order: United States, 1985—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began, live-birth order, and race of child	All ages	Age of mother											
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years						
White—Con.													
Fourth child	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	47.2	-	19.4	-	28.6	14.0	19.9	19.6	30.9	44.6	53.1	55.3	51.3
3d month	24.0	2 100.0	16.0	-	14.3	14.0	17.5	15.8	20.4	24.1	25.3	24.3	25.0
4th-6th month	21.0	-	36.9	-	57.1	44.2	35.5	36.5	31.2	22.8	17.1	16.1	19.2
7th-9th month	5.3	-	16.1	-	-	14.0	17.5	16.1	11.4	5.8	3.2	3.1	2.5
No prenatal care	2.5	-	11.5	-	-	14.0	9.6	12.0	6.1	2.6	1.4	1.3	2.0
Fifth child	100.0	-	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	41.4	-	28.8	-	-	33.3	35.7	27.4	26.2	36.1	44.8	47.8	46.3
3d month	23.3	-	12.5	-	-	33.3	21.4	9.7	17.3	21.9	24.5	25.0	25.0
4th-6th month	24.5	-	28.8	-	-	-	21.4	32.3	32.0	27.8	22.9	20.7	21.6
7th-9th month	6.9	-	12.5	-	-	14.3	12.9	14.1	9.2	5.2	4.3	4.9	-
No prenatal care	3.9	-	17.5	-	2 100.0	33.3	7.1	17.7	10.4	5.0	2.7	2.2	2.2
Sixth child and over	100.0	-	100.0	-	-	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	33.0	-	41.2	-	-	-	50.0	36.4	24.1	28.3	33.4	35.6	33.5
3d month	22.3	-	23.5	-	-	-	50.0	9.1	16.5	19.0	22.7	23.5	23.4
4th-6th month	28.7	-	29.4	-	-	-	-	45.5	30.6	29.8	28.8	27.6	29.3
7th-9th month	10.2	-	5.9	-	-	-	-	9.1	14.2	13.7	9.8	8.9	9.5
No prenatal care	5.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14.5	9.3	5.3	4.4	4.4
Birth order not stated	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	57.6	28.6	34.8	31.0	24.7	28.6	37.6	40.4	51.8	64.4	65.9	64.8	54.5
3d month	24.1	25.0	24.4	27.4	24.2	26.6	22.1	24.5	25.8	23.5	23.0	23.1	21.8
4th-6th month	13.2	25.0	26.8	25.0	30.3	33.7	28.9	25.6	16.0	9.0	8.4	8.0	16.8
7th-9th month	3.7	10.7	8.5	10.7	13.5	8.2	8.4	6.9	4.6	2.3	1.9	3.1	4.0
No prenatal care	1.5	10.7	3.4	6.0	7.3	2.8	3.0	2.5	1.8	.9	.9	1.0	3.0
Black	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	39.1	17.5	26.0	20.6	23.0	24.7	26.6	29.2	37.2	47.0	49.8	47.8	39.8
3d month	22.7	16.9	21.3	19.0	20.2	21.0	21.5	22.2	23.0	23.3	23.4	23.4	23.7
4th-6th month	28.2	46.1	38.3	43.4	41.7	39.5	37.9	35.2	29.3	22.2	20.1	21.5	26.8
7th-9th month	6.7	13.6	10.0	12.1	10.6	10.1	9.8	9.2	7.1	4.7	4.1	4.3	5.7
No prenatal care	3.4	5.9	4.4	4.9	4.6	4.6	4.3	4.2	3.5	2.7	2.6	3.0	4.0
First child	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	39.1	17.5	27.2	20.9	23.9	25.8	28.5	31.6	42.0	56.8	59.5	58.3	52.5
3d month	23.2	17.0	22.6	19.3	20.9	22.6	23.2	24.3	24.8	23.0	22.4	21.4	21.8
4th-6th month	28.9	46.3	38.4	43.7	41.6	39.5	37.5	34.0	25.9	15.7	13.5	15.1	17.7
7th-9th month	6.2	13.3	8.7	11.7	9.9	8.7	8.0	7.4	5.2	2.8	2.8	4.4	4.4
No prenatal care	2.5	5.9	3.2	4.4	3.6	3.5	2.9	2.6	2.1	1.7	1.8	2.4	3.6
Second child	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	41.9	16.7	23.5	17.4	17.9	21.2	23.0	26.6	37.3	50.4	56.9	57.1	45.6
3d month	22.6	15.4	18.4	16.0	15.6	16.2	18.5	20.0	22.9	24.1	23.2	22.5	25.3
4th-6th month	26.1	42.3	38.6	39.8	42.5	40.3	39.0	36.5	29.6	20.0	15.7	16.0	21.6
7th-9th month	6.2	19.9	12.7	17.2	14.2	14.3	12.9	11.1	6.9	3.6	2.7	2.5	4.4
No prenatal care	3.1	5.8	6.9	9.5	9.8	7.9	6.6	5.8	3.2	1.8	1.5	1.8	3.1
Third child	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	38.9	2 40.0	22.1	13.6	19.0	20.3	20.3	23.8	31.1	42.6	49.1	49.8	46.6
3d month	22.6	-	16.6	13.6	17.2	15.2	16.0	17.3	21.3	23.9	24.4	24.7	23.7
4th-6th month	27.9	2 20.0	37.8	52.3	34.9	37.8	37.7	37.9	33.6	25.6	20.8	19.6	21.1
7th-9th month	6.9	-	14.5	11.4	16.8	16.6	16.4	13.0	9.2	5.3	3.7	3.8	4.5
No prenatal care	3.7	2 40.0	8.9	9.1	12.1	10.2	9.6	8.0	4.8	2.6	2.0	2.1	4.1
Fourth child	100.0	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	34.9	-	20.6	-	2 38.5	10.0	21.3	21.0	27.1	35.3	41.5	43.6	42.4
3d month	22.2	-	15.6	2 33.3	15.4	10.0	17.5	15.2	19.1	22.7	24.6	25.4	23.7
4th-6th month	30.0	-	37.6	-	2 30.8	43.3	32.7	39.5	35.1	30.2	25.3	23.4	26.5
7th-9th month	7.9	-	15.5	2 33.3	15.0	17.8	14.8	11.3	7.4	5.3	4.7	4.3	-
No prenatal care	5.0	-	10.7	2 33.3	15.4	21.7	10.8	9.5	7.4	4.4	3.3	2.9	3.0
Fifth child	100.0	-	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	32.0	-	9.0	-	-	2 10.0	11.6	8.1	24.1	30.9	35.5	40.2	38.9
3d month	21.4	-	16.4	-	-	2 10.0	11.6	18.5	16.6	20.9	23.9	24.1	25.7
4th-6th month	31.3	-	38.4	-	-	2 50.0	46.5	34.7	35.6	32.0	29.4	26.7	27.7
7th-9th month	6.9	-	19.8	-	-	2 20.0	14.0	21.8	13.9	9.5	6.7	5.2	3.4
No prenatal care	6.4	-	16.4	-	-	2 10.0	16.3	16.9	9.8	6.7	4.5	3.8	4.3
Sixth child and over	100.0	-	100.0	-	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	28.7	-	24.0	-	-	2 33.3	20.0	23.5	22.2	27.1	30.3	30.8	29.0
3d month	20.2	-	24.0	-	-	-	-	35.3	17.1	18.7	20.3	22.1	22.9
4th-6th month	33.2	-	16.0	-	-	-	-	40.0	11.8	35.9	33.4	32.2	33.1
7th-9th month	9.8	-	20.0	-	-	2 33.3	20.0	17.6	12.0	11.3	9.3	8.2	8.7
No prenatal care	8.1	-	16.0	-	-	2 33.3	20.0	11.8	12.7	9.5	7.9	5.9	4.9

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 72

Table 1-44. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Age of Mother, Race of Child, and Live-Birth Order: United States, 1985—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began, live-birth order, and race of child	All ages	Age of mother											
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years						
Black—Con.													
Birth order not stated	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1st and 2d month	45.4	32.4	31.5	17.3	27.6	29.4	32.5	39.5	45.0	55.6	52.5	59.6	^a 52.9
3d month	22.9	8.8	22.2	17.3	19.4	25.7	24.6	21.1	23.5	21.8	29.6	19.2	^a 17.6
4th-6th month	21.0	26.5	32.6	42.3	38.8	28.4	34.9	26.3	20.7	14.8	11.3	13.5	^a 17.6
7th-9th month	6.9	23.5	10.2	9.6	11.2	14.7	7.1	9.2	7.4	3.3	4.6	2.9	^a 11.8
No prenatal care	3.7	8.8	3.5	13.5	3.1	1.8	.8	3.9	3.5	4.5	2.1	4.8	-

¹ Includes races other than white and black.

^a Based on fewer than 20 total births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 73

Table 1-45. Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Years of school completed by mother and race of child	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began				
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th-6th month	7th-9th month	No prenatal care
All races ¹	100.0	54.4	22.8	17.6	3.8	1.5
0-8 years	100.0	31.4	21.5	32.3	10.3	4.4
9-11 years	100.0	35.2	23.4	30.3	7.7	3.5
12 years	100.0	53.6	23.9	17.8	3.4	1.2
13-15 years	100.0	62.5	22.4	12.5	2.0	.6
16 years or more	100.0	71.7	20.1	6.9	1.0	.2
Not stated	100.0	42.4	23.0	21.8	7.7	5.0
White	100.0	58.2	22.8	14.9	3.0	1.0
0-8 years	100.0	33.3	21.9	30.4	10.3	4.1
9-11 years	100.0	37.9	24.4	28.1	6.9	2.7
12 years	100.0	57.2	24.0	15.3	2.7	.8
13-15 years	100.0	65.4	22.2	10.4	1.6	.5
16 years or more	100.0	73.0	19.9	6.1	.8	.2
Not stated	100.0	46.3	23.9	19.5	6.6	3.7
Black	100.0	38.8	22.7	28.5	6.7	3.4
0-8 years	100.0	26.5	20.5	37.3	10.0	5.7
9-11 years	100.0	29.3	21.2	35.1	9.2	5.2
12 years	100.0	38.6	23.7	28.3	6.3	3.0
13-15 years	100.0	48.7	23.4	22.1	4.2	1.6
16 years or more	100.0	61.5	21.9	13.6	2.2	.8
Not stated	100.0	30.4	20.9	28.4	10.0	10.3

¹ Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 74

Table 1-46. Number and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Marital Status of Mother and Race of Child: United States, 1985

[For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Figures for marital status not classifiable are included in births to married women]

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began	Total births			Births to married women			Births to unmarried women		
	All races ¹	White	Black	All races ¹	White	Black	All races ¹	White	Black
Number									
Total	3,760,561	2,991,373	608,193	2,932,387	2,558,404	242,666	828,174	432,969	365,527
1st and 2d month	1,975,299	1,669,693	230,032	1,716,560	1,532,159	117,665	258,739	137,534	112,367
3d month	826,598	658,335	133,648	646,061	562,097	55,314	180,537	96,238	78,334
4th-6th month	663,450	464,408	165,703	406,407	332,897	49,476	257,043	131,511	116,227
7th-9th month	148,615	100,301	39,263	79,330	63,263	10,087	69,285	37,038	29,176
No prenatal care	61,467	38,820	19,875	26,940	21,331	4,045	34,527	17,489	15,830
Not stated	85,132	59,816	19,672	57,089	46,657	6,079	28,043	13,159	13,593
Percent									
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1st and 2d month	53.7	57.0	39.1	59.7	61.0	49.7	32.3	32.8	31.9
3d month	22.5	22.5	22.7	22.5	22.4	23.4	22.6	22.9	22.3
4th-6th month	18.1	15.8	28.2	14.1	13.3	20.9	32.1	31.3	33.0
7th-9th month	4.0	3.4	6.7	2.8	2.5	4.3	8.7	8.8	8.3
No prenatal care	1.7	1.3	3.4	.9	.8	1.7	4.3	4.2	4.5

¹ Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 75

Table 1-47. Birth Rates: United States, Each Division and State, 1976-1985

[Rates are live births per 1,000 population in each area]

Division and State	1985	1984 ¹	1983 ¹	1982 ¹	1981 ¹	1980 ¹	1979 ¹	1978 ¹	1977 ¹	1976 ¹
United States	15.8	15.5	15.5	15.9	15.8	15.9	15.6	15.0	15.1	14.6
Geographic divisions:										
New England	14.2	13.7	13.5	13.5	13.2	13.1	12.8	12.4	12.4	11.9
Middle Atlantic	14.1	13.7	13.7	13.8	13.5	13.4	13.3	13.0	13.2	12.8
East North Central	15.2	15.1	15.0	15.5	15.6	16.0	15.8	15.1	15.3	14.6
West North Central	15.6	15.7	15.8	16.3	16.5	16.8	16.3	15.6	15.6	14.7
South Atlantic	14.9	14.6	14.5	14.7	14.6	14.8	14.4	14.1	14.4	13.8
East South Central	14.7	14.7	15.0	15.5	15.7	16.4	16.2	15.9	16.4	15.6
West South Central	18.0	17.9	18.2	18.9	18.6	18.7	18.0	17.3	17.3	16.8
Mountain	18.4	18.4	18.9	19.6	19.7	19.9	19.5	18.8	18.9	18.3
Pacific	17.5	17.1	17.1	17.2	17.3	17.0	16.4	15.7	15.7	15.2
New England:										
Maine	14.5	14.5	14.6	14.7	14.6	14.6	14.5	14.2	14.6	13.8
New Hampshire	15.5	14.6	14.4	14.9	14.4	14.9	14.1	13.9	13.9	13.2
Vermont	15.0	15.1	15.2	15.4	15.4	15.4	14.8	14.3	14.3	13.9
Massachusetts	14.1	13.5	13.2	13.2	12.8	12.7	12.3	12.0	11.8	11.5
Rhode Island	13.5	12.2	13.2	13.1	13.0	12.9	12.4	12.0	12.2	11.4
Connecticut	13.9	13.4	13.1	12.9	12.7	12.5	12.5	12.0	11.9	11.5
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	14.6	14.1	14.1	14.1	13.8	13.6	13.4	13.2	13.5	13.1
New Jersey	14.0	13.5	13.3	13.3	13.0	13.2	13.1	12.7	12.8	12.4
Pennsylvania	13.5	13.2	13.3	13.6	13.5	13.4	13.3	12.8	12.9	12.5
East North Central:										
Ohio	14.9	14.8	14.8	15.3	15.5	15.7	15.5	14.9	15.0	14.5
Indiana	14.7	14.6	14.8	15.3	15.4	16.1	16.0	15.4	15.8	15.0
Illinois	15.7	15.6	15.6	16.0	16.2	16.6	16.1	15.3	15.6	15.0
Michigan	15.2	15.0	14.7	15.2	15.3	15.7	15.6	15.1	15.1	14.4
Wisconsin	15.4	15.4	15.3	15.7	15.7	15.9	15.7	14.8	14.9	14.2
West North Central:										
Minnesota	16.1	16.0	15.8	16.6	16.7	16.6	16.2	15.5	15.1	14.3
Iowa	14.3	14.6	14.9	15.4	15.8	16.4	16.0	15.3	15.4	14.3
Missouri	15.3	14.9	15.2	15.5	15.6	16.1	15.6	15.0	15.1	14.3
North Dakota	17.1	17.2	18.2	18.8	18.8	18.4	18.1	17.4	17.6	16.6
South Dakota	17.1	17.7	17.9	18.5	18.5	19.2	18.9	17.8	17.5	17.0
Nebraska	15.9	16.3	16.4	17.0	17.2	17.4	16.8	16.1	16.2	15.4
Kansas	16.2	16.4	16.7	17.0	17.3	17.2	16.6	15.7	16.0	15.4
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	15.5	15.1	15.2	15.3	15.4	15.8	14.9	14.5	14.5	13.6
Maryland	15.5	15.0	14.9	14.9	14.4	14.2	13.8	13.1	13.3	12.6
District of Columbia	15.8	15.5	15.0	14.9	14.5	14.7	14.5	14.0	14.7	13.9
Virginia	15.1	14.7	14.5	14.8	14.6	14.7	14.5	13.9	14.3	13.6
West Virginia	12.5	12.6	13.2	13.9	14.3	15.1	15.4	15.3	15.8	15.2
North Carolina	14.3	14.0	13.8	14.3	14.1	14.4	14.5	14.4	14.9	14.4
South Carolina	15.6	15.3	15.6	16.0	16.4	16.6	16.4	16.3	16.7	16.2
Georgia	16.1	15.8	15.7	16.0	16.2	16.9	16.3	15.9	16.2	15.5
Florida	14.4	14.1	13.9	13.8	13.6	13.5	12.8	12.4	12.5	12.0
East South Central:										
Kentucky	14.2	14.3	14.7	15.4	15.6	16.3	16.2	15.9	16.4	15.6
Tennessee	14.0	13.8	14.0	14.4	14.5	15.1	15.1	14.9	15.2	14.5
Alabama	14.9	14.8	14.9	15.3	15.7	16.3	16.2	15.7	16.4	15.5
Mississippi	16.6	16.9	17.0	17.9	18.2	19.0	18.3	17.8	18.5	17.7
West South Central:										
Arkansas	14.9	14.9	15.1	15.3	15.6	16.3	16.0	15.5	16.2	15.8
Louisiana	18.2	18.3	18.6	19.3	19.1	19.5	19.2	18.4	18.7	17.7
Oklahoma	16.1	16.5	17.2	18.2	17.3	17.2	16.5	15.8	15.9	15.5
Texas	16.8	18.6	18.7	19.4	19.1	19.2	18.3	17.6	17.4	17.0
Mountain:										
Montana	16.4	17.2	17.3	18.1	18.0	18.1	17.8	17.3	17.3	16.6
Idaho	17.5	18.0	19.0	20.1	20.5	21.4	21.5	21.3	21.4	20.2
Wyoming	18.4	19.0	19.9	21.7	22.1	22.5	21.6	20.1	20.1	18.7
Colorado	17.0	17.0	17.4	17.8	17.5	17.2	16.6	15.9	16.0	15.6
New Mexico	19.1	19.2	19.7	20.3	20.0	20.0	20.0	19.1	18.8	18.5
Arizona	18.6	17.9	18.1	18.2	18.4	18.4	17.7	17.1	17.2	17.0
Utah	22.8	23.6	24.4	26.4	27.3	28.6	29.0	28.5	28.8	27.7
Nevada	16.4	16.1	16.0	16.6	16.7	16.6	16.2	15.3	15.0	14.9
Pacific:										
Washington	15.9	15.8	16.0	16.3	16.5	16.4	16.0	15.1	15.2	14.4
Oregon	14.7	14.8	15.0	15.4	16.2	16.4	16.2	15.5	15.4	14.7
California	17.9	17.4	17.3	17.4	17.4	17.0	16.3	15.6	15.6	15.1
Alaska	24.6	24.7	24.9	25.4	24.3	23.7	22.6	22.1	21.2	20.3
Hawaii	17.4	18.0	18.8	18.8	18.6	18.8	18.5	18.0	18.5	18.2

¹ Based on 100 percent of births in selected States and on a 50-percent sample of births in all other States; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 76

Table 1-48. Live Births and Birth Rates for the 50 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas in the United States and Their Component Counties: 1985

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix.
Rates are live births per 1,000 population.]

Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate
50 largest U.S. SMSA's	1,781,967	16.1	Denver-Boulder, Colo	31,945	17.1
Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif	36,742	17.3	Adams	5,211	18.9
Orange	36,742	17.3	Arapahoe	6,461	17.3
Atlanta, Ga	37,677	16.0	Boulder	3,326	15.6
Butts	223	14.8	Denver	8,953	17.6
Cherokee	1,278	18.6	Douglas	679	18.8
Clayton	2,722	16.3	Gilpin	41	14.6
Cobb	5,832	15.6	Jefferson	6,674	15.9
De Kalb	7,694	14.9	Detroit, Mich	61,631	14.7
Douglas	1,022	15.6	Lapeer	1,040	15.0
Fayette	582	13.6	Livingston	1,416	13.9
Forsyth	546	15.3	Macomb	9,488	13.8
Fulton	10,202	16.5	Oakland	14,453	14.3
Gwinnett	4,554	18.0	St. Clair	2,093	15.1
Henry	682	15.3	Wayne	33,141	15.2
Newton	682	17.5	Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla	14,635	13.0
Paulding	494	16.1	Broward	14,635	13.0
Rockdale	618	14.0	Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, N.C	11,430	13.2
Walton	546	16.5	Davidson	1,598	13.6
Baltimore, Md	34,063	15.3	Forsyth	3,462	13.4
Anne Arundel	6,036	15.2	Guildford	4,315	13.2
Baltimore	8,679	12.9	Randolph	1,306	13.5
Baltimore city	13,094	17.4	Stokes	413	11.6
Carroll	1,715	15.9	Yadkin	336	11.4
Hartford	2,244	14.8	Hartford-New Britain-Bristol, Conn	14,554	13.5
Howard	2,295	16.3	Hartford	11,127	13.6
Birmingham, Ala	12,899	14.9	Middlesex	1,746	12.9
Jefferson	10,051	14.9	Tolland	1,681	14.1
St. Clair	674	14.9	Houston, Tex	66,028	19.4
Shelby	1,298	17.2	Brazoria	3,471	18.4
Walker	876	12.6	Fort Bend	3,924	20.9
Boston-Lowell-Brockton-Lawrence-Haverhill, Mass	52,608	14.2	Harris	54,499	19.5
Essex	9,738	15.0	Montgomery	2,886	18.0
Middlesex	18,583	13.6	Waller	318	13.5
Norfolk	7,667	12.7	Indianapolis, Ind	19,333	16.1
Plymouth	6,452	15.3	Boone	545	14.3
Suffolk	10,168	15.2	Hamilton	1,294	14.2
Buffalo, N.Y	16,762	14.1	Hancock	536	12.1
Erie	13,569	14.0	Hendricks	950	12.9
Niagara	3,193	14.7	Johnson	1,174	14.3
Chicago, Ill	119,866	16.5	Marion	13,471	17.3
Cook	86,926	16.4	Morgan	759	14.0
Du Page	11,891	16.6	Shelby	604	15.2
Kane	5,489	18.4	Kansas City, Mo.-Kans	22,641	16.4
Lake	7,918	17.0	Cass, Mo	885	15.9
McHenry	2,511	15.8	Clay, Mo	2,120	15.0
Will	5,131	15.4	Jackson, Mo	10,740	16.9
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky-Ind	23,160	16.4	Platte, Mo	764	15.3
Clermont, Ohio	2,325	16.8	Ray, Mo	325	14.8
Hamilton, Ohio	14,291	16.6	Johnson, Kans	4,645	15.1
Warren, Ohio	1,539	14.8	Wyandotte, Kans	3,162	18.3
Boone, Ky	834	16.3	Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif	155,634	19.3
Campbell, Ky	1,320	16.2	Los Angeles	155,634	19.3
Kenton, Ky	2,328	17.0	Louisville, Ky-Ind	12,535	13.8
Dearborn, Ind	523	14.2	Bullitt, Ky	626	13.7
Cleveland, Ohio	26,628	14.3	Jefferson, Ky	9,551	14.0
Cuyahoga	21,020	14.4	Oldham, Ky	337	11.3
Geauga	1,155	15.4	Clark, Ind	1,165	13.0
Lake	2,820	13.2	Floyd, Ind	856	13.6
Medina	1,633	14.0	Memphis, Tenn-Ark-Miss	16,507	17.5
Columbus, Ohio	18,037	15.9	Shelby, Tenn	14,074	17.6
Delaware	780	13.7	Tipton, Tenn	592	17.0
Fairfield	1,303	13.5	Crittenden, Ark	962	19.2
Franklin	14,845	16.5	De Soto, Miss	879	14.7
Madison	487	13.9	Miami, Fla	28,305	16.1
Pickaway	622	14.6	Dade	28,305	16.1
Dallas-Fort Worth, Tex.	69,742	19.5	Milwaukee, Wis	22,372	16.2
Collin	3,762	19.1	Milwaukee	16,302	17.4
Dallas	35,856	19.8	Ozaukee	960	14.1
Denton	4,360	23.0	Washington	1,383	15.6
Ellis	1,282	17.5	Waukesha	3,727	13.1
Hood	349	13.6	Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.-Wis	37,889	16.9
Johnson	1,406	16.0	Anoka, Minn	3,766	17.5
Kaufman	855	17.3	Carver, Minn	793	20.0
Parker	848	15.1	Chisago, Minn	427	15.4
Rockwall	363	17.5	Dakota, Minn	4,013	18.2
Tarrant	20,588	19.5	Hennepin, Minn	15,908	16.2
Wise	573	17.9	Ramsey, Minn	8,242	17.5
Dayton, Ohio	12,441	15.1	Scott, Minn	909	18.6
Greene	1,714	13.2	Washington, Minn	2,015	16.1
Miami	1,315	14.7	Wright, Minn	1,070	16.9
Montgomery	8,842	15.6	St. Croix, Wis	746	16.3
Preble	570	14.6			

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 77

Table 1-48. Live Births and Birth Rates for the 50 Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas in the United States and Their Component Counties: 1985—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix.
Rates are live births per 1,000 population]

Area	Number	Rate	Area	Number	Rate
Nashville-Davidson, Tenn	13,451	14.8	Riverside-San Bernardino-Ontario, Calif	36,808	19.3
Cheatham	327	13.8	Riverside	15,513	18.9
Davidson	7,759	15.8	San Bernardino	21,295	19.6
Dickson	468	14.7			
Robertson	537	13.6	Rochester, N.Y	15,266	15.5
Rutherford	1,408	14.3	Livingston	802	13.8
Sumner	1,199	12.8	Monroe	11,093	15.7
Williamson	937	13.6	Ontario	1,304	14.1
Wilson	816	13.1	Orleans	617	15.8
			Wayne	1,450	16.6
Nassau-Suffolk, N.Y	32,875	12.4			
Nassau	15,239	11.4	Sacramento, Calif	19,360	16.8
Suffolk	17,636	13.4	Placer	1,960	14.2
New Orleans, La	21,891	17.6	Sacramento	15,468	17.3
Jefferson	7,836	16.4	Yolo	1,932	15.5
Orleans	10,550	19.0			
St. Bernard	1,075	16.0	St. Louis, Mo.-III	39,118	16.4
St. Tammany	2,430	17.2	Franklin, Mo	1,283	16.8
New York, N.Y.-N.J	139,183	15.0	Jefferson, Mo	2,762	17.2
New York city, N.Y	114,072	15.7	St. Charles, Mo	3,103	18.0
Bronx	21,923	18.5	St. Louis, Mo	14,330	14.5
Kings	41,503	18.2	St. Louis city, Mo	8,387	19.8
New York	19,293	13.0	Clinton, Ill	489	14.5
Queens	26,285	13.6	Madison, Ill	3,623	14.6
Richmond	5,068	13.6	Monroe, Ill	290	13.9
Pulnam, N.Y	1,165	14.4	St. Clair, Ill	4,851	18.1
Rockland, N.Y	3,737	14.1			
Westchester, N.Y	10,771	12.4	Salt Lake City-Ogden, Utah	22,744	21.6
Bergen, N.J	9,438	11.2	Davis	3,714	21.2
Newark, N.J	26,906	13.6	Salt Lake	15,249	22.0
Essex	12,276	14.7	Tooele	506	17.4
Morris	5,268	12.6	Weber	3,275	20.9
Somerset	2,693	12.7			
Union	6,669	13.2	San Antonio, Tex	23,883	19.3
Norfolk-Virgina Beach-Portsmouth, Va.-N.C	16,766	18.5	Bexar	22,242	19.6
Chesapeake city, Va	2,282	17.4	Comal	686	14.8
Norfolk city, Va	5,567	19.7	Guadalupe	955	17.5
Portsmouth city, Va	1,927	17.4			
Suffolk city, Va	736	14.6	San Diego, Calif	37,174	17.4
Virginia Beach city, Va	6,098	19.1	San Diego	37,174	17.4
Currituck, N.C	176	13.6			
Oklahoma City, Okla	16,639	17.6	San Francisco-Oakland, Calif	52,043	14.9
Canadian	1,295	18.2	Alameda	19,624	16.4
Cleveland	2,433	15.3	Contra Costa	10,865	15.3
McClain	354	14.2	Marin	2,560	11.4
Oklahoma	11,598	18.5	San Francisco	9,740	13.2
Pottawatomie	959	15.5	San Mateo	9,254	15.1
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J	72,065	15.1			
Bucks, Pa	7,217	14.1	San Jose, Calif	24,121	17.2
Chester, Pa	4,890	14.6	Santa Clara	24,121	17.2
Delaware, Pa	7,796	14.0			
Montgomery, Pa	8,827	13.3	Seattle-Everett, Wash	26,314	15.3
Philadelphia, Pa	26,734	16.3	King	19,794	14.7
Burlington, N.J	5,359	14.0	Snohomish	6,520	17.3
Camden, N.J	8,002	16.4			
Gloucester, N.J	3,240	15.5	Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla	23,523	13.1
Phoenix, Ariz	33,805	18.3	Hillsborough	12,329	16.3
Maricopa	33,805	18.3	Pasco	2,356	10.0
Pittsburgh, Pa	27,034	12.4	Pinellas	8,838	11.0
Allegheny	17,815	12.8			
Beaver	2,363	12.1	Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va	52,996	16.2
Washington	2,443	11.4	District of Columbia	9,870	15.8
Westmoreland	4,413	11.5	Charles, Md	1,431	17.0
Portland, Oreg.-Wash	19,661	15.2	Montgomery, Md	9,941	15.5
Clackamas, Oreg	3,292	12.9	Prince Georges, Md	11,475	16.9
Multnomah, Oreg	8,702	15.4	Alexandria city, Va	2,020	18.8
Washington, Oreg	4,359	16.3	Arlington, Va	2,479	15.7
Clark, Wash	3,308	16.0	Fairfax, Va	9,913	14.4
Providence-Warwick-Pawtucket, R.I	11,877	13.4	Fairfax city, Va	412	20.3
Bristol	564	11.9	Falls Church city, Va	385	40.5
Kent	1,912	12.0	Loudoun, Va	1,217	19.1
Providence	8,010	13.9	Manassas city, Va	445	22.8
Washington	1,391	14.0	Manassas Park city, Va	138	20.0
			Prince William, Va	3,270	19.3

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 78

Table 1-49. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to Resident Status: United States and each State, 1985

[Unit of residence is defined as the county or county equivalent of which the mother was a resident]

State of occurrence	All births occurring in State	Births to residents of county of occurrence	Total births to non-residents of county of occurrence	Births to intra-state non-residents of county of occurrence	Births to interstate nonresidents by State of residence													
					Total	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D.C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho
United States	3,765,064	2,901,381	863,683	764,685	94,495	2,261	163	929	2,216	1,168	359	1,231	641	940	1,199	1,719	39	1,000
Alabama	58,624	44,314	14,310	13,161	1,148	...	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	339	219	1	4
Alaska	12,693	10,939	1,754	1,742	9	1	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	59,320	54,734	4,586	3,685	567	4	1	...	-	191	12	2	-	-	5	3	2	6
Arkansas	34,514	23,008	11,506	9,997	1,509	2	1	...	-	6	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1
California	471,155	423,874	47,281	45,909	762	1	18	148	...	...	17	3	-	1	16	5	8	18
Colorado	55,440	36,401	19,039	18,363	671	-	3	13	-	11	...	1	-	-	3	1	-	2
Connecticut	43,815	37,273	6,542	5,484	1,033	1	2	1	-	3	-	...	1	-	7	3	-	-
Delaware	9,882	8,485	1,397	492	905	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	19,938	8,930	11,008	-	10,990	2	1	1	1	2	2	5	7	2	7	12	-	-
Florida	163,611	141,447	22,164	21,170	862	273	1	1	1	9	2	5	7	2	...	380	1	-
Georgia	98,033	54,442	43,591	40,179	3,396	931	2	3	-	6	4	-	-	1	296	...	-	-
Hawaii	18,329	17,991	338	277	-	-	4	-	-	6	4	1	-	-	-	1	...	-
Idaho	17,327	13,188	4,139	3,379	755	-	7	6	-	8	3	1	-	1	-	2	...	-
Illinois	177,447	148,079	29,368	27,819	1,532	2	2	3	2	9	3	2	1	-	10	4	1	-
Indiana	80,957	61,444	19,513	16,672	2,835	2	-	-	1	4	4	1	-	1	6	3	-	-
Iowa	41,743	29,101	12,642	10,623	2,013	-	1	3	-	9	5	-	-	-	2	2	1	1
Kansas	38,500	29,409	9,091	7,562	1,527	-	4	1	2	2	3	2	-	-	4	-	1	2
Kentucky	51,856	32,145	19,711	17,040	2,669	3	1	2	-	146	6	3	-	1	12	5	-	-
Louisiana	81,649	51,622	30,027	29,076	941	16	2	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	10	1	-	-
Maine	16,244	12,636	3,608	3,514	81	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Maryland	61,531	38,249	23,282	19,962	3,306	1	-	1	2	7	1	2	276	800	24	3	1	-
Massachusetts	83,207	58,255	25,052	22,170	2,868	3	-	3	1	8	3	418	-	14	8	-	1	1
Michigan	136,759	104,878	31,881	31,337	519	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	37	2	-	-
Minnesota	67,523	46,554	20,969	18,960	1,988	-	6	2	3	4	5	-	-	-	7	1	1	1
Mississippi	42,719	25,179	17,540	15,943	1,594	814	-	1	54	8	-	-	-	-	61	13	-	-
Missouri	78,760	48,416	30,344	26,108	4,233	3	2	4	127	6	3	1	-	-	6	1	-	-
Montana	13,217	10,648	2,569	2,458	104	-	1	1	1	6	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	10
Nebraska	25,884	19,365	6,519	5,314	1,203	-	1	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
Nevada	15,216	13,652	1,564	1,112	448	-	1	1	20	372	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
New Hampshire	15,308	11,091	4,217	2,576	1,638	-	1	-	-	3	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	-
New Jersey	102,426	78,297	24,129	22,061	2,060	1	1	-	1	8	-	20	18	1	14	5	-	-
New Mexico	27,296	22,442	4,854	3,976	838	1	-	449	2	8	89	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
New York	260,289	224,432	35,857	31,791	3,995	-	3	3	2	13	3	424	2	2	51	8	-	-
North Carolina	89,980	67,009	22,971	21,326	1,626	7	-	23	1	251	3	-	1	3	29	48	2	1
North Dakota	12,734	8,429	4,305	2,825	1,478	-	1	1	1	3	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
Ohio	161,232	124,369	36,863	32,868	3,975	2	3	-	-	15	3	2	1	1	43	9	2	-
Oklahoma	51,875	37,416	14,459	13,812	643	1	-	4	99	2	8	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Oregon	40,778	29,994	10,784	8,696	2,084	-	23	-	1	251	3	-	-	-	-	4	276	-
Pennsylvania	161,951	121,689	40,262	35,641	4,593	5	2	1	2	11	7	10	330	3	34	10	3	1
Rhode Island	13,674	10,204	3,470	2,315	1,151	-	1	1	-	2	-	305	-	-	3	1	-	-
South Carolina	49,510	36,817	12,693	12,194	499	1	-	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	41	193	-	-
South Dakota	12,056	7,820	4,236	3,614	615	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	71,506	48,992	22,514	16,589	5,907	175	1	4	801	27	3	5	-	2	38	749	2	1
Texas	312,598	254,736	57,862	52,123	2,821	4	1	16	957	46	11	2	1	25	5	4	4	4
Utah	38,443	32,108	6,335	5,058	1,272	1	3	220	-	38	29	-	-	-	1	-	1	302
Vermont	7,825	5,785	2,040	1,401	635	-	1	3	-	2	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-
Virginia	82,952	37,244	45,708	43,516	2,180	4	-	1	1	6	2	5	1	115	23	8	-	357
Washington	69,297	59,369	9,928	8,891	1,029	-	55	3	1	18	3	-	-	-	2	4	1	-
West Virginia	25,259	14,135	11,124	7,857	3,266	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	4	1	-
Wisconsin	73,302	56,498	16,804	15,285	1,515	-	4	3	1	8	3	2	-	-	5	3	-	1
Wyoming	8,780	7,847	933	752	180	-	1	1	-	6	31	-	-	-	2	-	-	15

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 79

Table 1-49. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to Resident Status: United States and each State, 1985—Con.

[Unit of residence is defined as the county or county equivalent of which the mother was a resident]

State of occurrence	Births to interstate nonresidents by State of residence																			
	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.	La.	Maine	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N.H.	N.J.	N.Mex.	N.Y.
United States	4,839	2,830	1,497	2,708	3,700	760	753	9,804	1,355	1,806	1,898	2,327	2,454	388	872	561	1,786	5,208	1,339	3,242
Alabama	6	2	-	-	-	11	1	-	-	4	-	245	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	2
Alaska	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	1	2	3	5	1	2	3	-	-	2	-	1
Arizona	2	1	1	2	1	32	-	1	-	-	-	3	23	503	-	-	-	2	200	5
Arkansas	4	-	1	2	1	2	5	2	4	5	17	7	2	12	6	6	198	-	5	5
California	15	3	4	1	2	5	2	4	5	17	7	2	12	6	6	1	6	5	5	15
Colorado	-	1	2	47	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	2	2	10	19	2	-	276	1	2
Connecticut	1	3	1	-	-	2	3	5	2	143	4	1	2	1	-	-	8	16	2	730
Delaware	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	320	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	247	2
District of Columbia	3	1	-	-	3	-	1	8,341	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	5	5
Florida	10	5	2	1	6	3	4	7	9	16	1	5	3	-	-	1	1	17	-	25
Georgia	11	6	3	1	7	4	-	5	3	13	-	3	6	-	-	3	2	6	2	12
Hawaii	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	58	1	73	-	-	1	1
Illinois .....	..	542	112	2	8	-	-	-	-	22	6	4	449	-	2	-	-	1	1	2
Indiana	1,625	...	1	1	313	1	1	-	2	487	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Iowa	745	1	...	1	-	-	-	-	-	124	1	176	-	518	-	-	1	1	1	-
Kansas	3	1	2	...	1	1	-	-	1	11	1	1,091	-	49	-	-	-	1	1	-
Kentucky	302	1,400	2	-	3	-	-	-	1	8	1	-	1	-	-	2	4	-	1	1
Louisiana	5	4	1	4	-	...	-	-	1	3	3	290	6	1	-	-	3	-	4	-
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	...	-	1	15	-	-	-	-	1	-	47	-	1	1	-
Maryland	6	1	1	1	-	1	10	-	3	1	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	6	-	19
Massachusetts	6	3	3	-	-	1	1	63	3	3	1	1	1	-	2	1	1,491	12	3	212
Michigan	17	110	2	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	6
Minnesota	6	2	254	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	12	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
Mississippi	4	2	-	-	-	1	555	-	1	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Missouri	1,569	6	34	2,298	2	2	-	2	1	6	2	6	...	-	7	-	-	1	-	4
Montana	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-
Nebraska	-	1	787	96	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Nevada	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
New Hampshire	1	1	-	-	-	1	650	-	259	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	6
New Jersey	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	16	8	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	930
New Mexico	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
New York	5	5	3	2	2	2	-	13	27	9	4	2	3	1	-	1	7	2,546	-	-
North Carolina	4	2	-	-	1	3	-	6	2	4	1	1	3	-	-	4	-	4	-	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1,040	-	1	172	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Ohio	17	672	5	2	1,667	3	2	2	1	739	3	1	9	-	-	2	1	5	-	12
Oklahoma	1	-	1	215	1	2	-	1	1	3	1	-	59	-	-	-	2	7	4	-
Oregon	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	5	-	1	-	1
Pennsylvania	3	5	4	1	1	1	-	487	6	14	-	1	2	-	-	2	3	2,280	-	777
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	817	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	6	-
South Carolina	2	3	2	3	1	3	1	2	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	5	-	8
South Dakota	-	-	115	1	-	6	1,190	8	2	10	1	25	3	1,720	52	-	1	2	-	20
Tennessee	38	19	5	15	2	97	-	5	1	10	4	9	13	1	4	4	2	6	3	831
Texas	19	11	5	15	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	12	3	2	5	3	12
Utah	1	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	12	3	237	-	1	
Vermont	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	214	2	-	376
Virginia	1	5	-	2	120	3	3	468	4	4	1	2	3	-	-	-	12	-	16	
Washington	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	2	1	3	2	-	1	26	1	3	-	2	1	
West Virginia	3	1	-	-	357	-	-	99	-	1	364	549	-	1	-	5	-	1	-	3
Wisconsin	392	5	143	1	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	64	10	-	-	-	-	1
Wyoming	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	64	-	-	-	-	-	1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 80

Table 1-49. Live Births by State of Occurrence Distributed According to Resident Status: United States and each State, 1985—Con.

[Unit of residence is defined as the county or county equivalent of which the mother was a resident]

State of occurrence	Births to interstate nonresidents by State of residence																	Births to non-residents of the United States		
	N.C.	N. Dak.	Ohio	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	R.I.	S.C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.		
United States	1,052	467	3,237	1,909	796	3,198	514	2,889	696	1,176	1,305	285	850	5,292	1,970	2,140	1,960	767	4,503	
Alabama	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	279	9	-	-	3	2	-	4	-	1
Alaska	-	-	-	4	5	5	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	6	-	4	-	3
Arizona	2	1	4	5	5	3	-	-	2	-	21	9	42	-	4	6	-	4	2	334
Arkansas	1	-	2	847	-	-	-	-	5	3	42	1	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-
California	6	3	17	4	78	7	-	-	5	3	31	11	-	7	25	2	9	3	610	
Colorado	1	5	2	9	2	1	-	-	22	-	22	43	-	-	4	1	1	160	5	
Connecticut	3	1	4	-	2	10	54	3	-	1	3	-	2	4	2	1	-	-	25	
Delaware	1	-	1	-	-	323	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	
District of Columbia	6	-	2	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	2,563	-	5	-	18	
Florida	13	-	7	1	-	5	-	8	-	5	17	-	-	9	2	2	1	1	132	
Georgia	87	1	19	2	-	13	-	1,787	-	125	12	1	-	10	3	5	-	1	16	
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	34	
Idaho	-	1	1	-	144	-	-	-	-	1	1	7	36	-	1	368	-	1	28	
Illinois	10	-	9	3	1	3	-	-	3	-	5	20	-	-	3	1	-	284	17	
Indiana	3	-	333	2	-	4	-	4	-	6	13	-	-	3	1	-	6	-	6	
Iowa	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	116	1	6	-	-	2	2	-	287	1	
Kansas	-	-	1	260	-	1	-	-	-	2	29	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	2	
Kentucky	5	-	215	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	438	3	-	1	72	2	165	2	2	
Louisiana	4	-	3	-	-	5	1	2	1	428	398	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	10	
Maine	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	13	
Maryland	14	-	12	1	2	419	-	3	3	-	2	7	-	-	1,081	1	590	1	-	
Massachusetts	2	1	4	5	1	12	440	3	1	-	5	-	117	3	2	1	-	-	14	
Michigan	7	-	54	-	1	2	-	1	-	2	48	-	-	1	3	1	2	-	25	
Minnesota	1	369	-	-	-	-	-	-	146	1	19	-	-	4	2	-	1,126	1	21	
Mississippi	3	-	1	4	-	2	-	2	-	39	14	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	3	
Missouri	6	1	1	97	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	16	-	-	1	2	1	3	-	
Montana	-	20	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	3	9	-	-	1	7	-	-	29	3	
Nebraska	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	152	-	10	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	
Nevada	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	3	22	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	4	
New Hampshire	1	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	696	-	-	-	-	1	3	
New Jersey	5	1	3	-	1	992	-	1	-	1	4	1	-	14	2	1	3	-	8	
New Mexico	1	2	-	9	-	1	-	1	2	-	176	85	-	1	-	-	-	-	40	
New York	14	1	21	3	4	698	10	9	-	5	21	1	27	27	3	4	-	-	71	
North Carolina	...	-	13	-	-	5	-	1,001	-	168	4	-	-	298	1	5	-	1	9	
North Dakota	-	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	236	-	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	
Ohio	10	-	4	-	210	1	7	-	6	31	-	2	11	2	464	3	-	-	20	
Oklahoma	1	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	214	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	4	
Oregon	5	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	5	2	-	-	1	1,493	1	-	1	4	
Pennsylvania	15	-	366	3	-	1	4	10	2	8	7	1	-	52	1	113	2	1	28	
Rhode Island	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	4	
South Carolina	182	-	5	-	-	7	-	-	-	5	6	1	-	11	1	1	-	-	7	
South Dakota	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	56	-	18	
Tennessee	86	1	32	6	5	11	1	14	-	26	-	-	1	796	4	8	5	-	18	
Texas	7	2	7	629	4	9	-	8	2	8	-	-	6	4	1	6	3	3	2,918	
Utah	-	-	3	5	2	2	-	1	1	7	-	-	1	5	-	2	379	5		
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4		
Virginia	529	1	6	1	-	22	-	6	-	23	9	2	-	-	768	-	-	-	12	
Washington	2	1	-	2,079	2	529	2	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	
West Virginia	10	-	-	-	410	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	-	283	-	-	-	-	-	
Wisconsin	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	4	29	-	1	1	-	1	-	4	
Wyoming	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 81

Table 1-50. Live Births by Month and State of Occurrence: United States and Each State, 1985

[Includes births occurring in the United States to nonresidents of the United States; see Technical Appendix]

Area	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
United States	3,765,064	304,419	281,581	311,023	302,127	318,010	308,862	333,911	337,019	331,675	323,377	301,928	311,132
Alabama	58,624	4,933	4,559	4,635	4,530	4,738	4,669	5,159	5,275	5,239	5,030	4,796	5,061
Alaska	12,693	1,008	1,036	1,079	1,132	1,055	1,114	1,107	1,104	1,056	977	1,017	
Arizona	59,320	4,838	4,436	4,806	4,453	4,816	4,687	5,246	5,453	5,216	5,190	5,000	5,179
Arkansas	34,514	2,882	2,716	2,871	2,683	2,790	2,776	2,965	3,176	3,012	2,990	2,828	2,825
California	471,155	38,095	34,182	38,132	36,827	39,123	37,565	41,615	43,310	42,274	41,752	38,571	39,709
Colorado	55,440	4,243	4,088	4,717	4,674	4,823	4,678	4,905	4,857	4,858	4,705	4,395	4,497
Connecticut	43,815	3,451	3,259	3,655	3,621	3,850	3,618	3,939	3,829	3,776	3,788	3,489	3,540
Delaware	9,882	840	668	761	805	792	623	898	912	870	913	784	816
District of Columbia	19,938	1,642	1,508	1,589	1,619	1,735	1,737	1,836	1,717	1,718	1,652	1,575	1,610
Florida	163,611	13,421	12,284	13,309	12,556	13,216	12,652	14,073	14,668	14,829	14,601	13,660	14,842
Georgia	98,033	8,123	7,395	7,956	7,588	7,812	7,889	8,387	8,953	8,959	8,532	8,006	8,433
Hawaii	18,329	1,459	1,359	1,523	1,467	1,527	1,472	1,602	1,565	1,672	1,588	1,448	1,647
Idaho	17,327	1,411	1,325	1,431	1,494	1,563	1,490	1,645	1,500	1,484	1,397	1,291	1,296
Illinois	177,447	14,220	13,484	14,900	14,517	15,063	14,845	15,702	15,933	15,167	14,879	14,266	14,471
Indiana	80,957	6,394	6,125	6,887	6,394	6,700	6,860	7,232	7,247	7,175	6,800	6,461	6,682
Iowa	41,743	3,439	3,228	3,623	3,538	3,601	3,406	3,628	3,746	3,534	3,520	3,220	3,260
Kansas	38,500	3,032	2,936	3,272	3,208	3,376	3,049	3,492	3,397	3,285	3,259	3,023	3,171
Kentucky	51,856	4,292	3,860	4,124	4,140	4,289	4,332	4,517	4,788	4,633	4,407	4,097	4,377
Louisiana	81,649	6,962	6,278	6,546	6,241	6,635	6,424	6,990	7,565	7,364	7,107	6,563	6,974
Maine	16,244	1,322	1,223	1,359	1,416	1,395	1,365	1,458	1,435	1,470	1,416	1,146	1,239
Maryland	61,531	4,858	4,592	5,054	4,951	5,172	5,127	5,534	5,589	5,495	5,256	4,903	5,000
Massachusetts	83,307	6,356	6,209	6,922	6,864	7,377	6,882	7,574	7,498	7,283	7,046	6,655	6,641
Michigan	136,759	10,984	10,308	11,747	11,476	12,060	11,559	12,149	12,052	11,663	11,443	10,667	10,651
Minnesota	67,523	5,383	5,087	5,935	5,832	5,959	5,735	5,812	5,771	5,724	5,667	5,243	5,375
Mississippi	42,719	3,659	3,253	3,532	3,183	3,493	3,382	3,846	3,842	3,820	3,526	3,443	3,740
Missouri	78,760	6,362	5,908	6,586	6,302	6,688	6,489	6,974	6,831	7,030	6,831	6,350	6,409
Montana	13,217	1,039	964	1,107	1,113	1,241	1,181	1,172	1,134	1,156	1,078	988	1,044
Nebraska	25,884	2,079	2,019	2,265	2,166	2,276	2,142	2,299	2,317	2,207	2,078	2,023	2,013
Nevada	15,216	1,174	1,084	1,268	1,173	1,306	1,274	1,390	1,385	1,369	1,318	1,213	1,262
New Hampshire	15,308	1,200	1,104	1,194	1,180	1,326	1,335	1,451	1,384	1,397	1,273	1,147	1,317
New Jersey	102,426	8,239	7,503	8,382	8,232	8,636	8,737	9,183	8,975	9,000	8,856	8,310	8,373
New Mexico	27,296	2,172	2,023	2,286	2,182	2,279	2,334	2,467	2,427	2,446	2,307	2,148	2,225
New York	260,289	20,786	19,367	21,515	20,970	22,480	21,570	23,674	23,034	22,570	22,077	20,626	21,220
North Carolina	89,980	7,491	6,738	7,264	7,036	7,545	7,345	8,020	8,059	8,043	7,669	7,217	7,553
North Dakota	12,734	1,057	950	1,107	1,091	1,071	1,076	1,173	1,107	1,102	1,050	938	1,012
Ohio	161,232	12,790	12,134	13,618	13,411	13,791	13,272	14,437	14,208	14,055	13,706	12,813	12,997
Oklahoma	51,875	4,264	3,929	4,332	4,213	4,310	4,076	4,703	4,740	4,474	4,472	4,092	4,270
Oregon	40,778	3,292	3,107	3,494	3,360	3,647	3,364	3,597	3,694	3,443	3,350	3,062	3,368
Pennsylvania	161,951	12,853	12,166	13,382	13,150	13,894	13,363	14,530	14,183	14,213	14,073	13,018	13,126
Rhode Island	13,674	1,064	1,058	1,121	1,128	1,184	1,138	1,210	1,221	1,183	1,172	1,069	1,126
South Carolina	49,510	4,187	3,739	4,013	3,866	4,031	4,000	4,479	4,333	4,474	4,144	3,932	4,312
South Dakota	12,056	893	919	1,042	1,063	1,046	1,024	1,108	1,030	1,046	1,002	949	934
Tennessee	71,506	5,814	5,348	5,822	5,815	6,007	5,899	6,305	6,471	6,247	5,998	5,848	5,932
Texas	312,598	25,665	23,053	25,155	24,104	25,864	24,824	27,415	26,512	28,118	27,589	25,994	26,305
Utah	38,443	3,013	2,982	3,309	3,232	3,475	3,256	3,422	3,355	3,255	3,228	2,960	2,956
Vermont	7,825	641	548	637	682	715	681	697	714	626	701	574	609
Virginia	82,952	6,851	6,303	6,743	6,702	6,716	6,974	7,230	7,376	7,334	7,130	6,491	7,102
Washington	69,297	5,558	5,145	5,903	5,817	6,150	5,910	6,229	6,008	5,908	5,822	5,290	5,557
West Virginia	25,259	2,069	1,901	2,077	2,033	2,129	2,060	2,304	2,230	2,188	2,130	1,958	2,180
Wisconsin	73,302	5,909	5,541	6,353	6,203	6,378	6,248	6,356	6,312	6,411	6,087	5,755	5,749
Wyoming	8,780	710	678	726	747	788	813	-768	794	756	716	656	628

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 82

Table 1-51. Live Births by Month and Race of Child for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1985

Area, race of child, ¹ and sex	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
United States	3,760,561	304,073	281,261	310,679	301,777	317,596	308,477	333,484	336,575	331,283	322,997	301,551	310,808
Male	1,927,983	155,481	144,076	158,631	155,121	163,655	158,620	171,220	172,720	169,620	165,442	154,593	158,804
Female	1,832,578	148,592	137,185	152,048	146,656	153,941	149,857	162,264	163,855	161,663	157,555	146,958	152,004
White	2,991,373	239,308	223,882	249,069	243,074	255,311	246,683	264,481	266,610	262,138	257,567	238,362	244,888
Male	1,536,646	122,627	114,895	127,370	125,044	131,829	127,203	136,946	137,033	134,536	132,183	122,400	125,180
Female	1,454,727	116,681	108,987	121,699	118,030	123,482	119,480	128,135	129,577	127,602	125,384	115,962	119,708
Black	608,193	51,547	45,486	48,722	45,794	48,752	48,553	54,703	55,715	54,962	51,722	50,025	52,212
Male	308,575	26,074	23,114	24,724	23,310	24,839	24,649	27,621	28,307	27,766	26,234	25,471	26,466
Female	299,618	25,473	22,372	23,998	22,484	23,913	23,904	27,082	27,408	27,196	25,488	24,554	25,746
Alabama	59,736	5,027	4,627	4,738	4,626	4,834	4,755	5,255	5,364	5,356	5,144	4,883	5,127
White	39,087	3,130	3,021	3,180	3,180	3,242	3,110	3,497	3,460	3,427	3,373	3,152	3,315
Black	20,209	1,853	1,564	1,515	1,423	1,555	1,609	1,729	1,874	1,886	1,734	1,695	1,772
Alaska	12,844	1,020	1,021	1,047	1,089	1,148	1,070	1,129	1,118	1,118	1,061	989	1,034
White	9,078	721	741	730	787	835	792	810	770	792	713	686	701
Black	584	56	44	43	42	63	46	40	40	51	56	43	60
Arizona	59,348	4,842	4,435	4,820	4,456	4,809	4,695	5,242	5,469	5,217	5,203	4,998	5,162
White	49,776	4,009	3,713	4,012	3,780	4,034	3,954	4,341	4,551	4,400	4,433	4,206	4,343
Black	2,587	245	164	226	184	201	195	246	260	214	214	216	222
Arkansas	35,221	2,929	2,741	2,927	2,736	2,843	2,870	3,037	3,261	3,069	3,048	2,869	2,891
White	26,577	2,121	2,073	2,243	2,082	2,186	2,202	2,262	2,444	2,309	2,322	2,160	2,173
Black	8,245	778	647	647	618	624	633	725	778	731	699	669	696
California	470,951	38,069	34,169	38,103	36,800	39,101	37,592	41,561	43,298	42,257	41,764	38,546	39,691
White	370,902	29,901	26,953	30,270	28,904	30,764	29,607	32,768	34,220	33,235	32,968	30,190	31,122
Black	46,372	3,754	3,291	3,673	3,613	3,754	3,607	4,107	4,319	4,275	4,159	3,869	3,951
Colorado	55,123	4,219	4,056	4,688	4,647	4,795	4,655	4,878	4,841	4,823	4,672	4,364	4,485
White	50,499	3,863	3,715	4,310	4,278	4,445	4,275	4,457	4,421	4,422	4,269	3,958	4,086
Black	2,831	225	186	225	233	221	226	233	262	264	267	253	236
Connecticut	43,988	3,450	3,290	3,680	3,637	3,872	3,630	3,948	3,845	3,790	3,783	3,511	3,552
White	37,900	2,950	2,846	3,182	3,164	3,344	3,125	3,392	3,326	3,285	3,253	2,997	3,036
Black	5,361	451	397	452	407	450	443	490	446	444	472	455	454
Delaware	9,618	805	662	754	797	764	822	882	842	829	896	770	795
White	7,319	606	503	547	606	599	644	659	645	616	699	594	601
Black	2,171	182	148	193	182	156	173	215	179	206	186	167	184
District of Columbia	9,870	825	740	783	794	815	812	922	917	853	804	798	807
White	1,753	145	143	148	158	153	160	155	155	129	155	121	131
Black	7,793	655	583	607	610	644	629	737	730	690	616	642	650
Florida	163,816	13,422	12,290	13,331	12,554	13,220	12,666	14,098	14,716	14,870	14,638	13,672	14,339
White	122,127	9,983	9,192	10,066	9,622	10,071	9,575	10,506	10,807	10,914	10,889	9,973	10,529
Black	39,609	3,268	2,951	3,090	2,771	2,996	2,937	3,420	3,751	3,764	3,560	3,498	3,603
Georgia	96,340	7,963	7,251	7,778	7,438	7,672	7,763	8,268	8,786	8,816	8,395	7,895	8,315
White	61,968	4,975	4,671	5,144	4,929	5,038	5,029	5,284	5,569	5,570	5,443	5,030	5,286
Black	33,228	2,894	2,503	2,556	2,414	2,548	2,643	2,881	3,113	3,143	2,851	2,757	2,925
Hawaii	18,307	1,456	1,360	1,521	1,465	1,524	1,465	1,601	1,566	1,671	1,585	1,449	1,644
White	4,640	372	333	354	370	409	365	426	383	462	417	341	408
Black	898	70	64	70	58	76	71	95	94	74	74	83	69
Idaho	17,567	1,409	1,358	1,446	1,524	1,595	1,505	1,659	1,525	1,496	1,410	1,319	1,321
White	16,878	1,359	1,306	1,399	1,469	1,532	1,451	1,598	1,454	1,433	1,357	1,271	1,249
Black	96	4	8	4	4	11	13	6	10	9	12	6	9
Illinois	180,737	14,476	13,731	15,134	14,745	15,358	15,089	16,012	16,231	15,472	15,179	14,544	14,766
White	138,604	10,824	10,484	11,594	11,394	11,939	11,723	12,246	12,425	11,838	11,771	11,157	11,209
Black	38,692	3,347	2,969	3,252	3,038	3,126	3,095	3,446	3,501	3,347	3,145	3,120	3,306
Indiana	80,946	6,390	6,114	6,876	6,457	6,723	6,847	7,218	7,238	7,143	6,808	6,467	6,665
White	71,697	5,657	5,403	6,065	5,755	5,938	6,039	6,375	6,438	6,369	6,071	5,691	5,896
Black	8,534	678	662	758	640	719	737	780	742	717	680	708	713
Iowa	41,221	3,415	3,166	3,592	3,490	3,581	3,356	3,595	3,682	3,508	3,459	3,175	3,202
White	39,576	3,280	3,046	3,459	3,346	3,430	3,231	3,435	3,517	3,370	3,334	3,054	3,074
Black	1,061	87	77	80	95	94	73	103	102	99	85	88	78
Kansas	39,679	3,109	3,011	3,354	3,297	3,469	3,159	3,597	3,509	3,406	3,356	3,141	3,271
White	35,220	2,768	2,671	2,985	2,909	3,094	2,847	3,175	3,134	3,006	2,957	2,796	2,878
Black	3,265	252	250	260	289	251	238	313	280	294	303	245	290

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 83

Table 1-51. Live Births by Month and Race of Child for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1985—Con.

Area, race of child, ¹ and sex	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Kentucky	52,885	4,434	3,962	4,232	4,216	4,418	4,425	4,562	4,870	4,726	4,467	4,164	4,409
White	47,750	3,971	3,617	3,825	3,804	3,981	3,982	4,135	4,417	4,255	4,066	3,732	3,965
Black	4,775	424	320	381	379	406	416	394	420	434	373	414	414
Louisiana	81,458	6,953	6,251	6,550	6,212	6,606	6,410	6,989	7,564	7,345	7,089	6,546	6,943
White	48,538	4,151	3,750	3,994	3,814	4,016	3,824	4,153	4,400	4,302	4,242	3,830	4,062
Black	31,466	2,679	2,381	2,442	2,281	2,474	2,473	2,708	3,045	2,891	2,747	2,607	2,738
Maine	16,903	1,372	1,259	1,421	1,467	1,448	1,415	1,516	1,502	1,532	1,478	1,195	1,298
White	16,587	1,346	1,224	1,399	1,440	1,431	1,385	1,495	1,485	1,501	1,445	1,170	1,266
Black	83	2	11	6	11	4	3	10	6	3	10	8	9
Maryland	68,015	5,402	5,082	5,583	5,438	5,766	5,717	6,115	6,102	5,987	5,792	5,424	5,607
White	45,289	3,512	3,419	3,713	3,729	3,927	3,866	4,046	4,044	3,938	3,821	3,556	3,718
Black	20,418	1,701	1,489	1,691	1,533	1,638	1,652	1,840	1,849	1,785	1,785	1,693	1,693
Massachusetts	81,780	6,234	6,071	6,797	6,753	7,254	6,791	7,447	7,356	7,147	6,945	6,524	6,461
White	73,589	5,570	5,448	6,141	6,090	6,547	6,147	6,688	6,609	6,423	6,271	5,850	5,805
Black	6,068	501	458	483	493	508	479	593	555	540	483	494	481
Michigan	138,021	11,085	10,395	11,882	11,586	12,148	11,645	12,257	12,173	11,771	11,540	10,779	10,760
White	113,064	8,918	8,505	9,755	9,521	9,911	9,501	9,936	9,978	9,632	9,578	8,907	8,922
Black	22,671	1,997	1,729	1,946	1,901	2,010	1,960	2,096	1,998	1,940	1,775	1,672	1,647
Minnesota	67,412	5,335	5,064	5,920	5,832	5,955	5,751	5,811	5,761	5,719	5,667	5,239	5,358
White	62,322	4,951	4,660	5,500	5,423	5,531	5,328	5,371	5,290	5,305	5,198	4,834	4,931
Black	2,002	159	167	158	150	170	155	158	203	162	187	173	160
Mississippi	43,449	3,711	3,307	3,562	3,264	3,544	3,459	3,898	3,913	3,897	3,546	3,526	3,822
White	22,955	1,921	1,753	1,931	1,778	1,978	1,843	1,999	2,053	1,990	1,917	1,785	2,007
Black	20,031	1,754	1,524	1,600	1,450	1,520	1,584	1,847	1,820	1,878	1,586	1,698	1,770
Missouri	76,978	6,222	5,805	6,494	6,139	6,563	6,331	6,780	6,683	6,850	6,659	6,194	6,258
White	64,065	5,171	4,736	5,406	5,157	5,444	5,309	5,659	5,562	5,766	5,544	5,138	5,173
Black	11,950	982	997	996	888	1,032	934	1,036	1,040	1,016	1,030	987	1,012
Montana	13,494	1,061	990	1,131	1,130	1,261	1,201	1,200	1,162	1,192	1,096	1,011	1,059
White	11,834	928	864	1,001	981	1,115	1,061	1,043	1,018	1,039	972	882	930
Black	76	2	5	7	3	9	10	7	8	9	7	2	7
Nebraska	25,551	2,051	1,998	2,209	2,160	2,250	2,121	2,248	2,276	2,166	2,070	2,008	1,994
White	23,544	1,859	1,839	2,055	1,987	2,093	1,964	2,080	2,099	1,986	1,890	1,851	1,841
Black	1,358	127	117	108	121	102	93	117	123	127	116	101	106
Nevada	15,325	1,200	1,092	1,285	1,182	1,319	1,281	1,397	1,387	1,384	1,324	1,208	1,266
White	12,598	991	909	1,078	966	1,090	1,057	1,146	1,136	1,134	1,076	996	1,019
Black	1,544	121	109	114	122	125	120	154	139	144	131	123	142
New Hampshire	15,453	1,193	1,138	1,210	1,215	1,356	1,319	1,446	1,389	1,408	1,271	1,148	1,360
White	15,149	1,171	1,121	1,187	1,185	1,319	1,297	1,423	1,368	1,376	1,249	1,125	1,328
Black	134	11	9	9	11	17	8	8	9	15	9	10	18
New Jersey	105,566	8,501	7,757	8,644	8,485	8,959	8,959	9,422	9,280	9,273	9,148	8,575	8,563
White	81,764	6,422	5,968	6,715	6,725	6,993	6,922	7,302	7,238	7,185	7,096	6,650	6,548
Black	20,564	1,754	1,562	1,663	1,523	1,697	1,792	1,851	1,774	1,791	1,752	1,656	1,749
New Mexico	27,757	2,221	2,080	2,338	2,209	2,311	2,366	2,507	2,463	2,503	2,340	2,165	2,254
White	22,877	1,822	1,729	1,925	1,843	1,906	1,943	2,061	2,054	2,044	1,934	1,782	1,834
Black	694	60	54	50	59	51	62	55	61	62	51	56	53
New York	259,465	20,766	19,308	21,471	20,896	22,399	21,900	23,636	22,927	22,458	22,007	20,525	21,172
White	192,964	15,195	14,408	16,090	15,807	17,013	16,428	17,557	16,764	16,641	16,423	15,170	15,468
Black	57,485	4,836	4,256	4,748	4,329	4,699	4,730	5,262	5,350	4,979	4,824	4,588	4,884
North Carolina	89,397	7,421	6,688	7,209	7,011	7,490	7,278	7,949	8,028	7,998	7,642	7,172	7,511
White	61,769	5,032	4,621	5,006	4,999	5,250	5,079	5,433	5,502	5,537	5,296	4,927	5,087
Black	25,218	2,166	1,885	2,000	1,830	2,054	1,969	2,330	2,317	2,254	2,124	2,055	2,234
North Dakota	11,721	994	881	1,027	1,015	978	979	1,052	1,033	984	971	866	941
White	10,608	897	812	921	928	896	881	952	916	870	881	780	874
Black	144	12	6	19	14	13	10	18	15	11	12	10	4
Ohio	160,474	12,744	12,072	13,549	13,344	13,701	13,223	14,381	14,134	13,957	13,649	12,764	12,956
White	135,693	10,638	10,207	11,479	11,369	11,621	11,213	12,044	11,890	11,784	11,677	10,834	10,937
Black	23,033	1,965	1,746	1,926	1,841	1,914	1,846	2,184	2,086	2,033	1,839	1,769	1,884
Oklahoma	53,137	4,384	4,050	4,445	4,323	4,417	4,170	4,808	4,860	4,576	4,587	4,182	4,335
White	41,871	3,420	3,166	3,547	3,430	3,530	3,303	3,752	3,898	3,557	3,633	3,275	3,420
Black	5,299	443	425	418	404	450	394	500	486	478	440	427	434

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 84

Table 1-51. Live Births by Month and Race of Child for the United States and Each State; and by Sex for the United States: 1985—Con.

Area, race of child, ¹ and sex	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Oregon	39,486	3,219	3,002	3,388	3,264	3,502	3,235	3,512	3,565	3,324	3,242	2,981	3,252
White	36,584	2,990	2,788	3,125	3,025	3,213	2,998	3,265	3,324	3,085	3,003	2,752	3,016
Black	981	89	65	94	77	96	70	80	82	70	87	79	92
Pennsylvania	160,528	12,722	12,024	13,218	13,033	13,722	13,221	14,435	14,107	14,153	13,930	12,894	13,069
White	136,063	10,782	10,202	11,315	11,228	11,793	11,304	12,142	11,912	11,900	11,754	10,820	10,911
Black	22,338	1,747	1,648	1,735	1,630	1,744	1,769	2,097	2,014	2,064	2,023	1,904	1,963
Rhode Island	13,033	1,031	1,008	1,057	1,081	1,114	1,081	1,152	1,164	1,117	1,121	1,030	1,077
White	11,692	922	895	935	979	1,007	961	1,006	1,050	1,012	1,008	931	986
Black	935	74	77	80	66	79	83	102	78	69	78	69	62
South Carolina	51,900	4,394	3,936	4,224	4,041	4,220	4,210	4,665	4,547	4,666	4,365	4,111	4,521
White	31,575	2,625	2,377	2,624	2,556	2,692	2,594	2,763	2,781	2,741	2,725	2,480	2,617
Black	19,860	1,723	1,526	1,560	1,452	1,494	1,568	1,871	1,722	1,879	1,609	1,593	1,863
South Dakota	12,130	899	946	1,051	1,054	1,039	1,033	1,119	1,032	1,065	1,001	957	934
White	10,120	726	799	895	868	870	860	937	860	893	826	808	778
Black	103	6	7	4	11	8	9	11	10	10	8	6	13
Tennessee	66,757	5,422	4,998	5,443	5,431	5,621	5,474	5,935	5,996	5,845	5,592	5,448	5,552
White	51,018	4,089	3,830	4,190	4,191	4,363	4,188	4,541	4,546	4,433	4,360	4,080	4,207
Black	15,181	1,295	1,126	1,214	1,184	1,208	1,229	1,351	1,403	1,355	1,183	1,333	1,300
Texas	308,164	25,283	22,701	24,750	23,747	25,443	24,471	27,056	28,064	27,737	27,237	25,657	26,018
White	259,961	21,272	19,238	21,068	20,197	21,597	20,668	22,716	23,593	23,344	22,849	21,545	21,874
Black	41,564	3,479	2,996	3,175	3,051	3,303	3,213	3,756	3,865	3,827	3,752	3,555	3,592
Utah	37,451	2,937	2,905	3,211	3,148	3,395	3,189	3,334	3,260	3,171	3,130	2,887	2,884
White	35,504	2,800	2,753	3,067	2,991	3,222	3,028	3,126	3,081	2,994	2,968	2,730	2,744
Black	299	22	30	22	18	20	20	31	34	29	21	29	23
Vermont	8,036	649	576	650	680	731	696	707	731	659	722	597	638
White	7,971	644	571	645	676	726	685	699	728	654	718	593	632
Black	22	1	3	1	1	2	5	1	1	3	2	1	1
Virginia	86,052	7,119	6,540	6,969	6,985	7,017	7,276	7,521	7,645	7,615	7,366	6,711	7,288
White	63,171	5,098	4,857	5,129	5,247	5,236	5,326	5,512	5,602	5,531	5,476	4,853	5,304
Black	20,368	1,805	1,499	1,616	1,519	1,565	1,747	1,806	1,835	1,854	1,695	1,653	1,774
Washington	70,230	5,607	5,212	6,002	5,895	6,255	5,983	6,300	6,099	5,989	5,904	5,333	5,651
White	61,460	4,883	4,572	5,281	5,170	5,491	5,269	5,516	5,303	5,178	5,180	4,693	4,924
Black	3,246	281	243	277	276	272	234	266	301	332	263	232	269
West Virginia	24,132	1,969	1,836	1,991	1,945	2,027	1,991	2,211	2,110	2,117	2,023	1,854	2,058
White	23,036	1,890	1,753	1,909	1,851	1,923	1,885	2,100	2,037	2,013	1,939	1,777	1,959
Black	969	71	76	72	82	90	91	98	69	92	74	71	89
Wisconsin	73,743	5,958	5,581	6,403	6,239	6,392	6,277	6,404	6,343	6,448	6,107	5,785	5,806
White	65,944	5,322	4,995	5,784	5,615	5,722	5,652	5,734	5,632	5,750	5,404	5,193	5,141
Black	5,677	451	423	450	452	483	452	490	505	517	522	434	498
Wyoming	9,366	754	724	791	805	852	848	810	841	810	764	701	666
White	8,843	715	682	746	771	811	803	763	781	768	724	656	623
Black	101	8	9	6	11	6	5	9	8	9	11	9	10

¹ Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 85

Table 1-52. Live Births by Month, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: United States, 1985

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ALL BIRTH ORDERS													
All races ¹	3,760,561	304,073	281,261	310,679	301,777	317,596	308,477	333,484	336,575	331,283	322,997	301,551	310,808
Under 15 years	10,220	830	787	987	882	914	802	879	814	915	793	775	842
15-19 years	467,485	38,915	35,708	38,749	37,018	38,254	37,584	41,485	42,279	41,462	39,197	37,509	39,327
20-24 years	1,141,320	94,064	86,103	93,719	89,765	94,915	93,531	102,060	103,218	101,291	98,062	90,893	93,699
25-29 years	1,201,350	95,705	89,965	100,347	98,598	103,536	99,526	105,958	107,094	104,648	102,994	94,941	98,038
30-34 years	696,354	55,119	51,055	57,421	56,849	59,807	57,483	61,640	61,254	61,041	60,414	56,596	57,675
35-39 years	214,336	16,971	15,387	17,095	16,397	17,759	17,153	19,013	19,280	19,271	18,976	18,423	18,611
40-44 years	28,334	2,384	2,167	2,261	2,177	2,309	2,290	2,359	2,527	2,562	2,456	2,327	2,515
45-49 years	1,162	85	89	100	93	102	108	90	109	93	105	87	101
White	2,991,373	239,308	223,882	249,069	243,074	255,311	246,683	264,481	266,610	262,138	257,567	238,362	244,888
Under 15 years	4,101	338	301	385	346	375	330	365	347	352	324	313	325
15-19 years	318,226	26,221	24,195	26,291	25,376	26,336	25,972	28,267	28,923	28,201	27,054	25,523	26,366
20-24 years	894,195	73,200	67,672	74,135	71,069	74,709	73,337	79,618	80,678	78,996	77,128	70,868	72,785
25-29 years	997,233	78,615	74,936	84,095	82,921	87,067	83,055	87,652	88,289	86,290	85,483	78,025	80,805
30-34 years	580,398	45,426	42,609	48,393	48,111	50,509	48,152	51,279	50,761	50,586	50,132	46,874	47,567
35-39 years	173,661	13,807	12,406	13,919	13,461	14,459	13,956	15,383	15,549	15,654	15,438	14,870	14,979
40-44 years	22,264	1,844	1,698	1,783	1,732	1,787	1,809	1,852	1,987	2,002	1,943	1,832	1,995
45-49 years	776	57	65	68	58	70	72	65	76	57	65	57	66
Black	608,193	51,547	45,486	48,722	45,794	48,752	48,553	54,703	55,715	54,962	51,722	50,025	52,212
Under 15 years	5,860	469	469	570	514	514	457	495	449	540	449	438	496
15-19 years	134,270	11,493	10,435	11,227	10,411	10,743	10,470	11,938	12,085	11,960	10,949	10,848	11,711
20-24 years	207,330	17,608	15,452	16,418	15,479	16,871	16,880	18,878	19,036	18,819	17,459	16,791	17,639
25-29 years	152,306	12,808	11,185	12,133	11,512	12,119	12,153	13,670	14,191	13,755	13,187	12,713	12,880
30-34 years	78,129	6,598	5,692	6,017	5,741	6,125	6,278	7,029	7,171	7,155	6,982	6,575	6,766
35-39 years	26,216	2,209	1,964	2,023	1,857	2,053	1,991	2,345	2,405	2,352	2,325	2,329	2,363
40-44 years	3,888	351	278	315	263	318	304	331	358	362	355	316	337
45-49 years	194	11	11	19	17	9	20	17	20	19	16	15	20
FIRST BIRTH ORDER													
All races ¹	1,554,788	127,247	117,445	129,268	124,526	129,312	125,786	136,281	138,588	137,380	133,651	125,908	129,396
Under 15 years	9,848	794	760	955	856	884	771	836	788	883	760	748	813
15-19 years	359,272	30,101	27,523	29,992	28,579	29,207	28,518	31,534	32,267	32,061	30,058	29,006	30,426
20-24 years	552,974	45,676	42,047	45,509	43,321	45,371	44,868	48,825	49,479	49,337	47,882	44,817	45,574
25-29 years	418,658	33,679	31,401	35,425	34,570	35,816	34,247	36,507	36,874	36,356	36,104	33,400	34,279
30-34 years	170,666	13,566	12,495	13,952	13,926	14,424	13,985	14,938	14,987	14,918	14,945	14,133	14,417
35-39 years	39,447	3,113	2,934	3,137	2,971	3,300	3,080	3,336	3,581	3,456	3,536	3,474	3,529
40-44 years	3,804	305	279	289	299	305	305	296	334	360	356	324	352
45-49 years	99	13	6	9	4	5	12	9	10	9	10	6	6
White	1,252,043	101,489	94,435	104,665	101,049	104,913	102,046	109,555	111,380	109,854	108,312	101,077	103,268
Under 15 years	3,957	323	291	376	335	363	320	349	334	343	309	303	311
15-19 years	252,887	20,933	19,203	20,968	20,177	20,776	20,354	22,207	22,709	22,472	21,504	20,499	21,085
20-24 years	452,260	37,054	34,515	37,560	35,729	37,185	36,832	39,852	40,659	40,146	39,291	36,417	37,020
25-29 years	359,808	28,712	27,013	30,721	29,931	31,090	29,577	31,276	31,572	30,946	31,085	28,578	29,307
30-34 years	146,892	11,575	10,765	12,181	12,104	12,486	12,118	12,815	12,836	12,765	12,844	12,097	12,306
35-39 years	33,075	2,628	2,423	2,613	2,527	2,772	2,588	2,806	2,987	2,881	2,983	2,923	2,944
40-44 years	3,092	254	221	237	242	237	250	242	276	293	292	257	291
45-49 years	72	10	4	9	4	4	7	6	7	8	4	3	4
Black	238,680	20,484	18,250	19,445	18,290	19,108	18,579	21,018	21,594	21,744	19,835	19,593	20,740
Under 15 years	5,646	448	454	549	500	498	438	468	437	517	431	424	482
15-19 years	95,619	8,259	7,503	8,085	7,494	7,569	7,348	8,374	8,642	8,588	7,679	7,665	8,413
20-24 years	82,016	7,121	6,151	6,421	6,088	6,648	6,509	7,288	7,411	7,509	6,934	6,870	7,066
25-29 years	36,207	3,224	2,875	3,102	2,948	3,005	2,964	3,376	3,525	3,519	3,286	3,143	3,240
30-34 years	13,300	1,128	950	974	993	1,071	1,041	1,180	1,217	1,248	1,160	1,157	1,181
35-39 years	3,489	276	281	286	241	279	246	299	332	330	306	296	317
40-44 years	391	26	36	28	26	38	29	32	29	33	37	37	40
45-49 years	12	2	-	-	-	4	1	1	1	-	2	1	1
SECOND BIRTH ORDER													
All races ¹	1,242,164	98,803	92,828	103,438	102,229	108,446	103,679	110,551	110,394	107,844	106,008	97,260	100,684
Under 15 years	265	28	21	24	19	23	24	25	17	23	27	14	20
15-19 years	87,291	7,151	6,681	7,067	6,881	7,293	7,289	7,929	7,948	7,590	7,432	6,664	7,166
20-24 years	394,048	32,424	29,658	32,685	31,509	33,636	32,952	35,404	35,610	34,628	33,625	30,494	32,023
25-29 years	445,605	34,862	33,648	37,481	37,570	39,602	37,561	39,226	39,361	38,244	37,866	34,553	35,631
30-34 years	249,325	19,296	18,249	20,929	20,987	22,337	21,134	22,088	21,588	21,457	21,317	19,707	20,236
35-39 years	60,600	4,655	4,195	4,879	4,860	5,114	4,909	5,452	5,438	5,451	5,274	5,228	5,145
40-44 years	4,926	380	365	361	399	435	397	416	419	443	461	394	456
45-49 years	104	7	11	12	4	6	13	11	13	8	6	6	7
White	1,011,347	79,656	75,758	85,101	84,542	89,405	84,809	89,771	89,381	87,175	86,146	78,496	81,107
Under 15 years	96	9	9	7	8	10	8	7	7	7	11	4	9
15-19 years	54,828	4,434	4,213	4,444	4,359	4,579	4,655	4,993	5,113	4,753	4,648	4,231	4,406
20-24 years	311,090	25,464	23,479	26,037	25,155	26,801	25,463	27,795	28,022	27,121	26,682	23,948	25,123
25-29 years	378,088	29,417	28,618	32,102	32,413	34,028	32,054	33,270	33,082	32,258	31,945	28,940	29,961
30-34 years	212,923	16,255	15,655	18,136	18,202	19,336	18,193	18,845	18,313	18,172	18,099	16,718	16,999
35-39 years	50,293	3,781	3,487	4,078	4,080	4,303	4,111	4,505	4,491	4,508	4,387	4,331	4,231

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 86

Table 1-52. Live Births by Month, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: United States, 1985—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
SECOND BIRTH ORDER—Con.													
Black	180,261	15,045	13,383	14,257	13,550	14,710	14,691	16,344	16,518	16,305	15,564	14,639	15,255
Under 15 years	160	19	10	16	10	11	15	18	9	16	16	9	11
15-19 years	29,545	2,481	2,266	2,404	2,261	2,462	2,384	2,684	2,564	2,596	2,523	2,408	2,512
20-24 years	70,157	5,903	5,198	5,619	5,283	5,756	5,823	6,500	6,455	6,415	5,858	5,508	5,839
25-29 years	50,904	4,159	3,801	4,008	3,826	4,128	4,126	4,468	4,781	4,568	4,513	4,260	4,266
30-34 years	23,012	1,924	1,654	1,715	1,712	1,854	1,858	2,104	2,112	2,104	2,054	1,892	2,029
35-39 years	5,916	509	417	446	422	455	436	532	551	548	536	521	543
40-44 years	548	50	35	45	36	44	46	38	42	55	64	39	54
45-49 years	19	—	2	4	—	—	3	—	4	3	—	2	1
ALL OTHER BIRTH ORDERS AND BIRTH ORDER NOT STATED													
All races ¹	963,609	78,023	70,988	77,973	75,022	79,838	79,012	86,652	87,593	86,059	83,338	78,383	80,728
Under 15 years	107	8	6	8	7	7	7	18	9	9	6	13	9
15-19 years	20,922	1,663	1,504	1,690	1,556	1,754	1,777	2,022	2,064	1,811	1,707	1,699	1,735
20-24 years	194,298	15,964	14,398	15,525	14,935	15,908	16,311	17,831	17,861	17,326	16,555	15,582	16,102
25-29 years	337,087	27,164	24,916	27,441	26,458	28,118	27,718	30,225	30,859	30,048	29,024	26,988	28,128
30-34 years	276,343	22,257	20,311	22,540	21,936	23,046	22,364	24,614	24,679	24,666	24,152	22,756	23,022
35-39 years	114,289	9,203	8,258	9,079	8,566	9,345	9,164	10,225	10,261	10,364	10,166	9,721	9,937
40-44 years	19,604	1,659	1,523	1,611	1,479	1,569	1,588	1,647	1,774	1,759	1,639	1,609	1,707
45-49 years	959	65	72	79	85	91	83	70	86	76	89	75	88
White	727,983	58,163	53,689	59,303	57,483	60,993	59,828	65,155	65,849	65,109	63,109	58,789	60,513
Under 15 years	48	6	1	2	3	2	2	9	6	2	4	6	5
15-19 years	11,010	854	779	879	840	981	963	1,067	1,101	976	902	793	875
20-24 years	130,845	10,682	9,678	10,538	10,185	10,723	11,042	11,971	11,997	11,729	11,155	10,503	10,842
25-29 years	259,337	20,486	19,305	21,272	20,577	21,949	21,424	23,106	23,635	23,086	22,453	20,507	21,537
30-34 years	220,583	17,596	16,189	18,076	17,805	18,666	17,841	19,619	19,612	19,649	19,189	18,059	18,262
35-39 years	90,313	7,198	6,496	7,228	6,854	7,384	7,257	8,072	8,071	8,265	8,068	7,616	7,804
40-44 years	15,217	1,300	1,188	1,256	1,168	1,207	1,244	1,264	1,367	1,357	1,280	1,255	1,331
45-49 years	630	41	53	52	51	61	55	47	60	45	58	50	57
Black	189,252	16,018	13,853	15,020	13,954	14,934	15,283	17,341	17,603	16,913	16,323	15,793	16,217
Under 15 years	54	2	5	5	4	5	4	9	3	7	2	5	3
15-19 years	9,106	753	666	738	656	712	738	880	879	776	747	775	786
20-24 years	55,157	4,584	4,103	4,378	4,108	4,467	4,548	5,090	5,170	4,895	4,667	4,413	4,734
25-29 years	63,195	5,425	4,509	5,023	4,738	4,986	5,063	5,826	5,885	5,668	5,388	5,310	5,374
30-34 years	41,817	3,546	3,088	3,328	3,036	3,200	3,379	3,745	3,842	3,803	3,768	3,526	3,556
35-39 years	16,811	1,424	1,266	1,291	1,194	1,319	1,309	1,514	1,522	1,474	1,483	1,512	1,503
40-44 years	2,949	275	207	242	201	236	229	261	287	274	254	240	243
45-49 years	163	9	9	15	17	9	13	16	15	16	14	12	18

¹ Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 87

Table 1-53. Live Births by Specified Race or National Origin of Child and Sex of Child: United States, Each Division and State, 1985

Division and State	All races			White			Black			American Indian ¹		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
United States	3,760,561	1,927,983	1,832,578	2,991,373	1,536,646	1,454,727	608,193	308,575	299,618	42,646	21,631	21,015
Geographic divisions:												
New England	179,193	91,869	87,324	162,888	83,484	79,404	12,603	6,485	6,118	394	213	181
Middle Atlantic	525,559	269,850	255,709	410,791	211,198	199,593	100,387	51,147	49,240	1,064	560	504
East North Central	633,921	325,320	308,601	525,002	269,953	255,049	98,607	50,022	48,585	2,336	1,167	1,169
West North Central	274,692	141,097	133,595	245,455	126,173	119,282	19,883	10,078	9,805	5,175	2,644	2,531
South Atlantic	599,140	307,153	291,987	418,007	215,217	202,790	169,634	86,013	83,621	2,309	1,173	1,136
East South Central	222,827	114,457	108,470	160,810	82,923	77,887	60,196	30,537	29,659	347	161	186
West South Central	477,980	244,423	233,557	376,947	193,151	183,796	86,574	43,883	42,691	6,128	3,112	3,016
Mountain	235,431	120,717	114,714	208,809	107,275	101,534	8,228	4,135	4,093	13,721	6,932	6,789
Pacific	611,818	313,197	298,621	482,664	247,272	235,392	52,081	26,275	25,806	11,172	5,669	5,503
New England:												
Maine	16,903	8,563	8,340	16,587	8,404	8,183	83	40	43	91	45	46
New Hampshire	15,453	7,922	7,531	15,149	7,749	7,400	134	82	52	20	12	8
Vermont	8,036	4,121	3,915	7,971	4,081	3,890	22	13	9	8	5	3
Massachusetts	81,780	41,891	39,889	73,589	37,698	35,891	6,068	3,116	2,952	171	94	77
Rhode Island	13,033	6,748	6,285	11,692	6,044	5,648	935	484	451	73	41	32
Connecticut	43,988	22,624	21,364	37,900	19,508	18,392	5,361	2,750	2,611	31	16	15
Middle Atlantic:												
New York	259,465	133,389	126,076	192,964	99,421	93,543	57,485	29,248	28,237	658	337	321
New Jersey	105,566	54,207	51,359	81,764	41,983	39,781	20,564	10,543	10,021	251	141	110
Pennsylvania	160,528	82,254	78,274	136,063	69,794	66,269	22,338	11,356	10,982	155	82	73
East North Central:												
Ohio	160,474	82,601	77,873	135,693	69,981	65,712	23,033	11,716	11,317	320	163	157
Indiana	80,946	41,117	39,829	71,697	36,481	35,216	8,534	4,286	4,248	65	28	37
Illinois	180,737	92,624	88,113	138,604	71,262	67,342	38,692	19,549	19,143	285	137	148
Michigan	138,021	71,210	66,811	113,064	58,427	54,637	22,671	11,580	11,091	746	388	358
Wisconsin	73,743	37,768	35,975	65,944	33,802	32,142	5,677	2,891	2,786	920	451	469
West North Central:												
Minnesota	67,412	34,455	32,957	62,322	31,817	30,505	2,002	1,043	959	1,419	720	699
Iowa	41,221	21,055	20,166	39,576	20,230	19,346	1,061	506	555	141	66	75
Missouri	76,978	39,686	37,292	64,065	33,114	30,951	11,950	6,071	5,879	185	93	92
North Dakota	11,721	5,978	5,743	10,608	5,409	5,199	144	73	71	862	441	421
South Dakota	12,130	6,277	5,853	10,120	5,257	4,863	103	45	58	1,809	920	889
Nebraska	25,551	13,178	12,373	23,544	12,143	11,401	1,358	681	677	375	210	165
Kansas	39,679	20,468	19,211	35,220	18,203	17,017	3,265	1,659	1,606	384	194	190
South Atlantic:												
Delaware	9,618	4,965	4,653	7,319	3,796	3,523	2,171	1,106	1,065	12	6	6
Maryland	68,015	34,835	33,180	45,289	23,232	22,057	20,418	10,416	10,002	159	76	83
District of Columbia	9,870	5,029	4,841	1,753	876	877	7,793	3,991	3,802	3	1	2
Virginia	86,052	44,382	41,670	63,171	32,830	30,341	20,368	10,271	10,097	141	75	66
West Virginia	24,132	12,481	11,651	23,036	11,938	11,098	969	472	497	8	5	3
North Carolina	89,397	45,568	43,829	61,769	31,706	30,063	25,218	12,623	12,595	1,564	786	778
South Carolina	51,900	26,646	25,254	31,575	16,294	15,281	19,860	10,107	9,753	83	42	41
Georgia	96,340	49,265	47,075	61,968	31,844	30,124	33,228	16,827	16,401	95	46	49
Florida	163,816	83,982	79,834	122,127	62,701	59,426	39,609	20,200	19,409	244	136	108
East South Central:												
Kentucky	52,885	27,353	25,532	47,750	24,707	23,043	4,775	2,472	2,303	33	13	20
Tennessee	66,757	34,397	32,360	51,018	26,389	24,629	15,181	7,732	7,449	62	28	34
Alabama	59,736	30,471	29,265	39,087	20,032	19,055	20,209	10,233	9,976	52	23	29
Mississippi	43,449	22,136	21,313	22,955	11,795	11,160	20,031	10,100	9,931	200	97	103
West South Central:												
Arkansas	35,221	18,102	17,119	26,577	13,676	12,901	8,245	4,223	4,022	169	85	84
Louisiana	81,458	41,526	39,932	48,538	24,982	23,556	31,466	15,793	15,673	286	147	139
Oklahoma	53,137	27,287	25,850	41,871	21,515	20,356	5,299	2,743	2,556	5,175	2,642	2,533
Texas	308,164	157,508	150,656	259,961	132,978	126,983	41,564	21,124	20,440	498	238	260
Mountain:												
Montana	13,494	6,937	6,557	11,834	6,081	5,753	76	45	31	1,476	753	723
Idaho	17,567	8,991	8,576	16,878	8,641	8,237	96	54	42	365	180	185
Wyoming	9,366	4,742	4,624	8,843	4,469	4,374	101	55	46	346	179	167
Colorado	55,123	28,195	26,928	50,499	25,838	24,661	2,831	1,427	1,404	591	311	280
New Mexico	27,757	14,326	13,431	22,877	11,843	11,034	694	345	349	3,831	1,965	1,866
Arizona	59,348	30,445	28,903	49,776	25,678	24,098	2,587	1,286	1,301	5,906	2,917	2,989
Utah	37,451	19,208	18,243	35,504	18,237	17,267	299	146	153	662	343	319
Nevada	15,325	7,873	7,452	12,598	6,488	6,110	1,544	777	767	544	284	260
Pacific:												
Washington	70,230	35,857	34,373	61,460	31,411	30,049	3,246	1,630	1,616	1,871	940	931
Oregon	39,486	20,200	19,286	36,584	18,704	17,880	981	497	484	672	347	325
California	470,951	241,033	229,918	370,902	190,067	180,835	46,372	23,352	23,020	5,754	2,890	2,864
Alaska	12,844	6,595	6,249	9,078	4,644	4,434	584	300	284	2,738	1,419	1,319
Hawaii	18,307	9,512	8,795	4,640	2,446	2,194	898	496	402	137	73	64

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 88

Table 1-53. Live Births by Specified Race or National Origin of Child and Sex of Child: United States, Each Division and State, 1985—Con.

Division and State	Chinese			Japanese			Filipino			Other Asian or Pacific Islander			Other races		
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
United States	17,880	9,327	8,553	9,802	5,072	4,730	21,482	11,020	10,462	66,452	* 34,288	* 32,164	2,733	1,424	1,309
Geographic divisions:															
New England	606	309	297	128	73	55	137	73	64	2,400	1,213	1,187	37	19	18
Middle Atlantic	3,594	1,892	1,702	569	286	283	1,020	534	486	7,252	3,775	3,477	882	458	424
East North Central	892	495	397	412	211	201	897	470	427	5,451	2,830	2,621	324	172	152
West North Central	335	189	146	191	104	87	307	155	152	3,317	1,738	1,579	29	16	13
South Atlantic	1,143	597	546	621	323	298	1,267	626	641	5,712	2,973	2,739	447	231	216
East South Central	131	63	68	62	30	32	129	60	69	1,127	569	558	25	14	11
West South Central	1,040	544	496	266	131	135	650	345	305	6,219	3,177	3,042	156	80	76
Mountain	453	223	230	443	244	199	544	284	260	3,171	1,593	1,578	62	31	31
Pacific	9,686	5,015	4,671	7,110	3,670	3,440	16,531	8,473	8,058	31,803	* 16,420	* 15,383	771	403	368
New England:															
Maine	12	7	5	11	6	5	15	10	5	102	50	52	2	1	1
New Hampshire	27	16	11	11	4	7	18	10	8	93	49	44	1	-	1
Vermont	4	3	1	4	3	1	-	-	-	26	15	11	1	1	-
Massachusetts	468	235	233	64	37	27	52	26	26	1,353	677	676	15	8	7
Rhode Island	14	6	8	6	4	2	26	14	12	283	154	129	4	3	3
Connecticut	81	42	39	32	19	13	26	13	13	543	268	275	14	8	6
Middle Atlantic:															
New York	3,013	1,600	1,413	317	155	162	635	329	306	3,736	1,950	1,786	657	349	308
New Jersey	325	172	153	194	99	95	238	117	121	2,014	1,047	967	216	105	111
Pennsylvania	256	120	136	58	32	26	147	88	59	1,502	778	724	9	4	5
East North Central:															
Ohio	172	94	78	53	28	25	78	39	39	965	493	472	160	87	73
Indiana	59	36	23	39	16	23	85	45	40	457	222	235	10	3	7
Illinois	351	197	154	199	109	90	491	251	240	2,023	1,074	949	92	45	47
Michigan	222	120	102	97	50	47	187	100	87	981	512	469	53	33	20
Wisconsin	88	48	40	24	8	16	56	35	21	1,025	529	496	9	4	5
West North Central:															
Minnesota	108	59	49	66	31	35	70	35	35	1,420	747	673	5	3	2
Iowa	36	24	12	15	8	7	22	13	9	367	205	162	3	3	-
Missouri	106	64	42	55	33	22	110	49	61	494	256	238	13	6	7
North Dakota	8	-	8	7	5	2	11	4	7	80	46	34	1	-	1
South Dakota	3	2	1	2	1	1	15	10	5	77	41	36	1	1	-
Nebraska	40	17	23	22	14	8	47	27	20	163	85	78	2	1	1
Kansas	34	23	11	24	12	12	32	17	15	716	358	358	4	2	2
South Atlantic:															
Delaware	8	5	3	2	1	1	11	5	6	94	45	49	1	1	-
Maryland	385	195	190	184	98	86	227	118	109	1,204	617	587	149	83	66
District of Columbia	36	21	15	77	36	41	20	10	10	53	31	22	135	63	72
Virginia	304	153	151	143	71	72	512	244	268	1,344	700	644	69	38	31
West Virginia	15	5	10	3	1	2	17	10	7	84	50	34	-	-	-
North Carolina	46	28	18	41	19	22	79	44	35	671	356	315	9	6	3
South Carolina	19	7	12	18	7	11	69	41	28	270	146	124	6	2	4
Georgia	82	37	45	63	37	26	67	34	33	824	433	391	13	7	6
Florida	248	146	102	90	53	37	265	120	145	1,168	595	573	65	31	34
East South Central:															
Kentucky	21	8	13	11	10	1	33	18	15	254	122	132	8	3	5
Tennessee	50	24	26	27	13	14	30	11	19	380	193	187	9	7	2
Alabama	44	22	22	15	5	10	24	10	14	301	143	158	4	3	1
Mississippi	16	9	7	9	2	7	42	21	21	192	111	81	4	1	3
West South Central:															
Arkansas	15	7	8	17	9	8	18	13	5	176	87	89	4	2	2
Louisiana	91	52	39	28	11	17	59	33	26	858	435	423	132	73	59
Oklahoma	54	30	24	39	20	19	51	23	28	642	314	328	6	6	6
Texas	880	455	425	182	91	91	522	276	246	4,543	2,341	2,202	14	5	9
Mountain:															
Montana	5	3	2	13	8	5	18	4	14	71	43	28	1	-	1
Idaho	20	8	12	62	31	31	29	16	13	114	60	54	3	1	2
Wyoming	6	3	3	13	9	4	12	9	3	45	18	27	-	-	-
Colorado	48	22	26	60	37	23	62	33	29	1,022	520	502	10	7	3
New Mexico	46	17	29	25	15	10	71	35	36	199	99	100	14	7	7
Arizona	205	114	91	91	49	42	127	66	61	655	334	321	1	1	-
Utah	63	27	36	129	71	58	49	25	24	738	357	381	7	2	5
Nevada	60	29	31	50	24	26	176	96	80	327	162	165	26	13	13
Pacific:															
Washington	265	138	127	356	180	176	687	342	345	2,329	1,212	1,117	16	4	12
Oregon	166	82	84	191	108	83	128	58	70	753	398	355	11	6	5
California	8,539	4,446	4,093	4,161	2,156	2,005	12,743	6,569	6,174	21,747	11,166	10,581	733	387	346
Alaska	15	6	9	39	18	21	129	67	62	260	140	120	1	1	-
Hawaii	701	343	358	2,363	1,208	1,155	2,844	1,437	1,407	6,714	* 3,504	* 3,210	10	5	5

¹ Includes births to Aleuts and Eskimos.

² Includes 2,865 births to Hawaiians and part-Hawaiians residing in Hawaii. In addition, there were 849 births to Hawaiians and Part-Hawaiians residing in other States.

³ Includes 2,650 births to Hawaiians and part-Hawaiians residing in Hawaii. In addition, there were 829 births to Hawaiians and Part-Hawaiians residing in other States.

⁴ Includes 2,865 births to Hawaiians and Part-Hawaiians residing in Hawaii.

⁵ Includes 2,650 births to Hawaiians and Part-Hawaiians residing in Hawaii.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 89

Table 1-54. Number and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Age of Mother, by Specified Race or National Origin of Child: United States, 1985

Age of mother	All races ¹	White	Black	American Indian ²	Chinese	Japanese	Hawaiian	Filipino	Other Asian or Pacific Islander
Number									
All ages									
	3,760,561	2,991,373	608,193	42,646	17,880	9,802	7,193	21,482	59,259
Under 15 years	10,220	4,101	5,860	149	2	3	3	18	77
15-19 years	467,485	318,725	134,270	7,983	196	285	1,139	1,235	3,380
15 years	25,002	13,276	11,001	425	5	11	58	54	157
16 years	53,474	33,052	18,913	871	14	23	109	117	345
17 years	89,313	59,714	26,895	1,564	30	51	185	213	610
18 years	129,563	89,950	35,399	2,332	59	94	337	368	951
19 years	170,183	122,733	42,062	2,791	88	106	450	483	1,317
20-24 years	1,141,320	894,195	207,930	15,409	1,759	1,449	2,578	4,406	13,414
25-29 years	1,201,350	997,233	152,906	10,983	6,501	3,241	1,990	6,972	21,238
30-34 years	696,354	580,398	78,129	5,625	6,731	3,421	1,085	5,834	14,587
35-39 years	214,336	173,681	26,216	2,117	2,447	1,287	335	2,597	5,442
40-44 years	28,334	22,264	3,888	367	233	112	62	399	981
45-49 years	1,162	776	194	13	11	4	1	21	140
Percent									
All ages									
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 15 years	0.3	0.1	1.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
15-19 years	12.4	10.7	22.1	18.7	1.1	2.9	15.8	5.7	5.7
15 years .....	.7	.4	1.8	1.0	.0	.1	.8	.3	.3
16 years	1.4	1.1	3.1	2.0	.1	.2	1.5	.5	.6
17 years	2.4	2.0	4.4	3.7	.2	.5	2.6	1.0	1.0
18 years	3.4	3.0	5.8	5.5	.3	1.0	4.7	1.7	1.6
19 years	4.5	4.1	6.9	6.5	.5	1.1	6.3	2.2	2.2
20-24 years	30.3	29.9	34.1	36.1	9.8	14.8	35.8	20.5	22.6
25-29 years	31.9	33.3	25.0	25.8	36.4	33.1	27.7	32.5	35.8
30-34 years	18.5	19.4	12.8	13.2	37.6	34.9	15.1	27.2	24.6
35-39 years	5.7	5.8	4.3	5.0	13.7	13.1	4.7	12.1	9.2
40-44 years .....	.8	.7	.6	.9	1.3	1.1	.9	1.9	1.7
45-49 years .....	.0	.0	.0	.0	.1	.0	.0	.1	.2

¹ Includes births of other races which are not shown separately.

² Includes births to Aleuts and Eskimos.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 90

Table 1-55. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Specified Race or National Origin of Child: United States, 1985

Live-birth order	All races ¹	White	Black	American Indian ²	Chinese	Japanese	Hawaiian	Filipino	Other Asian or Pacific Islander
Total	3,760,561	2,991,373	608,193	42,646	17,880	9,802	7,193	21,482	59,259
First child	1,554,788	1,252,043	238,680	14,826	8,746	4,466	2,766	9,272	22,878
Second child	1,242,164	1,011,347	180,261	12,419	6,130	3,558	2,232	7,094	18,227
Third child	584,514	457,208	102,712	7,570	2,079	1,326	1,216	3,450	8,525
Fourth child	214,427	157,107	46,548	4,011	584	311	588	1,109	4,015
Fifth child	78,494	53,567	20,052	1,842	164	65	227	302	2,212
Sixth child	32,638	21,304	8,881	916	48	26	88	106	1,234
Seventh child	15,236	9,803	4,075	427	17	12	35	56	793
Eighth child and over	15,737	10,182	4,129	422	15	7	31	35	909
Not stated	22,563	18,812	2,855	213	97	31	10	58	466

¹ Includes births of other races which are not shown separately.

² Includes births to Aleuts and Eskimos.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 91

Table 1-56. Live Births by Birth Weight and Percent Low Birth Weight, by Specified Race or National Origin of Child: United States, 1985

Birth weight	All races ¹	White	Black	American Indian ²	Chinese	Japanese	Hawaiian	Filipino	Other Asian or Pacific Islander
Total	3,760,561	2,991,373	608,193	42,646	17,880	9,802	7,193	21,482	59,259
Less than 2,500 grams	253,554	168,390	75,414	2,500	900	581	460	1,492	3,625
Less than 500 grams	4,809	2,719	1,950	43	5	8	5	16	62
500-999 grams	17,667	10,554	6,608	146	40	29	22	63	188
1,000-1,499 grams	23,108	14,774	7,560	228	59	45	49	102	280
1,500-1,999 grams	48,394	32,054	14,591	460	172	96	94	262	630
2,000-2,499 grams	159,576	108,289	44,705	1,623	624	403	290	1,049	2,465
2,500-2,999 grams	595,533	421,411	143,370	6,280	3,385	1,680	1,332	4,666	12,690
3,000-3,499 grams	1,378,097	1,079,501	232,928	15,460	7,943	4,202	2,879	8,918	25,174
3,500-3,999 grams	1,110,689	945,828	123,194	12,979	4,492	2,467	1,890	5,102	14,025
4,000-4,499 grams	345,355	307,161	27,436	4,326	992	583	530	1,089	3,060
4,500-4,999 grams	64,293	58,046	4,374	872	138	68	76	174	521
5,000 grams or more	8,328	7,390	648	136	15	11	11	28	83
Not stated	4,712	3,646	829	93	15	10	15	13	81
Percent Low Birth Weight ³	6.8	5.6	12.4	5.9	5.0	5.9	6.4	6.9	6.1

¹ Includes births of other races which are not shown separately.

² Includes births to Aleuts and Eskimos.

³ Births weighing less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz).

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 92

Table 1-57. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Percent of Mothers Completing 12 Years or More of School, by Specified Race or National Origin of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Years of school completed by mother	All races ¹	White	Black	American Indian ²	Chinese	Japanese	Hawaiian	Filipino	Other Asian or Pacific Islander
Total	2,911,216	2,299,050	517,011	34,523	8,196	5,103	5,992	7,530	31,841
0-8 years	102,600	73,089	22,102	1,865	645	70	54	348	4,108
9-11 years	487,871	329,278	142,422	10,541	553	197	909	643	2,968
12 years	1,220,656	967,873	219,386	14,310	2,714	1,383	3,197	2,153	8,992
13-15 years	576,793	471,494	89,059	5,381	1,170	1,464	1,287	1,729	4,952
16 years or more	478,863	423,706	36,259	1,563	2,833	1,906	517	2,555	9,228
Not stated	44,433	33,610	7,783	863	281	83	28	102	1,593
Percent Completing 12 Years or More ³	79.4	82.2	67.7	63.1	84.9	94.7	83.9	86.7	76.6

¹ Includes births of other races which are not shown separately.

² Includes births to Aleuts and Eskimos.

³ Computed on basis of births for which educational attainment of mother was stated.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 93

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Sex of Child, and Race of Child: United States, 1985

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Age of mother, sex of child, and race of child	Total	Live-birth order									Not stated
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over		
All races	3,760,561	1,554,788	1,242,164	584,514	214,427	78,494	32,638	15,236	15,737	22,563	
Under 15 years	10,220	9,848	265	13	1	—	—	—	—	93	
15-19 years	467,485	359,272	87,291	15,513	2,101	283	27	8	14	2,976	
20-24 years	1,141,320	552,974	394,048	139,481	36,985	8,979	2,102	495	158	6,098	
25-29 years	1,201,350	418,658	445,605	217,893	74,849	24,361	8,261	2,966	1,472	7,285	
30-34 years	696,354	170,686	249,325	156,192	66,994	26,681	11,942	5,421	4,484	4,429	
35-39 years	214,336	39,447	60,600	50,013	29,053	14,830	8,045	4,671	6,190	1,487	
40-44 years	28,334	3,804	4,926	5,301	4,282	3,029	2,142	1,560	3,100	190	
45-49 years	1,162	99	104	108	162	131	119	115	319	5	
Male	1,927,983	799,101	636,207	299,394	109,482	39,920	16,579	7,807	7,988	11,505	
Under 15 years	5,294	5,113	131	6	—	—	—	—	—	44	
15-19 years	239,673	184,690	44,332	7,867	1,049	148	19	5	10	1,553	
20-24 years	584,834	283,737	201,757	71,461	18,824	4,590	1,060	254	69	3,082	
25-29 years	615,921	215,053	228,430	111,681	38,241	12,365	4,189	1,473	757	3,732	
30-34 years	357,502	88,234	127,925	79,955	34,277	13,721	6,076	2,784	2,281	2,249	
35-39 years	109,803	20,273	31,070	25,671	14,814	7,512	4,107	2,410	3,186	760	
40-44 years	14,363	1,948	2,513	2,688	2,205	1,507	1,067	824	1,527	84	
45-49 years	593	53	49	65	72	77	61	57	158	1	
Female	1,832,578	755,687	605,957	285,120	104,945	38,574	16,059	7,429	7,749	11,058	
Under 15 years	4,926	4,735	134	7	1	—	—	—	—	49	
15-19 years	227,812	174,582	42,959	7,646	1,052	135	8	3	4	1,423	
20-24 years	556,486	269,237	192,291	68,020	18,161	4,389	1,042	241	89	3,016	
25-29 years	585,429	203,605	217,175	106,212	36,608	11,996	4,072	1,493	715	3,553	
30-34 years	338,852	82,452	121,400	76,237	32,717	13,160	5,866	2,637	2,203	2,180	
35-39 years	104,533	19,174	29,530	24,342	14,239	7,318	3,938	2,261	3,004	727	
40-44 years	13,971	1,856	2,413	2,613	2,077	1,522	1,075	736	1,573	106	
45-49 years	569	46	55	43	90	54	58	58	161	4	
White	2,991,373	1,252,043	1,011,347	457,208	157,107	53,567	21,304	9,803	10,182	18,812	
Under 15 years	4,101	3,957	96	6	1	—	—	—	—	41	
15-19 years	318,725	252,887	54,828	7,907	837	85	4	10	2,163		
20-24 years	894,195	452,260	311,090	98,522	21,787	4,397	846	191	69	5,033	
25-29 years	997,233	359,808	378,088	175,557	54,824	15,725	4,714	1,534	683	6,300	
30-34 years	580,398	146,892	212,923	129,886	52,848	19,579	8,145	3,570	2,685	3,870	
35-39 years	173,681	33,075	50,293	40,944	23,257	11,319	5,906	3,315	4,321	1,251	
40-44 years	22,264	3,092	3,955	4,308	3,438	2,368	1,603	1,122	2,228	150	
45-49 years	776	72	74	78	115	94	86	67	186	4	
Male	1,536,646	644,413	519,026	234,648	80,445	27,405	10,883	5,036	5,186	9,604	
Under 15 years	2,129	2,061	44	3	—	—	—	—	—	21	
15-19 years	163,886	130,305	27,975	4,012	408	39	3	3	7	1,134	
20-24 years	459,070	232,277	159,502	50,761	11,153	2,274	407	96	30	2,570	
25-29 years	512,386	185,154	194,235	90,127	28,056	8,028	2,427	767	360	3,232	
30-34 years	298,460	75,981	109,359	66,503	27,175	10,087	4,175	1,829	1,998	1,953	
35-39 years	89,025	17,003	25,837	21,032	11,853	5,732	3,013	1,720	2,206	629	
40-44 years	11,299	1,594	2,043	2,165	1,755	1,189	811	585	1,093	64	
45-49 years	391	38	31	45	45	56	47	36	92	1	
Female	1,454,727	607,630	492,321	222,560	76,662	26,162	10,421	4,767	4,996	9,208	
Under 15 years	1,972	1,896	52	3	1	—	—	—	—	20	
15-19 years	154,839	122,582	26,653	3,895	429	46	1	1	3	1,029	
20-24 years	435,125	219,983	151,588	47,761	10,634	2,123	439	95	39	2,463	
25-29 years	484,847	174,654	183,853	85,430	26,768	7,697	2,287	767	323	3,068	
30-34 years	281,938	70,911	103,564	63,383	25,673	9,492	3,970	1,741	1,287	1,917	
35-39 years	84,656	16,072	24,456	19,912	11,404	5,587	2,893	1,595	2,115	622	
40-44 years	10,965	1,498	1,912	2,143	1,683	1,179	792	537	1,135	86	
45-49 years	385	34	43	33	70	38	39	31	94	3	
All other	769,188	302,745	230,817	127,306	57,320	24,927	11,334	5,433	5,555	3,751	
Under 15 years	6,119	5,891	169	7	—	—	—	—	—	52	
15-19 years	148,760	106,385	32,463	7,606	1,264	198	23	4	4	813	
20-24 years	247,125	100,714	82,958	40,959	15,198	4,582	1,256	304	89	1,065	
25-29 years	204,117	58,850	67,517	42,336	20,025	8,636	3,547	1,432	789	985	
30-34 years	115,956	23,794	36,402	26,306	14,146	7,302	3,797	1,851	1,799	559	
35-39 years	40,655	6,372	10,307	9,069	5,796	3,511	2,139	1,356	1,869	236	
40-44 years	6,070	712	971	993	844	661	539	438	872	40	
45-49 years	386	27	30	47	37	33	48	31	133	1	
Male	391,337	154,688	117,181	64,746	29,037	12,515	5,696	2,771	2,802	1,901	
Under 15 years	3,165	3,052	87	3	—	—	—	—	—	23	
15-19 years	75,787	54,385	18,357	3,855	641	109	16	2	3	419	
20-24 years	125,764	51,460	42,255	20,700	7,671	2,316	653	158	39	512	
25-29 years	103,535	29,899	34,195	21,554	10,185	4,337	1,762	706	397	500	
30-34 years	59,042	12,253	18,566	13,452	7,102	3,634	1,901	955	883	296	
35-39 years	20,778	3,270	5,233	4,639	2,961	1,780	1,094	690	980	131	
40-44 years	3,064	354	470	523	450	318	256	239	434	20	
45-49 years	202	15	18	20	27	21	14	21	66	—	
Female	377,851	148,057	113,836	62,560	28,283	12,412	5,638	2,662	2,753	1,850	
Under 15 years	2,954	2,839	82	4	—	—	—	—	—	29	
15-19 years	72,973	52,000	16,106	3,751	623	89	7	2	1	394	
20-24 years	121,361	49,254	40,703	20,259	7,527	2,266	603	146	50	553	
25-29 years	100,582	28,951	33,322	20,782	9,840	4,299	1,785	726	392	485	
30-34 years	56,914	11,541	17,836	12,854	7,044	3,668	1,896	896	916	263	
35-39 years	19,877	3,102	5,074	4,430	2,835	1,731	1,045	666	889	105	
40-44 years	3,006	358	501	470	394	343	283	199	438	20	
45-49 years	184	12	12	10	20	16	19	27	67	1	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 94

Table 1-58. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, Sex of Child, and Race of Child: United States, 1985—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Age of mother, sex of child, and race of child	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Black	608,193	238,680	180,261	102,712	46,548	20,052	8,881	4,075	4,129	2,855
Under 15 years	5,860	5,646	160	5	—	—	—	—	—	49
15-19 years	134,270	95,619	29,545	7,011	1,168	184	20	4	3	716
20-24 years	207,330	82,016	70,157	35,573	13,272	3,997	1,113	276	84	842
25-29 years	152,306	38,207	50,904	34,366	16,338	7,084	2,857	1,170	682	698
30-34 years	78,129	13,300	23,012	19,192	10,971	5,675	2,878	1,362	1,385	354
35-39 years	26,216	3,489	5,916	5,930	4,178	2,598	1,630	961	1,345	169
40-44 years	3,888	391	548	621	592	492	363	284	571	26
45-49 years	194	12	19	14	29	22	20	18	59	1
Male	308,575	121,723	91,192	52,167	23,508	9,989	4,418	2,069	2,074	1,435
Under 15 years	3,021	2,914	84	1	—	—	—	—	—	22
15-19 years	68,391	48,865	14,874	3,574	590	102	13	2	2	369
20-24 years	105,319	41,815	35,725	17,936	6,707	1,994	566	143	36	397
25-29 years	77,009	19,367	25,687	17,489	8,260	3,543	1,406	562	341	354
30-34 years	39,443	6,793	11,583	9,776	5,479	2,800	1,440	706	678	188
35-39 years	13,361	1,763	2,963	3,052	2,142	1,315	827	494	712	93
40-44 years	1,933	200	266	329	314	223	158	155	276	12
45-49 years	98	6	10	10	16	12	8	7	29	—
Female	299,618	116,957	89,069	50,545	23,040	10,063	4,463	2,006	2,055	1,420
Under 15 years	2,839	2,732	76	4	—	—	—	—	—	27
15-19 years	65,879	46,754	14,671	3,437	578	82	7	2	1	347
20-24 years	102,011	40,201	34,432	17,637	6,565	2,003	547	133	48	445
25-29 years	75,297	18,840	25,217	16,877	8,078	3,541	1,451	608	341	344
30-34 years	38,686	6,507	11,429	9,416	5,492	2,875	1,438	656	707	166
35-39 years	12,855	1,726	2,953	2,878	2,036	1,283	803	467	633	76
40-44 years	1,955	191	282	292	278	269	205	129	295	14
45-49 years	96	6	9	4	13	10	12	11	30	1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 95

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Father, Age of Mother, Sex of Child, and Race of Child: United States, 1985

Age of mother, sex of child, and race of child	Total	Age of father										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
All races	3,760,561	269	107,381	684,565	1,081,132	836,690	381,157	114,909	33,894	11,623	7,024	501,917
Under 15 years	10,220	102	2,049	716	102	20	16	4	4	2	2	7,203
15-19 years	467,485	144	85,672	164,262	33,387	6,765	2,155	682	272	122	90	173,934
20-24 years	1,141,320	11	18,003	434,764	381,576	90,095	23,859	7,179	2,442	894	585	181,912
25-29 years	1,201,350	5	1,351	72,623	571,974	353,075	84,951	21,193	6,074	2,161	1,324	86,619
30-34 years	696,354	3	257	10,210	82,921	347,598	167,514	36,210	9,718	3,329	1,964	36,630
35-39 years	214,336	3	41	1,788	10,345	36,877	97,651	39,013	10,033	3,342	2,089	13,154
40-44 years	28,334	1	8	197	814	2,216	4,928	10,475	4,944	1,541	856	2,354
45-49 years	1,162	-	-	5	13	44	83	153	407	232	114	111
Male	1,927,983	143	55,608	351,361	554,442	429,695	195,743	58,717	17,255	5,932	3,528	255,559
Under 15 years	5,294	48	1,093	366	49	10	8	4	2	1	1	3,712
15-19 years	239,673	86	44,332	84,351	17,050	3,455	1,065	343	128	67	47	88,749
20-24 years	584,834	5	9,355	223,291	195,268	46,278	12,373	3,735	1,249	422	289	92,569
25-29 years	615,921	1	674	37,087	293,817	181,124	43,638	10,750	3,056	1,111	671	43,992
30-34 years	357,502	1	136	5,244	42,629	178,692	86,024	18,484	5,065	1,739	955	18,533
35-39 years	109,803	2	15	936	5,199	18,986	50,138	19,953	5,088	1,685	1,059	6,742
40-44 years	14,363	-	3	82	424	1,123	2,460	5,367	2,457	790	448	1,209
45-49 years	593	-	-	4	6	27	37	81	210	117	58	53
Female	1,832,578	126	51,773	333,204	526,690	406,995	185,414	56,192	16,639	5,691	3,496	246,358
Under 15 years	4,926	54	956	350	53	10	8	2	1	1	1	3,491
15-19 years	227,812	58	41,340	79,911	16,337	3,310	1,090	339	144	55	43	85,185
20-24 years	556,486	6	6,648	211,473	186,308	43,817	11,486	3,444	1,193	472	296	89,343
25-29 years	585,429	4	677	35,536	278,157	171,951	41,313	10,443	3,018	1,050	653	42,627
30-34 years	338,852	2	121	4,966	40,292	168,906	81,490	17,726	4,653	1,590	1,009	18,097
35-39 years	104,533	1	26	852	5,146	17,891	47,513	19,060	4,945	1,657	1,030	6,412
40-44 years	13,971	1	5	115	390	1,093	2,468	5,108	2,487	751	408	1,145
45-49 years	569	-	-	1	7	17	46	72	197	115	56	58
White	2,991,373	127	81,037	567,662	929,531	716,489	318,184	92,013	25,557	8,243	4,754	247,776
Under 15 years	4,101	31	943	504	75	17	15	4	2	1	-	2,509
15-19 years	318,725	81	64,282	132,345	26,949	5,360	1,680	520	203	86	53	87,166
20-24 years	894,195	7	14,461	364,533	323,899	73,934	18,991	5,526	1,757	604	353	90,130
25-29 years	997,233	3	1,089	60,381	499,628	301,324	141,182	28,851	7,302	2,364	1,313	17,738
30-34 years	580,398	3	219	8,240	69,956	303,230	141,182	31,590	7,611	2,398	1,510	6,817
35-39 years	173,681	1	36	1,487	8,347	30,799	83,095	3,989	8,674	3,929	1,158	607
40-44 years	22,264	1	7	169	665	1,805	9,991	4,221	1,971	573	326	1,260
45-49 years	776	-	-	3	12	30	54	103	299	154	69	52
Male	1,536,646	68	41,879	291,667	477,649	368,109	163,501	47,126	13,032	4,221	2,399	126,995
Under 15 years	2,129	16	493	262	36	8	7	4	1	-	-	1,302
15-19 years	163,886	44	33,217	68,052	13,789	2,757	834	257	95	47	29	44,765
20-24 years	459,070	5	7,500	187,282	165,934	38,024	9,896	2,892	886	294	179	46,178
25-29 years	512,386	1	539	30,942	257,264	154,542	35,562	8,559	2,237	788	427	21,525
30-34 years	298,460	1	114	4,255	36,049	156,012	72,556	14,737	3,836	1,233	638	9,029
35-39 years	89,025	1	14	799	4,225	15,834	42,624	16,170	3,862	1,214	767	3,515
40-44 years	11,299	-	2	73	347	913	1,998	4,453	1,958	573	326	656
45-49 years	391	-	-	2	5	19	24	54	157	72	33	25
Female	1,454,727	59	39,158	275,995	451,882	348,380	154,683	44,887	12,525	4,022	2,355	120,781
Under 15 years	1,972	15	450	242	39	9	8	-	1	1	-	1,207
15-19 years	154,839	37	31,065	64,293	13,160	2,603	846	263	108	39	24	42,401
20-24 years	435,125	2	6,961	177,251	157,965	35,910	9,095	2,624	871	310	174	43,952
25-29 years	484,847	2	550	29,439	242,364	146,782	33,616	8,186	2,217	690	422	20,579
30-34 years	281,938	2	105	3,985	33,907	147,218	68,626	14,114	3,466	1,131	675	8,709
35-39 years	84,656	1	22	688	4,122	14,955	40,471	15,420	3,749	1,184	743	3,302
40-44 years	10,965	1	5	96	318	892	1,991	4,221	1,971	585	281	604
45-49 years	385	-	-	1	7	11	30	49	142	82	36	27
All other	769,188	142	26,344	116,903	151,601	120,201	62,973	22,896	8,337	3,380	2,270	254,141
Under 15 years	6,119	71	1,106	212	27	3	1	-	2	1	2	4,694
15-19 years	148,760	63	21,390	31,917	6,438	1,405	475	162	69	36	37	86,768
20-24 years	247,125	4	3,542	70,231	57,677	16,161	4,868	1,653	685	290	232	91,782
25-29 years	204,117	2	262	12,242	72,346	51,751	15,773	4,448	1,620	683	475	44,515
30-34 years	115,956	-	38	1,970	12,965	44,368	26,332	7,359	2,416	965	651	18,892
35-39 years	40,655	2	5	301	1,998	6,088	14,556	7,423	2,422	944	579	6,337
40-44 years	6,070	-	1	28	149	411	939	1,801	1,015	383	249	1,094
45-49 years	386	-	-	2	1	14	29	50	108	78	45	59
Male	391,337	75	13,729	59,694	76,793	61,586	32,242	11,591	4,223	1,711	1,129	128,564
Under 15 years	3,165	32	600	104	13	2	1	-	1	1	1	2,410
15-19 years	75,787	42	11,115	16,299	3,261	698	231	86	33	20	18	43,984
20-24 years	125,764	-	1,855	36,009	29,334	8,254	2,477	843	363	128	110	46,391
25-29 years	103,535	-	135	6,145	36,553	26,582	8,076	2,191	819	323	244	22,467
30-34 years	59,042	-	22	989	6,580	22,680	13,468	3,747	1,229	506	317	9,504
35-39 years	20,778	1	1	137	974	3,152	7,514	3,783	1,226	471	292	3,227
40-44 years	3,084	-	1	9	77	210	462	914	499	217	122	553
45-49 years	202	-	-	2	1	8	13	27	53	45	25	28
Female	377,851	67	12,615	57,209	74,808	58,615	30,731	11,305	4,114	1,669	1,141	125,577
Under 15 years	2,954	39	506	108	14	1	-	-	1	-	1	2,284
15-19 years	72,973	21	10,275	15,618	3,177	707	244	76	36	16	19	42,784
20-24 years	121,361	4	1,687	34,222	28,343	7,907	2,391	810	322	162	122	45,391
25-29 years	100,582	2	127	6,097	35,793	25,169	7,697	2,257	801	360	231	22,048
30-34 years	56,914	-	16	981	6,385	21,688	12,864	3,612	1,187	459	334	9,388
35-39 years	19,877	1	4	164	1,024	2,936	7,042	3,640	1,196	473	287	3,110
40-44 years	3,006	-	-	19	72	201	477	887	516	166	127	541
45-49 years	184	-	-	-	-	6	16	23	55	33	20	31

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 96

Table 1-59. Live Births by Age of Father, Age of Mother, Sex of Child, and Race of Child: United States, 1985—Con.

Age of mother, sex of child, and race of child	Total	Age of father										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
Black	608,193	134	22,882	94,683	111,728	77,465	38,767	14,904	5,662	2,443	1,617	237,908
Under 15 years	5,860	70	1,057	183	19	1	—	—	1	—	2	4,526
15-19 years	134,270	58	18,767	26,748	4,995	1,024	390	132	64	35	32	82,025
20-24 years	207,330	3	2,831	57,139	44,147	11,352	3,587	1,267	560	240	195	86,009
25-29 years	152,306	2	197	9,104	52,416	33,626	10,118	3,267	1,222	554	376	41,424
30-34 years	78,129	—	25	1,309	8,784	27,613	15,567	4,693	1,667	718	456	17,297
35-39 years	26,216	1	4	184	1,272	3,606	8,540	4,423	1,515	631	385	5,655
40-44 years	3,888	—	1	15	94	239	550	1,090	575	237	161	926
45-49 years	194	—	—	1	1	4	14	32	58	28	10	46
Male	308,575	69	11,916	48,271	56,381	39,492	19,748	7,482	2,858	1,241	793	120,324
Under 15 years	3,021	31	570	89	7	—	1	—	1	—	1	2,321
15-19 years	68,391	38	9,721	13,694	2,507	508	191	72	30	20	14	41,506
20-24 years	105,319	—	1,507	29,184	22,411	5,851	1,826	642	294	108	91	43,405
25-29 years	77,009	—	103	4,564	26,347	17,242	5,151	1,592	609	258	195	20,948
30-34 years	39,443	—	13	652	4,442	13,918	7,895	2,369	858	385	225	8,666
35-39 years	13,361	—	1	81	619	1,849	4,412	2,255	750	331	186	2,877
40-44 years	1,933	—	1	6	47	122	266	538	266	121	77	469
45-49 years	98	—	—	1	1	2	6	14	30	18	4	22
Female	299,618	65	10,966	46,412	55,347	37,973	19,019	7,422	2,804	1,202	824	117,584
Under 15 years	2,839	39	487	94	12	1	—	—	—	—	1	2,205
15-19 years	65,879	20	9,046	13,054	2,488	516	199	60	34	15	18	40,429
20-24 years	102,011	3	1,324	27,955	21,736	5,501	1,761	625	266	132	104	42,604
25-29 years	75,297	2	94	4,540	26,069	16,384	4,967	1,675	613	296	181	20,476
30-34 years	38,686	—	12	657	4,342	13,695	7,672	2,324	809	333	231	8,611
35-39 years	12,855	1	3	103	653	1,757	4,128	2,168	765	300	189	2,778
40-44 years	1,955	—	—	9	47	117	284	552	289	116	84	457
45-49 years	96	—	—	—	—	2	8	18	28	10	6	24

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 97

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1985

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 98

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1985—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race of child ¹	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Arkansas	35,221	14,616	11,914	5,367	1,926	704	314	144	184	52
Under 15 years	178	172	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	6,578	4,919	1,335	274	34	8	—	—	2	6
20-24 years	13,189	5,919	4,845	1,738	483	132	43	6	4	19
25-29 years	9,427	2,674	3,834	1,870	658	223	91	39	22	16
30-34 years	4,336	741	1,547	1,119	515	216	93	49	48	8
35-39 years	1,302	174	320	332	200	101	64	34	74	3
40-44 years	206	17	26	34	36	23	23	16	31	—
45-49 years	5	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	3	—
White	26,577	11,512	9,454	3,815	1,148	362	134	66	49	37
Under 15 years	35	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	4,240	3,377	732	118	7	1	—	—	2	3
20-24 years	10,082	4,896	3,765	1,118	222	53	10	2	2	14
25-29 years	7,635	2,362	3,312	1,409	394	106	29	10	2	11
30-34 years	3,444	674	1,343	877	345	117	43	27	12	6
35-39 years	998	155	281	264	154	67	37	17	20	3
40-44 years	142	13	20	29	26	18	15	10	11	—
45-49 years	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Black	8,245	2,953	2,318	1,488	753	332	174	77	135	15
Under 15 years	143	137	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	2,283	1,500	590	156	27	7	—	—	—	3
20-24 years	2,977	966	1,025	608	256	78	33	4	2	5
25-29 years	1,684	273	486	437	258	114	62	29	20	5
30-34 years	813	60	175	220	158	95	45	22	36	2
35-39 years	279	14	30	62	45	32	26	16	54	—
40-44 years	62	3	6	5	9	5	8	6	20	—
45-49 years	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	—
California	470,951	191,560	151,081	74,195	30,413	12,053	5,232	2,666	2,750	1,001
Under 15 years	890	858	24	2	—	—	—	—	—	6
15-19 years	50,400	39,193	9,357	1,509	197	24	3	1	1	115
20-24 years	137,090	67,284	46,637	16,879	4,592	1,153	220	45	16	264
25-29 years	149,637	52,070	52,821	27,966	10,776	3,698	1,333	445	243	285
30-34 years	94,148	24,566	31,743	19,789	9,805	4,329	1,990	1,003	707	216
35-39 years	33,606	6,854	9,553	7,173	4,337	2,359	1,263	865	1,104	98
40-44 years	4,958	716	931	855	678	469	406	289	597	17
45-49 years	222	19	15	22	28	21	17	18	82	—
White	370,902	150,441	120,423	58,817	23,678	9,075	3,889	1,883	1,969	727
Under 15 years	573	551	17	1	—	—	—	—	—	4
15-19 years	38,967	30,383	7,282	1,077	124	15	—	—	1	85
20-24 years	110,005	54,368	37,904	13,291	3,327	738	137	28	10	202
25-29 years	118,468	40,491	42,702	22,604	8,386	2,699	938	281	165	202
30-34 years	73,222	18,895	24,566	15,685	7,867	3,365	1,486	725	477	156
35-39 years	25,741	5,194	7,228	5,491	3,414	1,871	1,008	642	824	69
40-44 years	3,801	544	713	652	543	372	309	202	457	9
45-49 years	125	15	11	16	17	15	11	5	35	—
Black	46,372	18,998	13,926	7,556	3,343	1,386	538	268	218	139
Under 15 years	257	252	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
15-19 years	8,087	6,252	1,498	270	39	5	—	1	—	22
20-24 years	15,705	7,011	5,423	2,231	740	199	46	9	6	40
25-29 years	13,138	3,769	4,387	2,888	1,272	510	168	70	38	36
30-34 years	6,621	1,292	1,991	1,604	895	445	196	91	83	24
35-39 years	2,265	378	573	501	352	189	105	83	73	11
40-44 years	287	44	51	59	42	38	21	13	15	4
45-49 years	12	—	1	2	3	—	2	1	3	—
Colorado	55,123	23,489	18,758	8,346	2,749	1,003	328	174	146	130
Under 15 years	90	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	5,636	4,437	1,000	165	21	—	—	—	—	13
20-24 years	16,247	8,049	5,690	1,955	415	86	19	2	—	31
25-29 years	18,070	6,668	6,711	3,077	948	308	70	37	11	40
30-34 years	11,232	3,258	4,225	2,259	898	358	118	56	30	30
35-39 years	3,464	727	1,068	809	420	205	99	54	68	14
40-44 years	371	60	60	81	46	43	22	25	32	2
45-49 years	13	—	4	—	1	3	—	5	—	—
White	50,499	21,649	17,240	7,603	2,453	893	279	145	122	115
Under 15 years	69	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	5,011	3,996	859	128	18	—	—	—	—	10
20-24 years	14,736	7,365	5,153	1,751	355	72	13	1	—	26
25-29 years	16,701	6,409	6,224	2,831	839	267	55	32	9	35
30-34 years	10,434	3,067	3,951	2,077	814	323	102	47	25	28
35-39 years	3,201	686	992	742	383	189	90	48	57	14
40-44 years	337	57	57	74	43	40	19	17	28	2
45-49 years	10	—	4	—	2	—	—	3	—	—
Black	2,831	1,120	936	487	176	68	19	13	4	8
Under 15 years	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	475	340	106	25	1	—	—	—	—	3
20-24 years	996	445	360	141	35	10	2	1	—	2
25-29 years	790	221	298	159	75	25	7	3	—	2
30-34 years	419	77	139	124	48	20	4	4	2	1
35-39 years	118	18	31	37	15	10	4	2	4	—
40-44 years	14	1	2	1	2	2	2	1	—	—
45-49 years	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 99

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1985—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 100

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1985—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 101

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1985—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race of child ¹	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Idaho	17,567	6,096	5,319	3,051	1,550	744	385	196	209	17
Under 15 years	18	16	2	-	6	2	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,826	1,438	320	58	6	2	-	-	-	2
20-24 years	5,952	2,662	2,259	788	191	38	6	2	-	6
25-29 years	5,462	1,331	1,740	1,351	714	230	60	22	7	7
30-34 years	3,157	531	827	651	479	331	197	84	56	1
35-39 years	1,001	109	157	186	138	122	105	75	108	-
40-44 years	139	7	14	16	21	21	17	11	32	-
45-49 years	12	2	-	1	1	-	-	2	6	-
White	16,878	5,846	5,100	2,924	1,498	720	374	195	205	16
Under 15 years	17	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	1,725	1,368	295	54	4	2	-	-	-	2
20-24 years	5,710	2,564	2,170	746	182	35	6	2	-	5
25-29 years	5,280	1,270	1,681	1,303	694	222	54	22	7	7
30-34 years	3,055	517	789	629	464	323	195	83	54	1
35-39 years	969	105	150	177	134	118	102	75	107	-
40-44 years	131	6	13	14	19	20	17	11	31	-
45-49 years	11	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	6	-
Black	96	39	29	24	4	-	-	-	-	-
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	7	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	42	23	11	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	35	10	14	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 years	9	-	2	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 years	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	180,737	71,920	59,889	29,968	11,538	4,072	1,730	750	778	92
Under 15 years	586	568	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years	22,050	16,499	4,405	956	157	19	6	2	-	16
20-24 years	50,913	23,794	17,427	6,816	2,105	547	159	34	8	23
25-29 years	59,257	20,577	21,928	10,870	3,875	1,267	458	178	75	29
30-34 years	35,635	8,421	12,814	8,363	3,614	1,336	573	251	248	15
35-39 years	10,862	1,877	3,041	2,685	1,575	740	426	222	288	8
40-44 years	1,377	182	253	274	202	159	98	58	151	-
45-49 years	47	2	4	4	10	4	10	5	8	-
White	138,604	56,073	47,622	22,633	7,945	2,477	973	408	409	64
Under 15 years	142	138	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15-19 years	12,184	9,858	1,993	289	32	3	-	-	-	9
20-24 years	37,163	18,903	12,929	4,162	930	174	42	6	2	15
25-29 years	48,962	18,011	18,718	8,560	2,649	716	186	78	22	22
30-34 years	30,040	7,421	11,185	7,088	2,849	903	354	129	98	13
35-39 years	8,975	1,597	2,583	2,297	1,306	550	309	151	178	4
40-44 years	1,106	144	209	233	170	128	78	40	104	-
45-49 years	32	1	2	4	9	3	4	4	5	-
Black	38,692	14,390	11,034	6,840	3,443	1,542	723	335	359	26
Under 15 years	440	426	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	9,752	6,542	2,393	662	124	16	6	2	-	7
20-24 years	13,126	4,537	4,300	2,603	1,158	372	115	28	6	-
25-29 years	9,085	1,978	2,774	2,183	1,187	539	264	100	53	7
30-34 years	4,557	690	1,200	1,076	706	412	207	118	147	1
35-39 years	1,500	193	321	288	238	176	106	69	105	4
40-44 years	218	23	30	28	29	26	20	17	45	-
45-49 years	14	1	2	-	1	1	5	1	3	-
Indiana	80,946	31,102	27,533	13,088	4,549	1,484	527	234	310	2,119
Under 15 years	178	160	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	12
15-19 years	11,238	8,391	2,015	328	47	4	-	1	1	451
20-24 years	26,971	12,123	9,710	3,375	821	170	33	4	2	733
25-29 years	25,907	7,536	10,214	5,182	1,666	452	138	53	27	639
30-34 years	12,757	2,407	4,599	3,259	1,385	513	202	78	75	239
35-39 years	3,453	454	928	866	555	273	123	70	143	41
40-44 years	431	31	62	76	71	70	30	27	60	4
45-49 years	11	-	-	1	4	2	1	1	2	-
White	71,697	27,713	24,798	11,527	3,803	1,204	394	180	245	1,833
Under 15 years	96	88	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15-19 years	8,961	6,871	1,518	214	23	1	-	1	1	332
20-24 years	23,886	11,042	8,686	2,792	589	106	13	3	-	655
25-29 years	23,673	7,055	9,432	4,676	1,413	365	96	35	11	590
30-34 years	11,602	2,222	4,266	2,989	1,204	433	156	58	62	212
35-39 years	3,100	407	842	788	507	240	104	59	117	36
40-44 years	369	28	50	67	63	57	25	23	52	4
45-49 years	10	-	-	1	4	2	-	1	2	-
Black	8,534	3,096	2,495	1,463	708	268	126	52	63	263
Under 15 years	81	71	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	8
15-19 years	2,220	1,473	492	112	24	3	-	-	-	116
20-24 years	2,917	987	970	573	227	64	20	1	2	73
25-29 years	1,992	385	694	471	242	85	40	17	16	42
30-34 years	973	144	281	231	168	75	43	19	13	19
35-39 years	293	34	66	67	39	29	17	11	25	5
40-44 years	57	2	11	8	6	12	5	4	7	-
45-49 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 102

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1985—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race of child ¹	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Iowa	41,221	15,800	14,463	7,292	2,404	753	249	111	117	32
Under 15 years	54	51	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	3,783	3,081	626	69	5	—	—	—	—	2
20-24 years	13,184	6,593	4,785	1,467	266	56	9	1	—	7
25-29 years	14,722	4,457	5,903	3,160	904	212	54	12	4	16
30-34 years	7,375	1,374	2,655	2,045	863	268	98	42	25	5
35-39 years	1,843	227	449	511	316	194	59	40	46	1
40-44 years	252	17	42	39	46	23	28	16	40	1
45-49 years	8	—	1	—	4	—	1	—	2	—
White	39,576	15,202	13,960	7,003	2,262	687	225	98	108	31
Under 15 years	39	36	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	3,498	2,892	547	55	2	—	—	—	—	2
20-24 years	12,613	6,376	4,616	1,953	221	34	5	1	—	7
25-29 years	14,252	4,331	5,744	3,063	848	190	46	11	3	16
30-34 years	7,152	1,328	2,582	1,998	838	257	90	33	22	4
35-39 years	1,776	223	427	494	307	185	55	39	45	1
40-44 years	240	16	42	39	43	21	28	14	36	1
45-49 years	6	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	2	—
Black	1,061	373	325	185	101	44	21	6	5	1
Under 15 years	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	224	148	62	11	3	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 years	406	141	118	87	39	17	4	—	—	—
25-29 years	264	52	99	58	36	11	7	—	1	—
30-34 years	111	17	33	22	16	8	7	5	2	1
35-39 years	33	—	12	7	4	6	3	—	1	—
40-44 years	7	—	—	—	3	2	—	1	1	—
45-49 years	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas	39,679	15,474	13,741	6,792	2,395	758	274	115	124	6
Under 15 years	73	72	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	4,449	3,489	820	121	18	—	1	—	—	—
20-24 years	13,183	6,198	4,800	1,682	405	76	15	3	1	3
25-29 years	13,317	4,101	5,200	2,803	890	238	69	7	2	—
30-34 years	6,657	1,366	2,424	1,673	753	264	97	49	31	—
35-39 years	1,730	221	458	462	295	142	69	40	42	1
40-44 years	260	27	38	51	34	35	23	14	38	—
45-49 years	10	—	—	—	3	—	2	2	5	—
White	35,220	13,844	12,316	5,996	2,057	610	214	89	89	5
Under 15 years	45	44	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	3,648	2,920	639	78	10	—	1	—	—	—
20-24 years	11,519	5,593	4,179	1,391	295	51	7	1	—	2
25-29 years	12,146	3,804	4,792	2,524	761	188	44	6	5	2
30-34 years	6,086	1,254	2,255	1,544	677	219	83	36	17	—
35-39 years	1,540	204	416	413	262	121	58	33	32	1
40-44 years	230	25	33	46	32	29	21	12	32	—
45-49 years	6	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	3	—
Black	3,265	1,196	1,046	606	242	96	43	14	21	1
Under 15 years	27	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	670	475	151	38	6	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 years	1,277	444	483	234	87	18	7	2	1	1
25-29 years	837	185	301	214	81	35	19	1	1	—
30-34 years	339	57	89	92	49	28	8	8	8	—
35-39 years	97	8	19	25	17	12	7	1	8	—
40-44 years	17	—	3	3	2	2	2	2	3	—
45-49 years	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kentucky	52,885	22,521	17,876	7,714	2,484	888	339	169	180	714
Under 15 years	189	186	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	9,109	7,078	1,677	285	31	3	—	—	—	35
20-24 years	18,187	8,489	6,631	2,230	531	127	36	3	1	139
25-29 years	15,442	4,868	6,252	2,771	839	274	97	37	17	287
30-34 years	7,532	1,561	2,717	1,842	723	276	109	49	53	202
35-39 years	2,108	309	559	519	320	153	76	57	71	44
40-44 years	302	28	37	66	38	52	20	20	34	7
45-49 years	16	2	—	1	2	3	1	3	4	—
White	47,750	20,461	16,307	6,844	2,154	738	267	149	154	676
Under 15 years	134	131	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	7,999	6,281	1,438	223	24	2	—	—	—	31
20-24 years	16,251	7,733	5,932	1,903	437	90	26	2	—	128
25-29 years	14,192	4,535	5,828	2,501	711	223	76	32	11	275
30-34 years	6,924	1,464	2,552	1,667	652	233	79	40	44	193
35-39 years	1,953	288	520	488	292	137	67	54	64	43
40-44 years	283	27	34	61	37	50	18	19	31	6
45-49 years	14	2	—	1	1	3	1	2	4	—
Black	4,775	1,915	1,449	816	311	141	69	20	24	30
Under 15 years	55	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	1,092	782	236	62	7	1	—	—	—	4
20-24 years	1,830	704	665	312	93	36	9	1	1	9
25-29 years	1,126	277	382	255	124	47	21	5	6	9
30-34 years	524	80	132	156	63	40	29	9	9	6
35-39 years	129	16	31	27	22	15	9	3	5	1
40-44 years	17	1	3	4	1	2	1	1	3	1
45-49 years	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 103

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1985—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race of child ¹	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Louisiana	81,458	31,844	26,417	13,848	5,305	2,163	939	452	473	17
Under 15 years	377	361	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
15-19 years	13,713	10,227	2,801	595	75	12	1	—	—	2
20-24 years	27,249	11,776	9,812	3,863	1,260	403	97	22	8	8
25-29 years	23,814	6,797	8,918	5,095	1,810	716	278	114	80	6
30-34 years	12,184	2,182	3,993	3,297	1,481	631	298	155	147	—
35-39 years	3,597	460	808	895	595	341	210	130	158	—
40-44 years	501	38	70	102	80	57	52	31	71	—
45-49 years	23	3	—	1	4	3	3	—	9	—
White	48,538	20,424	16,865	7,776	2,307	712	250	109	85	10
Under 15 years	71	68	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	6,292	5,121	1,016	146	8	—	—	—	—	1
20-24 years	15,957	7,861	5,896	1,743	362	77	13	—	2	3
25-29 years	15,898	5,274	6,441	3,097	781	211	51	24	13	6
30-34 years	7,976	1,721	2,916	2,166	788	243	94	33	15	—
35-39 years	2,073	353	545	559	328	145	68	41	34	—
40-44 years	266	25	48	65	40	34	23	11	20	—
45-49 years	5	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	—
Black	31,466	10,926	9,151	5,810	2,873	1,377	651	320	351	7
Under 15 years	303	290	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
15-19 years	7,271	5,002	1,750	438	67	12	1	—	—	1
20-24 years	10,884	3,751	3,763	2,062	876	317	82	22	6	5
25-29 years	7,468	1,376	2,373	1,896	980	478	215	87	63	—
30-34 years	3,906	406	1,001	1,059	656	367	188	109	120	—
35-39 years	1,403	89	231	319	255	182	136	83	108	—
40-44 years	215	11	21	35	35	20	28	19	46	—
45-49 years	16	1	—	1	4	1	1	—	8	—
Maine	16,903	6,707	5,740	2,268	680	164	76	24	39	1,205
Under 15 years	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	1,962	1,480	293	33	3	1	—	—	—	152
20-24 years	5,722	2,712	1,994	541	114	7	3	1	2	348
25-29 years	5,545	1,701	2,149	952	258	47	20	5	1	412
30-34 years	2,785	631	1,073	549	205	62	15	6	10	234
35-39 years	764	156	212	170	84	36	25	9	16	56
40-44 years	103	9	18	23	16	9	13	2	10	3
45-49 years	4	—	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	—
White	16,587	6,578	5,643	2,232	656	154	70	23	37	1,194
Under 15 years	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	1,918	1,444	288	32	3	1	—	—	—	150
20-24 years	5,603	2,659	1,952	532	108	6	2	—	2	342
25-29 years	5,451	1,671	2,119	931	251	44	18	5	1	411
30-34 years	2,743	622	1,057	545	198	60	13	6	9	233
35-39 years	751	155	209	170	81	32	24	9	16	55
40-44 years	99	9	17	22	15	9	13	2	9	3
45-49 years	4	—	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	—
Black	83	33	23	12	6	3	1	—	—	5
Under 15 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	9	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
20-24 years	31	18	9	—	1	1	—	—	—	2
25-29 years	30	8	8	8	4	1	1	—	—	1
30-34 years	11	1	4	4	1	—	—	—	—	—
35-39 years	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
40-44 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45-49 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maryland	68,015	30,584	23,085	9,392	3,042	975	372	157	125	283
Under 15 years	232	223	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
15-19 years	8,021	6,315	1,405	227	32	1	—	—	—	41
20-24 years	18,785	9,947	6,204	1,921	491	126	17	2	—	77
25-29 years	21,937	8,965	8,223	3,322	960	271	73	30	11	82
30-34 years	13,971	4,081	5,576	2,752	972	304	150	46	40	50
35-39 years	4,538	974	1,546	1,069	498	228	91	57	45	30
40-44 years	515	75	124	99	86	44	38	21	27	1
45-49 years	16	4	—	2	3	1	3	1	2	—
White	45,289	20,642	15,893	6,029	1,752	507	187	79	61	139
Under 15 years	46	45	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	3,822	3,111	600	78	9	—	—	—	—	24
20-24 years	11,658	6,547	3,858	978	190	44	5	—	—	36
25-29 years	15,710	6,845	5,991	2,142	529	121	28	9	2	43
30-34 years	10,399	3,276	4,211	1,990	624	162	78	21	15	22
35-39 years	3,269	756	1,141	775	331	146	49	34	23	14
40-44 years	373	58	91	66	66	33	26	14	19	—
45-49 years	12	4	—	—	3	1	1	1	2	—
Black	20,418	8,901	6,367	3,080	1,203	434	171	69	61	132
Under 15 years	185	177	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
15-19 years	4,113	3,142	787	143	23	1	—	—	—	17
20-24 years	6,693	3,113	2,237	910	298	82	12	2	—	39
25-29 years	5,406	1,695	1,950	1,109	405	143	43	19	9	33
30-34 years	2,928	598	1,086	661	319	126	68	22	24	24
35-39 years	982	163	280	233	141	72	35	21	21	16
40-44 years	110	13	21	24	17	10	12	5	7	1
45-49 years	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 104

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1985—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race of child ¹	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Massachusetts	81,780	34,456	26,517	11,396	3,706	1,125	411	147	114	3,908
Under 15 years	113	97	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
15-19 years	6,858	5,277	984	163	15	5	—	—	—	414
20-24 years	19,610	10,262	6,099	1,817	401	89	24	3	2	913
25-29 years	28,158	11,434	9,830	4,077	1,157	324	80	31	7	1,218
30-34 years	19,777	5,850	7,275	3,785	1,319	389	133	40	22	964
35-39 years	6,475	1,397	2,150	1,411	696	260	126	52	46	337
40-44 years	773	138	172	141	117	56	48	19	37	45
45-49 years	16	1	6	2	1	2	—	2	—	2
White	73,589	31,315	24,169	10,256	3,215	909	306	111	79	3,229
Under 15 years	72	63	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
15-19 years	5,664	4,420	774	132	14	4	—	—	—	320
20-24 years	17,374	9,271	5,416	1,537	320	68	10	3	2	747
25-29 years	25,707	10,641	9,053	3,662	1,008	253	61	24	6	999
30-34 years	18,207	5,491	6,782	3,500	1,142	313	106	27	14	832
35-39 years	5,872	1,303	1,986	1,293	621	221	90	41	31	286
40-44 years	681	126	152	131	109	48	39	15	26	35
45-49 years	12	—	5	1	1	2	—	1	—	2
Black	6,068	2,345	1,682	843	377	170	87	22	22	520
Under 15 years	38	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
15-19 years	1,089	784	190	30	1	1	—	—	—	83
20-24 years	1,838	810	572	233	69	17	11	—	—	126
25-29 years	1,709	463	561	318	110	58	16	6	1	176
30-34 years	960	200	259	183	132	65	20	9	6	86
35-39 years	372	46	88	72	57	23	33	6	7	40
40-44 years	61	9	12	7	8	6	7	—	8	4
45-49 years	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Michigan	138,021	55,440	46,728	22,873	8,052	2,813	1,109	497	460	49
Under 15 years	352	343	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
15-19 years	16,280	12,947	2,861	403	50	7	—	1	2	9
20-24 years	41,128	19,913	14,701	4,960	1,193	280	65	17	8	11
25-29 years	47,038	15,574	17,926	9,315	2,911	880	260	106	49	17
30-34 years	25,483	5,453	9,210	6,325	2,693	1,003	448	189	153	9
35-39 years	6,855	1,120	1,889	1,703	1,059	544	263	125	152	—
40-44 years	850	89	130	166	141	114	69	52	87	2
45-49 years	35	1	3	1	5	5	4	7	9	—
White	113,064	45,712	39,357	18,631	6,152	1,921	702	292	264	33
Under 15 years	108	107	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
15-19 years	10,950	8,931	1,789	208	16	2	—	—	—	4
20-24 years	33,384	16,786	11,996	3,682	746	130	29	4	4	7
25-29 years	40,479	13,995	15,715	7,773	2,217	573	132	43	18	13
30-34 years	21,830	4,870	8,150	5,437	2,184	701	285	122	74	7
35-39 years	5,607	953	1,596	1,391	867	425	200	82	93	—
40-44 years	679	70	109	139	118	85	53	37	67	1
45-49 years	27	—	2	1	4	5	3	4	8	—
Black	22,671	8,858	6,569	3,871	1,763	840	382	190	182	16
Under 15 years	241	233	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	5,145	3,881	1,030	189	33	5	—	1	1	5
20-24 years	7,181	2,871	2,518	1,191	424	123	34	12	4	4
25-29 years	5,775	1,255	1,929	1,441	649	288	122	57	30	4
30-34 years	3,131	467	845	775	470	282	150	64	76	2
35-39 years	1,045	137	224	249	166	115	60	40	54	—
40-44 years	146	13	14	26	20	27	15	14	16	1
45-49 years	7	1	1	—	1	—	1	2	1	—
Minnesota	67,412	25,654	22,438	11,123	3,933	1,333	523	258	270	1,880
Under 15 years	56	53	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
15-19 years	5,030	3,969	811	103	9	1	—	—	—	137
20-24 years	18,967	9,444	6,381	2,031	449	100	29	3	2	528
25-29 years	24,799	8,434	9,109	4,545	1,392	392	137	41	12	737
30-34 years	14,292	3,131	4,991	3,474	1,469	510	186	95	81	355
35-39 years	3,803	575	1,076	910	548	279	133	80	92	110
40-44 years	433	48	67	58	62	48	33	33	73	11
45-49 years	32	—	2	2	4	3	5	6	10	—
White	62,922	24,017	21,043	10,265	3,467	1,085	370	167	177	1,731
Under 15 years	27	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
15-19 years	4,140	3,381	582	50	3	—	—	—	—	124
20-24 years	17,399	8,944	5,896	1,716	295	44	13	2	—	489
25-29 years	23,377	8,080	8,715	4,264	1,242	295	80	14	6	681
30-34 years	13,480	2,998	4,775	3,327	1,355	444	140	64	47	330
35-39 years	3,512	543	1,015	855	511	255	106	63	67	97
40-44 years	372	45	58	52	58	45	29	24	52	9
45-49 years	15	—	2	1	3	2	2	—	5	—
Black	2,002	725	604	353	176	52	25	10	9	48
Under 15 years	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	415	282	106	22	2	—	—	—	—	3
20-24 years	661	224	223	130	52	14	6	—	—	12
25-29 years	568	149	178	130	57	21	6	4	1	22
30-34 years	252	43	75	47	50	16	6	6	3	6
35-39 years	83	10	20	21	15	1	6	—	5	5
40-44 years	7	2	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
45-49 years	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 105

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1985—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 106

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1985—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 107

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1985—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race of child	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
New Jersey	105,566	47,146	34,560	14,792	4,958	1,593	657	254	260	1,346
Under 15 years	248	237	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
15-19 years	10,075	7,823	1,747	370	49	11	1	2	2	.72
20-24 years	25,162	13,455	7,807	2,638	759	186	49	19	10	239
25-29 years	36,116	15,990	12,475	4,901	1,496	485	183	43	42	501
30-34 years	25,032	7,669	9,649	4,839	1,620	523	204	85	67	376
35-39 years	7,992	1,784	2,660	1,846	908	311	167	79	101	136
40-44 years	910	181	210	194	120	73	51	27	35	.19
45-49 years	31	7	2	4	6	4	2	1	3	2
White	81,764	36,439	27,563	11,403	3,531	1,005	396	152	150	1,125
Under 15 years	63	59	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	5,220	4,166	843	146	15	1	—	—	2	.47
20-24 years	17,921	10,187	5,495	1,595	371	73	14	6	2	178
25-29 years	29,838	13,679	10,506	3,836	994	261	91	20	22	427
30-34 years	21,379	6,711	8,331	4,123	1,294	363	129	51	35	342
35-39 years	6,584	1,488	2,209	1,533	757	242	123	52	64	116
40-44 years	738	145	173	166	96	61	38	22	23	.14
45-49 years	21	4	2	2	4	4	1	1	2	1
Black	20,564	9,184	5,855	3,000	1,336	556	242	99	107	185
Under 15 years	184	177	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
15-19 years	4,754	3,574	889	222	33	10	1	—	—	.25
20-24 years	6,765	2,952	2,204	1,010	381	112	32	13	8	.53
25-29 years	5,133	1,642	1,617	987	487	214	87	22	20	.57
30-34 years	2,614	620	842	549	295	148	70	33	32	.25
35-39 years	983	193	279	213	120	60	38	26	36	.18
40-44 years	123	23	18	18	19	12	13	5	10	.5
45-49 years	8	3	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	1
New Mexico	27,757	10,759	8,906	4,488	1,857	720	303	143	175	406
Under 15 years	63	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
15-19 years	4,232	3,207	807	129	10	1	—	—	—	.78
20-24 years	9,348	4,078	3,449	1,247	333	66	23	3	4	145
25-29 years	7,995	2,241	2,884	1,754	679	221	68	25	20	103
30-34 years	4,341	897	1,383	1,004	540	245	115	46	51	.60
35-39 years	1,529	247	353	311	256	151	72	54	71	.14
40-44 years	238	29	30	40	37	33	23	14	29	.3
45-49 years	11	—	—	3	2	3	2	1	—	—
White	22,877	9,073	7,563	3,621	1,377	496	182	96	100	369
Under 15 years	45	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
15-19 years	3,416	2,580	655	105	9	1	—	—	—	.66
20-24 years	7,710	3,449	2,840	986	252	48	16	2	3	134
25-29 years	6,717	1,954	2,501	1,436	505	157	37	20	11	.96
30-34 years	3,589	799	1,228	824	400	159	67	32	25	.55
35-39 years	1,200	220	314	251	181	104	46	31	40	.13
40-44 years	191	28	25	36	29	25	14	10	21	.3
45-49 years	9	—	—	3	1	2	1	—	—	—
Black	694	284	216	116	43	11	4	3	4	.13
Under 15 years	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
15-19 years	134	90	35	2	—	—	—	—	—	.7
20-24 years	264	113	89	45	13	1	—	—	—	3
25-29 years	171	51	64	36	13	4	1	—	1	1
30-34 years	89	20	23	26	10	3	3	1	2	1
35-39 years	30	5	5	7	7	3	—	2	1	—
40-44 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45-49 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	259,465	111,769	81,059	37,719	13,953	5,135	2,321	1,124	1,392	4,993
Under 15 years	501	462	14	1	—	—	—	—	—	.24
15-19 years	25,492	19,809	4,217	642	82	13	3	1	1	.724
20-24 years	66,881	35,017	20,962	7,066	1,872	477	99	31	11	1,346
25-29 years	85,898	34,412	29,666	13,413	4,421	1,486	573	220	111	1,596
30-34 years	57,504	16,574	20,075	11,684	4,750	1,758	856	429	427	.951
35-39 years	20,151	4,843	5,548	4,350	2,419	1,140	601	317	621	.312
40-44 years	2,923	634	561	543	389	248	178	119	212	.39
45-49 years	115	18	16	20	20	13	11	7	9	1
White	192,964	82,553	61,908	28,095	9,715	3,301	1,446	730	1,030	4,186
Under 15 years	209	193	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	.9
15-19 years	15,223	11,946	2,400	393	45	4	—	1	—	.494
20-24 years	47,836	25,385	15,131	4,789	1,119	241	41	12	7	1,111
25-29 years	67,077	27,432	23,494	10,202	3,076	931	344	118	55	1,425
30-34 years	45,188	13,291	16,158	9,119	3,462	1,175	533	285	321	.844
35-39 years	15,264	3,808	4,314	3,254	1,728	785	398	230	479	.268
40-44 years	2,095	487	393	386	274	160	121	80	160	.34
45-49 years	72	11	11	12	11	5	9	4	8	1
Black	57,485	24,785	16,346	8,514	3,869	1,727	823	376	333	.712
Under 15 years	285	263	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	.15
15-19 years	9,947	7,624	1,754	300	37	9	3	—	1	.219
20-24 years	17,571	8,714	5,468	2,149	712	231	54	19	4	.220
25-29 years	15,500	5,132	5,177	2,910	1,254	529	213	99	51	.135
30-34 years	9,604	2,198	2,938	2,139	1,153	550	310	137	97	.82
35-39 years	3,868	744	878	884	604	322	188	81	131	.36
40-44 years	678	106	119	128	102	79	53	38	48	.5
45-49 years	32	4	5	4	7	7	2	2	1	—

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 108

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1985—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race of child *	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
North Carolina	89,397	41,275	30,408	11,880	3,772	1,226	458	208	157	13
Under 15 years	333	325	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	13,989	11,058	2,508	382	36	4	—	—	—	—
20-24 years	29,935	15,566	10,179	3,208	759	169	36	15	2	1
25-29 years	26,545	9,951	10,502	4,216	1,297	387	121	51	14	6
30-34 years	14,293	3,576	5,868	3,058	1,119	395	159	69	45	4
35-39 years	3,845	733	1,250	923	481	220	119	54	64	1
40-44 years	441	62	93	90	79	50	22	16	29	—
45-49 years	16	4	1	2	1	1	1	3	3	—
White	61,769	29,718	21,755	7,557	1,956	514	153	63	41	12
Under 15 years	92	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	7,846	6,461	1,244	133	6	1	—	—	—	1
20-24 years	19,891	11,232	6,678	1,650	275	49	5	2	—	—
25-29 years	19,791	8,233	8,020	2,736	622	122	29	11	2	6
30-34 years	10,970	3,039	4,746	2,262	667	173	51	22	7	3
35-39 years	2,878	611	1,001	709	330	129	57	21	19	1
40-44 years	290	46	66	66	56	30	10	5	11	—
45-49 years	11	4	—	1	—	1	1	2	2	—
Black	25,218	10,621	7,818	3,916	1,673	655	286	137	111	1
Under 15 years	231	224	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	5,772	4,322	1,179	239	29	3	—	—	—	—
20-24 years	9,237	3,976	3,206	1,442	458	112	30	12	1	—
25-29 years	6,069	1,517	2,224	1,333	618	238	88	39	12	—
30-34 years	2,938	470	974	696	415	201	102	44	35	1
35-39 years	840	100	204	186	134	82	58	31	45	—
40-44 years	127	12	25	18	18	19	8	10	17	—
45-49 years	4	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	—
North Dakota	11,721	4,362	4,098	2,101	715	268	87	38	42	10
Under 15 years	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	906	730	161	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 years	3,737	1,921	1,345	376	73	20	—	—	—	2
25-29 years	4,294	1,312	1,735	874	258	81	22	7	2	3
30-34 years	2,184	339	744	671	272	105	33	10	7	3
35-39 years	513	45	102	156	99	50	24	17	19	1
40-44 years	75	7	11	10	11	12	8	4	12	—
45-49 years	4	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—
White	10,608	3,989	3,775	1,917	601	200	63	24	31	8
Under 15 years	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	712	591	112	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 years	3,299	1,770	1,189	287	45	6	—	—	—	2
25-29 years	4,013	1,255	1,651	826	209	55	12	1	1	3
30-34 years	2,040	321	718	639	242	86	23	5	4	2
35-39 years	472	41	96	146	94	43	22	14	15	1
40-44 years	64	7	9	10	9	10	6	4	9	—
45-49 years	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—
Black	144	58	51	20	10	3	2	—	—	—
Under 15 years	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	9	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 years	65	31	25	8	1	—	—	—	—	—
25-29 years	53	21	15	9	6	1	—	—	—	—
30-34 years	13	2	5	2	3	—	—	—	—	—
35-39 years	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
40-44 years	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45-49 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ohio	160,474	65,853	54,117	25,843	8,874	3,091	1,192	553	638	313
Under 15 years	444	432	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
15-19 years	20,928	16,215	3,856	644	97	17	1	—	—	98
20-24 years	49,326	23,393	17,421	6,271	1,646	387	81	20	6	101
25-29 years	52,682	18,068	20,204	9,786	3,069	1,010	316	119	54	56
30-34 years	28,475	6,399	10,334	7,071	2,782	1,010	445	190	210	34
35-39 years	7,719	1,249	2,155	1,911	1,132	578	268	160	248	18
40-44 years	863	96	136	158	141	86	76	57	111	2
45-49 years	37	1	3	2	7	3	5	7	9	—
White	135,693	56,220	46,735	21,641	6,998	2,288	819	373	465	154
Under 15 years	172	171	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	15,444	12,391	2,602	366	36	4	—	—	—	45
20-24 years	41,091	20,259	14,675	4,787	1,070	212	30	9	2	47
25-29 years	46,288	16,392	18,076	8,387	2,444	691	189	61	22	26
30-34 years	25,227	5,806	9,339	6,291	2,334	811	336	136	151	23
35-39 years	6,714	1,113	1,915	1,676	988	496	200	118	196	12
40-44 years	728	87	125	132	121	71	59	45	87	1
45-49 years	29	1	2	2	5	3	5	4	7	—
Black	23,033	8,905	6,791	3,955	1,778	773	352	166	159	154
Under 15 years	270	259	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
15-19 years	5,350	3,729	1,224	272	59	13	1	—	—	52
20-24 years	7,861	2,944	2,620	1,438	571	172	51	8	4	53
25-29 years	5,789	1,387	1,922	1,336	592	312	123	58	31	28
30-34 years	2,805	471	814	701	410	187	101	53	58	10
35-39 years	847	107	194	193	128	76	62	35	46	6
40-44 years	106	8	9	15	16	13	14	11	19	1
45-49 years	5	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	1	—

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 109

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1985—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race of child ¹	Total	Live-birth order									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated	
Oklahoma	53,137	21,529	18,238	8,549	2,917	994	344	144	126	296	
Under 15 years	150	143	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	8,267	6,260	1,654	262	26	1	1	—	—	—	63
20-24 years	18,855	6,423	6,963	2,538	631	158	34	11	3	94	
25-29 years	16,046	4,866	6,270	3,281	1,081	324	90	37	15	82	
30-34 years	7,533	1,534	2,788	1,859	780	312	129	42	45	44	
35-39 years	2,026	280	507	566	350	168	73	29	42	11	
40-44 years	250	23	49	42	48	29	15	24	18	2	
45-49 years	10	—	—	1	1	2	2	1	3	—	
White	41,871	17,360	14,755	6,560	2,035	619	215	76	69	182	
Under 15 years	65	63	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	5,856	4,556	1,108	143	11	—	1	—	—	37	
20-24 years	14,763	6,963	5,489	1,782	380	75	17	1	1	55	
25-29 years	13,152	4,151	5,299	2,605	762	201	57	18	8	51	
30-34 years	6,219	1,854	2,400	1,535	572	204	81	18	25	30	
35-39 years	1,602	252	415	460	266	114	47	18	22	8	
40-44 years	206	21	42	34	43	23	11	20	11	1	
45-49 years	8	—	—	1	1	2	1	1	2	—	
Black	5,299	1,941	1,570	989	439	193	64	39	36	28	
Under 15 years	61	56	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	1,208	846	268	78	9	1	—	—	—	6	
20-24 years	1,922	625	639	406	162	57	11	9	2	11	
25-29 years	1,322	331	441	313	138	61	16	9	6	7	
30-34 years	600	69	175	147	99	54	25	13	14	4	
35-39 years	166	14	39	41	29	18	12	5	8	—	
40-44 years	19	—	3	4	2	2	—	3	5	—	
45-49 years	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
Oregon	39,486	15,655	13,614	6,533	2,290	803	320	143	125	3	
Under 15 years	42	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	4,143	3,308	707	116	10	1	—	—	—	1	
20-24 years	11,837	5,568	4,315	1,508	348	77	14	2	4	1	
25-29 years	12,806	4,192	4,927	2,541	805	246	67	22	5	1	
30-34 years	8,027	2,050	2,954	1,742	769	308	122	43	39	—	
35-39 years	2,337	458	672	561	310	140	95	52	49	—	
40-44 years	283	37	36	63	48	30	21	23	25	—	
45-49 years	11	—	3	2	—	1	1	1	3	—	
White	36,584	14,576	12,625	6,044	2,100	719	283	125	109	3	
Under 15 years	32	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	3,762	3,034	622	98	7	—	—	—	—	1	
20-24 years	10,990	5,221	4,001	1,389	298	63	11	2	4	1	
25-29 years	11,882	3,902	4,602	2,354	733	212	56	18	4	1	
30-34 years	7,494	1,930	2,745	1,624	724	289	113	37	32	—	
35-39 years	2,162	427	620	519	295	128	84	45	44	—	
40-44 years	253	30	33	58	43	26	18	23	22	—	
45-49 years	9	—	2	2	—	1	1	—	3	—	
Black	981	348	334	182	62	36	8	6	5	—	
Under 15 years	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	177	123	45	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 years	330	119	124	58	24	5	—	—	—	—	—
25-29 years	282	69	106	68	18	17	2	2	—	—	—
30-34 years	141	23	52	37	15	9	2	2	1	—	—
35-39 years	38	7	7	11	3	4	4	1	1	—	—
40-44 years	8	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	3	—	—
45-49 years	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Pennsylvania	160,528	67,402	54,495	24,825	8,317	2,961	1,213	546	593	176	
Under 15 years	360	353	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	
15-19 years	18,165	14,381	3,177	521	66	9	—	—	—	11	
20-24 years	45,241	22,554	15,569	5,368	1,281	322	73	17	6	51	
25-29 years	54,654	20,266	20,724	9,260	2,941	941	313	103	48	58	
30-34 years	31,931	8,022	12,124	7,216	2,671	1,010	469	209	173	37	
35-39 years	9,024	1,660	2,711	2,230	1,179	557	282	162	227	16	
40-44 years	1,112	163	181	226	173	118	70	50	129	2	
45-49 years	41	3	4	3	6	4	6	5	10	—	
White	136,063	57,502	47,222	20,778	6,570	2,163	869	386	453	120	
Under 15 years	123	120	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	12,782	10,424	2,044	272	36	4	—	—	—	2	
20-24 years	37,304	19,360	12,891	3,973	835	166	36	7	3	32	
25-29 years	48,216	18,668	18,576	7,900	2,233	625	197	53	20	44	
30-34 years	28,666	7,389	11,103	6,451	2,268	798	354	150	124	29	
35-39 years	7,972	1,490	2,449	1,982	1,041	467	216	127	189	11	
40-44 years	963	148	152	196	151	100	60	44	110	2	
45-49 years	37	3	4	3	6	3	6	5	7	—	
Black	22,338	9,030	6,557	3,733	1,627	754	317	145	127	48	
Under 15 years	237	233	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
15-19 years	5,279	3,682	1,108	246	29	5	—	—	—	9	
20-24 years	7,554	2,975	2,581	1,351	429	152	37	10	3	16	
25-29 years	5,642	1,322	1,882	1,266	672	300	112	47	28	13	
30-34 years	2,689	475	782	656	363	199	108	56	46	4	
35-39 years	824	130	185	188	118	81	54	28	35	5	
40-44 years	110	13	16	26	16	16	6	4	13	—	
45-49 years	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 110

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1985—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 111

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1985—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 112

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1985—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 113

Table 1-60. Live Births by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Each State, 1985—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race of child ¹	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
West Virginia	24,132	10,587	8,535	3,441	1,033	337	107	45	44	3
Under 15 years	63	62	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	4,054	3,199	741	99	14	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 years	8,402	4,001	3,170	964	205	51	8	1	—	2
25-29 years	6,908	2,308	2,898	1,242	323	95	25	12	5	—
30-34 years	3,563	843	1,394	841	322	107	33	14	9	—
35-39 years	985	160	299	262	145	62	30	10	17	—
40-44 years	149	13	30	32	24	22	10	7	11	—
45-49 years	8	1	2	1	—	—	1	1	2	—
White	23,036	10,135	8,180	3,267	958	313	100	42	38	3
Under 15 years	52	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	3,855	3,049	699	95	11	—	—	—	—	1
20-24 years	8,053	3,835	3,053	918	191	46	7	1	—	2
25-29 years	6,608	2,235	2,793	1,167	293	84	21	11	4	—
30-34 years	3,392	801	1,326	804	308	100	32	13	8	—
35-39 years	930	150	280	251	134	61	29	10	15	—
40-44 years	140	12	27	31	21	22	10	6	11	—
45-49 years	6	1	2	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
Black	969	407	303	156	66	21	7	3	6	—
Under 15 years	11	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	194	148	39	4	3	—	—	—	—	—
20-24 years	330	155	113	45	13	3	1	—	—	—
25-29 years	256	53	90	67	29	11	4	1	1	—
30-34 years	132	33	48	31	11	6	1	1	1	—
35-39 years	37	7	10	8	8	1	—	2	—	—
40-44 years	7	1	2	1	2	—	—	1	—	—
45-49 years	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Wisconsin	73,743	29,037	25,102	12,381	4,509	1,528	609	263	302	12
Under 15 years	123	118	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	7,374	5,805	1,206	238	36	7	—	—	—	2
20-24 years	22,050	10,804	7,885	2,533	636	138	43	7	2	—
25-29 years	25,731	8,556	9,872	5,002	1,630	449	158	42	22	—
30-34 years	14,190	3,037	5,099	3,565	1,536	557	216	94	80	6
35-39 years	3,772	596	982	954	602	318	147	78	114	1
40-44 years	474	39	74	86	69	56	43	35	71	1
45-49 years	29	2	—	2	—	3	2	7	13	—
White	65,944	26,363	22,979	10,910	3,741	1,151	421	172	197	10
Under 15 years	45	44	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	5,458	4,613	754	80	8	1	—	—	—	2
20-24 years	19,430	10,021	7,039	1,942	359	55	11	1	—	2
25-29 years	23,862	8,176	9,331	4,570	1,353	306	101	19	6	—
30-34 years	13,245	2,911	4,877	3,341	1,390	468	145	59	50	4
35-39 years	3,470	561	909	891	570	273	123	61	81	1
40-44 years	419	36	68	84	61	47	40	28	54	1
45-49 years	15	1	—	2	—	1	1	4	6	—
Black	5,677	2,054	1,559	1,111	522	232	107	41	50	1
Under 15 years	69	66	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	1,592	1,073	373	129	15	2	—	—	—	—
20-24 years	1,962	598	636	460	191	53	19	3	2	—
25-29 years	1,265	223	375	327	192	89	34	12	13	—
30-34 years	573	69	135	154	101	52	34	14	13	1
35-39 years	193	23	35	40	21	30	17	9	18	—
40-44 years	23	2	2	1	2	6	3	3	4	—
45-49 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wyoming	9,366	3,666	3,016	1,667	591	234	106	49	36	1
Under 15 years	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	1,073	844	196	3	—	1	—	—	—	1
20-24 years	3,123	1,477	1,116	42	91	9	2	—	1	—
25-29 years	3,113	934	1,101	71	251	79	28	8	—	—
30-34 years	1,594	337	508	39	171	110	45	23	10	—
35-39 years	400	59	92	96	70	27	25	14	17	—
40-44 years	49	5	2	11	6	8	6	4	7	—
45-49 years	4	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	—
White	8,843	3,473	2,880	1,561	543	213	98	40	34	1
Under 15 years	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	983	773	184	25	—	—	—	—	—	1
20-24 years	2,943	1,402	1,053	398	80	7	2	—	1	—
25-29 years	2,970	907	1,063	666	235	71	23	5	—	—
30-34 years	1,519	324	489	375	156	101	43	21	10	—
35-39 years	371	54	88	88	64	26	24	12	15	—
40-44 years	45	5	2	9	6	8	6	2	7	—
45-49 years	4	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	—
Black	101	55	20	16	5	3	1	1	—	—
Under 15 years	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	22	20	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
20-24 years	30	19	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
25-29 years	29	9	9	7	3	2	1	—	—	—
30-34 years	13	4	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
35-39 years	5	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
40-44 years	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45-49 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 114

Table 1-61. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: United States, 1985

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Age of mother and race of child	Total	Live-birth order									Not stated
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over		
All races	3,760,561	1,554,788	1,242,164	584,514	214,427	78,494	32,638	15,236	15,737	22,563	
Under 15 years	10,220	9,848	265	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	93
15 years	25,002	23,363	1,385	75	4	-	-	-	-	-	175
16 years	53,474	47,815	4,857	399	21	3	-	-	-	-	378
17 years	89,313	73,962	13,052	1,533	119	17	3	-	-	-	627
18 years	129,563	97,705	26,129	4,324	533	63	4	4	6	795	
19 years	170,193	116,427	41,868	9,182	1,424	200	20	4	8	1,000	
20 years	197,758	118,966	58,924	15,533	3,233	519	92	11	7	1,073	
21 years	218,654	115,361	72,268	22,781	5,649	1,147	221	35	14	1,178	
22 years	230,700	109,633	81,923	28,349	7,389	1,755	362	85	27	1,177	
23 years	242,976	105,965	89,028	34,195	9,383	2,379	564	134	32	1,296	
24 years	251,232	103,049	92,505	38,623	11,331	3,179	863	230	78	1,374	
25 years	255,460	99,420	93,927	42,237	12,950	3,948	1,091	333	114	1,440	
26 years	251,572	93,208	92,793	43,564	14,309	4,257	1,353	428	206	1,454	
27 years	246,578	85,775	91,866	44,632	15,278	4,924	1,695	609	296	1,503	
28 years	233,834	75,668	87,359	44,717	16,152	5,454	1,908	737	394	1,445	
29 years	213,906	64,587	79,660	42,743	16,160	5,778	2,214	859	462	1,443	
30 years	191,373	53,130	70,826	40,043	16,023	5,974	2,481	1,000	682	1,214	
31 years	162,395	41,613	59,512	35,813	14,646	5,650	2,302	1,035	730	1,034	
32 years	138,433	32,523	49,715	31,736	13,584	5,569	2,484	1,040	885	897	
33 years	113,049	24,671	39,203	26,629	12,100	5,194	2,367	1,164	1,026	695	
34 years	91,164	18,749	30,069	21,971	10,641	4,494	2,308	1,182	1,161	589	
35 years	71,533	14,129	22,179	17,072	8,959	4,171	2,130	1,142	1,252	499	
36 years	54,200	10,153	15,666	13,162	7,157	3,542	1,827	1,056	1,294	343	
37 years	40,241	7,091	11,092	9,379	5,575	2,955	1,631	958	1,273	287	
38 years	30,850	5,234	7,760	6,796	4,667	2,537	1,447	865	1,305	239	
39 years	17,512	2,840	3,903	3,604	2,695	1,625	1,010	650	1,066	119	
40 years	11,621	1,718	2,342	2,334	1,758	1,141	734	581	940	73	
41 years	7,453	1,031	1,296	1,422	1,111	821	560	397	770	45	
42 years	5,098	626	755	896	801	567	456	291	689	37	
43 years	2,725	283	365	452	393	313	264	188	440	27	
44 years	1,437	146	168	197	219	187	128	103	281	8	
45 years	661	64	68	69	96	78	75	55	152	4	
46 years	291	17	19	22	46	32	28	32	94	1	
47 years	121	11	10	11	13	13	9	16	38	-	
48 years	60	2	6	5	4	7	4	6	26	-	
49 years	29	5	1	1	3	1	3	6	9	-	
White	2,991,373	1,252,043	1,011,347	457,208	157,107	53,567	21,304	9,803	10,182	18,812	
Under 15 years	4,101	3,957	96	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	41
15 years	13,276	12,586	549	27	1	-	-	-	-	-	113
16 years	33,052	30,432	2,240	140	7	1	-	-	-	-	232
17 years	59,714	51,324	7,231	656	44	5	-	-	-	-	454
18 years	89,950	70,812	16,226	2,117	176	16	-	-	-	-	596
19 years	122,733	87,733	28,582	4,967	609	63	3	2	6	768	
20 years	147,096	92,736	42,342	9,415	1,529	214	25	5	5	825	
21 years	167,394	92,666	55,287	15,005	2,885	487	72	12	7	973	
22 years	181,050	90,265	64,731	19,814	4,289	816	123	29	13	970	
23 years	194,585	89,016	72,271	24,986	5,715	1,205	245	40	11	1,096	
24 years	204,070	87,577	76,459	29,302	7,369	1,675	381	105	33	1,169	
25 years	209,458	84,821	78,533	32,935	8,946	2,283	531	143	48	1,218	
26 years	208,581	80,274	34,378	34,783	10,242	2,642	710	201	93	1,258	
27 years	205,538	73,965	78,367	36,105	11,252	3,139	953	325	124	1,308	
28 years	194,920	65,028	74,631	36,540	12,076	3,702	1,194	365	186	1,258	
29 years	178,736	55,720	68,179	35,194	12,308	3,959	1,386	500	232	1,258	
30 years	159,972	45,819	60,660	33,144	12,481	4,187	1,649	613	357	1,062	
31 years	135,875	35,915	51,051	29,843	11,488	4,069	1,536	656	419	898	
32 years	115,384	27,964	42,478	26,398	10,753	4,143	1,688	666	500	794	
33 years	94,123	21,231	33,407	22,247	9,665	3,848	1,658	801	666	600	
34 years	75,044	15,963	25,327	18,254	8,461	3,332	1,614	834	743	516	
35 years	58,172	11,888	18,491	13,986	7,128	3,117	1,526	784	831	421	
36 years	43,972	8,604	12,956	10,756	5,727	2,665	1,313	755	908	268	
37 years	32,438	5,896	9,165	7,645	4,466	2,287	1,196	678	857	248	
38 years	25,102	4,355	6,458	5,619	3,789	1,993	1,087	644	961	196	
39 years	13,997	2,332	3,223	2,938	2,147	1,257	784	454	764	98	
40 years	9,267	1,405	1,911	1,929	1,435	881	548	430	670	58	
41 years	5,859	835	1,042	1,133	878	663	420	287	563	38	
42 years	3,994	519	600	713	646	432	351	208	497	28	
43 years	2,060	217	278	370	305	248	192	120	308	22	
44 years	1,084	116	124	163	174	144	92	77	190	4	
45 years	449	46	49	51	67	60	49	31	93	3	
46 years	201	15	11	16	36	20	25	21	56	1	
47 years	82	7	9	9	7	11	7	11	21	-	
48 years	32	1	4	2	4	3	2	2	14	-	
49 years	12	3	1	-	1	-	3	2	2	-	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 115

Table 1-61. Live Births by Single Year of Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: United States, 1985—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 116

Table 1-62. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1985

[For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							
United States	3,760,561	10,220	467,485	25,002	53,474	89,313	129,563	170,133	1,141,320	1,201,350	696,354	214,336	28,334	1,162
White	2,991,373	4,101	318,725	13,276	33,052	59,714	89,950	122,733	894,195	997,233	580,398	173,681	22,264	776
Black	608,193	5,860	134,270	11,001	18,913	26,895	35,399	42,062	207,330	152,306	78,129	26,216	3,888	194
Metropolitan counties	2,885,665	7,763	337,539	18,576	39,107	64,475	93,153	122,228	838,507	938,629	564,259	175,618	22,444	906
White	2,253,590	2,956	220,492	9,362	22,972	41,105	62,144	84,909	640,051	766,619	464,751	140,747	17,393	581
Black	504,916	4,637	108,178	8,792	15,208	21,751	28,447	33,980	170,095	129,202	67,023	22,411	3,215	155
Nonmetropolitan counties	874,896	2,457	129,946	6,426	14,367	24,838	36,410	47,905	302,813	262,721	132,095	38,718	5,890	256
White	737,783	1,145	98,233	3,914	10,080	18,609	27,806	37,824	254,144	230,614	115,647	32,934	4,871	195
Black	103,277	1,223	26,092	2,209	3,705	5,144	6,952	8,082	37,235	23,104	11,106	3,805	673	39
Alabama	59,736	298	10,404	662	1,270	2,020	2,864	3,588	20,228	17,383	8,600	2,464	340	19
White	39,087	72	5,566	262	582	1,075	1,599	2,048	13,127	12,433	6,125	1,546	209	9
Black	20,209	226	4,812	398	686	944	1,260	1,524	6,977	4,803	2,386	869	127	9
Metropolitan counties	37,924	194	5,954	380	756	1,163	1,570	2,095	12,433	11,545	5,932	1,644	200	12
White	24,944	44	3,101	145	353	576	854	1,173	8,022	8,298	4,254	1,090	128	7
Black	12,671	150	2,847	233	402	586	713	913	4,325	3,145	1,613	517	70	4
Nonmetropolitan counties	21,812	104	4,440	282	514	857	1,294	1,493	7,795	5,838	2,668	820	140	7
White	14,143	28	2,465	117	229	499	745	875	5,105	4,135	1,871	456	81	2
Black	7,538	76	1,965	165	284	358	547	611	2,652	1,658	773	352	57	5
Alaska	12,844	13	1,099	40	89	186	322	462	4,005	4,122	2,700	808	93	4
White	9,078	3	609	19	45	107	167	271	2,722	3,023	2,049	609	59	4
Black	584	2	59	3	2	9	21	24	226	195	82	15	5	-
Metropolitan census areas ²	5,390	5	427	17	31	63	142	174	1,714	1,795	1,093	323	31	2
White	4,241	-	290	10	20	47	89	124	1,339	1,440	888	258	24	2
Black	410	2	45	3	2	6	17	17	158	134	55	13	3	-
Nonmetropolitan census areas ²	7,454	8	672	23	58	123	180	288	2,291	2,327	1,607	485	62	2
White	4,837	3	319	9	25	60	78	147	1,383	1,583	1,161	351	35	2
Black	174	-	14	-	3	4	7	68	61	27	2	-	-	
Arizona	59,348	117	8,039	362	878	1,521	2,266	3,012	19,745	17,920	9,946	3,082	485	14
White	49,776	69	6,403	255	690	1,223	1,780	2,455	16,484	15,387	8,504	2,528	389	12
Black	2,587	18	514	31	68	95	145	175	963	677	300	107	8	-
Metropolitan counties	44,108	91	5,708	247	618	1,086	1,585	2,172	14,475	13,728	7,566	2,224	309	7
White	39,495	58	4,912	197	515	939	1,350	1,911	12,937	12,416	6,893	1,988	284	7
Black	2,196	16	445	26	64	88	122	145	804	571	256	96	8	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	15,240	26	2,331	115	260	435	681	840	5,270	4,192	2,380	858	176	7
White	10,281	11	1,491	58	175	284	430	544	3,547	2,971	1,611	540	105	5
Black	391	2	69	5	4	7	23	30	159	106	44	11	-	-
Arkansas	35,221	178	6,578	399	768	1,263	1,798	2,350	13,189	9,427	4,336	1,302	206	5
White	26,577	35	4,240	193	443	780	1,178	1,646	10,082	7,635	3,444	998	142	1
Black	8,245	143	2,283	205	315	473	603	687	2,977	1,684	813	279	62	4
Metropolitan counties	15,160	61	2,590	147	301	502	728	912	5,380	4,385	2,071	588	82	3
White	11,113	13	1,551	61	161	284	447	598	3,939	3,495	1,620	440	54	1
Black	3,773	48	1,002	86	134	210	269	303	1,353	815	396	130	27	2
Nonmetropolitan counties	20,061	117	3,988	252	467	761	1,070	1,438	7,809	5,042	2,265	714	124	2
White	15,464	22	2,689	132	282	496	731	1,048	6,143	4,140	1,824	558	88	-
Black	4,472	95	1,281	119	181	263	334	384	1,624	869	417	149	35	2
California	470,951	890	50,400	2,555	5,637	9,330	13,829	19,049	137,090	149,637	94,148	33,606	4,958	222
White	370,902	573	38,967	1,823	4,266	7,136	10,731	15,011	110,005	118,468	73,222	25,741	3,801	125
Black	46,372	257	8,087	552	1,035	1,573	2,115	2,812	15,705	13,138	6,621	2,265	287	12
Metropolitan counties	447,860	856	47,637	2,402	5,363	8,840	13,030	18,002	129,714	142,673	89,864	32,179	4,727	210
White	350,212	546	36,661	1,696	4,030	6,709	10,053	14,073	103,438	112,136	69,350	24,463	3,601	117
Black	45,748	255	7,986	544	1,029	1,563	2,074	2,776	15,462	12,953	6,556	2,242	282	12
Nonmetropolitan counties	23,091	34	2,763	153	274	490	799	1,047	7,376	6,964	4,284	1,427	231	12
White	20,690	27	2,406	127	236	427	678	938	6,567	6,332	3,872	1,278	200	8
Black	624	2	101	8	6	10	41	36	243	185	65	23	5	-
Colorado	55,123	90	5,636	224	637	1,076	1,575	2,124	16,247	18,070	11,232	3,464	371	13
White	50,499	69	5,011	189	570	963	1,398	1,891	14,736	16,701	10,434	3,201	337	10
Black	2,831	18	475	33	53	81	140	168	996	790	419	118	14	1
Metropolitan counties	45,495	75	4,589	192	504	859	1,288	1,746	13,239	15,038	9,380	2,857	305	12
White	41,104	54	4,004	159	442	756	1,118	1,529	11,803	13,741	8,618	2,604	271	9
Black	2,807	18	471	33	52	79	140	167	991	780	414	118	14	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	9,628	15	1,047	32	133	217	287	378	3,008	3,032	1,852	607	66	1
White	9,395	15	1,007	30	128	207	280	362	2,933	2,960	1,816	597	66	1
Black	24	-	4	-	1	2	-	1	5	10	5	-	-	-
Connecticut	43,988	102	3,948	236	465	719	1,108	1,420	10,401	15,354	10,589	3,215	364	15
White	37,900	45	2,705	125	287	497	771	1,025	8,529	13,752	9,633	2,906	323	7
Black	5,361	56	1,209	109	172	214	328	386	1,745	1,349	748	219	31	4
Metropolitan counties	40,530	101	3,648	228	436	665	1,013	1,306	9,471	14,136	9,837	2,989	334	14
White	34,516	44	2,414	117	259	446	677	915	7,614	12,561	8,897	2,686	294	6
Black	5,318	56	1,203	109	171	212	327	384	1,733	1,333	742	217	30	4
Nonmetropolitan counties	3,458	1	300	8	29	54	95	114	930	1,218	752	226	30	1
White	3,384	1	291	8	28	51	94	110	915	1,191	736	220	29	1
Black	43	-	6	-	1	2	1	2	12	16	6	2	1	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 117

Table 1-62. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							
Delaware	9,618	33	1,285	72	160	226	341	486	2,902	3,122	1,764	455	56	1
White	7,319	10	700	28	71	114	192	295	2,098	2,591	1,499	375	45	1
Black	2,171	23	580	43	89	112	147	189	785	489	219	67	8	—
Metropolitan counties	6,069	23	714	45	92	124	195	258	1,662	2,084	1,249	296	40	1
White	4,684	9	382	13	43	61	116	149	1,182	1,766	1,072	240	32	1
Black	1,296	14	330	32	49	63	78	108	471	287	140	47	7	—
Nonmetropolitan counties	3,549	10	571	27	68	102	146	228	1,240	1,038	515	159	16	—
White	2,635	1	318	15	28	53	76	146	916	825	427	135	13	—
Black	875	9	250	11	40	49	69	81	314	202	79	20	1	—
District of Columbia	9,870	64	1,697	124	220	308	450	595	2,881	2,451	1,812	845	115	5
White	1,753	1	90	4	12	14	19	41	255	384	571	393	56	3
Black	7,793	62	1,579	117	205	288	424	545	2,551	1,968	1,159	418	54	2
Metropolitan counties	9,870	64	1,697	124	220	308	450	595	2,881	2,451	1,812	845	115	5
White	1,753	1	90	4	12	14	19	41	255	384	571	393	56	3
Black	7,793	62	1,579	117	205	288	424	545	2,551	1,968	1,159	418	54	2
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	... .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Florida	163,816	641	22,133	1,352	2,611	4,248	6,036	7,886	51,979	50,637	28,202	8,970	1,207	47
White	122,127	169	12,947	535	1,317	2,393	3,589	5,113	38,164	40,125	22,750	7,061	881	30
Black	39,609	469	9,061	808	1,280	1,830	2,414	2,729	13,331	9,788	4,934	1,710	300	16
Metropolitan counties	144,317	531	18,716	1,112	2,195	3,593	5,090	6,726	45,148	45,295	25,455	8,071	1,062	39
White	107,012	137	10,682	420	1,063	1,971	2,970	4,258	32,895	35,745	20,498	6,316	775	24
Black	35,375	391	7,934	667	1,119	1,603	2,098	2,427	11,872	8,687	4,470	1,564	263	14
Nonmetropolitan counties	19,499	110	3,417	240	416	655	946	1,160	6,831	5,342	2,747	899	145	8
White	15,115	32	2,265	115	254	422	619	855	5,329	4,380	2,252	745	106	6
Black	4,234	78	1,127	121	161	227	316	302	1,459	921	464	146	37	2
Georgia	96,340	467	16,219	1,022	2,043	3,158	4,344	5,652	31,876	27,817	14,977	4,452	519	13
White	61,968	106	8,454	372	916	1,616	2,335	3,215	19,849	19,485	10,726	3,036	308	4
Black	33,228	360	7,706	647	1,124	1,530	1,987	2,418	11,736	7,906	4,006	1,299	207	8
Metropolitan counties	59,184	245	8,457	537	1,044	1,660	2,259	2,957	18,162	18,151	10,627	3,206	328	8
White	37,830	45	4,115	172	435	779	1,136	1,593	10,921	12,629	7,674	2,240	204	2
Black	20,425	200	4,306	364	608	871	1,110	1,353	7,017	5,167	2,741	869	120	5
Nonmetropolitan counties	37,156	222	7,762	485	999	1,498	2,085	2,695	13,714	9,666	4,350	1,246	191	5
White	24,138	61	4,339	200	481	837	1,199	1,622	8,928	6,856	3,052	796	104	2
Black	12,803	160	3,400	283	516	659	877	1,065	4,719	2,739	1,265	430	87	3
Hawaii	18,307	8	1,788	68	161	280	542	737	5,612	5,547	3,860	1,310	171	11
White	4,640	2	298	6	22	32	88	150	1,583	1,475	922	332	26	2
Black	898	1	59	1	3	6	19	30	426	281	112	18	1	—
Metropolitan counties	14,050	5	1,348	44	128	213	397	566	4,430	4,264	2,880	995	120	8
White	3,734	1	256	3	16	29	74	134	1,432	1,185	628	219	11	2
Black	861	1	57	1	3	6	18	29	414	266	105	17	1	—
Nonmetropolitan counties	4,257	3	440	24	33	67	145	171	1,182	1,283	980	315	51	3
White	906	1	42	3	6	3	14	16	151	290	294	113	15	—
Black	37	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	12	15	7	1	—	—
Idaho	17,567	18	1,826	50	179	328	498	771	5,952	5,462	3,157	1,001	139	12
White	16,878	17	1,725	47	169	307	470	732	5,710	5,260	3,055	969	131	11
Black	96	—	7	—	1	2	2	2	42	35	9	3	—	—
Metropolitan counties	3,191	1	245	4	26	42	72	101	944	1,075	703	198	23	2
White	3,073	1	236	4	25	40	70	97	908	1,033	682	189	22	—
Black	22	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	7	10	3	—	—	—
Nonmetropolitan counties	14,376	17	1,581	46	153	286	426	670	5,008	4,387	2,454	803	116	10
White	13,805	16	1,489	43	144	267	400	635	4,802	4,227	2,373	780	109	9
Black	74	—	5	—	—	1	2	2	35	25	6	3	—	—
Illinois	180,737	586	22,060	1,269	2,677	4,351	6,156	7,607	50,913	59,257	35,635	10,862	1,377	47
White	138,604	142	12,184	440	1,172	2,293	3,538	4,741	37,163	48,962	30,040	8,975	1,106	32
Black	38,692	440	9,752	822	1,492	2,040	2,578	2,820	13,126	9,085	4,557	1,500	218	14
Metropolitan counties	151,798	545	18,492	1,156	2,338	3,674	5,129	6,195	40,972	49,623	31,261	9,679	1,185	41
White	110,805	112	8,869	350	873	1,662	2,578	3,406	27,623	39,604	25,816	7,828	927	26
Black	37,751	430	9,507	800	1,454	1,994	2,513	2,746	12,780	8,884	4,452	1,475	209	14
Nonmetropolitan counties	28,939	41	3,568	113	339	677	1,027	1,412	9,941	9,634	4,374	1,183	192	6
White	27,799	30	3,315	90	299	631	960	1,335	9,540	9,358	4,224	1,147	179	6
Black	941	10	245	22	38	46	65	74	346	201	105	25	9	—
Indiana	80,946	178	11,238	535	1,274	2,126	3,149	4,154	26,971	25,907	12,757	3,453	431	11
White	71,697	96	8,961	343	930	1,652	2,549	3,487	23,886	23,673	11,602	3,100	369	10
Black	8,534	81	2,220	191	339	465	591	634	2,917	1,992	973	293	57	1
Metropolitan counties	57,890	140	7,977	410	924	1,510	2,218	2,915	18,508	18,822	9,568	2,547	322	6
White	49,231	61	5,850	231	610	1,074	1,643	2,292	15,606	16,732	8,502	2,214	261	5
Black	8,047	78	2,083	178	310	428	566	601	2,760	1,885	904	280	56	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	23,056	38	3,261	125	350	616	931	1,239	8,463	7,085	3,189	906	109	5
White	22,466	35	3,111	112	320	578	906	1,195	8,280	6,941	3,100	886	108	5
Black	487	3	137	13	29	37	25	33	157	107	69	13	1	—

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 118

Table 1-62. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Age of mother												
		15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
		Under 15 years	Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							
Iowa	41,221	54	3,783	132	361	702	1,055	1,533	13,184	14,722	7,375	1,843	252	8
White	39,576	39	3,498	116	327	641	969	1,445	12,613	14,252	7,152	1,776	240	6
Black	1,061	15	224	11	30	49	69	65	406	264	111	33	7	1
Metropolitan counties	18,126	33	1,845	67	209	368	514	687	5,615	6,283	3,444	900	103	3
White	16,840	18	1,600	51	179	317	442	611	5,066	5,936	3,277	848	93	2
Black	918	15	204	11	26	44	64	59	344	220	98	30	6	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	23,095	21	1,938	65	152	334	541	846	7,669	8,439	3,931	943	149	5
White	22,736	21	1,898	65	148	324	527	834	7,547	8,316	3,875	928	147	4
Black	143	-	20	-	4	5	5	6	62	44	13	3	1	-
Kansas	39,679	73	4,449	159	439	817	1,207	1,827	13,183	13,317	6,657	1,730	260	10
White	35,220	45	3,648	116	336	651	1,003	1,542	11,519	12,146	6,086	1,540	230	6
Black	3,265	27	670	39	87	134	175	235	1,277	837	339	97	17	1
Metropolitan counties	19,497	39	2,129	98	225	396	592	818	5,819	6,739	3,675	952	141	3
White	16,533	19	1,559	65	148	285	452	609	4,739	5,971	3,306	819	119	1
Black	2,350	20	503	31	67	97	127	181	592	248	73	12	1	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	20,182	34	2,320	61	214	421	615	1,009	7,264	6,579	2,982	778	119	7
White	18,687	26	2,089	51	188	366	551	933	6,780	6,175	2,780	721	111	5
Black	915	7	167	8	20	37	48	54	376	245	91	24	5	-
Kentucky	52,885	189	9,109	515	1,102	1,845	2,501	3,146	18,187	15,442	7,532	2,108	302	16
White	47,750	134	7,999	410	961	1,629	2,199	2,800	16,251	14,192	6,924	1,953	283	14
Black	4,775	55	1,092	104	214	296	338	1,830	1,126	524	129	17	2	
Metropolitan counties	24,153	91	3,455	210	393	699	975	1,178	7,597	7,833	4,001	1,046	123	7
White	20,623	45	2,666	131	287	536	759	953	6,318	6,974	3,565	936	113	6
Black	3,320	46	781	78	105	162	212	224	1,220	789	379	94	10	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	28,732	98	5,654	305	709	1,146	1,526	1,968	10,590	7,609	3,531	1,062	179	9
White	27,127	89	5,333	279	674	1,093	1,440	1,847	9,933	7,218	3,359	1,017	170	8
Black	1,455	9	311	26	35	52	84	114	610	337	145	35	7	1
Louisiana	81,458	377	13,713	871	1,700	2,701	3,788	4,653	27,249	23,814	12,184	3,597	501	23
White	48,538	71	6,292	268	681	1,211	1,799	2,333	15,957	15,898	7,976	2,073	266	5
Black	31,466	303	7,271	597	1,002	1,471	1,945	2,256	10,884	7,468	3,906	1,403	215	16
Metropolitan parishes ²	51,174	221	7,961	506	1,012	1,571	2,206	2,666	16,453	15,477	8,375	2,384	292	11
White	29,567	34	3,323	130	355	649	950	1,239	9,084	10,104	5,464	1,409	146	3
Black	20,653	186	4,584	375	653	916	1,240	1,400	7,127	5,052	2,682	885	131	6
Nonmetropolitan parishes ²	30,284	156	5,752	365	688	1,130	1,582	1,987	10,796	8,337	3,809	1,213	209	12
White	18,971	37	2,969	138	326	562	849	1,094	6,873	5,794	2,512	664	120	2
Black	10,813	117	2,687	222	349	555	705	856	3,757	2,416	1,224	518	84	10
Maine	16,903	18	1,962	58	184	367	562	791	5,722	5,545	2,785	764	103	4
White	16,587	18	1,918	56	181	356	552	773	5,603	5,451	2,743	751	99	4
Black	83	-	9	-	2	2	5	31	30	11	2	-	-	-
Metropolitan counties	9,731	12	1,054	35	99	190	304	426	3,105	3,301	1,727	477	53	2
White	9,544	12	1,033	35	97	182	303	416	3,039	3,241	1,697	469	51	2
Nonmetropolitan counties	7,172	6	908	23	85	177	258	365	2,617	2,244	1,058	287	50	2
White	7,043	6	885	21	84	174	249	357	2,564	2,210	1,046	282	48	2
Black	35	-	5	-	-	-	2	3	14	10	5	1	-	-
Maryland	68,015	232	8,021	474	955	1,518	2,196	2,878	18,785	21,937	13,971	4,538	515	16
White	45,289	46	3,822	140	368	704	1,091	1,519	11,658	15,710	10,399	3,269	373	12
Black	20,418	185	4,113	332	578	796	1,093	1,314	6,693	5,406	2,928	982	110	1
Metropolitan counties	60,263	208	7,003	409	846	1,334	1,943	2,471	16,248	19,537	12,631	4,160	461	15
White	39,203	40	3,215	112	311	595	939	1,258	9,769	13,661	9,243	2,939	325	11
Black	18,845	167	3,709	296	526	721	992	1,174	6,072	5,080	2,772	940	104	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	7,752	24	1,018	65	109	184	253	407	2,537	2,400	1,340	378	54	1
White	6,086	6	607	28	57	109	152	261	1,889	2,049	1,156	330	48	1
Black	1,573	18	404	36	52	75	101	140	621	326	156	42	6	-
Massachusetts	81,780	113	6,858	295	698	1,283	1,986	2,596	19,610	28,158	19,777	6,475	773	16
White	73,589	72	5,664	218	563	1,021	1,641	2,221	17,374	25,707	18,207	5,872	681	12
Black	6,068	38	1,089	72	124	249	309	335	1,838	1,709	960	372	61	1
Metropolitan counties	78,566	112	6,633	287	686	1,244	1,920	2,496	18,833	27,087	18,965	6,180	740	16
White	70,529	71	5,463	212	552	989	1,580	2,130	16,641	24,680	17,424	5,589	649	12
Black	5,977	38	1,069	70	123	243	305	328	1,807	1,686	947	368	61	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	3,214	1	225	8	12	39	66	100	777	1,071	812	295	33	-
White	3,060	1	201	6	11	32	61	91	733	1,027	783	283	32	-
Black	91	-	20	2	1	6	4	7	31	23	13	4	-	-
Michigan	138,021	352	16,280	843	1,835	3,147	4,564	5,891	41,128	47,038	25,483	6,855	850	35
White	113,064	108	10,950	372	1,074	2,057	3,145	4,302	33,384	40,479	21,830	5,607	679	27
Black	22,671	241	5,145	465	740	1,054	1,368	1,518	7,181	5,775	3,131	1,045	146	7
Metropolitan counties	114,206	330	13,367	765	1,569	2,601	3,721	4,711	32,954	39,307	21,647	5,859	714	28
White	90,005	89	8,165	299	819	1,542	2,341	3,164	25,493	32,961	18,083	4,646	548	20
Black	22,386	239	5,090	463	734	1,039	1,354	1,500	7,074	5,697	3,103	1,030	146	7
Nonmetropolitan counties	23,815	22	2,913	78	266	546	843	1,180	8,174	7,731	3,836	996	136	7
White	23,059	19	2,785	73	255	515	804	1,138	7,891	7,518	3,747	961	131	7
Black	285	2	55	2	6	15	14	18	107	78	28	15	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 119

Table 1-62. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Minnesota	67,412	56	5,030	161	452	909	1,372	2,136	18,967	24,799	14,292	3,803	433	32
White	62,322	27	4,140	93	341	728	1,131	1,847	17,399	23,377	13,480	3,512	372	15
Black	2,002	15	415	30	55	89	111	130	661	568	83	7	1	
Metropolitan counties	45,858	43	3,097	110	310	578	815	1,284	12,001	17,152	10,438	2,793	303	31
White	41,561	17	2,371	53	209	427	623	1,059	10,705	15,928	9,736	2,540	250	14
Black	1,968	14	411	30	55	89	108	129	653	556	245	81	7	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	21,554	13	1,933	51	142	331	557	852	6,966	7,647	3,854	1,010	130	1
White	20,761	10	1,769	40	132	301	508	788	6,694	7,449	3,744	972	122	1
Black	34	1	4	-	-	-	3	1	8	12	7	2	-	-
Mississippi	43,449	351	8,688	699	1,178	1,731	2,359	2,721	14,966	11,723	5,672	1,771	269	9
White	22,955	48	3,269	152	358	608	941	1,210	8,060	7,197	3,303	952	125	1
Black	20,031	300	5,357	543	816	1,114	1,396	1,488	6,760	4,402	2,277	785	142	8
Metropolitan counties	12,260	67	2,035	144	259	367	557	708	4,063	3,641	1,858	522	72	2
White	7,654	14	1,029	47	119	163	294	406	2,541	2,476	1,207	343	44	-
Black	4,413	53	994	96	138	203	260	297	1,468	1,105	600	164	27	2
Nonmetropolitan counties	31,189	284	6,653	555	919	1,364	1,802	2,013	10,903	8,082	3,814	1,249	197	7
White	15,301	34	2,240	105	239	445	647	804	5,519	4,721	2,096	609	81	6
Black	15,618	247	4,363	447	678	911	1,136	1,191	5,292	3,297	1,677	621	115	6
Missouri	76,978	209	10,179	494	1,109	1,892	3,048	3,636	24,890	24,755	12,869	3,577	478	21
White	64,065	91	7,184	255	729	1,329	2,202	2,669	20,378	21,605	11,317	3,067	407	16
Black	11,950	117	2,930	235	378	550	829	938	4,301	2,811	1,314	415	59	3
Metropolitan counties	52,921	149	6,550	355	722	1,248	1,941	2,284	16,020	17,499	9,690	2,676	322	15
White	41,311	41	3,856	137	383	736	1,187	1,413	11,993	14,673	8,273	2,208	257	10
Black	10,847	107	2,650	216	337	505	742	850	3,870	2,554	1,218	391	54	3
Nonmetropolitan counties	24,057	60	3,629	139	387	644	1,107	1,352	8,870	7,256	3,179	901	156	6
White	22,754	50	3,328	118	346	593	1,015	1,256	8,385	6,932	3,044	859	150	6
Black	1,103	10	280	19	41	45	87	88	431	257	96	24	5	-
Montana	13,494	11	1,324	49	134	238	379	524	4,236	4,550	2,566	695	109	3
White	11,834	8	990	32	98	174	288	398	3,642	4,090	2,373	627	101	3
Black	76	-	8	-	1	2	1	4	28	28	12	-	-	-
Metropolitan counties	3,339	2	303	12	28	64	90	109	1,072	1,171	613	158	20	-
White	3,087	2	255	9	23	54	76	93	975	1,101	588	149	17	-
Black	56	-	8	-	1	2	1	4	22	21	5	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	10,155	9	1,021	37	106	174	289	415	3,164	3,379	1,953	537	89	3
White	8,747	6	735	23	75	120	212	305	2,667	2,989	1,785	478	84	3
Black	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	7	7	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	25,551	23	2,299	102	229	435	626	907	7,807	9,161	4,779	1,342	132	8
White	23,544	15	1,876	53	178	352	520	773	7,139	8,616	4,518	1,252	121	7
Black	1,358	6	313	41	38	61	81	92	446	369	168	50	6	-
Metropolitan counties	12,351	14	1,144	66	124	243	295	416	3,439	4,453	2,528	714	55	4
White	10,707	7	807	23	83	175	210	316	2,912	3,982	2,307	642	46	-
Black	1,330	6	308	41	38	61	80	88	436	361	165	48	6	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	13,200	9	1,155	36	105	192	331	491	4,368	4,708	2,251	628	77	4
White	12,837	8	1,069	30	95	177	310	457	4,227	4,634	2,211	610	75	3
Black	28	-	5	-	-	-	1	4	10	8	3	2	-	-
Nevada	15,325	34	1,824	86	185	338	532	683	4,947	4,903	2,659	849	104	5
White	12,598	16	1,322	47	114	245	381	535	4,057	4,156	2,253	703	86	5
Black	1,544	17	349	29	51	67	95	107	545	397	178	52	6	-
Metropolitan counties	12,634	32	1,519	77	152	286	434	570	4,062	4,046	2,180	702	89	4
White	10,210	14	1,073	41	87	202	306	437	3,268	3,385	1,822	570	74	4
Black	1,521	17	346	29	51	67	93	106	534	391	176	51	6	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	2,691	2	305	9	33	52	98	113	885	857	479	147	15	1
White	2,388	2	249	6	27	43	75	98	789	771	431	133	12	1
Black	23	-	3	-	-	-	2	1	11	6	2	1	-	-
New Hampshire	15,453	11	1,266	40	100	207	392	527	4,506	5,424	3,217	936	90	3
White	15,149	11	1,252	40	100	204	391	517	4,421	5,301	3,160	915	86	3
Black	134	-	7	-	-	1	1	5	46	52	21	6	2	-
Metropolitan counties	9,853	6	744	26	52	119	225	322	2,818	3,587	2,052	593	50	3
White	9,604	6	734	26	52	117	224	315	2,747	3,484	2,003	579	48	-
Black	123	-	6	-	-	1	1	4	44	47	19	6	1	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	5,600	5	522	14	48	88	167	205	1,688	1,837	1,165	343	40	-
White	5,545	5	518	14	48	87	167	202	1,674	1,817	1,157	336	38	-
Black	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	2	1	-	-
New Jersey	105,566	248	10,075	655	1,192	1,887	2,802	3,539	25,162	36,116	25,032	7,992	910	31
White	81,764	63	5,220	229	487	901	1,522	2,081	17,921	29,888	21,379	6,584	738	21
Black	20,564	184	4,754	422	696	971	1,245	1,420	6,765	5,133	2,614	983	123	8
Metropolitan counties	95,977	240	9,441	632	1,134	1,789	2,629	3,257	22,794	32,663	22,656	7,329	826	28
White	72,656	60	4,579	214	438	816	1,372	1,839	15,695	26,514	19,090	5,939	660	19
Black	20,164	179	4,662	414	687	988	1,222	1,381	6,639	5,036	2,552	971	118	7
Nonmetropolitan counties	9,589	8	634	23	58	98	173	282	2,368	3,453	2,376	663	84	3
White	9,108	3	541	15	49	85	150	242	2,226	3,324	2,289	645	78	2
Black	400	5	92	8	9	13	23	39	126	97	62	12	5	1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 120

Table 1-62. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							
New Mexico	27,757	63	4,232	199	453	835	1,267	1,478	9,348	7,995	4,341	1,529	238	11
White	22,877	45	3,416	167	368	677	1,008	1,196	7,710	6,717	3,589	1,200	191	9
Black	694	6	134	6	15	15	42	56	264	171	89	30	-	-
Metropolitan counties	11,228	19	1,518	72	155	279	471	541	3,628	3,397	1,936	650	79	1
White	9,987	15	1,329	66	135	253	405	470	3,224	3,027	1,751	570	70	1
Black	328	2	63	4	8	6	18	27	111	92	43	17	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	16,529	44	2,714	127	298	556	796	937	5,720	4,598	2,405	879	159	10
White	12,890	30	2,087	101	233	424	603	726	4,486	3,690	1,838	630	121	8
Black	366	4	71	2	7	9	24	29	153	79	46	13	-	-
New York	259,465	501	25,492	1,338	2,869	4,808	7,017	9,460	66,881	85,898	57,504	20,151	2,923	115
White	192,964	209	15,223	649	1,501	2,788	4,228	6,057	47,836	67,077	45,188	15,264	2,095	72
Black	57,485	285	9,947	677	1,339	1,972	2,693	3,266	17,571	15,500	9,604	3,868	678	32
Metropolitan counties	234,902	476	22,632	1,248	2,621	4,241	6,240	8,282	58,787	78,029	53,266	18,885	2,718	109
White	169,307	190	12,519	567	1,271	2,249	3,487	4,945	40,055	59,441	41,096	14,040	1,899	67
Black	56,905	280	9,829	672	1,325	1,948	2,668	3,216	17,348	15,363	9,534	3,847	672	32
Nonmetropolitan counties	24,563	25	2,860	90	248	567	777	1,178	8,094	7,869	4,238	1,266	205	6
White	23,657	19	2,704	82	230	539	741	1,112	7,781	7,636	4,092	1,224	196	5
Black	580	5	118	5	14	24	25	50	223	137	70	21	6	-
North Carolina	89,397	333	13,989	776	1,589	2,786	3,835	5,003	29,935	26,545	14,293	3,845	441	16
White	61,769	92	7,846	302	762	1,530	2,226	3,026	19,891	19,791	10,970	2,878	290	11
Black	25,218	231	5,772	459	781	1,190	1,497	1,845	9,237	6,069	2,938	840	127	4
Metropolitan counties	49,510	174	7,004	390	799	1,355	1,910	2,550	15,884	15,156	8,693	2,357	234	8
White	35,628	43	4,062	154	393	752	1,149	1,614	10,931	11,652	6,917	1,857	160	6
Black	12,899	125	2,847	234	396	585	731	901	4,689	3,173	1,573	428	62	2
Nonmetropolitan counties	39,887	159	6,985	386	790	1,431	1,925	2,453	14,051	11,389	5,600	1,488	207	8
White	26,141	49	3,784	148	369	778	1,077	1,412	8,960	8,139	4,053	1,021	130	5
Black	12,319	106	2,925	225	385	605	766	944	4,548	2,896	1,365	412	65	2
North Dakota	11,721	8	906	26	77	157	258	388	3,737	4,294	2,184	513	75	4
White	10,608	4	712	13	58	108	205	328	3,299	4,013	2,040	472	64	4
Black	144	1	9	-	2	4	3	65	53	13	2	1	-	-
Metropolitan counties	4,533	2	289	7	22	37	93	130	1,370	1,706	966	176	23	1
White	4,284	1	266	6	20	35	87	118	1,266	1,629	930	170	21	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	7,188	6	617	19	55	120	165	258	2,367	2,588	1,218	337	52	3
White	6,324	3	446	7	38	73	118	210	2,033	2,384	1,110	302	43	3
Black	63	1	5	-	-	-	3	2	27	24	4	1	1	-
Ohio	160,474	444	20,928	992	2,274	3,984	5,867	7,811	49,326	52,682	28,475	7,719	863	37
White	135,693	172	15,444	583	1,483	2,862	4,424	6,092	41,091	46,288	25,227	6,714	728	29
Black	23,033	270	5,350	402	778	1,098	1,403	1,669	7,861	5,789	2,805	847	106	5
Metropolitan counties	128,670	390	16,323	830	1,827	3,121	4,558	5,987	38,171	42,834	23,779	6,465	680	28
White	104,851	124	11,035	430	1,061	2,038	3,171	4,335	30,291	36,691	20,659	5,480	551	20
Black	22,298	266	5,192	394	756	1,068	1,360	1,614	7,577	5,601	2,720	835	102	5
Nonmetropolitan counties	31,804	54	4,605	162	447	863	1,309	1,824	11,155	9,848	4,696	1,254	183	9
White	30,842	48	4,409	153	422	824	1,253	1,757	10,800	9,597	4,568	1,234	177	9
Black	735	4	158	8	22	30	43	55	284	188	85	12	4	-
Oklahoma	53,137	150	8,267	428	953	1,625	2,298	2,963	18,855	16,046	7,533	2,026	250	10
White	41,871	65	5,856	270	652	1,138	1,651	2,145	14,763	13,152	6,219	1,602	206	8
Black	5,299	61	1,208	104	164	232	310	398	1,922	1,322	600	166	19	1
Metropolitan counties	33,701	105	4,752	262	556	932	1,291	1,711	11,512	10,572	5,214	1,368	174	4
White	26,315	42	3,274	161	361	640	908	1,204	8,876	8,607	4,270	1,101	142	3
Nonmetropolitan counties	19,436	45	3,515	166	397	693	1,007	1,252	7,343	5,474	2,319	658	76	6
White	15,556	23	2,582	109	291	498	743	941	5,887	4,545	1,949	501	64	5
Black	1,117	11	289	24	42	59	81	83	411	261	108	36	1	-
Oregon	39,486	42	4,143	168	419	763	1,179	1,614	11,837	12,806	8,027	2,337	283	11
White	36,584	32	3,762	141	372	675	1,092	1,482	10,990	11,882	7,494	2,162	253	9
Black	981	4	177	16	22	44	38	57	330	282	141	38	8	1
Metropolitan counties	26,040	30	2,488	114	252	475	667	980	7,421	8,515	5,688	1,697	195	6
White	23,775	22	2,188	91	214	396	609	878	6,776	7,789	5,265	1,856	176	4
Black	918	4	173	16	21	43	36	57	306	267	125	35	7	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	13,446	12	1,655	54	167	288	512	634	4,416	4,291	2,339	640	88	5
White	12,808	10	1,574	50	158	279	483	604	4,214	4,093	2,229	606	77	5
Black	63	-	4	-	1	1	2	-	24	15	16	3	1	-
Pennsylvania	160,528	360	18,165	997	2,069	3,465	5,124	6,510	45,241	54,654	31,931	9,024	1,112	41
White	136,063	123	12,782	503	1,286	2,379	3,716	4,898	37,304	48,216	28,666	7,972	963	37
Black	22,338	237	5,279	490	772	1,064	1,379	1,574	7,554	5,642	2,689	824	110	3
Metropolitan counties	132,556	320	14,520	861	1,708	2,806	4,084	5,061	36,008	45,572	27,362	7,805	938	31
White	108,596	89	9,234	371	939	1,734	2,706	3,484	28,222	39,284	24,178	6,768	794	27
Black	21,954	231	5,193	486	761	1,053	1,351	1,542	7,429	5,535	2,636	818	109	3
Nonmetropolitan counties	27,972	40	3,645	136	361	659	1,040	1,449	9,233	9,082	4,569	1,219	174	10
White	27,467	34	3,548	132	347	645	1,010	1,414	9,082	8,932	4,488	1,204	169	10
Black	384	6	86	4	11	11	28	32	125	107	53	6	1	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 121

Table 1-62. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Rhode Island	13,033	22	1,392	59	118	271	390	554	3,840	4,417	2,512	754	88	8
White	11,692	14	1,129	45	87	223	319	455	3,412	4,033	2,347	686	68	3
Black	935	5	208	10	24	37	59	78	300	278	102	35	6	1
Metropolitan counties	11,877	22	1,915	57	113	256	369	520	3,496	4,031	2,262	666	77	8
White	10,630	14	1,067	44	83	211	303	426	3,096	3,683	2,110	599	58	3
Black	862	5	194	10	23	34	54	73	281	250	92	34	5	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	1,156	-	77	2	5	15	21	34	344	386	250	88	11	-
White	1,062	-	62	1	4	12	16	29	316	350	237	87	10	-
Black	73	-	14	-	1	3	5	5	19	28	10	1	1	-
South Carolina	51,900	279	8,530	546	1,060	1,621	2,283	3,020	17,353	15,185	7,975	2,295	271	12
White	31,575	56	3,962	168	425	737	1,085	1,547	10,400	10,209	5,376	1,404	163	5
Black	19,860	223	4,553	378	630	877	1,189	1,459	6,834	4,813	2,498	846	106	7
Metropolitan counties	31,270	164	4,659	297	560	884	1,233	1,685	10,087	9,562	5,174	1,437	180	7
White	20,933	40	2,468	105	270	455	673	965	6,600	6,933	3,793	974	121	4
Black	10,019	124	2,174	192	289	425	554	714	3,415	2,516	1,300	430	57	3
Nonmetropolitan counties	20,630	115	3,871	249	500	737	1,050	1,335	7,266	5,623	2,801	858	91	5
White	10,642	16	1,494	63	155	282	412	582	3,800	3,276	1,583	430	42	1
Black	9,841	99	2,359	186	341	452	635	745	3,419	2,297	1,198	416	49	4
South Dakota	12,130	19	1,213	35	113	227	347	491	4,025	4,141	2,026	616	88	2
White	10,120	5	802	21	74	138	218	351	3,309	3,648	1,766	519	69	2
Black	103	-	12	-	2	1	3	6	42	38	8	3	-	-
Metropolitan counties	2,028	2	172	7	16	31	50	68	598	786	359	103	8	-
White	1,945	-	160	7	15	29	44	65	568	758	349	102	8	-
Black	19	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	8	8	2	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	10,102	17	1,041	28	97	196	297	423	3,427	3,355	1,667	513	80	2
White	8,175	5	642	14	59	109	174	286	2,741	2,890	1,417	417	61	2
Black	84	-	11	-	1	1	3	6	34	30	6	3	-	-
Tennessee	66,757	294	11,123	666	1,356	2,135	3,007	3,959	22,570	19,337	10,135	2,884	402	12
White	51,018	99	7,493	345	798	1,406	2,109	2,835	17,078	15,577	8,198	2,261	304	8
Black	15,181	195	3,598	320	555	720	889	1,114	5,361	3,566	1,788	577	93	3
Metropolitan counties	44,457	204	6,820	429	845	1,316	1,800	2,430	14,302	13,381	7,406	2,073	263	8
White	31,335	48	3,867	165	390	726	1,071	1,515	9,784	10,185	5,723	1,543	181	4
Black	12,652	156	2,930	263	454	582	722	909	4,412	3,030	1,554	490	77	3
Nonmetropolitan counties	22,300	90	4,303	237	511	819	1,207	1,529	8,268	5,956	2,729	811	139	4
White	19,683	51	3,626	180	408	680	1,038	1,320	7,294	5,392	2,475	718	123	4
Black	2,529	39	668	57	101	138	167	205	949	536	234	87	16	-
Texas	308,164	1,079	45,950	2,669	5,636	9,152	12,423	16,070	101,165	93,463	49,763	14,561	2,086	97
White	259,961	676	36,295	1,905	4,815	7,230	9,963	12,882	84,808	80,666	43,078	12,548	1,810	80
Black	41,564	403	9,334	754	1,289	1,873	2,365	3,053	14,970	10,377	4,899	1,372	199	10
Metropolitan counties	257,941	885	36,716	2,134	4,469	7,264	9,949	12,900	82,905	79,777	43,265	12,612	1,706	75
White	215,030	540	28,423	1,490	3,335	5,596	7,848	10,154	68,580	68,105	37,107	10,749	1,467	59
Black	36,634	345	8,019	636	1,110	1,626	2,019	2,628	13,033	9,363	4,453	1,247	165	9
Nonmetropolitan counties	50,223	194	9,234	535	1,167	1,888	2,474	3,170	18,260	13,686	6,498	1,949	380	22
White	44,931	136	7,872	415	980	1,634	2,115	2,728	16,228	12,561	5,971	1,799	343	21
Black	4,930	58	1,315	118	179	247	346	425	1,937	1,014	446	125	34	1
Utah	37,451	26	3,300	109	325	615	997	1,254	12,087	12,227	7,019	2,378	390	24
White	35,504	22	3,074	94	297	574	932	1,177	11,453	11,629	6,673	2,259	372	22
Black	299	1	47	2	5	9	13	18	115	82	43	10	1	-
Metropolitan counties	29,286	19	2,596	86	256	485	789	980	9,302	9,645	5,531	1,881	293	19
White	27,843	16	2,450	78	238	461	750	923	8,855	9,179	5,254	1,792	279	18
Black	278	1	43	1	5	9	12	16	107	77	39	10	1	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	8,165	7	704	23	69	130	208	274	2,785	2,582	1,488	497	97	5
White	7,661	6	624	16	59	113	182	254	2,598	2,450	1,419	467	93	4
Black	21	-	4	1	-	-	1	2	8	5	4	-	-	-
Vermont	8,036	5	780	21	65	143	222	329	2,425	2,616	1,651	495	63	1
White	7,971	5	775	21	65	141	221	327	2,408	2,592	1,637	491	62	1
Black	22	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	8	8	4	1	-	-
Metropolitan counties	1,892	-	158	6	22	31	41	58	481	678	438	122	15	-
White	1,868	-	158	6	22	31	41	58	474	668	432	121	15	-
Black	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	1	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	6,144	5	622	15	43	112	181	271	1,944	1,938	1,213	373	48	1
White	6,103	5	617	15	43	110	180	269	1,934	1,924	1,205	370	47	1
Black	14	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	5	7	1	-	-	-
Virginia	86,052	256	10,250	566	1,158	1,865	2,870	3,791	25,669	26,881	16,752	5,540	680	24
White	63,171	71	5,999	234	592	1,053	1,711	2,409	17,932	20,722	13,436	4,463	530	18
Black	20,368	184	4,167	328	558	801	1,132	1,348	7,233	5,279	2,629	778	93	5
Metropolitan counties	64,824	194	7,070	418	783	1,278	1,945	2,646	18,591	20,553	13,383	4,490	526	17
White	46,157	40	3,710	138	338	624	1,053	1,557	12,420	15,419	10,576	3,579	402	11
Black	16,283	153	3,284	277	438	645	866	1,058	5,707	4,297	2,146	623	68	5
Nonmetropolitan counties	21,228	62	3,180	148	375	587	925	1,145	7,078	6,328	3,369	1,050	154	7
White	17,014	31	2,289	96	254	429	658	852	5,512	5,303	2,860	884	128	7
Black	4,085	31	883	51	120	156	266	290	1,526	982	483	155	25	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 122

Table 1-62. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							
Washington	70,230	109	7,114	295	746	1,352	1,972	2,749	20,931	22,894	14,321	4,348	496	17
White	61,460	85	5,955	221	598	1,133	1,656	2,347	18,316	20,212	12,662	3,792	423	15
Black	3,246	14	537	39	80	99	142	177	1,146	932	477	127	13	-
Metropolitan counties	57,301	91	5,562	233	576	1,069	1,535	2,149	16,617	18,862	12,083	3,681	409	16
White	49,403	68	4,556	167	455	879	1,255	1,800	14,294	16,434	10,523	3,175	339	14
Black	3,154	14	524	39	77	97	139	172	1,112	899	467	125	13	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	12,929	18	1,552	62	170	283	437	600	4,314	4,032	2,258	667	87	1
White	12,057	17	1,399	54	143	254	401	547	4,022	3,778	2,139	617	84	1
Black	92	-	13	-	3	2	3	5	34	33	10	2	-	-
West Virginia	24,132	63	4,054	184	432	806	1,203	1,429	8,402	6,908	3,563	985	149	8
White	23,036	52	3,855	165	408	769	1,154	1,359	8,053	6,608	3,392	930	140	6
Black	969	11	194	19	24	37	47	67	330	256	132	37	7	2
Metropolitan counties	8,480	21	1,167	58	126	214	345	424	2,810	2,672	1,410	355	43	2
White	8,053	17	1,097	50	120	202	327	398	2,674	2,543	1,345	335	40	2
Black	382	4	69	8	6	12	17	26	130	115	49	12	3	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	15,652	42	2,887	126	306	592	858	1,005	5,592	4,236	2,153	630	106	6
White	14,983	35	2,758	115	288	567	827	961	5,379	4,065	2,047	595	100	4
Black	587	7	125	11	18	25	30	41	200	141	83	25	4	2
Wisconsin	73,743	123	7,374	292	727	1,371	2,065	2,919	22,050	25,731	14,190	3,772	474	29
White	65,944	45	5,458	161	425	974	1,584	2,314	19,430	23,862	13,245	3,470	419	15
Black	5,677	69	1,592	117	272	335	400	468	1,962	1,265	573	193	23	-
Metropolitan counties	50,025	109	5,137	217	585	977	1,422	1,936	14,185	17,531	10,060	2,651	329	23
White	42,901	32	3,342	93	294	597	972	1,386	11,806	15,840	9,204	2,387	279	11
Black	5,637	69	1,589	117	272	335	399	466	1,950	1,250	564	192	23	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	23,718	14	2,237	75	142	394	643	983	7,865	8,200	4,130	1,121	145	6
White	23,043	13	2,116	68	131	377	612	928	7,624	8,022	4,041	1,083	140	4
Black	40	-	3	-	-	-	1	2	12	15	9	1	-	-
Wyoming	9,366	10	1,073	33	113	175	292	460	3,123	3,113	1,594	400	49	4
White	8,843	8	983	30	98	166	269	420	2,943	2,970	1,519	371	45	4
Black	101	1	22	-	3	2	4	13	30	29	13	5	1	-
Metropolitan counties	1,399	-	152	6	20	25	34	67	426	529	226	58	7	1
White	1,367	-	146	6	19	25	33	63	420	516	221	56	7	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	7,967	10	921	27	93	150	258	393	2,697	2,584	1,368	342	42	3
White	7,476	8	837	24	79	141	236	357	2,523	2,454	1,298	315	38	3
Black	90	1	17	-	3	2	3	9	28	26	12	5	1	-

¹ Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

² County equivalents.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 123

Table 1-63. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1985

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
United States, 305 areas	2,885,665	7,763	337,539	18,576	39,107	64,475	93,153	122,228	838,507	938,629	564,259	175,618	22,444	906
White	2,253,590	2,956	220,492	9,362	22,972	41,105	62,144	84,909	640,051	766,619	464,751	140,747	17,393	581
Black	504,916	4,637	108,178	8,792	15,208	21,751	28,447	33,980	170,095	129,202	67,023	22,411	3,215	155
Abilene, Tex	2,914	12	486	27	50	88	131	190	1,085	861	376	80	14	-
White	2,677	9	454	24	47	80	127	176	980	800	346	74	14	-
Black	194	3	31	3	3	8	4	13	91	49	18	2	-	-
Akron, Ohio	9,085	34	1,050	50	124	177	295	404	2,616	3,077	1,752	509	46	1
White	7,713	6	729	22	73	113	216	305	2,172	2,733	1,582	448	42	1
Black	1,256	28	314	28	49	63	79	95	418	306	143	44	3	-
Albany, Ga	2,076	16	362	29	51	80	94	108	709	583	312	78	16	-
White	988	-	101	5	8	17	31	40	312	356	179	32	8	-
Black	1,082	16	261	24	43	63	63	68	396	225	132	44	8	-
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y.	11,108	18	1,022	42	102	188	293	397	2,995	3,877	2,417	749	88	2
White	10,268	10	832	28	79	150	240	335	2,675	3,656	2,299	711	83	2
Black	716	8	183	13	23	36	52	59	241	174	78	29	3	-
Albuquerque, N. Mex	8,925	15	1,171	59	117	212	377	406	2,817	2,722	1,618	521	61	-
White	7,760	12	988	53	99	186	312	338	2,441	2,381	1,444	442	52	-
Black	281	1	57	4	6	17	24	91	78	38	16	-	-	-
Alexandria, La	2,616	14	458	25	57	81	132	163	1,020	698	330	81	14	1
White	1,734	3	245	9	30	42	66	98	686	523	215	54	8	-
Black	853	11	211	16	27	39	65	64	328	168	107	23	5	-
Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J.	8,246	7	740	44	68	127	209	292	2,275	2,986	1,736	459	41	2
White	7,859	5	658	32	59	109	188	270	2,174	2,874	1,667	442	37	2
Black	270	2	70	12	8	15	16	19	76	73	36	10	3	-
Altoona, Pa	1,586	5	224	14	26	42	74	68	478	524	274	77	3	1
White	1,570	5	218	14	25	41	72	66	474	522	270	77	3	1
Black	14	-	5	-	1	1	2	1	4	1	4	-	-	-
Amarillo, Tex	3,501	5	574	30	61	124	146	213	1,245	1,053	487	128	9	-
White	3,127	3	489	23	52	101	130	183	1,091	970	451	115	8	-
Black	269	2	74	7	9	20	13	25	112	55	21	4	1	-
Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif.	36,742	44	3,019	129	320	521	822	1,227	10,408	12,457	7,840	2,584	371	19
White	31,905	40	2,722	116	295	466	728	1,117	9,282	10,802	6,601	2,157	291	10
Black	973	3	125	4	14	28	40	39	330	319	146	44	5	1
Anchorage, Alaska	5,390	5	427	17	31	63	142	174	1,714	1,795	1,093	323	31	2
White	4,241	-	290	10	20	47	89	124	1,339	1,440	888	258	24	2
Black	410	2	45	3	2	6	17	17	158	134	55	13	3	-
Anderson, Ind	1,722	4	294	12	35	54	95	98	676	477	222	44	5	-
White	1,553	3	250	7	27	45	81	90	604	443	208	40	5	-
Black	156	1	40	5	7	8	12	8	69	31	12	3	-	-
Anderson, S.C.	1,884	12	365	32	47	68	100	118	605	545	267	83	7	-
White	1,456	4	238	15	29	42	69	83	471	450	222	66	5	-
Black	421	8	126	17	18	26	30	35	130	95	45	15	2	-
Ann Arbor, Mich	3,842	3	273	12	28	44	87	102	863	1,347	1,009	310	36	1
White	3,119	1	173	6	17	28	56	66	674	1,096	869	275	30	1
Black	565	2	95	5	10	16	30	34	176	169	93	24	6	-
Anniston, Ala	1,641	12	282	19	33	66	71	93	604	482	212	44	5	-
White	1,231	5	190	11	26	40	47	66	454	377	170	32	3	-
Black	393	7	91	8	7	25	24	27	144	97	41	11	2	-
Appleton-Oshkosh, Wis.	4,861	7	393	11	35	59	106	182	1,425	1,801	982	215	35	3
White	4,680	5	369	11	28	57	102	171	1,357	1,759	950	208	30	2
Black	11	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	4	3	1	-	-
Asheville, N.C.	2,221	8	356	11	42	66	98	139	671	646	410	115	14	1
White	1,984	6	292	7	35	52	83	115	591	586	386	108	14	1
Black	221	2	62	4	7	13	15	23	77	54	19	7	-	-
Athens, Ga	1,984	7	297	15	34	66	74	108	608	615	347	98	12	-
White	1,454	1	182	7	17	40	45	73	418	493	280	72	8	-
Black	505	6	112	8	17	25	29	33	190	108	62	23	4	-
Atlanta, Ga.	37,677	138	4,853	305	567	968	1,281	1,732	10,825	11,792	7,503	2,344	216	6
White	24,961	26	2,465	110	247	480	654	974	6,634	8,861	5,622	1,712	141	-
Black	12,063	112	2,364	194	319	483	617	751	4,032	3,189	1,725	565	71	5
Atlantic City, N.J.	3,203	11	417	34	54	80	105	144	968	1,072	563	158	13	1
White	2,194	4	179	10	22	28	40	79	590	838	451	124	7	-
Black	919	7	234	23	31	52	63	65	349	206	91	27	5	-
Augusta, Ga.-S.C.	6,295	28	967	42	114	194	260	357	2,091	1,909	990	280	29	1
White	3,847	4	469	16	53	88	127	185	1,270	1,284	642	162	16	-
Black	2,334	24	495	26	61	105	131	172	795	582	321	103	13	1
Austin, Tex.	13,683	40	1,588	100	186	305	433	564	4,036	4,398	2,755	768	91	7
White	12,010	32	1,282	80	154	248	346	454	3,455	3,926	2,530	702	79	4
Black	1,355	8	294	20	32	56	84	102	515	348	139	37	11	3
Bakersfield, Calif.	10,004	34	1,521	78	171	289	443	540	3,510	2,972	1,416	470	76	5
White	8,794	29	1,298	65	138	248	382	465	3,121	2,627	1,243	405	68	3
Black	687	4	176	12	26	30	48	60	240	179	64	22	2	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 124

Table 1-63. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1985—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Baltimore, Md	34,063	158	4,604	268	577	925	1,264	1,570	9,657	10,993	6,511	1,941	193	6
White	22,285	26	1,991	68	189	386	574	774	5,737	7,982	5,003	1,423	137	6
Black	11,053	131	2,582	200	383	534	686	779	3,776	2,770	1,326	420	48	-
Bangor, Maine	1,892	5	232	6	25	29	67	105	648	638	285	75	9	-
White	1,848	5	227	6	24	28	66	103	632	623	279	74	8	-
Black	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Baton Rouge, La	10,001	34	1,359	85	175	301	357	441	3,175	3,213	1,700	469	48	3
White	6,149	6	635	33	63	135	172	232	1,923	2,177	1,112	273	23	-
Black	3,698	28	716	52	111	165	183	205	1,213	986	551	180	22	2
Battle Creek, Mich	2,717	6	405	23	49	72	119	142	939	843	408	109	7	-
White	2,400	1	322	15	31	60	99	117	839	769	372	92	5	-
Black	287	5	80	8	17	12	20	23	93	66	29	12	2	-
Bay City, Mich	1,692	4	181	10	18	37	57	59	506	616	308	64	13	-
White	1,655	4	175	10	17	36	53	59	498	607	297	61	13	-
Black	21	-	6	-	1	1	4	-	5	4	5	1	-	-
Beaumont-Port Arthur-Orange, Tex	6,026	15	863	36	100	170	223	334	2,048	1,904	913	249	32	2
White	4,086	7	485	19	50	87	133	196	1,393	1,376	655	154	15	1
Black	1,796	8	369	17	49	78	88	137	619	484	221	82	13	-
Bellingham, Wash	1,619	3	119	5	20	19	28	47	504	509	358	113	13	-
White	1,469	2	97	4	17	17	22	37	450	466	340	103	11	-
Black	7	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	-
Benton Harbor, Mich	2,519	16	440	32	40	83	134	151	813	740	392	102	16	-
White	1,868	4	237	11	23	42	73	88	603	604	324	83	13	-
Black	616	12	198	21	17	41	58	61	201	129	57	17	2	-
Billings, Mont	1,921	1	154	6	13	35	44	56	561	706	380	110	9	-
White	1,823	1	138	5	12	31	40	50	526	680	365	105	8	-
Black	16	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	8	5	2	-	-	-
Biloxi-Gulfport, Miss	3,719	14	666	37	67	117	207	238	1,338	1,070	475	134	22	-
White	2,775	7	446	23	42	65	145	171	1,013	851	341	99	18	-
Black	812	7	213	14	23	51	61	64	286	175	104	24	3	-
Binghamton, N.Y.-Pa	4,309	6	415	12	40	85	125	153	1,287	1,561	808	200	32	-
White	4,164	6	397	12	37	80	122	146	1,252	1,510	779	193	27	-
Black	73	-	12	-	2	3	2	5	23	9	3	3	-	-
Birmingham, Ala	12,899	52	1,869	123	261	353	488	644	3,938	4,045	2,299	623	71	2
White	8,211	14	890	41	119	171	246	313	2,391	2,805	1,639	423	48	1
Black	4,624	38	979	82	142	182	242	331	1,532	1,216	647	188	23	-
Bismarck, N. Dak	1,492	-	100	3	8	12	38	39	423	582	324	52	11	-
White	1,431	-	92	3	7	12	36	34	396	564	317	52	10	-
Black	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Bloomington, Ind	1,132	-	117	4	16	15	24	58	364	341	232	73	5	-
White	1,061	-	114	4	16	15	24	55	351	314	212	65	5	-
Black	34	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	10	12	8	3	-	-
Bloomington-Normal, Ill	1,698	2	155	11	13	22	50	59	453	640	347	92	9	-
White	1,559	1	132	9	10	21	40	52	419	592	318	89	8	-
Black	104	1	21	2	3	1	8	7	29	34	18	1	-	-
Boise City, Idaho	3,191	1	245	4	26	42	72	101	944	1,075	703	198	23	2
White	3,073	1	236	4	25	40	70	97	908	1,033	682	189	22	2
Black	22	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	7	10	3	-	-	-
Boston-Lowell-Brockton-Lawrence-Haverhill, Mass	52,608	65	3,836	171	409	711	1,095	1,450	11,464	18,151	13,809	4,682	587	14
White	46,259	35	2,948	110	309	519	840	1,170	9,819	16,234	12,526	4,178	508	11
Black	4,698	27	809	56	91	181	226	255	1,364	1,347	780	316	54	1
Bradenton, Fla	2,370	13	372	21	43	81	106	121	796	707	347	115	20	-
White	1,984	3	259	12	26	53	79	89	671	626	309	96	20	-
Black	382	10	113	9	17	28	27	32	124	80	37	18	-	-
Bremerton, Wash	2,805	4	282	9	29	42	73	129	915	894	521	168	20	1
White	2,473	4	239	6	27	35	59	112	822	786	461	143	17	1
Black	115	-	14	-	4	4	4	6	46	37	12	5	1	-
Bridgeport-Stamford-Norwalk-Danbury, Conn	11,095	20	945	60	128	173	263	321	2,178	3,624	3,121	1,048	153	6
White	9,174	7	531	34	69	96	141	191	1,604	3,154	2,788	953	134	3
Black	1,700	13	400	26	57	72	117	128	537	408	256	68	15	3
Brownsville-Harlingen-San Benito, Tex	5,311	20	757	20	87	160	214	276	1,611	1,521	916	417	67	2
White	5,276	20	753	20	87	159	213	274	1,600	1,512	906	416	67	2
Black	22	-	4	-	1	1	2	7	7	4	-	-	-	-
Bryan-College Station, Tex	1,976	8	214	17	26	44	64	63	662	651	341	90	10	-
White	1,646	4	150	8	18	33	42	49	550	553	300	80	9	-
Black	274	4	63	9	8	11	22	13	105	69	25	7	1	-
Buffalo, N.Y	16,762	42	1,727	122	183	339	466	617	4,339	6,118	3,472	953	110	1
White	14,047	13	1,066	49	88	184	295	450	3,449	5,430	3,134	858	96	1
Black	2,888	29	624	73	87	146	158	160	797	578	277	72	11	-
Burlington, N.C	1,290	1	189	6	17	46	56	64	438	381	215	64	2	-
White	960	-	120	2	11	26	37	44	307	310	174	48	1	-
Black	320	1	69	4	6	20	19	20	129	66	38	16	1	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 125

Table 1-63. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1985—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Burlington, Vt	1,892	-	158	6	22	31	41	58	481	678	438	122	15	-
White	1,868	8	158	6	22	31	41	58	474	668	432	121	15	-
Black	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	1	-	-
Canton, Ohio	5,601	12	669	35	86	122	191	235	1,691	1,939	1,001	267	22	-
White	5,070	3	534	22	66	100	149	197	1,522	1,814	940	237	20	-
Black	500	9	135	13	20	22	42	38	161	114	57	23	1	-
Casper, Wyo	1,399	-	152	6	20	25	34	67	426	529	226	58	7	1
White	1,367	-	146	6	19	25	33	63	420	516	221	56	7	-
Black	11	-	5	-	-	-	1	4	2	3	1	-	-	-
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	2,450	2	213	6	24	36	63	84	713	879	501	128	14	-
White	2,359	2	201	5	22	34	59	81	689	851	481	123	12	-
Black	56	-	9	1	-	2	4	2	18	11	13	3	2	-
Champaign-Urbana-Rantoul, Ill	2,654	5	269	9	27	54	68	111	752	975	519	119	14	1
White	2,154	1	178	6	17	30	44	81	604	800	451	108	11	-
Black	393	4	89	3	10	24	24	28	134	120	36	7	3	-
Charleston-North Charleston, S.C	9,151	42	1,230	91	119	231	313	476	3,254	2,740	1,415	411	55	4
White	5,670	8	579	21	33	101	159	265	2,047	1,858	907	236	33	2
Black	3,343	34	645	70	86	129	152	208	1,172	836	476	158	20	2
Charleston, W. Va	3,386	10	452	23	54	86	127	162	1,081	1,082	587	154	20	-
White	3,151	8	416	20	53	79	115	149	1,008	1,014	546	142	17	-
Black	212	2	36	3	1	7	12	13	71	62	30	8	3	-
Charlotte-Gastonia, N.C	10,392	47	1,540	102	200	336	399	503	3,051	3,280	1,890	517	65	2
White	7,182	8	786	37	92	178	197	282	1,933	2,518	1,494	399	43	1
Black	3,009	38	736	65	103	157	196	215	1,070	692	353	102	17	1
Charlottesville, Va	1,733	5	181	9	24	36	41	71	459	522	412	144	10	-
White	1,416	3	109	4	12	21	28	44	352	446	370	128	8	-
Black	289	2	70	5	11	14	13	27	102	67	35	11	2	-
Chattanooga, Tenn.-Ga	5,851	26	1,049	70	146	203	265	365	1,986	1,652	874	238	25	1
White	4,696	11	746	42	103	139	186	276	1,600	1,393	724	200	21	-
Black	1,093	15	301	28	43	62	79	89	377	236	130	30	4	-
Chicago, Ill	119,866	423	14,203	892	1,800	2,866	3,973	4,672	31,061	39,153	25,760	8,216	1,015	35
White	84,674	81	6,161	242	595	1,167	1,813	2,344	19,654	30,437	20,970	6,558	791	22
Black	32,325	340	7,949	645	1,198	1,685	2,129	2,292	10,911	7,715	3,907	1,313	178	12
Chico, Calif	2,392	7	287	11	35	48	71	122	707	756	469	149	17	-
White	2,217	4	261	11	29	45	64	112	653	703	444	137	15	-
Black	59	2	5	-	2	1	1	1	21	22	5	4	-	-
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.-Ind	23,160	62	3,136	180	352	634	872	1,098	6,933	7,500	4,255	1,130	135	9
White	18,900	22	2,172	108	225	420	632	787	5,442	6,457	3,742	942	114	-
Black	4,068	40	956	71	126	213	238	308	1,463	973	455	164	17	-
Clarksville-Hopkinsville, Tenn.-Ky	2,811	8	472	24	38	77	129	204	1,162	789	315	57	8	-
White	1,957	2	303	10	20	43	85	145	796	573	227	49	7	-
Black	751	6	163	14	18	30	43	58	331	178	66	6	1	-
Cleveland, Ohio	26,628	108	2,942	162	352	571	796	1,061	6,946	9,110	5,674	1,660	183	5
White	19,312	17	1,450	59	126	278	417	570	4,603	7,159	4,608	1,327	145	3
Black	6,989	91	1,475	102	225	289	373	486	2,284	1,845	962	300	30	2
Colorado Springs, Colo	7,257	6	803	19	62	145	236	341	2,559	2,288	1,202	355	43	1
White	6,237	4	675	17	53	124	206	275	2,147	1,995	1,061	318	36	-
Black	761	2	109	2	8	21	25	53	326	215	81	23	5	-
Columbia, Mo	1,670	3	148	2	14	22	53	57	465	583	365	98	7	1
White	1,417	2	110	1	10	14	42	43	373	526	312	87	7	-
Black	193	1	34	1	4	7	9	13	80	37	34	6	1	-
Columbia, S.C	6,507	24	806	40	95	149	202	320	1,821	2,207	1,262	341	46	-
White	4,000	4	357	9	42	71	88	147	996	1,473	912	225	33	-
Black	2,411	20	445	31	53	77	112	172	810	698	320	105	13	-
Columbus, Ga.-Ala	3,861	22	718	45	84	126	190	273	1,393	1,071	507	136	12	2
White	2,179	7	324	8	26	57	94	139	772	687	302	81	5	-
Black	1,640	15	393	37	58	69	95	134	601	369	200	54	7	-
Columbus, Ohio	18,037	56	2,291	132	261	443	627	828	5,266	6,080	3,365	888	86	5
White	14,504	24	1,547	65	152	299	432	599	4,119	5,079	2,906	764	62	3
Black	3,109	32	715	64	107	140	186	218	1,068	826	358	94	16	-
Corpus Christi, Tex	6,696	33	1,089	66	131	215	275	402	2,174	1,938	1,092	321	48	1
White	6,354	29	1,041	62	126	204	265	384	2,057	1,843	1,032	304	47	-
Black	285	4	44	4	5	11	9	15	109	71	44	13	-	-
Cumberland, Md.-W. Va	1,235	3	180	8	20	25	63	64	423	367	204	48	9	1
White	1,181	3	171	5	18	25	62	61	407	346	197	47	9	-
Black	44	-	9	3	2	-	1	3	14	17	4	-	-	-
Dallas-Fort Worth, Tex	69,742	256	10,203	621	1,328	1,980	2,757	3,517	22,435	21,751	11,521	3,146	405	25
White	56,291	121	7,170	360	857	1,388	1,985	2,580	17,935	18,334	9,756	2,619	340	16
Black	11,515	135	2,928	256	461	576	735	900	4,072	2,719	1,258	363	37	3
Danville, Va	1,362	8	204	16	24	38	55	71	425	437	221	60	6	1
White	751	-	84	3	10	15	25	31	218	280	130	34	5	-
Black	607	8	120	13	14	23	30	40	207	154	90	26	1	1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 126

Table 1-63. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1985—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-Ill	5,505	16	719	32	74	149	205	259	1,708	1,845	958	239	19	1
White	4,981	8	591	19	55	131	167	219	1,521	1,735	889	220	16	1
Black	479	7	121	13	18	17	38	35	176	100	55	17	3	1
Dayton, Ohio	12,441	36	1,724	90	184	323	463	664	3,949	4,058	2,021	586	65	2
White	10,162	18	1,214	50	116	222	325	501	3,149	3,496	1,733	503	48	1
Black	2,142	18	503	40	66	101	136	160	774	508	261	64	14	1
Daytona Beach, Fla	3,705	13	561	32	59	105	153	212	1,197	1,143	575	187	28	1
White	3,007	3	379	20	44	59	105	151	958	978	507	160	21	1
Black	657	10	176	11	15	45	47	58	230	154	60	21	6	1
Decatur, Ill	1,745	7	245	10	30	48	73	84	572	566	275	73	7	1
White	1,413	1	151	2	14	28	47	60	447	499	246	64	5	1
Black	320	6	94	8	16	20	26	24	121	62	28	7	2	1
Denver-Boulder, Colo	31,345	57	2,931	131	346	541	822	1,091	8,630	10,464	6,903	2,129	224	7
White	28,136	38	2,487	100	293	463	686	945	7,659	9,512	6,314	1,925	197	4
Black	1,991	16	354	31	44	56	113	110	650	542	326	93	9	1
Des Moines, Iowa	5,595	13	574	15	78	113	156	212	1,761	1,908	1,054	256	27	2
White	5,133	5	495	9	68	96	133	189	1,582	1,789	1,001	238	22	1
Black	337	8	64	5	8	14	19	18	138	78	33	12	3	1
Detroit, Mich	61,631	175	6,954	420	832	1,343	1,914	2,445	16,862	21,463	12,236	3,490	430	21
White	45,078	25	3,535	110	331	666	1,009	1,419	11,839	17,068	9,724	2,569	304	14
Black	15,605	149	3,372	310	495	669	892	1,006	4,848	4,060	2,259	799	111	7
Dubuque, Iowa	1,278	-	109	5	11	18	25	50	348	479	244	87	11	-
White	1,265	-	108	5	11	18	25	49	346	475	241	84	11	-
Black	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	-
Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis	3,230	4	275	9	25	55	69	117	994	1,148	641	149	16	3
White	3,086	3	247	7	22	53	62	103	937	1,117	620	144	15	3
Black	17	-	6	-	-	1	1	4	7	1	1	2	-	-
Eau Claire, Wis	2,067	2	234	3	16	47	67	101	629	727	373	86	15	1
White	1,986	1	221	3	14	45	63	96	609	704	358	80	13	-
Black	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
El Paso, Tex	11,617	14	1,610	57	160	308	488	597	3,815	3,506	1,918	640	109	5
White	10,949	13	1,535	54	156	299	462	564	3,562	3,296	1,817	613	108	4
Black	529	1	67	2	3	8	24	30	214	166	67	13	1	-
Elkhart, Ind	2,531	5	376	11	42	66	108	149	860	761	410	105	13	1
White	2,352	3	320	8	33	55	86	138	799	721	396	101	11	-
Black	157	2	55	3	9	10	22	11	55	32	9	3	1	-
Elmira, N.Y	1,308	4	163	13	18	38	41	53	456	410	212	51	11	1
White	1,226	2	146	12	14	35	35	50	430	389	202	46	10	-
Black	74	2	17	1	4	3	6	3	25	18	8	3	1	-
Enid, Okla	1,017	1	150	4	21	26	36	63	361	337	135	25	8	-
White	928	1	129	3	19	22	29	56	332	309	127	22	8	-
Black	47	-	13	1	1	3	5	3	15	16	2	1	-	-
Erie, Pa	4,125	12	503	26	57	98	136	186	1,192	1,388	790	209	30	1
White	3,720	6	402	16	45	71	114	156	1,062	1,288	745	190	26	1
Black	369	6	96	10	11	24	21	30	119	92	39	14	3	-
Eugene-Springfield, Oreg	3,749	3	379	9	41	69	105	155	1,130	1,172	781	262	22	-
White	3,595	3	362	8	39	65	104	146	1,088	1,121	748	253	20	-
Black	35	-	6	1	-	1	1	3	11	9	6	3	-	-
Evansville, Ind.-Ky	4,617	10	605	17	55	131	161	241	1,526	1,575	711	164	24	2
White	4,246	7	510	10	49	103	140	208	1,376	1,511	666	151	23	2
Black	339	3	89	6	6	28	21	28	138	57	43	8	1	-
Fargo-Moorhead, N. Dak.-Minn	2,280	1	137	4	7	20	39	67	596	888	542	111	5	-
White	2,191	1	131	3	7	20	37	64	568	854	526	106	5	-
Black	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	13	2	-	-	-	-
Fayetteville, N.C	5,483	15	797	43	78	121	215	340	2,334	1,520	613	184	20	-
White	3,396	3	437	15	34	56	125	207	1,509	948	392	102	5	-
Black	1,837	10	330	27	43	60	77	123	737	492	190	66	12	-
Fayetteville-Springdale, Ark	2,938	1	491	23	54	82	132	200	1,036	863	408	130	9	-
White	2,830	1	471	23	52	79	128	189	999	833	395	122	9	-
Black	28	-	3	-	-	-	3	14	7	1	3	3	-	-
Flint, Mich	7,845	34	1,161	67	154	231	309	400	2,655	2,479	1,191	290	32	3
White	5,990	12	739	30	80	141	206	282	2,066	2,012	919	216	23	3
Black	1,762	22	418	37	74	87	103	117	565	434	247	67	9	-
Florence, Ala	1,781	9	240	7	23	47	68	95	658	556	249	62	7	-
White	1,449	4	169	5	15	35	50	64	522	483	210	56	5	-
Black	322	5	71	2	8	12	18	31	133	69	36	6	2	-
Florence, S.C	1,751	10	317	19	49	60	97	92	568	494	269	80	13	-
White	895	5	113	6	20	19	32	36	285	290	160	36	6	-
Black	851	5	204	13	29	41	65	56	282	202	108	43	7	-
Fort Collins, Colo	2,785	3	226	8	18	41	66	93	713	1,003	646	176	16	2
White	2,713	3	222	8	18	40	65	91	693	976	631	170	16	2
Black	17	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	11	3	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 127

Table 1-63. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1985—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla	14,635	51	1,542	99	186	299	398	560	3,979	4,916	3,064	968	113	2
White	10,297	12	634	10	47	122	170	285	2,581	3,791	2,454	749	76	-
Black	4,143	39	901	89	136	177	227	272	1,361	1,064	550	189	37	2
Fort Myers-Cape Coral, Fla	3,471	17	502	26	59	85	150	182	1,149	1,100	518	168	17	-
White	2,856	4	347	14	35	58	109	131	930	959	456	145	15	-
Black	584	13	153	11	24	27	40	51	214	134	48	20	2	-
Fort Smith, Ark.-Okla	3,217	12	592	27	62	123	158	222	1,242	886	349	116	20	-
White	2,730	11	467	19	51	91	125	181	1,060	778	305	95	14	-
Black	147	1	44	2	3	10	14	15	48	33	13	5	3	-
Fort Walton Beach, Fla	2,250	3	250	9	27	43	69	102	889	722	293	83	10	-
White	1,901	1	201	5	19	35	58	84	759	610	255	68	7	-
Black	255	2	42	3	6	7	10	16	103	75	25	6	2	-
Fort Wayne, Ind	6,269	10	717	36	90	131	189	271	1,980	2,132	1,105	277	47	1
White	5,534	1	543	21	63	97	148	214	1,731	1,954	1,008	256	41	-
Black	671	8	172	15	27	33	41	56	230	156	80	19	5	1
Fresno, Calif	11,704	33	1,728	103	204	347	466	608	3,656	3,403	2,031	712	123	18
White	9,549	17	1,402	87	160	272	387	496	3,002	2,844	1,671	536	74	3
Black	743	9	152	6	23	35	36	52	259	177	101	44	1	-
Gadsden, Ala	1,380	3	267	12	37	44	65	109	500	386	165	52	5	2
White	1,146	1	189	6	19	29	45	90	422	334	146	48	4	2
Black	230	2	78	6	18	15	20	19	78	49	18	4	1	-
Gainesville, Fla	2,557	12	320	21	40	58	87	114	718	814	517	160	16	-
White	1,714	1	118	5	7	20	31	55	438	603	418	123	13	-
Black	790	11	202	16	33	38	56	59	274	188	80	33	2	-
Galveston-Texas City, Tex	3,834	18	537	42	60	108	150	177	1,295	1,216	587	159	20	2
White	2,975	9	362	26	37	75	105	119	970	1,002	490	125	15	2
Black	761	9	172	16	23	31	45	57	311	180	81	23	5	-
Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind	9,003	27	1,225	67	160	235	398	425	2,651	3,010	1,561	464	64	1
White	6,655	14	681	26	72	120	189	274	1,959	2,385	1,232	343	40	1
Black	2,266	13	537	41	87	114	146	149	677	600	308	108	23	-
Glens Falls, N.Y	1,576	2	213	8	21	33	61	90	478	492	297	76	17	1
White	1,559	2	211	7	20	33	61	90	473	489	290	76	17	-
Black	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
Grand Forks, N. Dak.-Minn	1,973	1	154	1	11	25	52	65	732	669	332	72	12	1
White	1,828	-	136	1	10	21	45	59	666	630	313	71	11	-
Black	64	-	4	-	-	2	1	1	34	17	8	1	-	-
Grand Rapids, Mich	11,711	22	1,181	63	116	246	331	425	3,407	4,397	2,175	469	59	1
White	10,649	12	898	40	79	192	247	340	3,040	4,148	2,060	439	51	1
Black	913	10	270	23	36	52	81	78	324	200	82	23	4	-
Great Falls, Mont	1,418	1	149	6	15	29	46	53	511	465	233	48	11	-
White	1,284	1	117	4	11	23	36	43	449	421	223	44	9	-
Black	40	-	7	-	1	2	1	3	14	16	3	-	-	-
Greeley, Colo	2,263	6	304	18	33	73	77	103	746	749	338	109	10	1
White	2,215	6	302	18	33	72	76	103	729	734	328	105	10	-
Black	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	2	-	-
Green Bay, Wis	2,917	2	228	5	20	39	51	113	784	1,171	580	136	14	2
White	2,721	2	197	2	19	33	40	103	722	1,109	551	129	10	-
Black	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	6	1	-	-
Greensboro--Winston-Salem--High Point, N.C	11,430	50	1,718	107	208	346	467	590	3,465	3,562	2,081	513	39	2
White	8,424	13	1,002	44	104	205	289	360	2,458	2,838	1,674	411	26	-
Black	2,869	34	694	63	104	134	170	223	970	684	380	94	13	-
Greenville-Spartanburg, S.C	8,366	53	1,338	85	174	258	344	477	2,630	2,500	1,430	375	38	2
White	6,387	12	842	42	108	154	229	309	1,959	2,036	1,194	311	31	-
Black	1,941	41	493	43	65	103	114	168	662	449	226	63	7	-
Hagerstown, Md	1,514	1	218	11	25	37	54	91	535	449	243	59	9	-
White	1,417	1	195	9	20	35	49	82	509	415	233	56	8	-
Black	81	-	22	2	5	2	5	8	26	25	6	1	1	-
Hamilton-Middletown, Ohio	4,003	9	556	23	50	112	167	204	1,293	1,279	667	186	13	-
White	3,709	8	507	14	46	105	151	191	1,202	1,192	624	165	11	-
Black	248	1	47	9	4	7	15	12	81	73	31	13	2	-
Harrisburg, Pa	6,057	16	664	45	81	131	163	244	1,765	2,080	1,180	305	47	-
White	5,116	6	447	17	49	95	111	175	1,450	1,855	1,055	263	40	-
Black	848	10	212	28	32	34	50	68	297	187	106	31	5	-
Hartford-New Britain-Bristol, Conn	14,554	42	1,272	79	165	238	359	431	3,409	5,175	3,534	1,033	83	6
White	12,548	23	900	48	111	175	248	318	2,789	4,630	3,195	938	72	1
Black	1,741	18	359	30	51	62	108	108	566	449	271	69	8	-
Hickory, N.C	1,812	8	292	17	30	57	93	95	615	544	269	74	10	-
White	1,614	5	234	9	22	50	76	77	540	501	255	72	7	-
Black	191	3	57	7	8	7	17	18	73	39	14	2	3	-
Honolulu, Hawaii	14,050	5	1,348	44	128	213	397	566	4,430	4,264	2,880	995	120	8
White	3,734	1	256	3	16	29	74	134	1,432	1,185	628	219	11	2
Black	861	1	57	1	3	6	18	29	414	266	105	17	1	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 128

Table 1-63. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1985—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Age of mother													
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years							
Houston, Tex	66,028	220	8,455	505	1,007	1,694	2,308	2,941	19,590	21,386	12,385	3,521	456	15	
White	50,586	117	5,827	306	673	1,150	1,639	2,059	14,997	16,837	9,748	2,702	346	12	
Black	12,837	103	2,546	199	326	535	645	841	4,169	3,570	1,857	515	74	3	
Huntington-Ashland, W. Va.-Ky.-Ohio	3,643	12	610	29	61	119	180	221	1,300	1,059	493	149	20	-	
White	3,526	10	588	27	59	115	176	211	1,264	1,026	476	142	20	-	
Black	103	2	22	2	4	4	4	10	32	31	12	4	-	-	
Huntsville, Ala	4,992	25	800	41	89	168	201	301	1,753	1,550	654	189	20	1	
White	3,909	11	569	26	61	114	146	222	1,350	1,276	547	138	17	1	
Black	1,016	14	231	15	28	54	55	79	386	252	89	41	3	-	
Indianapolis, Ind	19,333	55	2,813	176	310	548	792	987	6,061	6,240	3,204	871	89	-	
White	15,774	19	1,904	93	177	365	541	728	4,813	5,409	2,818	744	67	-	
Black	3,396	36	903	83	133	182	248	257	1,208	784	332	111	22	-	
Iowa City, Iowa	1,327	1	54	4	4	14	11	21	287	510	376	91	8	-	
White	1,241	1	51	4	4	13	11	19	270	474	351	86	8	-	
Black	20	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	3	8	6	1	-	-	
Jackson, Mich	2,163	10	274	13	35	51	81	94	708	728	341	93	9	-	
White	1,960	6	216	10	24	37	69	76	643	688	314	84	9	-	
Black	191	4	55	3	10	14	12	16	62	38	24	8	-	-	
Jackson, Miss	5,729	47	897	86	127	172	220	292	1,711	1,768	996	274	34	2	
White	2,756	7	253	16	33	44	56	104	769	994	566	152	15	-	
Black	2,944	40	642	70	94	128	164	186	936	766	419	120	19	-	
Jacksonville, Fla	14,992	61	2,294	131	256	438	641	828	5,130	4,485	2,273	656	90	3	
White	10,610	12	1,275	45	120	235	362	513	3,612	3,389	1,750	500	70	2	
Black	4,203	48	1,009	86	134	200	278	311	1,475	1,036	476	143	15	1	
Jacksonville, N.C	3,419	5	510	12	27	55	144	272	1,712	794	329	63	5	1	
White	2,637	3	401	10	18	45	110	218	1,313	616	252	48	3	-	
Black	699	2	100	2	6	10	34	48	363	155	67	11	1	-	
Janesville-Beloit, Wis	2,192	5	254	8	22	50	76	98	760	755	311	90	16	1	
White	2,023	3	214	6	14	39	72	83	691	715	299	86	14	-	
Black	148	2	35	2	8	8	4	13	63	31	12	4	1	-	
Jersey City, N.J	8,316	19	946	53	111	187	275	320	2,313	2,651	1,692	607	86	2	
White	5,864	5	521	21	50	104	152	194	1,611	1,954	1,265	446	60	-	
Black	1,993	13	408	32	60	79	116	121	620	527	296	111	18	-	
Johnson City-Kingsport-Bristol, Tenn.-Va	5,045	7	789	35	85	166	224	279	1,691	1,513	773	239	32	1	
White	4,892	6	764	34	84	159	217	270	1,631	1,479	745	235	31	-	
Black	132	1	23	1	1	7	7	7	53	30	23	1	1	-	
Johnstown, Pa	3,088	4	379	16	29	79	130	125	936	1,089	505	150	24	1	
White	3,024	3	368	15	29	77	127	120	921	1,068	490	149	24	-	
Black	55	1	11	1	-	2	3	5	14	18	11	-	-	-	
Joplin, Mo	1,893	4	307	14	26	61	83	123	707	561	245	63	6	-	
White	1,838	4	292	14	26	55	81	116	688	548	238	62	6	-	
Black	13	-	4	-	-	2	1	1	5	2	1	1	-	-	
Kalamazoo-Portage, Mich	4,308	12	496	18	57	89	146	186	1,220	1,477	871	215	17	-	
White	3,668	6	367	10	40	61	108	148	1,000	1,312	780	188	15	-	
Black	547	5	125	8	15	27	38	37	183	139	71	22	2	-	
Kankakee, Ill	1,529	5	249	21	29	44	70	85	525	421	237	80	11	1	
White	1,095	1	121	4	5	24	41	47	370	335	188	70	10	-	
Black	422	4	128	17	24	20	29	38	151	85	42	10	1	-	
Kansas City, Mo.-Kans	22,641	64	2,801	145	310	506	822	1,018	7,104	7,458	4,017	1,062	131	4	
White	17,970	27	1,733	75	176	322	512	648	5,364	6,329	3,513	896	106	2	
Black	4,257	37	1,031	69	130	177	300	355	1,632	998	419	122	18	-	
Kenosha, Wis	1,921	4	220	8	18	43	70	81	615	673	312	85	11	1	
White	1,784	3	182	6	13	34	62	67	571	641	297	78	11	-	
Black	121	1	36	2	5	9	7	13	41	27	11	5	-	-	
Killeen-Temple, Tex	5,915	20	858	25	69	144	215	405	2,591	1,636	644	148	18	-	
White	4,237	10	646	19	49	113	177	288	1,837	1,156	469	105	14	-	
Black	1,459	10	199	6	19	29	33	112	688	390	137	32	3	-	
Knoxville, Tenn	6,229	20	839	35	92	184	215	313	1,920	1,723	1,743	1,079	325	42	
White	5,605	11	711	29	70	152	182	278	1,723	1,743	1,079	301	37	-	
Black	564	9	126	6	22	32	31	35	190	131	84	19	5	-	
Kokomo, Ind	1,524	3	227	10	30	33	66	88	555	481	200	49	9	-	
White	1,422	3	204	9	28	29	57	81	523	452	187	45	8	-	
Black	89	-	22	1	2	4	9	6	30	23	10	3	1	-	
La Crosse, Wis	1,394	2	119	9	16	18	35	41	376	544	257	81	9	6	
White	1,299	1	105	6	16	15	33	35	346	516	244	78	8	1	
Black	8	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	
Lafayette, La	3,422	10	365	14	40	71	105	135	998	1,203	674	144	27	1	
White	2,515	2	202	4	17	35	62	84	696	958	550	90	16	-	
Black	890	8	162	10	23	36	43	50	299	237	122	51	11	-	
Lafayette-West Lafayette, Ind	1,724	1	157	5	13	32	37	70	520	618	336	83	9	-	
White	1,615	1	143	4	12	30	34	63	500	580	305	77	9	-	
Black	38	-	9	1	-	2	3	3	12	9	7	1	-	-	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 129

Table 1-63. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1985—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							
Lake Charles, La	3,147	8	485	27	56	94	123	185	1,051	988	465	138	12	-
White	2,262	4	318	8	33	64	86	127	754	755	334	92	5	-
Black	868	4	167	19	23	30	37	58	224	224	129	43	7	-
Lakeland-Winter Haven, Fla	5,630	31	1,035	75	152	198	278	332	1,924	1,635	764	215	23	3
White	4,279	13	716	37	103	143	187	246	1,502	1,258	600	170	19	1
Black	1,318	18	317	38	48	54	91	86	413	364	156	44	4	2
Lancaster, Pa	6,014	2	546	25	59	98	139	225	1,829	2,099	1,150	327	59	2
White	5,704	2	477	15	50	85	125	202	1,737	2,011	1,107	310	58	2
Black	238	-	67	10	9	13	14	21	73	59	30	8	1	-
Lansing-East Lansing, Mich	7,485	16	807	42	98	159	220	288	2,329	2,509	1,384	388	52	-
White	6,759	10	695	28	90	137	189	251	2,110	2,281	1,258	357	48	-
Black	549	6	98	13	5	20	27	33	182	156	85	18	4	-
Laredo, Tex	2,838	3	390	24	50	82	106	128	871	836	484	204	48	2
White	2,827	3	390	24	50	82	106	128	867	831	483	203	48	-
Black	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-
Las Cruces, N. Mex	2,303	4	347	13	38	67	94	135	811	675	318	129	18	1
White	2,227	3	341	13	36	67	93	132	783	646	307	128	18	1
Black	47	1	6	-	2	-	1	3	20	14	5	1	-	-
Las Vegas, Nev	9,137	27	1,194	56	128	227	341	442	3,013	2,864	1,515	455	67	2
White	7,244	10	820	25	73	156	233	333	2,393	2,360	1,234	368	57	2
Black	1,417	17	330	28	50	63	89	100	492	363	163	46	6	-
Lawrence, Kans	962	1	85	1	11	21	24	28	277	318	197	68	16	-
White	840	-	71	1	10	16	21	23	245	277	172	60	15	-
Black	50	1	7	-	1	2	1	3	16	8	2	-	-	-
Lawton, Okla	2,567	9	417	20	35	75	115	172	1,011	744	301	75	10	-
White	1,736	2	269	15	17	48	75	114	693	512	203	48	9	-
Black	549	7	112	4	15	19	30	44	217	141	60	12	-	-
Lewiston-Auburn, Maine	1,484	3	216	7	19	40	70	80	586	457	166	49	7	-
White	1,463	3	214	7	19	39	70	79	578	450	164	48	6	-
Black	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Lexington-Fayette, Ky	4,828	19	614	30	69	127	178	210	1,467	1,564	897	241	24	2
White	4,172	10	477	18	55	99	133	172	1,231	1,393	817	220	23	1
Black	613	9	134	12	14	28	42	38	228	157	64	19	1	1
Lima, Ohio	3,470	5	412	17	42	86	118	149	1,125	1,234	547	128	15	4
White	3,170	1	325	11	29	62	100	123	1,032	1,169	506	120	14	3
Black	276	4	85	6	13	23	18	25	86	58	34	7	1	1
Lincoln, Nebr	3,108	3	212	11	16	45	51	89	791	1,186	707	194	14	1
White	2,893	2	186	9	14	37	45	81	723	1,113	673	182	13	-
Black	113	-	19	2	1	7	4	5	40	34	15	-	-	-
Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ark	6,872	36	1,014	57	116	194	297	350	2,380	2,063	1,052	275	51	1
White	4,738	6	525	18	47	95	162	203	1,604	1,576	793	34	-	-
Black	2,068	30	483	39	68	98	133	145	759	470	240	70	16	-
Long Branch-Asbury Park, N.J	7,207	10	511	34	59	98	135	185	1,487	2,570	1,959	622	45	3
White	6,084	5	275	15	23	48	78	111	1,144	2,282	1,776	560	40	2
Black	958	5	232	19	36	49	56	72	326	228	123	38	5	1
Longview-Marshall, Tex	2,748	16	426	28	46	101	113	138	993	826	383	96	8	-
White	2,095	5	274	11	28	60	75	100	745	686	314	67	4	-
Black	628	11	150	17	18	41	37	37	238	134	65	26	4	-
Lorain-Elyria, Ohio	4,005	11	528	28	51	92	148	209	1,234	1,319	705	191	15	2
White	3,546	3	419	24	32	68	119	176	1,076	1,209	650	175	13	-
Black	493	8	101	3	19	22	28	29	152	105	49	15	2	1
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif	156,634	333	17,777	938	2,032	3,427	4,810	6,570	44,466	48,924	31,273	11,894	1,896	71
White	118,715	217	13,145	636	1,471	2,595	3,583	4,921	34,614	37,058	23,246	8,907	1,474	53
Black	22,106	113	4,016	271	502	782	1,049	1,412	7,240	6,242	3,220	1,120	151	4
Louisville, Ky.-Ind	12,535	51	1,789	120	214	362	475	618	3,911	4,038	2,120	569	57	-
White	10,237	22	1,264	67	134	249	343	471	3,089	3,503	1,818	492	49	-
Black	2,207	29	523	53	80	113	132	145	803	500	275	69	8	-
Lubbock, Tex	4,256	11	686	35	84	150	198	219	1,512	1,287	601	160	17	2
White	3,733	5	552	29	61	119	159	184	1,328	1,144	548	138	16	-
Black	452	6	132	6	23	31	38	34	166	99	35	13	1	-
Lynchburg, Va	2,146	10	301	17	38	52	82	112	711	671	356	83	14	-
White	1,507	3	161	4	17	29	44	67	484	510	279	58	12	-
Black	627	7	140	13	21	23	38	45	225	157	73	23	2	-
Macon, Ga	4,142	16	685	49	80	137	206	213	1,428	1,298	551	149	15	-
White	2,423	3	276	12	28	54	90	92	840	841	359	95	9	-
Black	1,682	13	407	37	52	82	115	121	581	439	184	52	6	-
Madison, Wis	4,986	-	240	6	25	42	74	93	1,106	1,802	1,406	395	37	-
White	4,600	-	202	6	21	37	63	75	1,020	1,661	1,313	371	33	-
Black	198	-	30	-	3	4	9	14	48	66	38	14	2	-
Manchester-Nashua, N.H	5,039	6	391	18	26	62	115	170	1,469	1,813	1,025	301	31	3
White	4,899	6	389	18	26	62	115	168	1,429	1,752	999	292	29	3
Black	69	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	26	27	8	5	1	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 130

Table 1-63. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1985—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Age of mother													
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years							
Mansfield, Ohio	1,792	4	276	9	21	55	92	99	608	553	285	56	9	1	
White	1,610	2	244	8	15	48	83	90	542	503	261	49	8	1	
Black	179	2	32	1	6	7	9	9	66	48	24	7	-	-	
McAllen-Pharr-Edinburg, Tex	7,749	20	1,027	60	123	203	286	355	2,382	2,224	1,395	592	103	6	
White	7,726	20	1,027	60	123	203	286	355	2,376	2,217	1,388	589	103	6	
Black	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	2	-	-	-	
Medford, Oreg	1,952	1	239	8	27	43	61	100	628	612	367	94	11	-	
White	1,896	1	232	8	26	40	59	99	611	595	355	91	11	-	
Black	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	
Melbourne-Titusville-Cocoa, Fla	4,709	16	510	32	60	70	142	206	1,555	1,620	768	223	17	-	
White	3,993	8	339	12	40	41	103	143	1,300	1,441	699	194	12	-	
Black	629	8	165	20	19	29	38	59	238	146	47	21	4	-	
Memphis, Tenn.-Ark.-Miss	16,507	118	2,765	210	390	533	716	916	5,246	4,881	2,609	769	114	5	
White	7,865	9	745	20	80	124	228	293	2,345	2,782	1,524	409	50	-	
Black	8,504	109	2,014	189	310	408	485	622	2,879	2,048	1,042	346	62	4	
Miami, Fla	28,305	108	3,102	185	357	605	860	1,095	8,361	8,648	5,627	2,089	358	12	
White	18,065	25	1,357	63	122	236	374	562	5,246	5,856	3,928	1,406	241	6	
Black	9,877	83	1,735	122	235	365	485	528	3,045	2,647	1,603	647	111	6	
Midland, Tex	2,424	6	356	20	38	64	107	127	780	815	381	75	11	-	
White	2,181	4	286	14	33	53	87	99	701	753	355	71	11	-	
Black	222	2	70	6	5	11	20	28	73	52	22	3	-	-	
Milwaukee, Wis	22,372	76	2,715	142	364	539	743	927	6,225	7,433	4,536	1,235	149	3	
White	17,101	11	1,262	34	127	228	370	503	4,445	6,252	3,952	1,049	127	3	
Black	4,728	64	1,373	107	230	288	355	393	1,634	1,022	461	156	18	-	
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.-Wis	37,889	40	2,548	99	271	475	667	1,036	9,667	14,184	8,786	2,388	254	22	
White	33,887	15	1,870	44	174	329	493	830	8,461	13,039	8,143	2,150	204	5	
Black	1,919	14	398	30	55	88	104	121	634	545	241	79	7	1	
Mobile, Ala	7,991	40	1,324	94	169	241	359	461	2,664	2,397	1,161	355	45	5	
White	4,958	6	650	37	76	104	188	245	1,618	1,634	794	224	30	-	
Black	2,942	34	663	56	92	137	169	209	1,016	736	351	126	14	2	
Modesto, Calif	5,519	17	763	43	100	117	225	278	1,885	1,633	899	275	46	1	
White	4,976	15	683	35	87	103	198	260	1,717	1,496	798	229	38	-	
Black	112	1	20	1	6	4	4	5	38	27	17	8	1	-	
Monroe, La	2,593	18	518	41	85	112	138	142	870	739	360	75	13	-	
White	1,429	3	188	7	21	38	55	67	485	463	241	45	4	-	
Black	1,153	15	330	34	64	74	83	75	381	272	118	28	9	-	
Montgomery, Ala	4,558	35	680	54	87	151	167	221	1,422	1,374	802	214	30	1	
White	2,445	1	229	12	23	47	64	83	735	686	484	113	14	-	
Black	2,082	34	449	41	64	104	103	137	679	498	311	95	16	-	
Muncie, Ind	1,498	5	229	10	24	41	55	99	550	466	197	45	6	-	
White	1,359	3	189	6	23	32	46	82	495	437	187	43	5	-	
Black	124	2	38	4	1	9	9	15	50	23	8	2	1	-	
Muskegon-Norton Shores-Muskegon Heights, Mich	2,956	11	438	22	47	95	119	155	1,021	917	447	105	16	1	
White	2,424	3	289	9	26	55	84	115	834	802	393	88	14	-	
Black	479	8	136	12	20	36	33	35	164	101	52	16	2	-	
Nashville-Davidson, Tenn	13,451	50	1,951	111	230	350	535	725	4,281	4,186	2,296	614	70	3	
White	10,524	18	1,305	58	131	234	369	513	3,225	3,480	1,943	496	55	-	
Black	2,776	32	638	52	98	113	165	210	1,007	663	316	108	12	-	
Nassau-Suffolk, N.Y	32,875	30	1,783	70	181	314	528	690	6,284	12,357	9,260	2,823	331	7	
White	28,660	8	1,046	29	90	161	311	455	5,144	11,342	8,522	2,513	279	6	
Black	3,421	20	716	40	91	148	211	226	1,062	831	526	228	37	1	
New Bedford-Fall River, Mass	6,661	10	785	26	87	161	217	294	2,032	2,265	1,197	331	39	2	
White	6,375	9	740	23	81	152	207	277	1,932	2,197	1,148	315	33	1	
Black	224	1	44	3	6	9	10	16	86	47	34	9	3	-	
New Brunswick-Perth Amboy-Sayreville, N.J	8,618	12	517	32	47	94	148	196	1,810	3,351	2,198	657	71	2	
White	7,311	5	353	18	28	59	103	145	1,490	2,951	1,912	541	57	-	
Black	838	7	156	14	18	34	40	50	263	230	124	49	9	-	
New Haven-Waterbury-Meriden, Conn	11,033	37	1,050	76	108	199	281	386	2,623	4,003	2,505	732	81	2	
White	9,228	12	650	26	54	127	191	252	2,048	3,527	2,285	633	71	-	
Black	1,653	25	397	49	54	71	89	134	556	411	184	73	7	-	
New London-Norwich, Conn	3,848	2	381	13	35	55	110	168	1,261	1,334	677	176	17	-	
White	3,566	2	333	9	25	48	97	154	1,173	1,250	629	162	17	-	
Black	224	-	47	4	9	7	13	14	74	65	31	7	-	-	
New Orleans, La	21,891	79	3,389	197	413	621	1,010	1,148	6,736	6,499	3,808	1,223	151	6	
White	11,214	9	1,166	45	126	221	349	425	3,068	3,853	2,334	705	77	2	
Black	10,005	69	2,181	151	284	395	648	703	3,493	2,422	1,311	462	63	4	
New York, N.Y.-N.J	139,183	306	13,981	804	1,694	2,640	3,816	5,027	34,362	43,628	32,026	12,798	1,994	88	
White	85,023	128	6,451	343	723	1,173	1,770	2,442	19,302	27,928	21,389	8,507	1,271	47	
Black	46,677	174	7,352	457	959	1,444	1,994	2,498	13,972	12,861	8,300	3,389	598	31	
Newark, N.J	26,906	84	2,869	195	358	528	809	979	6,068	8,600	6,702	2,303	272	8	
White	17,825	12	952	41	90	147	277	397	3,328	6,217	5,355	1,758	200	3	
Black	8,283	72	1,900	154	268	377	527	574	2,629	2,114	1,079	428	56	5	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 131

Table 1-63. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1985—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Newark, Ohio	1,845	-	231	6	16	45	63	101	631	599	300	74	10	-
White	1,795	-	227	6	16	43	61	101	614	589	283	72	10	-
Black	35	-	4	-	-	2	2	-	12	9	9	1	-	-
Newburgh-Middletown, N.Y.	4,429	7	424	20	58	74	95	177	1,093	1,525	993	339	46	2
White	3,871	1	303	12	38	45	64	144	921	1,369	917	316	42	2
Black	503	6	119	8	20	29	31	31	165	135	59	17	2	-
Newport News-Hampton, Va.	6,735	25	825	45	99	122	223	336	2,352	2,150	1,072	281	28	2
White	4,405	5	391	13	34	59	110	175	1,529	1,503	754	203	19	1
Black	2,164	20	429	32	64	62	112	159	780	586	278	62	8	1
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Portsmouth, Va.-N.C.	16,766	64	2,238	134	237	393	618	856	5,959	5,034	2,666	715	89	1
White	11,093	11	1,080	37	88	166	306	483	3,873	3,623	1,962	487	57	-
Black	5,247	52	1,140	97	148	224	305	366	2,000	1,279	587	171	17	1
Northeast Pennsylvania	7,503	4	728	23	73	158	216	258	2,090	2,555	1,580	465	81	-
White	7,341	3	704	21	69	150	210	254	2,051	2,498	1,551	455	79	-
Black	106	1	22	2	3	7	6	4	32	32	13	5	1	-
Ocala, Fla.	2,295	11	393	27	49	72	95	150	765	689	317	93	26	1
White	1,729	2	240	14	26	48	59	93	574	554	259	79	20	1
Black	547	9	153	13	23	24	36	57	185	127	55	12	6	-
Odessa, Tex.	2,903	6	499	28	61	102	125	183	1,037	904	364	82	11	-
White	2,732	5	473	24	54	97	117	181	967	858	340	79	10	-
Black	142	1	26	4	7	5	8	2	64	32	17	1	1	-
Oklahoma City, Okla.	16,639	44	2,248	138	285	450	570	805	5,665	5,313	2,608	680	78	3
White	13,207	18	1,578	86	189	320	411	572	4,495	4,358	2,148	544	63	3
Black	2,276	22	500	45	61	101	118	175	802	596	271	77	8	-
Olympia, Wash.	2,201	4	216	10	12	44	61	89	722	678	419	145	17	-
White	2,018	3	198	10	12	39	53	84	669	625	381	128	14	-
Black	51	-	7	-	-	2	2	3	23	12	7	1	1	-
Omaha, Nebr.-Iowa	10,272	13	1,058	60	126	217	277	378	3,013	3,602	1,970	565	48	3
White	8,841	7	750	20	88	160	197	285	2,554	3,200	1,781	505	41	3
Black	1,227	6	291	39	37	54	77	84	399	331	151	43	6	-
Orlando, Fla.	13,616	56	1,816	110	200	340	513	653	4,340	4,307	2,338	681	76	2
White	10,723	21	1,083	39	96	202	315	431	3,327	3,653	2,016	566	55	2
Black	2,711	35	724	71	102	136	196	219	968	585	282	99	18	-
Owensboro, Ky.	1,363	6	219	7	29	39	71	73	482	437	172	42	5	-
White	1,296	4	202	4	27	37	67	67	456	419	171	39	5	-
Black	60	2	15	3	1	2	3	6	25	17	1	-	-	-
Oxnard-Simi Valley-Ventura, Calif.	10,589	15	1,023	45	121	170	301	386	2,894	3,556	2,251	738	105	7
White	9,542	15	929	45	111	150	273	350	2,607	3,212	2,015	665	93	6
Black	334	-	54	-	9	13	17	15	116	99	49	14	2	-
Panama City, Fla.	1,936	7	275	19	23	54	81	98	712	601	276	63	2	-
White	1,604	-	204	12	16	34	66	76	595	519	227	57	2	-
Black	266	7	63	6	6	18	14	19	94	66	34	2	-	-
Parkersburg-Marietta, W. Va.-Ohio	2,106	4	283	17	19	52	90	105	758	653	315	81	11	1
White	2,069	3	276	17	18	51	88	102	741	644	312	81	11	1
Black	27	1	5	-	1	1	1	2	12	6	3	-	-	-
Pascagoula-Moss Point, Miss.	1,933	5	338	16	51	54	91	126	699	525	275	80	11	-
White	1,415	-	233	5	32	35	64	97	507	399	204	64	8	-
Black	487	5	103	11	19	19	25	29	183	118	61	14	3	-
Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J.	7,123	25	921	63	135	192	251	280	1,876	2,360	1,441	431	66	3
White	5,388	8	468	27	61	93	138	149	1,307	1,937	1,251	354	60	3
Black	1,621	17	446	35	73	98	113	127	550	379	158	65	6	-
Pensacola, Fla.	5,241	20	736	39	77	142	194	284	1,906	1,587	739	229	23	1
White	3,915	6	438	15	40	87	110	186	1,413	1,273	586	180	18	-
Black	1,183	13	286	24	37	52	78	95	439	278	125	38	4	-
Peoria, Ill.	5,028	16	652	44	88	118	183	219	1,551	1,643	899	236	29	2
White	4,280	4	419	22	46	77	119	155	1,311	1,496	818	206	24	2
Black	708	12	224	21	41	40	61	61	228	140	72	27	5	-
Petersburg-Colonial Heights-Hopewell, Va.	1,930	14	365	26	39	91	91	118	656	559	269	61	6	-
White	987	-	136	7	15	34	30	50	326	339	149	33	4	-
Black	919	14	228	19	24	57	61	67	326	209	115	26	1	-
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J.	72,065	237	8,491	575	1,028	1,619	2,385	2,884	19,107	24,290	14,973	4,443	505	19
White	51,771	35	4,075	169	390	717	1,223	1,576	12,477	18,949	12,299	3,536	387	13
Black	18,736	202	4,340	403	629	891	1,139	1,278	6,360	4,784	2,234	727	86	3
Phoenix, Ariz.	33,805	72	4,426	198	486	864	1,224	1,654	11,224	10,504	5,662	1,685	227	5
White	30,406	49	3,857	161	410	760	1,065	1,461	10,059	9,548	5,173	1,504	211	5
Black	1,710	11	351	21	49	67	94	120	629	437	193	84	5	-
Pine Bluff, Ark.	1,424	4	308	28	43	62	85	90	502	377	172	55	5	1
White	613	-	80	3	9	16	28	24	223	206	83	21	5	-
Black	804	4	228	25	34	46	57	66	277	168	87	34	5	1
Pittsburgh, Pa.	27,034	47	2,459	139	289	469	693	869	6,673	9,794	6,206	1,690	159	6
White	23,171	17	1,633	63	157	311	490	612	5,388	8,790	5,670	1,526	142	5
Black	3,623	30	816	76	131	156	201	252	1,252	914	466	131	13	1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 132

Table 1-63. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1985—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Pittsfield, Mass	1,757	-	153	3	13	26	54	57	513	604	362	109	16	-
White	1,704	-	143	3	13	24	50	53	503	585	352	106	15	-
Black	30	-	9	-	-	2	4	3	4	10	5	2	-	-
Portland, Maine	4,072	2	395	17	31	72	112	163	1,147	1,436	827	238	26	1
White	4,000	2	386	17	31	66	112	160	1,124	1,412	814	235	26	1
Black	28	-	3	-	-	2	-	1	9	12	3	1	-	-
Portland, Oreg.-Wash	19,661	28	1,774	85	179	341	489	680	5,442	6,539	4,424	1,294	153	7
White	17,550	20	1,488	60	141	275	425	587	4,853	5,865	4,024	1,160	135	5
Black	933	4	184	18	22	44	38	62	302	268	130	37	7	1
Portsmouth-Dover-Rochester, N.H.-Maine	7,097	2	564	13	50	106	165	230	2,073	2,544	1,476	407	30	1
White	6,938	2	551	13	49	104	164	221	2,023	2,488	1,444	399	30	1
Black	66	-	5	-	-	1	1	3	22	24	14	1	-	-
Poughkeepsie, N.Y	3,402	4	205	8	17	32	63	85	795	1,305	816	251	26	-
White	2,995	2	141	4	13	22	39	63	683	1,182	734	232	21	-
Black	333	2	61	4	4	10	23	20	104	99	48	15	4	-
Providence-Warwick-Pawtucket, R.I.	11,877	22	1,315	57	113	256	369	520	3,496	4,031	2,262	666	77	8
White	10,630	14	1,067	44	83	211	303	426	3,096	3,683	2,110	599	58	3
Black	862	5	194	10	23	34	54	73	281	250	92	34	5	1
Provo-Orem, Utah	6,542	4	433	13	40	80	120	180	2,394	2,100	1,095	428	81	7
White	6,321	3	417	12	38	76	117	174	2,335	2,014	1,055	410	80	7
Black	12	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	2	4	1	-	-	-
Pueblo, Colo	1,845	3	325	16	45	59	87	118	591	534	291	88	12	1
White	1,803	3	318	16	45	57	85	115	575	524	284	86	12	1
Black	30	-	7	-	-	2	2	3	11	8	4	-	-	-
Racine, Wis	2,645	6	329	14	45	65	86	119	790	912	463	129	15	1
White	2,223	4	215	8	20	40	62	85	633	820	425	113	12	1
Black	386	2	112	6	25	25	24	32	146	81	32	11	2	-
Raleigh-Durham, N.C.	8,577	27	803	52	104	165	226	256	2,003	2,932	2,114	638	58	2
White	5,765	4	298	12	33	46	97	110	1,108	2,137	1,658	514	45	1
Black	2,595	23	502	40	70	118	129	145	860	713	384	102	10	1
Reading, Pa	4,203	7	483	26	61	90	137	169	1,255	1,423	803	208	23	1
White	3,940	3	421	20	49	78	121	153	1,159	1,363	774	198	21	-
Black	218	4	58	5	12	12	15	14	80	45	20	10	1	-
Redding, Calif	2,095	1	265	13	23	60	76	93	720	644	354	99	12	-
White	1,965	1	240	11	19	57	67	86	672	611	337	94	10	-
Black	21	-	5	1	1	-	1	2	8	4	3	1	-	-
Reno, Nev	3,497	5	325	21	24	59	93	128	1,049	1,182	665	247	22	2
White	2,966	4	253	16	44	46	78	104	875	1,025	588	202	17	-
Black	104	-	16	1	1	4	4	6	42	28	13	5	-	-
Richland-Kennewick-Pasco, Wash	2,624	2	298	15	30	60	72	121	855	849	469	135	16	-
White	2,474	2	281	14	29	56	68	114	813	794	439	130	15	-
Black	42	-	3	-	1	-	-	2	15	13	7	4	-	-
Richmond, Va	10,095	37	1,062	71	135	217	312	327	2,617	3,310	2,310	686	70	3
White	6,453	5	406	16	44	75	124	147	1,437	2,280	1,761	516	47	1
Black	3,447	32	650	54	90	142	185	179	1,139	954	499	156	15	2
Riverside-San Bernardino-Ontario, Calif.	36,808	73	4,608	211	539	891	1,274	1,693	12,369	11,890	5,952	1,645	260	11
White	31,756	49	3,903	169	470	725	1,095	1,444	10,688	10,393	5,128	1,367	220	8
Black	2,988	19	515	35	50	123	127	180	1,095	818	395	122	21	2
Roanoke, Va	2,974	11	404	26	40	77	112	149	826	977	569	169	18	-
White	2,481	4	271	11	21	51	84	104	676	858	504	154	14	-
Black	476	7	132	15	19	25	28	45	148	113	58	14	4	-
Rochester, Minn	1,835	-	100	4	8	11	28	49	426	783	416	97	11	2
White	1,742	-	90	4	6	10	25	45	413	751	388	88	10	-
Black	12	-	3	-	-	1	2	3	4	2	-	-	-	-
Rochester, N.Y.	15,266	39	1,418	80	163	255	387	533	4,053	5,575	3,161	906	109	5
White	12,885	9	875	36	72	158	244	365	3,281	4,951	2,874	779	91	-
Black	2,149	30	528	43	89	96	138	162	719	524	237	96	15	-
Rockford, Ill.	4,259	22	538	36	66	97	138	201	1,334	1,417	725	195	28	-
White	3,646	6	369	13	41	69	95	151	1,129	1,288	661	169	24	-
Black	567	16	166	23	24	28	42	49	196	114	51	22	2	-
Rock Hill, S.C.	1,769	15	307	20	49	55	96	87	577	528	262	67	13	-
White	1,274	6	174	8	22	32	59	53	408	414	209	54	9	-
Black	470	9	130	12	27	22	37	32	161	106	48	12	4	-
Sacramento, Calif.	19,360	45	2,228	113	271	421	576	847	5,959	6,236	3,609	1,115	162	6
White	15,102	25	1,587	66	189	283	424	625	4,631	4,979	2,866	899	113	2
Black	2,038	11	399	29	48	79	94	149	729	587	241	55	16	-
Saginaw, Mich.	3,393	17	507	33	68	117	128	161	988	1,137	581	144	18	1
White	2,555	2	276	10	34	56	75	101	721	945	481	116	14	-
Black	803	15	230	23	34	61	53	59	255	183	93	23	4	-
St. Cloud, Minn.	3,041	-	191	1	8	39	52	91	970	1,102	590	161	23	4
White	3,006	-	186	1	8	39	49	89	960	1,092	584	159	21	-
Black	13	-	4	-	-	-	2	2	3	6	-	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 133

Table 1-63. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1985—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
St. Joseph, Mo	1,520	2	244	10	26	43	80	85	585	438	201	46	4	-
White	1,447	2	223	10	24	38	73	78	556	420	198	46	4	-
Black	63	2	20	-	2	5	7	6	23	15	3	-	-	-
St. Louis, Mo.-III	39,118	142	4,853	295	591	962	1,369	1,636	11,204	13,077	7,466	2,110	255	11
White	29,026	25	2,994	77	242	468	729	878	7,817	10,669	6,241	1,680	193	7
Black	9,653	116	2,444	216	346	493	635	754	3,318	2,252	1,097	368	55	3
Salem, Oreg	3,986	3	484	27	44	87	140	186	1,257	1,223	764	221	33	1
White	3,780	3	453	25	41	74	136	177	1,184	1,166	731	211	31	1
Black	30	-	3	-	-	1	1	1	11	9	7	-	-	-
Salinas-Seaside-Monterey, Calif	6,568	9	775	39	77	146	227	286	2,096	2,108	1,149	357	71	3
White	5,273	6	644	34	59	122	186	243	1,657	1,667	948	290	59	2
Black	597	2	70	4	8	10	23	25	251	198	57	16	3	-
Salisbury-Concord, N.C.	2,586	6	425	19	45	93	122	146	842	823	383	93	14	-
White	2,028	-	275	8	26	57	83	101	659	682	322	78	12	-
Black	528	6	145	11	19	34	38	43	179	129	57	10	2	-
Salt Lake City-Ogden, Utah	22,744	15	2,163	73	216	405	669	800	6,908	7,545	4,436	1,453	212	12
White	21,522	13	2,033	66	200	385	633	749	6,520	7,165	4,199	1,382	199	11
Black	266	1	38	1	5	9	12	11	105	73	38	10	1	-
San Angelo, Tex	1,714	6	308	10	41	60	62	135	618	486	237	51	8	-
White	1,601	6	284	9	36	56	59	124	567	468	223	45	8	-
Black	86	-	23	1	5	4	3	10	38	14	7	4	-	-
San Antonio, Tex	23,883	100	3,713	244	497	744	977	1,251	7,777	7,020	3,845	1,260	162	6
White	21,926	91	3,403	226	453	688	898	1,138	7,062	6,468	3,549	1,195	152	6
Black	1,652	9	298	16	42	55	78	107	644	443	209	42	7	-
San Diego, Calif	37,174	47	3,516	138	352	588	962	1,476	11,468	11,978	7,381	2,449	320	15
White	29,008	23	2,615	91	254	426	717	1,127	8,923	9,418	5,894	1,878	253	4
Black	3,330	18	524	30	61	95	135	203	1,297	951	417	115	6	2
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif	52,043	94	3,946	210	462	687	1,112	1,475	12,128	16,753	12,996	5,430	672	24
White	33,247	28	2,074	79	209	351	598	837	7,550	10,882	8,633	3,605	463	12
Black	8,526	56	1,435	110	221	262	374	468	2,716	2,369	1,352	536	59	3
San Jose, Calif	24,121	30	2,067	108	230	387	565	777	6,311	8,077	5,509	1,879	237	11
White	17,876	21	1,639	81	192	304	449	613	4,925	5,907	3,890	1,327	162	5
Black	1,280	7	169	15	15	37	47	55	418	406	216	54	10	-
Santa Barbara-Santa Maria-Lompoc, Calif	5,149	8	469	19	48	71	128	203	1,467	1,725	1,059	368	51	2
White	4,564	6	409	18	41	62	110	178	1,299	1,537	939	328	44	2
Black	209	-	27	1	2	5	4	15	73	64	33	12	-	-
Santa Cruz, Calif	3,589	8	331	14	34	62	86	135	899	1,103	859	337	51	1
White	3,341	8	309	12	30	57	83	127	849	1,020	792	312	50	1
Black	68	-	7	1	-	1	1	4	20	25	9	7	-	-
Santa Rosa, Calif	5,267	3	384	20	30	66	106	162	1,375	1,741	1,234	480	48	2
White	4,694	3	317	14	23	56	90	134	1,219	1,569	1,104	441	39	2
Black	126	-	16	1	2	3	3	7	39	38	26	5	2	-
Sarasota, Fla	2,474	3	265	18	25	48	67	107	739	807	504	140	16	-
White	2,173	-	186	11	13	35	45	82	648	739	453	131	16	-
Black	268	3	78	7	12	13	21	25	83	57	43	4	-	-
Savannah, Ga	4,332	27	761	56	105	133	210	257	1,490	1,236	616	171	31	-
White	2,306	3	287	9	27	48	86	117	758	771	380	93	14	-
Black	1,971	24	471	47	78	84	124	138	719	443	225	72	17	-
Seattle-Everett, Wash	26,314	27	1,953	89	226	393	533	712	6,337	9,085	6,585	2,099	217	11
White	22,200	20	1,502	59	165	310	401	567	5,320	7,775	5,612	1,783	178	10
Black	1,567	5	266	20	47	48	76	75	467	460	279	83	7	-
Sharon, Pa	1,507	3	165	7	19	31	41	67	464	509	278	73	14	1
White	1,381	1	140	5	15	27	36	57	415	474	266	70	14	1
Black	118	2	25	2	4	4	5	10	47	30	11	3	-	-
Sheboygan, Wis	1,507	2	112	3	4	16	32	57	458	574	282	64	14	1
White	1,427	1	100	3	4	14	26	53	429	549	275	62	11	-
Black	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
Sherman-Denison, Tex	1,454	9	268	15	32	52	68	101	514	437	165	52	9	-
White	1,306	6	237	10	26	45	61	95	457	398	152	47	9	-
Black	138	3	29	5	6	6	6	6	55	34	13	4	-	-
Shreveport, La	7,504	58	1,387	117	186	291	341	452	2,603	2,137	1,038	254	27	-
White	4,264	7	569	24	65	114	160	206	1,472	1,375	678	150	13	-
Black	3,186	51	817	93	121	177	181	245	1,119	743	344	98	14	-
Sioux City, Iowa-Nebr	1,955	1	243	17	26	48	63	89	646	651	306	87	20	1
White	1,814	1	215	11	25	41	58	80	604	604	292	80	17	-
Black	38	-	6	1	-	1	1	3	8	20	4	-	-	-
Sioux Falls, S. Dak	2,028	2	172	7	16	31	50	68	598	786	359	103	8	-
White	1,945	-	160	7	15	29	44	65	568	758	349	102	8	-
Black	19	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	8	8	2	-	-	-
South Bend, Ind	4,333	13	577	37	71	111	167	191	1,352	1,392	761	204	33	1
White	3,678	2	385	19	38	75	117	136	1,134	1,256	683	187	30	1
Black	596	11	185	18	32	33	49	53	203	115	68	13	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 134

Table 1-63. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1985—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							
Spokane, Wash	5,584	6	566	16	49	98	179	224	1,834	1,862	1,017	262	36	1
White	5,194	4	510	14	47	88	160	201	1,709	1,737	962	238	33	1
Black	113	-	14	1	2	6	5	44	39	13	3	-	-	-
Springfield, Ill	2,804	5	355	22	46	69	104	114	798	927	532	173	14	-
White	2,425	4	241	9	25	43	79	85	675	841	493	158	13	-
Black	346	1	113	13	21	25	25	29	120	70	30	11	1	-
Springfield, Mo	3,139	3	393	12	35	67	124	155	1,125	996	490	111	20	1
White	3,046	3	382	12	34	64	121	151	1,095	966	472	107	20	1
Black	56	-	9	-	1	3	2	3	19	15	10	3	-	-
Springfield, Ohio	2,646	7	431	14	50	72	147	148	942	799	366	92	9	-
White	2,381	6	371	12	40	63	125	131	845	738	331	81	9	-
Black	251	1	60	2	10	9	22	17	92	55	32	11	-	-
Springfield-Chicopee-Holyoke, Mass	7,880	30	893	45	94	173	267	314	2,167	2,641	1,634	474	41	-
White	6,994	21	719	37	71	132	209	270	1,870	2,386	1,524	437	37	-
Black	768	9	169	8	22	41	55	43	271	201	87	27	4	-
State College, Pa	1,362	2	132	4	20	17	33	58	385	461	276	98	8	-
White	1,295	2	130	4	20	17	33	56	372	427	282	94	8	-
Black	14	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	6	2	1	-	-
Steubenville-Weirton, Ohio-W. Va	1,712	3	210	10	20	38	57	85	544	569	312	71	3	-
White	1,600	2	186	9	19	32	50	76	500	545	299	66	-	-
Black	101	1	23	1	1	6	6	9	42	20	9	5	1	-
Stockton, Calif	7,993	26	1,082	71	120	197	301	393	2,629	2,379	1,317	454	98	8
White	5,810	15	779	50	84	146	209	290	1,967	1,753	962	293	40	1
Black	609	7	133	11	20	25	37	40	225	158	70	15	1	-
Syracuse, N.Y	10,128	16	1,048	61	126	191	289	381	2,824	3,482	2,101	596	58	3
White	9,016	10	803	31	76	154	223	319	2,480	3,201	1,930	539	50	3
Black	895	6	229	29	48	35	60	57	282	206	124	43	5	-
Tacoma, Wash	9,535	24	1,181	49	113	220	318	481	3,304	3,034	1,531	420	40	1
White	7,571	12	904	32	79	161	257	375	2,562	2,457	1,273	336	27	-
Black	1,129	9	188	14	24	37	43	70	479	303	125	22	3	-
Tallahassee, Fla	2,590	3	301	31	42	48	68	112	724	818	564	167	12	1
White	1,751	-	132	7	19	21	32	53	423	609	435	141	10	-
Black	812	3	167	24	23	27	36	57	298	203	116	23	2	-
Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla	23,523	63	3,249	163	400	660	872	1,154	7,424	7,451	3,998	1,199	131	8
White	19,194	20	2,200	78	237	431	618	836	5,904	6,332	3,559	1,067	106	6
Black	4,026	42	1,032	84	162	227	250	309	1,453	1,000	372	106	20	1
Terre Haute, Ind	2,313	1	365	13	41	64	111	136	814	719	322	81	11	-
White	2,156	1	345	13	36	61	105	130	744	673	304	79	10	-
Black	119	-	20	-	5	3	6	6	52	33	11	2	1	-
Texarkana, Tex.-Texarkana, Ark	2,026	9	412	18	44	96	120	134	758	515	253	69	10	-
White	1,440	3	246	9	24	58	69	86	545	402	195	42	7	-
Black	575	6	164	9	20	37	50	48	210	111	55	26	3	-
Toledo, Ohio-Mich	12,172	36	1,640	88	189	303	466	594	3,763	4,127	2,040	503	61	2
White	10,388	18	1,161	48	118	199	338	458	3,194	3,671	1,837	453	53	1
Black	1,634	18	466	39	69	102	123	133	534	403	164	40	8	-
Topeka, Kans	2,764	4	298	13	30	67	70	118	881	929	523	104	24	1
White	2,399	2	235	11	22	48	58	96	750	831	467	93	20	-
Black	306	2	57	2	6	19	12	18	111	81	45	7	3	-
Trenton, N.J	4,345	22	581	49	79	129	147	177	1,051	1,403	953	303	31	1
White	2,982	3	207	6	21	40	63	77	606	1,084	806	247	28	1
Black	1,255	19	368	41	58	88	83	98	427	280	115	44	2	-
Tucson, Ariz	10,303	19	1,282	49	132	222	361	518	3,251	3,224	1,904	539	82	2
White	9,089	9	1,055	36	105	179	285	450	2,878	2,868	1,720	484	73	-
Black	486	5	94	5	15	21	28	25	175	134	63	12	3	-
Tulsa, Okla	12,409	42	1,696	84	190	329	507	586	4,038	3,930	2,077	556	69	1
White	9,631	12	1,135	47	118	219	346	405	3,019	3,231	1,713	464	57	-
Black	1,281	21	283	30	43	47	73	90	467	302	158	40	9	1
Tuscaloosa, Ala	1,933	13	336	25	42	63	99	107	631	555	305	80	13	-
White	1,157	-	131	5	11	23	41	51	380	384	214	42	6	-
Black	754	13	204	20	31	40	58	55	246	165	65	35	6	-
Tyler, Tex	2,541	12	423	27	50	73	138	135	877	751	369	95	14	-
White	1,885	6	261	18	29	38	96	80	636	596	299	75	12	-
Black	647	6	159	9	21	35	42	52	241	152	68	19	2	-
Utica-Rome, N.Y	4,558	7	521	15	44	102	156	204	1,442	1,525	795	239	28	1
White	4,282	3	471	9	40	90	142	190	1,331	1,456	766	228	26	-
Black	240	4	49	6	4	12	13	14	105	57	17	7	1	-
Vallejo-Fairfield-Napa, Calif	6,407	6	630	32	49	100	171	278	2,012	2,143	1,194	374	46	2
White	4,886	4	484	16	37	71	136	224	1,543	1,664	889	266	35	1
Black	730	1	98	11	10	22	20	35	266	209	112	43	1	-
Victoria, Tex	1,486	5	208	17	32	33	63	63	511	472	227	52	11	-
White	1,397	4	196	17	31	29	61	58	476	448	212	50	11	-
Black	83	1	12	-	1	4	2	5	33	22	13	2	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 135

Table 1-63. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1985—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, N.J	2,115	17	429	41	56	79	120	133	726	550	282	98	12	1
White	1,557	8	250	20	21	53	72	84	520	453	234	79	12	1
Black	525	9	174	21	35	26	44	48	198	90	39	15	—	—
Visalia-Tulare-Porterville, Calif	5,675	21	918	54	106	181	234	343	1,963	1,591	830	294	54	4
White	5,287	18	853	49	97	168	213	326	1,850	1,503	749	261	51	2
Black	110	2	25	—	6	6	8	5	37	28	15	3	—	—
Waco, Tex	3,105	17	566	45	84	132	132	173	1,099	882	423	106	12	—
White	2,449	5	397	27	59	97	93	121	849	744	357	86	11	—
Black	640	12	169	18	25	35	39	52	246	129	65	18	1	—
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va	52,996	130	4,963	312	566	865	1,370	1,850	12,640	16,666	12,760	5,172	642	23
White	31,770	19	1,803	68	171	298	523	743	6,455	10,501	8,824	3,697	455	16
Black	17,932	110	3,042	238	385	545	817	1,057	5,568	5,013	2,997	1,072	127	3
Waterloo-Cedar Falls, Iowa	1,949	6	232	4	19	58	76	75	592	662	362	87	8	—
White	1,692	2	161	3	11	38	53	56	500	604	335	83	7	—
Black	240	4	70	1	8	20	23	18	87	53	21	4	1	—
Wausau, Wis	1,814	2	174	4	14	37	45	74	580	641	331	74	8	4
White	1,731	—	160	4	13	33	42	68	553	624	315	73	5	1
Black	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton, Fla	10,018	43	1,193	74	140	247	316	416	2,840	3,245	1,973	635	84	5
White	7,217	6	574	21	53	111	147	242	1,954	2,555	1,587	484	54	3
Black	2,724	37	618	53	87	136	168	174	875	663	361	136	30	2
Wheeling, W. Va.-Ohio	2,187	2	273	10	29	49	75	110	674	722	418	92	6	—
White	2,110	1	260	9	26	46	74	105	648	699	410	86	6	—
Black	70	1	13	1	3	3	1	5	25	20	7	4	—	—
Wichita, Kans	7,964	17	951	51	98	164	260	378	2,512	2,773	1,822	341	47	1
White	6,748	7	721	33	71	123	206	288	2,047	2,467	1,177	291	38	1
Black	904	10	199	17	23	35	49	75	367	218	81	24	4	1
Wichita Falls, Tex	2,387	7	374	23	42	68	104	137	909	726	292	74	5	—
White	2,113	3	303	14	33	54	86	116	814	654	267	67	5	—
Black	254	4	70	9	8	14	18	21	90	63	22	5	—	—
Williamsport, Pa	1,646	2	237	9	24	46	73	85	530	505	281	80	10	1
White	1,584	1	220	7	23	43	68	79	508	493	274	77	10	1
Black	47	1	15	2	1	3	5	4	17	10	3	1	—	—
Wilmington, Del.-N.J.-Md	7,966	25	993	55	121	184	258	375	2,255	2,681	1,587	375	48	2
White	6,307	11	596	21	60	105	164	246	1,676	2,297	1,377	309	39	2
Black	1,551	14	394	34	61	79	92	128	567	348	165	55	8	—
Wilmington, N.C	2,124	6	351	19	46	67	87	132	692	618	363	87	7	—
White	1,488	1	197	9	16	34	50	88	464	466	286	70	4	—
Black	605	5	149	10	30	32	35	42	220	143	69	16	3	—
Worcester-Fitchburg-Leominster, Mass	9,660	7	966	42	83	173	287	381	2,657	3,426	1,963	584	57	—
White	9,197	6	913	39	78	162	274	360	2,517	3,278	1,874	553	56	—
Black	257	1	38	3	4	10	10	11	82	81	41	14	—	—
Yakima, Wash	3,311	16	559	25	58	128	143	205	1,110	920	515	165	26	—
White	2,959	16	478	18	46	115	120	179	989	836	462	155	23	—
Black	47	—	11	2	1	4	2	14	14	6	1	1	—	—
York, Pa	5,324	7	589	27	67	118	183	194	1,683	1,831	939	246	28	1
White	4,976	6	506	20	56	100	161	169	1,561	1,739	908	231	24	1
Black	300	1	82	7	11	18	21	25	111	73	20	9	4	—
Youngstown-Warren, Ohio	6,930	18	862	27	111	163	252	309	1,995	2,357	1,315	340	41	2
White	5,717	3	564	9	70	97	162	226	1,609	2,055	1,162	289	33	2
Black	1,179	15	296	18	41	66	90	81	378	291	143	49	7	—
Yuba City, Calif	2,027	2	300	13	39	64	74	110	792	604	242	76	11	—
White	1,705	2	267	11	35	62	61	4	669	491	201	66	9	—
Black	102	—	15	1	3	2	5	4	44	33	7	2	1	—

¹ Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 136

Table 1-64. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1985

[Cities are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980]

City and race of child ¹	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
United States, 172 cities of 100,000 or more	1,103,954	4,521	156,949	10,033	19,628	30,462	42,560	54,266	336,482	333,775	197,078	65,557	9,187	405
White	710,080	1,314	79,427	3,812	8,742	14,967	22,107	29,799	210,907	229,057	138,184	44,975	6,022	194
Black	330,911	3,102	73,262	6,007	10,421	14,731	19,245	22,858	111,621	83,338	42,955	14,408	2,126	99
Akron, Ohio	3,628	29	569	38	78	93	156	204	1,176	1,094	569	173	17	1
White	2,479	2	279	11	30	33	84	121	787	820	447	129	14	-
Black	1,089	27	283	27	46	59	72	79	375	257	109	36	2	-
Albany, N.Y.	1,549	9	225	10	30	50	56	79	404	488	306	101	16	-
White	1,101	6	101	1	10	24	27	39	244	389	265	84	12	-
Black	428	3	122	9	20	25	29	39	154	93	37	17	2	-
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	7,255	10	942	47	96	168	294	337	2,307	2,197	1,332	431	36	-
White	6,524	9	833	41	84	152	259	297	2,059	1,982	1,225	381	35	-
Black	251	1	53	4	6	6	15	22	85	68	30	14	-	-
Alexandria, Va.	2,020	7	173	13	19	30	39	72	462	605	493	254	26	-
White	1,251	1	55	2	2	11	9	31	236	372	358	207	22	-
Black	598	6	113	11	16	19	28	39	150	159	99	28	3	-
Allentown, Pa.	1,605	2	205	12	18	41	53	81	513	530	278	71	6	-
White	1,446	2	171	8	16	32	47	68	468	486	251	65	3	-
Black	128	-	30	4	2	7	5	12	38	35	19	3	3	-
Amarillo, Tex.	3,095	4	530	28	60	112	133	197	1,110	910	429	105	7	-
White	2,740	2	449	21	51	91	119	167	962	832	396	93	6	-
Black	257	2	71	7	9	18	12	25	109	51	19	4	1	-
Anaheim, Calif.	5,042	5	516	26	48	84	137	221	1,636	1,681	882	286	31	5
White	4,411	5	473	23	45	78	119	208	1,486	1,471	721	228	25	2
Black	162	-	21	2	2	4	8	5	59	48	23	9	1	-
Anchorage, Alaska	5,890	5	427	17	31	63	142	174	1,714	1,795	1,093	323	31	2
White	4,241	-	290	10	20	47	89	124	1,339	1,440	888	258	24	-
Black	410	2	45	3	2	6	17	17	158	134	55	13	3	-
Ann Arbor, Mich.	1,449	-	51	3	4	8	13	23	205	526	489	159	19	-
White	1,142	-	22	-	3	2	8	9	145	404	417	137	17	-
Black	179	-	27	2	1	6	5	13	49	55	34	12	2	-
Arlington, Tex.	4,422	6	403	22	42	68	105	166	1,403	1,568	825	196	21	-
White	3,951	6	366	18	39	61	100	148	1,248	1,408	728	175	20	-
Black	337	-	35	4	2	7	4	18	126	104	59	13	-	-
Arlington county, Va. ²	2,479	-	145	4	19	14	45	63	478	752	728	328	45	3
White	1,830	-	84	3	9	9	22	41	303	531	592	280	37	3
Black	359	-	46	-	9	3	17	17	112	122	60	18	1	-
Atlanta, Ga.	8,120	75	1,583	136	215	315	405	512	2,635	2,059	1,227	472	66	3
White	7,176	3	138	8	16	21	37	56	363	500	473	220	19	-
Black	6,303	72	1,440	128	199	294	365	454	2,250	1,520	728	244	46	3
Aurora, Colo.	4,615	4	317	14	34	61	94	114	1,322	1,667	1,021	254	29	-
White	3,919	2	236	8	25	46	71	86	1,114	1,446	872	223	25	1
Black	466	2	73	6	7	14	21	25	157	131	84	17	2	-
Austin, Tex.	9,136	28	1,162	73	135	209	337	408	2,779	2,865	1,742	495	62	3
White	7,711	21	894	55	108	160	280	311	2,277	2,464	1,563	439	51	2
Black	1,164	7	258	18	27	49	74	90	450	294	113	30	11	1
Bakersfield, Calif.	6,067	21	946	53	103	185	277	328	2,122	1,794	870	271	40	3
White	5,249	16	765	41	80	155	223	266	1,848	1,573	776	233	36	2
Black	561	4	157	12	17	28	45	55	196	137	50	16	1	-
Baltimore, Md.	13,094	134	2,898	205	408	607	739	879	4,280	3,465	1,780	534	61	2
White	4,325	14	635	25	73	139	173	225	1,248	1,363	791	242	30	-
Black	8,588	119	2,188	180	333	464	564	647	2,991	2,036	949	276	29	-
Baton Rouge, La.	5,289	26	744	47	105	159	188	245	1,633	1,659	926	273	26	2
White	2,361	2	196	7	18	37	53	81	658	885	497	129	14	-
Black	2,808	24	542	40	86	121	133	162	941	753	403	133	10	2
Beaumont, Tex.	2,035	8	282	13	29	64	71	105	611	663	358	100	13	-
White	1,005	2	81	4	4	17	18	38	279	375	224	41	3	-
Black	993	6	199	9	24	46	53	67	326	277	122	56	7	-
Berkeley, Calif.	1,064	2	61	5	10	8	16	22	168	262	305	236	27	3
White	641	-	14	-	2	-	5	7	60	139	231	170	25	2
Black	288	1	44	4	8	8	11	13	90	80	36	35	2	-
Birmingham, Ala.	4,735	36	833	64	122	157	216	274	1,481	1,408	752	202	22	1
White	1,536	4	157	8	22	29	47	51	447	533	309	79	7	-
Black	3,172	32	676	56	100	128	169	223	1,024	867	436	121	15	1
Boise City, Idaho	2,126	1	172	3	19	30	53	67	690	711	422	118	11	1
White	2,038	1	164	3	18	26	51	64	662	678	410	111	11	-
Black	21	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	6	10	3	-	-	-
Boston, Mass.	8,936	34	1,158	76	131	227	321	403	2,329	2,835	1,800	677	101	2
White	5,057	11	471	26	48	84	120	193	1,238	1,702	1,173	408	53	1
Black	3,366	22	650	46	79	140	183	202	993	944	502	213	41	-
Bridgeport, Conn.	2,743	13	527	39	76	98	154	160	899	796	391	105	12	-
White	1,793	6	294	23	43	55	81	92	571	568	275	74	5	-
Black	882	7	223	16	32	40	68	67	312	213	99	22	6	-
Buffalo, N.Y.	5,805	30	963	93	99	220	249	302	1,794	1,837	906	249	26	-
White	3,687	6	419	26	33	87	111	162	1,073	1,317	666	188	18	-
Black	2,024	24	533	67	65	130	133	138	495	223	51	8	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 137

Table 1-64. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1985—Con.

[Cities are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980]

City and race of child ¹	Total	Age of mother											
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years					
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1,685	2	158	5	21	26	51	55	479	603	348	86	9
White	1,601	2	146	4	19	24	47	52	455	579	330	82	7
Black	55	-	9	1	-	2	4	2	18	11	13	2	2
Charlotte, N.C	5,251	34	758	61	102	157	199	239	1,485	1,587	1,043	301	42
White	2,918	4	205	7	21	43	55	79	688	756	205	25	1
Black	2,196	29	537	54	77	113	139	154	759	509	266	83	12
Chattanooga, Tenn	2,639	19	513	41	65	109	125	173	918	688	385	106	10
White	1,595	5	239	14	25	53	56	91	558	459	255	72	7
Black	1,008	14	273	27	40	55	69	82	352	217	120	29	3
Chesapeake, Va	2,262	11	327	18	35	62	90	122	710	711	391	102	9
White	1,519	2	171	5	23	34	47	62	464	529	279	67	7
Black	718	9	156	13	12	28	43	60	239	173	107	31	2
Chicago, Ill	54,214	347	9,679	679	1,341	2,008	2,635	3,016	16,555	14,921	9,024	3,199	469
White	26,560	49	2,895	119	325	586	822	1,043	7,283	8,391	5,599	2,053	300
Black	26,196	296	6,724	556	1,011	1,411	1,796	1,950	9,012	6,027	3,006	978	144
Cincinnati, Ohio	7,394	38	1,297	92	157	261	340	447	2,484	2,039	1,145	357	33
White	4,026	4	513	28	56	86	146	197	1,244	1,237	779	228	20
Black	3,279	34	781	64	101	174	193	249	1,224	772	343	113	12
Cleveland, Ohio	10,166	94	1,948	113	259	380	526	670	3,518	2,840	1,335	380	50
White	4,808	12	720	40	66	133	210	271	1,672	1,508	692	177	27
Black	5,244	82	1,218	72	192	243	314	397	1,816	1,300	620	189	18
Colorado Springs, Colo	5,458	5	620	14	47	108	191	260	1,958	1,704	888	253	30
White	4,679	3	518	12	41	92	166	207	1,641	1,478	783	229	27
Black	580	2	88	2	5	16	20	45	252	164	55	16	3
Columbia, S.C	2,070	11	329	25	43	58	84	119	633	646	340	101	10
White	833	-	67	4	8	10	18	27	208	303	195	54	6
Black	1,199	11	260	21	35	48	64	92	418	327	137	42	4
Columbus, Ga	2,832	17	526	40	67	88	129	202	1,033	760	386	102	7
White	1,551	5	220	6	22	39	59	94	564	467	231	60	3
Black	1,252	12	306	34	45	49	70	108	453	284	151	42	4
Columbus, Ohio	10,773	47	1,541	102	183	307	408	541	3,315	3,574	1,810	442	42
White	7,505	15	834	37	81	167	223	326	2,240	2,665	1,403	328	20
Black	2,926	32	685	62	100	136	178	209	1,013	760	330	90	16
Concord, Calif	1,695	-	100	6	5	13	35	41	419	640	391	135	9
White	1,444	-	82	3	4	11	29	35	369	547	330	107	8
Black	37	-	5	2	-	1	1	1	6	17	5	4	-
Corpus Christi, Tex	4,894	22	739	48	79	146	180	286	1,569	1,479	833	220	32
White	4,595	18	697	44	74	138	171	270	1,471	1,391	779	208	31
Black	246	4	38	4	5	8	8	13	90	66	39	9	-
Dallas, Tex	20,282	120	3,802	293	558	755	1,008	1,188	6,471	5,578	3,168	994	143
White	12,989	43	1,900	112	251	386	520	631	3,975	3,873	2,360	727	108
Black	6,699	77	1,849	179	300	361	469	540	2,354	1,508	672	217	21
Davenport, Iowa	1,841	7	239	10	22	52	68	87	606	612	291	81	5
White	1,618	4	185	7	12	45	52	69	519	561	272	72	5
Black	204	3	50	3	10	7	16	14	82	44	17	8	-
Dayton, Ohio	3,595	20	720	47	83	138	191	261	1,240	1,010	464	117	23
White	1,986	4	316	14	33	56	86	127	647	648	285	75	11
Black	1,579	16	400	33	49	82	105	131	589	350	172	40	12
Denver, Colo	8,953	34	1,195	62	146	219	338	430	2,714	2,639	1,708	591	68
White	7,182	18	888	37	106	168	247	330	2,156	2,152	1,416	497	53
Black	1,340	14	269	25	36	41	86	81	439	347	207	58	5
Des Moines, Iowa	3,745	12	463	15	65	89	127	167	1,235	1,225	639	152	18
White	3,306	4	386	9	55	73	104	145	1,061	1,113	591	137	13
Black	325	8	63	5	8	13	19	18	135	73	32	11	3
Detroit, Mich	17,802	140	3,477	284	493	684	922	1,094	5,554	4,913	2,681	895	133
White	4,491	11	575	19	67	105	164	220	1,413	1,453	754	240	41
Black	13,122	128	2,888	265	425	576	753	869	4,092	3,397	1,889	634	89
Durham, N.C	1,769	11	232	12	35	50	59	76	451	554	395	115	11
White	770	1	42	1	5	7	14	15	125	287	242	67	6
Black	966	10	190	11	30	43	45	61	318	256	146	42	4
Elizabeth, N.J	1,855	6	257	11	33	43	67	103	601	542	306	122	21
White	1,290	2	144	4	19	22	40	59	435	385	219	88	17
Black	496	4	111	7	14	20	27	43	156	127	65	29	4
El Paso, Tex	10,525	13	1,464	52	149	281	453	529	3,384	3,192	1,776	593	98
White	10,001	12	1,399	49	145	273	430	502	3,195	3,036	1,688	569	97
Black	411	1	58	2	3	7	21	25	157	126	56	12	1
Erie, Pa	2,179	12	293	19	34	60	78	102	656	723	384	100	11
White	1,802	6	196	9	22	34	57	74	537	629	345	81	8
Black	354	6	92	10	11	23	20	28	113	90	37	14	2
Eugene, Oreg	1,469	-	125	4	10	19	31	61	374	472	370	118	10
White	1,377	-	115	3	9	18	30	55	346	442	353	112	9
Black	25	-	5	1	-	1	1	2	8	7	2	3	-
Evansville, Ind	2,064	4	304	10	26	68	80	120	717	661	296	70	12
White	1,788	2	229	5	22	46	65	91	602	622	260	61	12
Black	256	2	69	4	4	22	15	24	109	34	36	6	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 138

Table 1-64. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1985—Con.

[Cities are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980]

City and race of child ¹	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Flint, Mich	3,210	24	632	47	90	130	177	188	1,151	889	401	99	13	1
White	1,595	6	248	13	25	48	79	83	635	485	174	40	6	1
Black	1,575	18	382	34	65	81	98	104	506	389	217	56	7	-
Fort Lauderdale, Fla	4,513	28	674	47	95	142	170	220	1,351	1,326	803	286	43	2
White	2,400	4	173	2	16	38	42	75	663	806	528	204	22	-
Black	2,066	24	497	45	78	104	127	143	679	503	259	81	21	2
Fort Wayne, Ind	3,412	9	471	30	63	90	122	166	1,116	1,122	565	109	19	1
White	2,715	1	299	15	36	56	81	111	881	954	477	90	13	-
Black	652	7	171	15	27	33	41	55	222	152	77	17	5	1
Fort Worth, Tex	9,486	58	1,714	95	217	334	463	605	3,377	2,649	1,290	336	57	5
White	7,008	19	1,066	50	117	205	295	399	2,476	2,117	1,026	258	44	2
Black	2,250	39	634	44	99	125	165	201	837	460	210	61	8	1
Fremont, Calif	2,593	1	174	9	24	32	36	73	671	957	587	184	18	1
White	2,050	1	149	7	20	27	32	63	573	765	416	133	13	-
Black	92	-	6	-	-	1	1	4	33	29	18	3	2	1
Fresno, Calif	7,533	27	1,122	78	129	218	304	393	2,306	2,199	1,325	457	81	16
White	5,620	12	828	62	91	151	232	292	1,710	1,720	1,015	300	34	1
Black	707	8	147	6	20	35	35	51	244	168	98	41	1	-
Fullerton, Calif	1,733	1	175	9	27	27	46	66	474	577	377	116	13	-
White	1,498	-	149	8	22	20	39	60	438	488	315	100	8	-
Black	51	1	11	-	4	5	1	1	8	18	10	3	-	-
Garden Grove, Calif	2,523	2	223	8	27	36	60	92	794	913	458	120	13	-
White	2,024	2	198	7	26	30	54	81	663	720	344	90	7	-
Black	41	-	8	-	-	3	2	3	10	16	6	1	-	-
Garland, Tex	3,586	9	397	27	43	83	95	149	1,069	1,226	684	172	27	2
White	3,116	6	338	23	37	70	77	131	934	1,068	597	150	21	-
Black	316	3	57	3	6	13	17	18	112	91	42	10	1	-
Gary, Ind	2,288	13	510	37	74	115	135	149	732	595	315	103	20	-
White	451	2	75	4	7	16	22	26	173	125	58	16	2	-
Black	1,832	11	434	33	67	98	113	123	558	470	255	86	18	-
Glendale, Calif	1,865	2	123	9	8	30	33	43	453	641	436	189	21	-
White	1,539	1	114	9	7	26	33	39	408	500	348	150	18	-
Black	29	-	3	-	-	2	-	1	10	8	5	3	-	-
Grand Rapids, Mich	4,044	18	597	42	68	124	158	205	1,176	1,368	713	151	20	1
White	3,153	8	339	24	33	73	81	128	852	1,176	638	126	13	-
Black	816	10	248	18	34	49	75	72	298	174	62	20	4	-
Greensboro, N.C	2,374	11	290	21	44	56	75	94	626	759	537	142	9	-
White	1,404	1	87	5	11	13	28	30	314	499	389	108	6	-
Black	928	7	198	16	33	40	47	62	297	247	143	33	3	-
Hampton, Va	2,233	10	271	14	26	46	81	104	805	715	335	91	6	-
White	1,413	-	129	3	9	25	40	52	542	482	207	50	3	-
Black	762	10	140	11	17	20	41	51	245	215	118	31	3	-
Hartford, Conn	2,840	25	612	46	90	126	181	169	1,020	709	352	109	9	4
White	1,600	16	332	22	52	82	88	88	566	414	196	69	7	-
Black	1,190	9	275	24	37	44	91	79	437	279	149	38	2	1
Hialeah, Fla	2,057	5	166	9	17	22	41	77	744	603	388	134	26	1
White	1,978	5	157	9	16	21	38	73	713	579	368	130	25	-
Black	83	-	9	-	1	1	3	4	29	23	17	4	1	-
Hollywood, Fla	1,783	7	205	10	18	50	45	82	488	583	376	116	8	-
White	1,386	2	115	3	8	22	24	58	361	490	320	93	5	-
Black	366	5	88	7	9	28	21	23	119	86	46	19	3	-
Honolulu, Hawaii	5,820	2	436	13	41	83	116	183	1,605	1,822	1,363	525	62	5
White	1,233	-	62	1	4	10	15	32	436	390	229	111	4	1
Black	265	1	16	-	-	4	4	8	103	94	43	7	1	-
Houston, Tex	37,236	166	5,604	360	691	1,140	1,507	1,906	11,586	11,163	6,425	2,008	276	8
White	25,021	79	3,340	187	400	668	928	1,157	7,735	7,689	4,559	1,418	196	5
Black	10,430	87	2,199	173	284	466	559	717	3,526	2,810	1,366	384	55	3
Huntington Beach, Calif	2,558	4	139	7	15	22	39	56	684	896	605	201	28	1
White	2,282	3	126	7	15	21	34	49	627	809	524	170	22	-
Black	33	1	4	-	-	1	2	1	10	9	8	1	-	-
Huntsville, Ala	2,451	11	369	17	42	73	102	135	802	771	382	104	11	1
White	1,638	3	195	7	21	32	56	79	498	566	297	68	10	1
Black	767	8	174	10	21	41	46	56	292	190	73	29	1	-
Independence, Mo	1,766	1	233	11	25	41	60	96	621	607	246	52	6	-
White	1,702	1	223	10	25	40	55	93	601	584	236	51	6	-
Black	30	-	8	1	-	-	5	2	9	7	5	1	-	-
Indianapolis, Ind	13,111	52	2,137	151	252	407	604	723	4,163	4,175	1,984	546	54	-
White	9,627	16	1,234	68	121	224	355	466	2,938	3,365	1,619	422	33	-
Black	3,354	36	897	83	131	182	246	255	1,192	772	325	111	21	-
Irving, Tex	2,578	7	341	19	41	57	90	134	958	820	352	91	9	-
White	2,319	7	322	16	40	54	86	126	870	727	308	77	8	-
Black	151	-	15	2	1	3	3	6	54	51	26	4	1	-
Jackson, Miss	3,624	35	590	62	89	108	150	181	1,043	1,119	638	184	14	1
White	1,309	4	92	4	12	14	22	40	321	510	293	86	3	-
Black	2,294	31	497	58	77	94	128	140	719	603	335	97	11	1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 139

Table 1-64. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1985—Con.

[Cities are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980]

City and race of child ¹	Total	Age of mother											
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years					
Jacksonville, Fla	10,929	52	1,726	104	194	346	478	604	3,712	3,302	1,605	466	63
White	7,130	10	830	30	74	167	229	330	2,395	2,346	1,168	332	47
Black	3,648	42	888	74	119	176	248	271	1,282	904	396	124	11
Jersey City, N.J	3,944	17	643	35	85	122	187	214	1,173	1,096	706	264	45
White	2,058	5	267	7	31	51	77	101	614	602	401	145	24
Black	1,602	11	367	28	54	69	106	110	507	396	222	83	16
Kansas City, Kans	2,962	12	538	24	64	99	169	182	1,123	837	329	99	23
White	1,879	5	294	14	25	55	103	97	712	569	224	59	16
Black	991	7	227	10	35	40	62	80	376	249	94	33	5
Kansas City, Mo	8,024	36	1,236	79	152	219	362	424	2,632	2,403	1,296	371	47
White	4,841	8	463	24	59	86	134	160	1,410	1,678	972	277	31
Black	3,029	28	765	55	93	132	225	260	1,183	679	285	77	12
Knoxville, Tenn	2,295	16	357	24	48	78	85	122	747	663	393	105	14
White	1,828	9	255	18	30	52	62	93	585	554	325	90	10
Black	436	7	102	6	18	26	23	29	158	94	60	11	4
Lakewood, Colo	1,600	1	131	4	14	18	39	56	472	563	324	95	14
White	1,518	1	126	4	13	16	38	55	448	539	301	90	13
Black	14	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	6	1	2	-
Lansing, Mich	2,614	10	342	26	42	72	92	110	821	888	430	108	15
White	2,088	4	239	14	34	50	64	77	644	747	351	91	12
Black	455	6	92	11	5	20	26	30	155	122	67	10	3
Las Vegas, Nev	5,716	15	757	29	80	139	215	294	1,934	1,817	890	268	33
White	4,599	7	558	15	54	105	155	228	1,568	1,498	716	223	27
Black	818	8	178	14	24	30	49	61	285	224	98	21	4
Lexington-Fayette, Ky	3,178	16	370	17	42	80	116	115	917	1,056	623	179	15
White	2,611	8	252	7	29	57	75	84	711	903	558	163	15
Black	527	8	116	10	13	23	39	31	198	139	51	14	1
Lincoln, Nebr	2,826	2	201	11	16	41	50	83	724	1,084	626	175	13
White	2,617	1	175	9	14	33	44	75	659	1,014	592	163	12
Black	111	-	19	2	1	7	4	5	39	33	15	5	-
Little Rock, Ark	2,916	20	427	31	46	90	112	148	871	886	547	139	26
White	1,597	2	129	6	8	29	34	52	416	563	375	97	15
Black	1,290	18	296	25	38	61	77	95	451	316	161	38	10
Livonia, Mich	1,180	1	45	1	2	6	18	18	175	530	339	83	7
White	1,155	1	45	1	2	6	18	18	174	524	326	79	6
Black	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-
Long Beach, Calif	8,552	16	1,057	52	126	208	281	390	2,547	2,622	1,644	560	101
White	5,385	7	625	27	75	127	171	225	1,625	1,686	1,039	347	56
Black	1,551	8	315	20	39	58	74	124	555	419	186	63	5
Los Angeles, Calif	69,743	180	8,259	455	957	1,568	2,237	3,042	19,560	20,814	13,614	5,408	879
White	50,469	112	5,728	273	640	1,074	1,565	2,176	14,579	15,184	10,043	4,108	691
Black	12,563	67	2,370	174	304	468	799	1,408	3,510	1,836	2,620	90	24
Louisville, Ky	4,266	32	793	66	107	159	204	257	1,424	1,186	642	167	22
White	2,687	9	388	24	48	74	96	146	834	841	476	123	16
Black	1,558	23	405	42	59	85	108	111	587	336	159	42	6
Lubbock, Tex	3,555	10	567	32	70	125	162	178	1,232	1,088	511	134	11
White	3,072	4	438	26	48	94	125	145	1,064	979	463	112	10
Black	423	6	128	6	22	31	36	33	156	88	31	13	1
Macon, Ga	1,947	11	401	36	45	88	106	126	665	560	243	62	5
White	828	1	119	7	9	27	35	41	271	284	117	34	2
Black	1,107	10	282	29	36	61	71	85	393	270	122	27	3
Madison, Wis	2,653	-	134	4	15	20	42	53	566	928	780	225	20
White	2,321	-	99	4	11	16	32	36	494	806	698	207	17
Black	168	-	29	-	3	4	9	13	39	57	31	10	2
Memphis, Tenn	11,654	94	2,080	173	310	394	528	675	3,822	3,292	1,745	534	84
White	4,295	3	385	9	38	55	123	160	1,335	1,505	810	228	29
Black	7,266	91	1,690	164	272	338	402	514	2,468	1,752	911	298	3
Mesa, Ariz	4,919	6	563	16	54	110	150	233	1,646	1,602	829	251	21
White	4,652	5	532	15	52	104	141	220	1,557	1,508	791	239	19
Black	87	-	11	-	1	2	4	4	36	30	6	4	-
Miami, Fla	14,784	80	2,093	130	249	432	581	701	4,659	4,170	2,537	1,045	191
White	7,114	12	718	33	63	142	206	274	2,288	2,150	1,322	520	100
Black	7,567	68	1,371	97	186	290	375	423	2,351	1,980	1,191	512	89
Milwaukee, Wis	12,254	72	2,138	129	320	442	562	685	3,928	3,631	1,896	521	68
White	7,169	7	698	23	83	132	192	268	2,191	2,509	1,368	349	47
Black	4,672	64	1,367	106	230	287	353	391	1,615	1,006	450	152	18
Minneapolis, Minn	6,616	17	700	44	86	148	182	240	1,682	2,229	1,505	431	46
White	4,695	4	303	14	28	59	74	128	1,047	1,703	1,261	349	27
Black	1,150	8	256	20	37	54	69	76	366	315	136	43	5
Mobile, Ala	3,414	20	550	45	70	99	156	180	1,052	1,040	543	195	12
White	1,707	2	163	11	19	29	48	56	476	606	330	125	4
Black	1,659	18	379	33	50	70	107	119	562	420	206	66	8
Modesto, Calif	3,182	13	408	25	55	60	123	145	1,044	941	566	185	24
White	2,748	11	343	18	45	48	102	130	916	833	486	143	16
Black	101	1	19	1	6	3	4	5	33	23	16	8	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 140

Table 1-64. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1985—Con.

[Cities are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980]

City and race of child ¹	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Montgomery, Ala	3,108	33	445	39	58	92	112	144	944	935	575	159	16	1
White	1,488	1	113	6	11	22	31	43	429	546	313	79	6	1
Black	1,599	32	330	32	47	70	81	100	510	383	257	77	10	-
Nashville-Davidson, Tenn	7,634	30	1,133	70	141	191	313	418	2,393	2,387	1,297	356	36	2
White	5,291	6	624	27	60	100	183	254	1,553	1,813	1,012	260	22	1
Black	2,225	24	505	42	80	90	129	164	805	540	252	88	11	-
Newark, N.J	5,639	47	1,437	110	201	275	422	429	1,920	1,346	636	209	42	2
White	2,094	3	409	20	41	76	124	148	730	547	294	91	20	-
Black	3,466	44	1,019	90	160	196	296	277	1,165	776	325	114	21	2
New Haven, Conn	2,239	26	400	43	50	58	110	139	676	642	340	136	18	1
White	1,160	6	153	9	16	20	49	59	319	366	216	87	12	1
Black	1,023	20	246	33	34	38	61	80	352	250	113	37	5	-
New Orleans, La	10,550	49	1,861	129	238	327	548	619	3,314	2,854	1,743	647	78	4
White	2,543	2	171	6	21	28	59	57	558	875	658	253	25	3
Black	7,688	47	1,666	123	216	295	481	551	2,668	1,877	1,013	366	48	-
Newport News, Va	3,054	13	385	23	50	50	95	167	1,123	965	453	103	11	1
White	1,849	5	158	5	11	19	45	78	669	630	306	73	8	-
Black	1,123	8	226	18	39	31	49	89	432	302	127	25	2	1
New York, N.Y	114,072	288	12,932	755	1,575	2,470	3,512	4,620	30,115	34,792	24,332	9,915	1,623	75
White	64,111	121	5,878	319	671	1,089	1,602	2,197	16,045	20,300	14,700	6,050	977	40
Black	43,604	164	6,888	432	892	1,358	1,863	2,343	13,089	12,040	7,698	3,153	546	26
Bronx borough, Bronx county	21,923	94	3,419	194	420	679	949	1,177	7,087	6,089	3,586	1,374	255	19
White	12,303	56	1,910	111	235	371	517	676	4,039	3,435	1,956	749	145	13
Black	8,965	37	1,476	82	182	303	425	484	2,915	2,428	1,456	553	95	5
Brooklyn borough, Kings county	41,503	109	5,157	338	640	991	1,393	1,795	11,571	12,389	8,298	3,380	568	31
White	20,644	36	2,069	125	233	413	554	744	5,640	6,406	4,406	1,800	275	12
Black	19,344	72	3,019	212	400	571	821	1,015	5,646	5,423	3,453	1,441	274	16
Manhattan borough, New York county	19,293	52	2,003	115	250	361	526	751	4,254	5,332	4,819	2,397	423	13
White	11,408	25	883	47	105	152	240	339	2,109	3,123	3,228	1,713	317	10
Black	6,592	27	1,094	66	143	207	278	400	1,974	1,737	1,175	508	74	3
Queens borough, Queens county	26,285	30	2,062	96	227	387	553	799	6,126	9,121	6,244	2,365	327	10
White	15,514	4	841	29	75	126	240	371	3,400	5,711	3,904	1,447	203	4
Black	8,051	25	1,183	67	152	252	299	413	2,354	2,283	1,499	613	93	1
Staten Island borough, Richmond county	5,068	3	291	12	38	52	91	98	1,077	1,861	1,385	399	50	2
White	4,242	-	175	7	23	27	51	67	857	1,625	1,206	341	37	1
Black	652	3	116	5	15	25	40	31	200	169	115	38	10	1
Norfolk, Va	5,567	23	933	51	99	158	262	363	2,265	1,452	675	187	32	-
White	3,123	3	389	11	23	56	116	183	1,333	865	409	107	17	-
Black	2,293	19	536	40	76	100	144	176	902	540	226	63	7	-
Oakland, Calif	6,839	26	876	59	108	147	230	332	1,875	1,890	1,411	667	90	4
White	2,029	1	167	5	13	25	49	75	469	511	539	298	43	-
Black	3,669	24	636	52	91	106	156	231	1,191	1,004	577	227	29	-
Oklahoma City, Okla	8,151	25	1,220	86	158	243	303	430	2,769	2,491	1,277	334	34	1
White	5,917	7	738	48	91	148	183	268	1,993	1,902	997	253	26	-
Black	1,645	15	383	34	46	83	90	130	594	403	195	51	4	-
Omaha, Nebr	5,741	11	720	49	85	158	191	237	1,701	1,945	1,033	302	27	2
White	4,552	5	426	10	47	102	114	153	1,315	1,634	893	255	22	-
Black	1,082	6	280	38	37	53	74	78	354	273	124	40	5	-
Orlando, Fla	4,320	20	734	46	83	120	212	273	1,527	1,194	632	192	21	-
White	2,854	3	338	9	33	50	100	146	984	885	491	140	13	-
Black	1,398	17	392	37	49	69	111	126	521	286	129	47	6	-
Oxnard, Calif	3,414	7	440	22	53	74	135	156	1,127	1,042	576	188	32	2
White	2,882	7	379	22	48	62	115	132	950	886	474	157	27	-
Black	196	-	33	-	4	8	14	7	75	59	22	7	-	-
Pasadena, Calif	2,547	3	257	12	37	56	60	92	645	786	568	249	38	1
White	1,711	2	128	7	21	25	34	41	415	546	410	179	30	1
Black	627	1	122	4	16	30	24	48	208	168	86	37	5	-
Pasadena, Tex	2,221	5	348	17	39	62	93	137	848	650	296	68	6	-
White	2,166	5	342	17	38	61	92	134	838	630	287	59	5	-
Black	15	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	7	4	2	-	-	-
Paterson, N.J	3,000	18	653	50	103	148	176	176	1,023	789	363	132	21	1
White	1,862	6	303	20	46	67	86	84	639	541	257	96	19	-
Black	1,114	12	348	30	57	81	90	90	381	237	100	34	2	-
Peoria, Ill	1,862	14	338	29	56	60	89	104	547	540	314	94	14	1
White	1,158	2	118	9	14	22	30	43	318	404	239	67	9	1
Black	682	12	216	20	41	38	58	59	223	133	69	24	5	-
Philadelphia, Pa	26,734	160	4,693	361	622	939	1,306	1,465	8,228	7,955	4,221	1,295	177	5
White	12,758	16	1,446	76	157	271	421	521	3,574	4,374	2,507	740	99	2
Black	13,254	144	3,215	283	463	662	875	932	4,521	3,300	1,533	477	62	-
Phoenix, Ariz	17,002	47	2,522	125	307	487	685	918	5,854	5,043	2,632	781	122	1
White	14,935	28	2,122	101	245	412	585	779	5,137	4,504	2,349	683	111	1
Black	1,277	10	298	17	44	61	73	103	458	311	142	53	5	-
Pittsburgh, Pa	5,553	20	786	57	115	160	181	273	1,611	1,765	1,034	300	34	3
White	3,393	3	284	9	34	59	70	112	848	1,224	779	225	27	3
Black	2,071	17	499	48	81	100	111	159	753	503	229	66	4	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 141

Table 1-64. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1985—Con.

[Cities are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980]

City and race of child ¹	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Portland, Oreg	5,944	14	611	45	69	122	144	231	1,619	1,859	1,377	413	49	2
White	4,737	7	410	27	47	69	103	164	1,232	1,506	1,186	353	42	1
Black	735	4	152	14	18	40	31	49	252	209	85	27	5	1
Portsmouth, Va	1,927	15	359	27	42	72	100	118	709	513	262	59	10	-
White	895	4	254	11	18	57	72	96	615	527	323	125	12	-
Black	1,011	15	258	25	36	59	70	68	387	222	102	23	4	-
Providence, R.I	2,702	12	429	22	44	87	117	159	898	758	411	165	26	3
White	1,860	4	254	11	18	57	72	96	615	527	323	125	12	-
Black	613	5	139	9	21	23	37	49	204	176	61	25	3	-
Pueblo, Colo	1,518	2	287	16	37	54	76	104	496	426	229	70	7	1
White	1,481	2	280	16	37	52	74	101	483	416	223	69	7	-
Black	28	-	7	-	-	2	2	3	9	8	4	-	-	-
Raleigh, N.C	2,388	10	218	18	23	47	59	71	530	818	618	175	18	1
White	1,448	1	55	1	3	7	16	28	244	539	454	141	13	-
Black	837	9	162	17	20	39	43	43	274	233	127	28	4	-
Reno, Nev	1,851	3	199	11	15	39	56	78	562	610	345	119	13	-
White	1,530	3	157	9	8	32	46	62	454	516	294	96	10	-
Black	73	-	10	-	1	2	2	5	29	22	10	2	-	-
Richmond, Va	3,482	23	610	44	86	125	179	176	1,028	935	648	213	23	2
White	1,101	-	83	2	8	9	33	31	207	329	361	111	10	-
Black	2,320	23	523	41	78	116	144	144	811	585	270	95	11	2
Riverside, Calif	4,836	5	595	36	71	113	145	230	1,647	1,567	776	212	33	1
White	4,083	4	485	26	60	89	119	191	1,390	1,341	658	176	28	-
Black	494	1	89	10	9	19	20	31	175	136	76	15	2	-
Roanoke, Va	1,484	8	252	22	28	42	59	101	439	452	249	79	5	-
White	1,061	2	138	7	12	19	37	63	309	353	193	65	1	-
Black	412	6	113	15	16	22	38	95	128	95	53	13	4	-
Rochester, N.Y	5,400	29	832	58	112	151	227	284	1,642	1,746	857	262	32	-
White	3,417	2	350	18	29	67	100	136	983	1,253	641	172	16	-
Black	1,869	27	476	40	83	84	123	146	631	443	200	78	14	-
Rockford, Ill	2,328	19	339	30	45	64	79	121	730	734	392	97	17	-
White	1,790	3	190	7	23	39	46	75	552	619	334	78	14	-
Black	501	16	146	23	21	25	32	45	170	102	48	17	2	-
Sacramento, Calif	10,018	31	1,280	79	147	252	333	469	3,095	3,179	1,790	565	74	4
White	6,713	15	772	36	81	143	213	299	2,068	2,192	1,227	400	39	-
Black	1,729	10	347	27	44	67	84	125	604	509	199	52	8	-
St. Louis, Mo	8,387	58	1,679	122	203	347	470	537	2,775	2,351	1,145	328	49	2
White	3,535	3	371	7	32	82	118	132	1,077	1,250	653	161	19	-
Black	4,777	55	1,305	115	170	265	352	403	1,683	1,067	480	160	26	1
St. Paul, Minn	5,141	13	503	28	71	90	131	183	1,487	1,735	1,023	320	48	12
White	3,969	3	292	7	38	46	81	120	1,129	1,428	853	260	23	1
Black	451	4	106	6	16	25	28	31	165	114	50	10	2	-
St. Petersburg, Fla	3,507	12	540	38	66	116	140	180	1,111	1,096	565	166	15	2
White	2,364	-	233	8	19	46	69	91	720	810	450	138	12	-
Black	1,058	12	302	29	47	70	70	86	363	254	105	19	2	-
Salt Lake City, Utah	3,617	3	401	17	43	78	125	138	1,140	1,170	652	222	27	-
White	3,207	2	350	16	36	69	112	117	1,023	1,030	579	198	23	-
Black	88	-	17	1	1	6	1	8	31	24	13	3	-	-
San Antonio, Tex	17,132	82	3,029	216	418	617	800	978	5,746	4,740	2,524	880	129	2
White	15,705	74	2,780	201	386	567	735	891	5,195	4,357	2,335	841	121	2
Black	1,228	8	240	14	31	49	65	81	500	310	137	26	7	-
San Bernardino, Calif	3,771	23	593	29	82	120	158	204	1,419	1,061	517	125	31	2
White	2,813	10	407	17	63	74	119	134	1,060	809	410	93	23	-
Black	702	10	158	8	18	37	35	60	274	174	66	13	6	1
San Diego, Calif	16,372	29	1,538	80	177	265	424	592	4,615	5,360	3,436	1,205	177	12
White	11,557	12	975	43	106	168	274	384	3,229	3,878	2,492	846	124	1
Black	2,193	13	377	28	52	68	94	135	814	615	287	82	3	2
San Francisco, Calif	9,740	18	708	42	87	129	195	255	1,984	2,981	2,661	1,220	164	4
White	4,613	3	280	9	27	50	82	112	893	1,326	1,347	669	94	1
Black	1,685	13	318	26	51	63	74	104	516	457	259	114	8	-
San Jose, Calif	14,939	24	1,494	86	168	292	409	539	4,210	4,966	3,115	983	139	8
White	10,855	16	1,163	64	136	227	325	411	3,236	3,611	2,099	644	84	2
Black	894	6	134	13	13	29	36	43	297	265	142	41	9	-
Santa Ana, Calif	7,259	23	903	42	95	150	253	363	2,471	2,175	1,189	397	97	4
White	6,237	22	803	38	84	132	219	330	2,166	1,870	976	321	78	-
Black	285	1	47	1	5	9	19	13	114	82	34	7	-	-
Savannah, Ga	2,851	25	572	47	80	98	161	186	992	768	379	93	22	-
White	1,105	1	152	5	11	22	48	66	350	378	185	32	7	-
Black	1,701	24	417	42	69	75	113	118	631	374	183	57	15	-
Seattle, Wash	6,861	9	541	36	72	105	146	182	1,388	2,090	2,035	719	76	3
White	4,612	3	248	13	30	50	58	97	777	1,402	1,567	562	51	2
Black	1,112	4	215	18	37	38	64	58	348	303	178	58	6	-
Shreveport, La	4,265	45	847	84	120	189	193	261	1,392	1,185	627	154	15	-
White	1,946	5	255	13	28	54	71	89	591	647	361	83	4	-
Black	2,292	40	592	71	92	135	122	172	795	529	256	69	11	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 142

Table 1-64. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1985—Con.

[Cities are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980]

City and race of child *	Total	Under 15 years	Age of mother											
			15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
South Bend, Ind	1,897	11	322	26	39	59	90	108	578	579	304	89	14	-
White	1,316	-	140	9	9	25	42	55	386	466	236	75	13	-
Black	559	11	178	17	29	33	48	51	188	107	62	12	1	-
Spokane, Wash	3,038	5	355	12	29	59	118	137	966	1,016	547	128	20	1
White	2,786	3	316	11	28	50	105	122	890	941	505	113	17	-
Black	77	-	8	-	-	2	4	2	25	31	12	1	-	-
Springfield, Ill	1,753	2	271	20	37	56	72	86	506	559	310	96	9	-
White	1,389	1	160	7	16	31	48	58	386	479	272	83	8	-
Black	340	1	110	13	21	24	24	28	118	69	30	11	1	-
Springfield, Mass	2,621	20	397	20	50	85	117	125	869	815	402	105	13	-
White	1,929	12	241	12	29	46	67	87	625	637	323	82	9	-
Black	654	8	154	8	20	39	50	37	231	163	73	21	4	-
Springfield, Mo	2,068	3	276	8	29	49	81	109	777	630	307	65	10	-
White	1,983	3	265	8	28	46	78	105	749	605	290	61	10	-
Black	54	-	9	-	1	3	2	3	18	14	10	3	-	-
Stamford, Conn	1,565	2	126	11	22	23	27	43	300	496	470	146	24	1
White	1,133	1	44	2	8	8	11	15	183	401	368	118	18	-
Black	404	1	82	9	14	15	16	28	115	89	89	23	4	-
Sterling Heights, Mich	1,409	1	59	-	5	11	14	29	270	597	376	96	10	-
White	1,362	1	57	-	5	11	14	27	265	578	363	88	10	-
Black	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	3	-	-
Stockton, Calif	5,080	21	738	50	82	121	217	268	1,653	1,438	825	321	77	7
White	3,138	10	466	29	49	76	136	176	1,063	900	501	174	23	1
Black	576	7	129	11	18	24	37	39	213	145	69	12	1	-
Sunnyvale, Calif	1,766	1	102	1	16	11	28	46	436	647	433	139	8	-
White	1,188	1	83	1	14	9	20	39	329	416	269	86	4	-
Black	88	-	7	-	-	1	2	4	28	34	18	1	-	-
Syracuse, N.Y	3,056	12	496	38	76	91	129	162	907	919	551	155	16	-
White	2,152	6	267	11	28	55	66	107	616	706	436	110	11	-
Black	799	6	219	27	47	34	59	52	254	180	100	36	4	-
Tacoma, Wash	3,189	12	493	22	51	84	109	167	1,125	982	485	135	16	1
White	2,320	4	295	9	29	54	80	123	815	739	364	95	8	-
Black	530	6	95	11	16	19	21	28	212	139	66	11	1	-
Tampa, Fla	5,607	20	843	44	110	166	228	295	1,938	1,693	810	266	34	3
White	3,682	4	375	14	37	68	112	144	1,236	1,196	635	213	21	2
Black	1,833	15	464	30	73	98	115	148	682	459	152	49	12	-
Tempe, Ariz	1,917	1	164	8	18	28	48	62	552	665	390	126	19	-
White	1,687	1	136	6	16	24	39	51	485	576	362	109	18	-
Black	98	-	19	2	2	3	4	8	32	32	8	7	-	-
Toledo, Ohio	6,132	24	1,004	67	122	208	278	329	1,933	1,974	939	228	29	1
White	4,512	8	543	27	57	108	155	196	1,411	1,576	768	184	21	-
Black	1,526	16	449	39	64	98	118	130	498	364	152	39	8	-
Topeka, Kans	1,882	4	227	10	26	46	54	91	627	602	340	66	16	-
White	1,534	2	166	8	18	28	42	70	500	509	288	57	12	-
Black	296	2	55	2	6	18	12	17	109	78	43	6	3	-
Torrance, Calif	2,244	3	154	3	17	25	34	75	519	805	542	195	23	3
White	1,746	3	133	2	15	22	28	66	459	621	376	134	17	3
Black	46	-	6	-	-	3	1	2	11	15	14	-	-	-
Tucson, Ariz	7,362	14	983	35	93	181	275	399	2,500	2,253	1,209	344	58	1
White	6,523	7	839	28	73	151	235	352	2,242	1,987	1,084	312	51	-
Black	437	4	89	5	14	21	26	23	155	121	56	9	3	-
Tulsa, Okla	6,409	26	877	49	116	160	257	295	2,017	1,963	1,152	334	40	-
White	4,677	5	533	22	63	102	159	187	1,370	1,540	925	273	31	-
Black	1,142	16	253	26	41	42	67	77	429	270	130	36	8	-
Virginia Beach, Va	6,098	10	471	27	43	74	130	197	1,946	2,101	1,205	331	34	-
White	5,055	6	367	18	32	55	101	161	1,599	1,781	1,020	257	25	-
Black	815	4	96	9	10	19	25	33	308	248	117	40	2	-
Waco, Tex	2,327	15	460	38	64	111	111	136	843	627	303	67	12	-
White	1,724	3	307	21	42	77	75	92	606	502	245	50	11	-
Black	592	12	153	17	22	34	36	44	233	118	58	17	1	-
Warren, Mich	1,937	1	182	3	18	31	53	77	562	736	375	74	7	-
White	1,884	1	179	3	17	31	52	76	552	717	360	68	7	-
Black	13	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	4	5	2	-	-	-
Washington, D.C	9,870	64	1,697	124	220	308	450	595	2,881	2,451	1,812	845	115	5
White	1,753	1	90	4	12	14	19	41	255	384	571	393	56	3
Black	7,793	62	1,579	117	205	288	424	545	2,551	1,968	1,159	418	54	2
Waterbury, Conn	1,728	8	266	18	32	64	58	94	537	595	248	63	11	-
White	1,409	5	173	7	16	48	41	61	423	522	223	52	11	-
Black	312	3	92	11	16	15	17	33	110	71	25	11	-	-
Wichita, Kans	6,149	16	768	39	85	131	213	300	1,945	2,119	1,022	245	33	1
White	4,990	6	547	23	58	91	162	213	1,499	1,830	887	197	24	-
Black	876	10	194	15	23	35	48	73	360	206	77	24	4	1
Winston-Salem, N.C	2,109	14	345	28	47	69	90	111	610	627	403	102	8	-
White	1,083	11	111	3	10	24	35	39	264	375	264	66	3	-
Black	996	14	230	25	37	45	53	70	340	239	134	34	5	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 143

Table 1-64. Live Births by Age of Mother and Race of Child, for Cities of 100,000 or More in the United States: 1985—Con.

[Cities are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980]

City and race of child ¹	Total	Under 15 years	Age of mother									
			15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years					
Worcester, Mass	2,588	4	312	16	31	65	82	118	793	889	455	127
White	2,363	3	283	15	28	58	76	106	719	818	416	116
Black	143	1	21	1	2	7	4	7	48	49	18	6
Yonkers, N.Y	2,493	4	250	20	38	34	63	95	619	838	545	207
White	1,869	3	132	9	15	23	32	53	434	683	434	160
Black	522	1	113	11	23	11	29	39	171	125	81	27
Youngstown, Ohio	1,632	11	300	14	39	66	85	96	470	509	267	67
White	831	1	80	1	8	14	20	37	230	308	174	36
Black	797	10	220	13	31	52	65	59	240	198	93	30

¹ Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

² Classified as urban under special rule; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 144

Table 1-65. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1985

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Live-birth order									Not stated
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over		
United States	3,760,561	1,554,788	1,242,164	584,514	214,427	78,494	32,638	15,236	15,737	22,563	
White	2,991,373	1,252,043	1,011,347	457,208	157,107	53,567	21,304	9,803	10,182	18,812	
Black	608,193	238,680	180,261	102,712	46,548	20,052	8,881	4,075	4,129	2,855	
Metropolitan counties	2,885,665	1,210,617	948,980	440,360	160,442	56,346	24,239	11,269	11,323	20,089	
White	2,253,590	957,540	758,035	337,353	115,140	39,072	15,520	7,130	7,252	16,548	
Black	504,916	200,443	150,228	84,398	37,795	15,995	7,072	3,186	3,059	2,740	
Nonmetropolitan counties	874,896	344,171	293,184	144,154	53,985	20,148	8,399	3,967	4,414	2,474	
White	737,783	294,503	253,312	119,855	41,967	14,495	5,784	2,673	2,930	2,264	
Black	103,277	38,237	30,033	18,314	8,753	4,057	1,809	889	1,070	115	
Alabama	59,736	25,541	20,062	8,936	3,087	1,159	451	209	230	61	
White	39,087	17,803	14,009	5,203	1,423	406	129	47	40	27	
Black	20,209	7,563	5,920	3,644	1,644	741	317	160	187	33	
Metropolitan counties	37,924	16,354	12,876	5,665	1,902	676	229	105	94	23	
White	24,944	11,411	9,000	3,249	893	256	75	25	21	14	
Black	12,671	4,821	3,783	2,353	993	413	150	79	71	8	
Nonmetropolitan counties	21,812	9,187	7,186	3,271	1,185	483	222	104	136	38	
White	14,143	6,392	5,009	1,954	530	150	54	22	19	13	
Black	7,538	2,742	2,137	1,291	651	328	167	81	116	25	
Alaska	12,844	4,791	4,140	2,066	878	337	168	63	68	333	
White	9,078	3,546	3,049	1,420	495	174	67	31	33	263	
Black	584	233	183	96	33	16	4	2	1	16	
Metropolitan census areas ²	5,390	2,156	1,814	812	294	102	38	16	12	146	
White	4,241	1,718	1,459	629	207	69	24	11	10	114	
Black	410	162	123	68	27	10	4	1	1	14	
Nonmetropolitan census areas ²	7,454	2,635	2,326	1,254	584	235	130	47	56	187	
White	4,837	1,826	1,590	791	288	105	43	20	23	149	
Black	174	71	60	28	6	6	-	1	-	2	
Arizona	59,348	23,296	18,744	9,739	4,226	1,721	792	385	396	49	
White	49,776	20,040	16,037	8,003	3,298	1,269	552	269	274	34	
Black	2,587	960	792	472	201	86	39	14	21	2	
Metropolitan counties	44,108	18,037	14,112	7,048	2,900	1,083	477	223	192	36	
White	39,495	16,274	12,758	6,232	2,501	942	402	193	163	30	
Black	2,196	803	666	408	177	76	35	14	15	2	
Nonmetropolitan counties	15,240	5,259	4,632	2,691	1,326	638	315	162	204	13	
White	10,281	3,766	3,279	1,771	797	327	150	76	111	4	
Black	391	157	126	64	24	10	4	-	6	-	
Arkansas	35,221	14,616	11,914	5,367	1,926	704	314	144	184	52	
White	26,577	11,512	9,454	3,815	1,148	362	134	66	49	37	
Black	8,245	2,953	2,318	1,488	753	332	174	77	135	15	
Metropolitan counties	15,160	6,319	5,047	2,388	810	293	128	65	70	40	
White	11,113	4,868	3,905	1,623	439	155	53	25	19	26	
Black	3,773	1,348	1,048	716	354	131	72	39	51	14	
Nonmetropolitan counties	20,061	8,297	6,867	2,979	1,116	411	186	79	114	12	
White	15,464	6,644	5,549	2,192	709	207	81	41	30	11	
Black	4,472	1,605	1,270	772	399	201	102	38	84	1	
California	470,951	191,560	151,081	74,195	30,413	12,053	5,232	2,666	2,750	1,001	
White	370,902	150,441	120,423	58,817	23,678	9,075	3,889	1,883	1,969	727	
Black	46,372	18,998	13,926	7,556	3,343	1,386	538	268	218	139	
Metropolitan counties	447,860	182,981	143,656	70,222	28,704	11,342	4,938	2,478	2,570	969	
White	350,212	142,646	113,644	55,250	22,215	8,504	3,664	1,752	1,840	697	
Black	45,748	18,781	13,736	7,435	3,290	1,360	533	263	211	139	
Nonmetropolitan counties	23,091	8,579	7,425	3,973	1,709	711	294	188	180	32	
White	20,690	7,795	6,779	3,567	1,463	571	225	131	129	30	
Black	624	217	190	121	53	26	5	5	7	-	
Colorado	55,123	23,489	18,758	8,346	2,749	1,003	328	174	146	130	
White	50,499	21,649	17,240	7,603	2,453	893	279	145	122	115	
Black	2,831	1,120	936	487	176	68	19	13	4	8	
Metropolitan counties	45,495	19,700	15,408	6,804	2,180	782	259	133	119	110	
White	41,104	17,960	13,956	6,097	1,898	680	215	106	96	96	
Black	2,807	1,109	930	483	175	68	19	12	4	7	
Nonmetropolitan counties	9,628	3,789	3,350	1,542	569	221	69	41	27	20	
White	9,395	3,689	3,284	1,506	555	213	64	39	26	19	
Black	24	11	6	4	1	-	-	1	-	1	
Connecticut	43,988	18,974	14,919	5,962	1,755	581	185	82	102	1,428	
White	37,900	16,431	13,136	5,035	1,401	399	132	54	76	1,236	
Black	5,361	2,237	1,530	836	325	167	51	25	21	169	
Metropolitan counties	40,530	17,574	13,672	5,474	1,610	534	166	78	88	1,334	
White	34,516	15,059	11,917	4,556	1,258	355	113	50	62	1,146	
Black	5,318	2,219	1,516	828	325	166	51	25	21	167	
Nonmetropolitan counties	3,458	1,400	1,247	488	145	47	19	4	14	94	
White	3,384	1,372	1,219	479	143	44	19	4	14	90	
Black	43	18	14	8	-	1	-	-	-	2	
Delaware	9,618	4,234	3,278	1,384	453	157	53	24	26	9	
White	7,319	3,319	2,541	1,018	290	89	27	13	19	3	
Black	2,171	858	689	348	159	68	25	11	7	6	
Metropolitan counties	6,069	2,709	2,095	872	268	78	23	13	8	3	
White	4,684	2,164	1,616	663	180	41	11	5	3	1	
Black	1,296	506	444	195	88	37	11	8	5	2	
Nonmetropolitan counties	3,549	1,525	1,183	512	185	79	30	11	18	6	
White	2,635	1,155	925	355	110	48	16	8	16	2	
Black	875	352	245	153	71	31	14	3	2	4	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 145

Table 1-65. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
District of Columbia	9,870	4,438	2,893	1,332	584	275	106	44	47	151
White	1,753	890	544	171	69	25	7	1	9	37
Black	7,793	3,403	2,250	1,118	499	243	96	41	37	106
Metropolitan counties	9,870	4,438	2,893	1,332	584	275	106	44	47	151
White	1,753	890	544	171	69	25	7	1	9	37
Black	7,793	3,403	2,250	1,118	499	243	96	41	37	106
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Florida	163,816	71,355	53,371	24,089	8,972	3,382	1,405	636	538	68
White	122,127	56,739	41,131	16,426	5,151	1,621	586	242	179	52
Black	39,609	13,728	11,541	7,341	3,721	1,723	805	387	348	15
Metropolitan counties	144,317	63,387	47,189	20,979	7,708	2,866	1,179	513	437	59
White	107,012	50,245	36,124	14,138	4,338	1,341	483	182	134	47
Black	35,375	12,309	10,407	6,553	3,278	1,491	705	326	294	12
Nonmetropolitan counties	19,499	7,968	6,182	3,110	1,264	516	226	123	101	9
White	15,115	6,494	5,007	2,288	813	280	123	60	45	5
Black	4,294	1,419	1,134	788	443	232	100	61	54	3
Georgia	96,340	41,918	32,428	14,227	4,814	1,687	659	271	247	89
White	61,968	28,554	21,758	8,378	2,262	629	189	95	52	51
Black	33,228	12,891	10,284	5,651	2,503	1,039	464	168	191	37
Metropolitan counties	59,184	26,309	19,971	8,510	2,794	936	339	139	117	69
White	37,830	17,738	13,212	4,976	1,323	366	99	56	21	39
Black	20,425	8,202	6,438	3,367	1,431	554	234	78	92	29
Nonmetropolitan counties	37,156	15,609	12,457	5,717	2,020	751	320	132	130	20
White	24,138	10,816	8,546	3,402	939	263	90	39	31	12
Black	12,803	4,689	3,846	2,284	1,072	485	230	90	99	8
Hawaii	18,307	7,628	6,127	2,812	1,079	386	141	79	55	-
White	4,640	2,115	1,624	606	193	73	14	10	5	-
Black	898	354	328	145	52	12	2	3	2	-
Metropolitan counties	14,050	6,024	4,729	2,080	745	271	99	62	40	-
White	3,734	1,733	1,322	478	131	47	10	9	4	-
Black	861	342	319	138	48	9	2	2	1	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	4,257	1,604	1,398	732	334	115	42	17	15	-
White	906	382	302	128	62	26	4	1	1	-
Black	37	12	9	7	4	3	-	1	1	-
Idaho	17,567	6,096	5,319	3,051	1,550	744	385	196	209	17
White	16,878	5,846	5,100	2,924	1,498	720	374	195	205	16
Black	96	39	29	24	4	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan counties	3,191	1,238	1,030	516	233	89	39	18	28	-
White	3,073	1,192	994	490	226	86	39	18	28	-
Black	22	11	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	14,376	4,858	4,289	2,535	1,317	655	346	178	181	17
White	13,805	4,654	4,106	2,434	1,272	634	335	177	177	16
Black	74	28	25	17	4	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	180,737	71,920	59,889	29,968	11,538	4,072	1,730	750	778	92
White	138,604	56,073	47,622	22,633	7,945	2,477	973	408	409	64
Black	38,692	14,390	11,034	6,840	3,443	1,542	723	335	359	26
Metropolitan counties	151,798	60,746	49,656	25,023	9,830	3,575	1,512	670	699	87
White	110,805	45,309	37,724	17,898	6,341	2,021	790	333	340	59
Black	37,751	14,063	10,761	6,657	3,354	1,507	703	331	349	26
Nonmetropolitan counties	28,993	11,174	10,233	4,945	1,708	497	218	80	79	5
White	27,799	10,764	9,898	4,735	1,604	456	193	75	69	5
Black	941	327	273	183	89	35	20	4	10	-
Indiana	80,946	31,102	27,533	13,088	4,549	1,484	527	234	310	2,119
White	71,697	27,713	24,798	11,527	3,803	1,204	394	180	245	1,833
Black	8,534	3,096	2,495	1,463	708	268	126	52	63	263
Metropolitan counties	57,890	22,106	19,510	9,337	3,199	1,039	367	153	213	1,966
White	49,231	18,958	16,959	7,863	2,501	779	241	100	149	1,681
Black	8,047	2,893	2,345	1,394	670	249	121	51	62	262
Nonmetropolitan counties	23,056	8,996	8,023	3,751	1,350	445	160	81	97	153
White	22,466	8,755	7,839	3,664	1,302	425	153	80	96	152
Black	487	203	150	69	38	19	5	1	1	1
Iowa	41,221	15,800	14,463	7,292	2,404	753	249	111	117	32
White	39,576	15,202	13,960	7,003	2,262	687	225	98	108	31
Black	1,061	373	325	185	101	44	21	6	5	1
Metropolitan counties	18,126	7,363	6,305	3,000	956	298	105	44	43	12
White	16,840	6,902	5,917	2,778	833	246	85	34	34	11
Black	918	324	282	154	93	35	18	6	5	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	23,095	8,437	8,158	4,292	1,448	455	144	67	74	20
White	22,736	8,300	8,043	4,225	1,429	441	140	64	74	20
Black	143	49	43	31	8	9	3	-	-	-
Kansas	39,679	15,474	13,741	6,792	2,395	758	274	115	124	6
White	35,220	13,844	12,316	5,996	2,057	610	214	89	89	5
Black	3,265	1,196	1,046	606	242	96	43	14	21	1
Metropolitan counties	19,497	7,870	6,781	3,199	1,029	371	124	58	61	4
White	16,533	6,786	5,856	2,661	804	270	80	40	33	3
Black	2,350	863	741	431	173	75	36	10	20	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	20,182	7,604	6,960	3,593	1,366	387	150	57	63	2
White	18,687	7,058	6,460	3,335	1,253	340	134	49	56	2
Black	915	333	305	175	69	21	7	4	1	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 146

Table 1-65. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Kentucky	52,885	22,521	17,876	7,714	2,484	888	339	169	180	714
White	47,750	20,461	16,307	6,844	2,154	738	267	149	154	676
Black	4,775	1,915	1,449	816	311	141	69	20	24	30
Metropolitan counties	24,153	10,238	8,079	3,496	1,097	411	139	68	64	561
White	20,623	8,855	7,009	2,895	861	298	84	53	44	524
Black	3,320	1,303	997	571	224	108	54	15	19	29
Nonmetropolitan counties	28,732	12,283	9,797	4,218	1,387	477	200	101	116	153
White	27,127	11,606	9,298	3,949	1,293	440	183	96	110	152
Black	1,455	612	452	245	87	33	15	5	5	1
Louisiana	81,458	31,844	26,417	13,848	5,305	2,163	939	452	473	17
White	48,538	20,424	16,865	7,776	2,307	712	250	109	85	10
Black	31,466	10,926	9,151	5,810	2,873	1,377	651	320	351	7
Metropolitan parishes ²	51,174	20,495	16,711	8,470	3,184	1,283	513	262	243	13
White	29,567	12,899	10,378	4,479	1,247	369	100	52	34	9
Black	20,653	7,261	6,070	3,826	1,855	865	394	192	186	4
Nonmetropolitan parishes ²	30,284	11,349	9,706	5,378	2,121	860	426	190	230	4
White	18,971	7,525	6,487	3,297	1,060	343	150	57	51	1
Black	10,813	3,665	3,081	1,984	1,018	512	257	128	165	3
Maine	16,903	6,707	5,740	2,268	680	164	76	24	39	1,205
White	16,587	6,578	5,643	2,232	656	154	70	23	37	1,194
Black	83	33	23	12	6	3	1	—	—	5
Metropolitan counties	9,731	3,799	3,310	1,228	373	90	43	14	18	856
White	9,544	3,720	3,256	1,209	360	82	39	14	18	846
Black	48	19	10	7	5	2	1	—	—	4
Nonmetropolitan counties	7,172	2,908	2,430	1,040	307	74	33	10	21	349
White	7,043	2,858	2,387	1,023	296	72	31	9	19	348
Black	35	14	13	5	1	1	—	—	—	1
Maryland	68,015	30,584	23,085	9,392	3,042	975	372	157	125	283
White	45,289	20,642	15,893	6,029	1,752	507	187	79	61	139
Black	20,418	8,901	6,367	3,080	1,203	434	171	69	61	132
Metropolitan counties	60,263	27,308	20,372	8,249	2,640	867	321	149	107	250
White	39,203	18,059	13,687	5,162	1,475	432	152	75	48	113
Black	18,845	8,245	5,896	2,818	1,082	403	155	65	56	125
Nonmetropolitan counties	7,752	3,276	2,713	1,143	402	108	51	8	18	33
White	6,086	2,583	2,206	867	277	75	35	4	13	26
Black	1,573	656	471	262	121	31	16	4	5	7
Massachusetts	81,780	34,456	26,517	11,396	3,706	1,125	411	147	114	3,908
White	73,589	31,315	24,169	10,256	3,215	909	306	111	79	3,229
Black	6,068	2,345	1,682	843	377	170	87	22	22	520
Metropolitan counties	78,566	33,107	25,434	10,993	3,553	1,087	401	142	111	3,798
White	70,529	30,032	23,132	9,815	3,072	872	297	107	77	3,125
Black	5,977	2,305	1,658	830	369	169	86	22	22	516
Nonmetropolitan counties	3,214	1,349	1,083	463	153	38	10	5	3	110
White	3,060	1,283	1,037	441	143	37	9	4	2	104
Black	91	40	24	13	8	1	1	—	—	4
Michigan	138,021	55,440	46,728	22,873	8,052	2,813	1,109	497	460	49
White	113,064	45,712	39,357	18,631	6,152	1,921	702	292	264	33
Black	22,671	8,858	6,569	3,871	1,763	840	382	190	182	16
Metropolitan counties	114,206	46,436	38,456	16,699	6,558	2,310	933	423	352	39
White	90,005	36,999	31,326	14,589	4,704	1,448	531	222	162	24
Black	22,386	8,749	6,478	3,818	1,748	827	381	188	182	15
Nonmetropolitan counties	23,815	9,004	8,272	4,174	1,494	503	176	74	108	10
White	23,059	8,713	8,031	4,042	1,448	473	171	70	102	9
Black	285	109	91	53	15	13	1	2	—	1
Minnesota	67,412	25,654	22,438	11,123	3,933	1,333	523	258	270	1,880
White	62,322	24,017	21,043	10,265	3,467	1,085	370	167	177	1,731
Black	2,002	725	604	353	176	52	25	10	9	48
Metropolitan counties	45,858	18,165	15,259	6,995	2,318	778	326	163	179	1,675
White	41,561	16,776	14,090	6,278	1,943	573	188	83	94	1,536
Black	1,968	713	593	347	172	51	25	10	9	48
Nonmetropolitan counties	21,554	7,489	7,179	4,128	1,615	555	197	95	91	205
White	20,761	7,241	6,953	3,987	1,524	512	182	84	83	195
Black	34	12	11	6	4	1	—	—	—	—
Mississippi	43,449	17,404	13,838	7,060	2,859	1,206	490	281	299	12
White	22,955	10,182	8,107	3,298	970	269	71	28	25	5
Black	20,031	7,080	5,575	3,677	1,851	918	412	243	268	7
Metropolitan counties	12,260	5,081	4,116	1,838	725	283	108	57	49	3
White	7,654	3,422	2,732	1,029	323	95	30	15	6	2
Black	4,413	1,609	1,316	776	386	177	75	36	37	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	31,189	12,323	9,722	5,222	2,134	923	382	224	250	9
White	15,301	6,760	5,375	2,269	647	174	41	13	19	3
Black	15,618	5,471	4,259	2,901	1,465	741	337	207	231	6
Missouri	76,978	31,371	26,172	12,515	4,290	1,518	545	282	263	22
White	64,065	26,515	22,244	10,294	3,241	1,083	356	183	140	9
Black	11,950	4,484	3,599	2,054	998	410	181	94	118	12
Metropolitan counties	52,921	21,882	17,957	8,497	2,866	997	367	173	173	19
White	41,311	17,482	14,417	6,520	1,926	613	199	84	62	8
Black	10,847	4,099	3,275	1,847	902	361	160	84	108	11
Nonmetropolitan counties	24,057	9,489	8,215	4,028	1,424	521	178	109	90	3
White	22,754	9,033	7,827	3,774	1,315	470	157	99	78	1
Black	1,103	385	324	207	96	49	21	10	10	1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 147

Table 1-65. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Montana	13,494	5,067	4,652	2,315	880	326	126	66	61	1
White	11,834	4,521	4,173	2,016	698	252	82	45	46	1
Black	76	37	18	13	6	1	—	1	—	—
Metropolitan counties	3,339	1,345	1,173	523	192	56	25	14	11	—
White	3,087	1,246	1,101	485	173	47	18	10	7	—
Black	56	28	13	10	4	—	—	1	—	—
Nonmetropolitan counties	10,155	3,722	3,479	1,792	688	270	101	52	50	1
White	8,747	3,275	3,072	1,531	525	205	64	35	39	1
Black	20	9	5	3	2	1	—	—	—	—
Nebraska	25,551	9,653	8,653	4,618	1,725	579	185	67	66	5
White	23,544	8,935	8,047	4,262	1,526	503	156	52	58	5
Black	1,358	480	419	253	131	44	18	8	5	—
Metropolitan counties	12,351	4,947	4,159	2,100	755	260	76	31	21	2
White	10,707	4,356	3,655	1,802	599	202	56	19	16	2
Black	1,330	469	407	251	128	44	18	8	5	—
Nonmetropolitan counties	13,200	4,706	4,494	2,518	970	319	109	36	45	3
White	12,837	4,579	4,392	2,460	927	301	100	33	42	3
Black	28	11	12	2	3	—	—	—	—	—
Nevada	15,325	6,429	4,880	2,451	927	349	137	65	63	24
White	12,598	5,310	4,051	2,011	728	263	110	52	53	20
Black	1,544	593	458	282	129	49	21	5	7	—
Metropolitan counties	12,634	5,373	4,003	2,011	756	265	110	52	47	17
White	10,210	4,383	3,260	1,617	574	193	86	43	39	15
Black	1,521	583	453	279	126	47	21	5	7	—
Nonmetropolitan counties	2,691	1,056	877	440	171	84	27	13	16	7
White	2,388	927	791	394	154	70	24	9	14	5
Black	23	10	5	3	2	—	—	—	—	—
New Hampshire	15,453	6,794	5,474	2,203	638	163	54	23	39	65
White	15,149	6,673	5,364	2,152	627	159	54	22	35	63
Black	134	54	47	24	4	2	—	2	1	—
Metropolitan counties	9,853	4,395	3,485	1,377	372	96	29	16	27	56
White	9,604	4,295	3,393	1,336	364	94	29	15	24	54
Black	123	48	45	21	4	2	—	2	1	—
Nonmetropolitan counties	5,600	2,399	1,989	826	266	67	25	7	12	9
White	5,545	2,378	1,971	816	263	65	25	7	11	9
Black	11	6	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Jersey	105,566	47,146	34,560	14,792	4,958	1,593	657	254	260	1,346
White	81,764	36,439	27,563	11,403	3,531	1,005	396	152	150	1,125
Black	20,564	9,184	5,855	3,000	1,336	556	242	99	107	185
Metropolitan counties	95,977	43,145	31,301	13,350	4,479	1,428	584	225	222	1,243
White	72,656	32,645	24,427	10,035	3,089	856	329	127	116	1,032
Black	20,164	9,015	5,758	2,936	1,302	543	236	95	104	175
Nonmetropolitan counties	9,589	4,001	3,259	1,442	479	165	73	29	38	103
White	9,108	3,794	3,136	1,368	442	149	67	25	34	93
Black	400	169	97	64	34	13	6	4	3	10
New Mexico	27,757	10,759	8,906	4,488	1,857	720	303	143	175	406
White	22,877	9,073	7,563	3,621	1,377	496	182	96	100	369
Black	694	284	216	116	43	11	4	3	4	13
Metropolitan counties	11,228	4,708	3,612	1,691	644	235	72	39	39	188
White	9,987	4,210	3,244	1,480	568	190	60	35	29	171
Black	328	143	101	59	15	6	—	1	—	3
Nonmetropolitan counties	16,529	6,051	5,294	2,797	1,213	485	231	104	136	218
White	12,890	4,863	4,319	2,141	809	306	122	61	71	198
Black	366	141	115	57	28	5	4	2	4	10
New York	259,465	111,769	81,059	37,719	13,953	5,135	2,321	1,124	1,392	4,993
White	192,964	82,553	61,908	28,095	9,715	3,301	1,446	730	1,030	4,186
Black	57,485	24,785	16,346	8,514	3,869	1,727	823	376	333	712
Metropolitan counties	234,902	102,059	72,748	33,725	12,540	4,682	2,114	1,029	1,297	4,708
White	169,307	73,205	53,868	24,258	8,357	2,876	1,251	644	940	3,908
Black	56,905	24,550	16,180	8,424	3,829	1,705	813	367	329	708
Nonmetropolitan counties	24,563	9,710	8,311	3,994	1,413	453	207	95	95	285
White	23,657	9,348	8,040	3,837	1,358	425	195	86	90	278
Black	580	235	166	90	40	22	10	9	4	4
North Carolina	89,397	41,275	30,408	11,880	3,772	1,226	458	208	157	13
White	61,769	29,718	21,755	7,557	1,956	514	153	63	41	12
Black	25,218	10,621	7,818	3,916	1,673	655	286	137	111	1
Metropolitan counties	49,510	23,362	16,861	6,448	1,934	549	206	80	64	6
White	35,628	17,312	12,422	4,366	1,110	279	83	27	23	6
Black	12,899	5,652	4,090	1,920	774	252	117	53	41	—
Nonmetropolitan counties	39,887	17,913	13,547	5,432	1,838	677	252	128	93	7
White	26,141	12,406	9,333	3,191	846	235	70	36	18	6
Black	12,319	4,969	3,728	1,996	899	403	169	84	70	1
North Dakota	11,721	4,362	4,098	2,101	715	268	87	38	42	10
White	10,608	3,989	3,775	1,917	601	200	63	24	31	8
Black	144	58	51	20	10	3	2	—	—	—
Metropolitan counties	4,533	1,849	1,635	732	217	58	21	5	8	8
White	4,284	1,761	1,545	692	199	49	19	4	8	7
Black	81	33	28	10	7	2	1	—	—	—
Nonmetropolitan counties	7,188	2,513	2,463	1,369	498	210	66	33	34	2
White	6,324	2,228	2,230	1,225	402	151	44	20	23	1
Black	63	25	23	10	3	1	1	—	—	—

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 148

Table 1-65. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Ohio	160,474	65,853	54,117	25,843	8,874	3,091	1,192	553	638	313
White	135,693	56,220	46,735	21,641	6,998	2,288	819	373	465	154
Black	23,033	8,805	6,791	3,955	1,778	773	352	166	159	154
Metropolitan counties	128,670	53,986	43,187	20,507	7,059	2,462	923	432	426	288
White	104,851	44,143	36,101	16,480	5,244	1,682	560	253	259	129
Black	22,298	8,615	6,577	3,809	1,727	753	345	165	153	154
Nonmetropolitan counties	31,804	12,467	10,930	5,336	1,815	629	269	121	212	25
White	30,842	12,077	10,634	5,161	1,754	606	259	120	206	25
Black	735	290	214	146	51	20	7	1	6	-
Oklahoma	53,137	21,529	18,238	8,549	2,917	994	344	144	126	296
White	41,871	17,360	14,755	6,560	2,035	619	215	76	69	182
Black	5,299	1,941	1,570	989	439	193	64	39	36	28
Metropolitan counties	33,701	13,894	11,496	5,239	1,841	607	229	96	83	216
White	26,315	11,134	9,227	3,955	1,262	375	142	51	49	120
Black	4,182	1,542	1,235	773	356	143	59	31	20	23
Nonmetropolitan counties	19,436	7,635	6,742	3,310	1,076	387	115	48	43	80
White	15,556	6,226	5,528	2,605	773	244	73	25	20	62
Black	1,117	399	335	216	83	50	5	8	16	5
Oregon	39,486	15,655	13,614	6,533	2,290	803	320	143	125	3
White	36,584	14,576	12,625	6,044	2,100	719	283	125	109	3
Black	981	348	334	182	62	36	8	6	5	-
Metropolitan counties	26,040	10,599	8,938	4,170	1,424	519	203	93	92	2
White	23,776	9,744	8,161	3,797	1,286	453	175	79	79	2
Black	918	330	310	173	57	31	7	6	4	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	13,446	5,056	4,676	2,363	866	284	117	50	33	1
White	12,808	4,832	4,464	2,247	814	266	108	46	30	1
Black	63	18	24	9	5	5	1	-	1	-
Pennsylvania	160,528	67,402	54,495	24,825	8,317	2,961	1,213	546	593	178
White	136,063	57,502	47,222	20,778	6,570	2,163	869	386	453	120
Black	22,338	9,030	6,557	3,793	1,627	754	317	145	127	48
Metropolitan counties	132,556	56,055	44,757	20,395	6,824	2,442	995	457	484	147
White	108,596	46,360	37,648	16,433	5,109	1,656	654	298	345	93
Black	21,954	8,871	6,434	3,670	1,602	747	314	144	126	46
Nonmetropolitan counties	27,972	11,347	9,738	4,430	1,493	519	218	89	109	29
White	27,467	11,142	9,574	4,345	1,461	507	215	88	108	27
Black	384	159	123	63	25	7	3	1	1	2
Rhode Island	13,033	5,804	4,545	1,783	543	189	69	37	27	36
White	11,692	5,317	4,149	1,540	447	137	43	20	9	30
Black	935	342	294	180	63	30	9	7	5	5
Metropolitan counties	11,877	5,274	4,153	1,640	483	173	63	35	26	30
White	10,630	4,831	3,786	1,410	393	123	37	18	8	24
Black	862	309	274	167	58	28	9	7	5	5
Nonmetropolitan counties	1,156	530	392	143	60	16	6	2	1	6
White	1,062	486	363	130	54	14	6	2	1	6
Black	73	33	20	13	5	2	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	51,900	22,566	17,289	7,720	2,739	926	360	154	140	6
White	31,575	14,818	11,200	4,076	1,078	264	88	28	21	2
Black	19,860	7,562	5,919	3,564	1,543	655	270	124	119	4
Metropolitan counties	31,270	13,811	10,702	4,473	1,509	464	179	76	53	3
White	20,933	9,773	7,486	2,672	730	173	58	23	17	1
Black	10,019	3,916	3,101	1,744	763	287	119	51	36	2
Nonmetropolitan counties	20,630	8,755	6,587	3,247	1,230	462	181	78	87	3
White	10,642	5,045	3,714	1,404	348	91	30	5	4	1
Black	9,841	3,646	2,818	1,820	880	368	151	73	83	2
South Dakota	12,130	4,322	3,848	2,240	916	424	173	95	112	-
White	10,120	3,726	3,381	1,892	666	271	97	40	47	-
Black	103	39	30	19	9	3	3	-	-	-
Metropolitan counties	2,028	853	699	318	104	31	14	5	4	-
White	1,945	817	678	301	96	30	14	5	4	-
Black	19	7	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	10,102	3,469	3,149	1,922	812	393	159	90	108	-
White	8,175	2,909	2,703	1,591	570	241	83	35	43	-
Black	84	32	24	13	9	3	3	-	-	-
Tennessee	66,757	29,961	22,685	9,363	3,012	978	396	152	192	18
White	51,018	23,777	17,879	6,643	1,877	517	179	65	68	13
Black	15,181	5,964	4,618	2,620	1,104	451	212	86	121	5
Metropolitan counties	44,457	19,810	14,948	6,389	2,098	671	288	108	136	9
White	31,335	14,685	10,987	4,087	1,132	288	95	28	27	6
Black	12,652	4,942	3,803	2,216	939	376	188	79	106	3
Nonmetropolitan counties	22,300	10,151	7,737	2,974	914	307	108	44	56	9
White	19,683	9,092	6,892	2,556	745	229	84	37	41	7
Black	2,529	1,022	815	404	165	75	24	7	15	2
Texas	308,164	124,347	101,006	49,846	19,060	7,351	3,213	1,528	1,631	182
White	259,961	105,347	85,669	41,584	15,793	6,057	2,673	1,294	1,376	168
Black	41,564	16,213	13,016	7,309	2,969	1,164	477	196	207	13
Metropolitan counties	257,941	105,644	84,589	41,009	15,588	5,922	2,606	1,200	1,243	140
White	215,030	88,542	70,826	33,717	12,788	4,834	2,149	1,008	1,035	131
Black	36,634	14,443	11,546	6,405	2,533	979	398	160	162	8
Nonmetropolitan counties	50,223	18,703	16,417	8,837	3,472	1,429	607	328	388	42
White	44,931	16,805	14,843	7,867	3,005	1,223	524	286	341	37
Black	4,930	1,770	1,470	904	436	185	79	36	45	5

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 149

Table 1-65. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Live-birth order									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated	
Utah	37,451	11,398	9,941	6,879	4,341	2,344	1,333	621	562	32	
White	35,504	10,706	9,393	6,565	4,138	2,243	1,285	601	544	29	
Black	299	111	96	51	26	12	1	1	1	-	
Metropolitan counties	29,286	9,240	7,847	5,296	3,300	1,742	965	470	399	27	
White	27,843	8,707	7,439	5,066	3,159	1,671	936	455	386	24	
Black	278	102	89	50	23	11	1	1	1	-	
Nonmetropolitan counties	8,165	2,158	2,094	1,583	1,041	602	368	151	163	5	
White	7,661	1,999	1,954	1,499	979	572	349	146	158	5	
Black	21	9	7	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	
Vermont	8,036	3,468	2,849	1,200	348	80	31	10	9	41	
White	7,971	3,441	2,827	1,191	344	78	31	10	9	40	
Black	22	6	5	7	3	-	-	-	-	1	
Metropolitan counties	1,892	877	642	261	70	13	8	3	1	17	
White	1,868	866	635	257	70	12	8	3	1	16	
Black	8	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Nonmetropolitan counties	6,144	2,591	2,207	939	278	67	23	7	8	24	
White	6,103	2,575	2,192	934	274	66	23	7	8	24	
Black	14	4	3	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	
Virginia	86,052	39,171	29,171	11,816	3,891	1,163	446	185	155	54	
White	63,171	29,373	22,063	8,143	2,441	701	237	98	86	29	
Black	20,368	8,685	6,256	3,327	1,335	424	183	77	62	19	
Metropolitan counties	64,824	29,643	22,004	8,837	2,864	857	336	132	103	48	
White	46,157	21,659	16,146	5,868	1,703	480	162	60	54	25	
Black	16,283	6,938	5,039	2,645	1,050	342	148	62	42	17	
Nonmetropolitan counties	21,228	9,528	7,167	2,979	1,027	306	110	53	52	6	
White	17,014	7,714	5,917	2,275	738	221	75	38	32	4	
Black	4,085	1,747	1,217	682	285	82	35	15	20	2	
Washington	70,230	28,555	23,552	11,026	3,898	1,291	595	273	240	800	
White	61,460	25,135	20,841	9,576	3,279	1,049	460	230	208	682	
Black	3,246	1,263	1,020	539	231	77	48	10	7	51	
Metropolitan counties	57,301	23,689	19,272	8,710	3,046	1,013	460	212	196	703	
White	49,403	20,587	16,822	7,426	2,502	802	338	170	168	588	
Black	3,154	1,228	984	521	230	77	47	10	7	50	
Nonmetropolitan counties	12,929	4,866	4,280	2,316	852	278	135	61	44	97	
White	12,057	4,548	4,019	2,150	777	247	122	60	40	94	
Black	92	35	36	18	1	-	1	-	-	1	
West Virginia	24,132	10,587	8,535	3,441	1,033	337	107	45	44	3	
White	23,036	10,135	8,180	3,267	958	313	100	42	38	3	
Black	969	407	303	156	66	21	7	3	6	-	
Metropolitan counties	8,480	3,811	3,000	1,192	330	101	29	9	8	-	
White	8,053	3,636	2,848	1,133	299	96	26	8	7	-	
Black	382	164	125	56	29	3	3	1	1	-	
Nonmetropolitan counties	15,652	6,776	5,535	2,249	703	236	78	36	33	3	
White	14,983	6,499	5,332	2,134	659	217	74	34	31	3	
Black	587	243	178	100	37	18	4	2	5	-	
Wisconsin	73,743	29,037	25,102	12,381	4,509	1,528	609	263	302	12	
White	65,944	26,363	22,979	10,910	3,741	1,151	421	172	197	10	
Black	5,677	2,054	1,559	1,111	522	232	107	41	50	1	
Metropolitan counties	50,025	20,391	16,919	8,092	2,869	955	417	179	195	8	
White	42,901	17,926	14,988	6,742	2,183	617	247	96	96	6	
Black	5,637	2,043	1,542	1,103	520	230	107	41	50	1	
Nonmetropolitan counties	23,718	8,646	8,183	4,289	1,640	573	192	84	107	4	
White	23,043	8,437	7,991	4,168	1,558	534	174	76	101	4	
Black	40	11	17	8	2	2	-	-	-	-	
Wyoming	9,366	3,666	3,016	1,667	591	234	106	49	36	1	
White	8,843	3,473	2,880	1,561	543	213	98	40	34	1	
Black	101	55	20	16	5	3	1	1	-	-	
Metropolitan counties	1,399	635	412	219	84	29	8	6	4	-	
White	1,367	620	408	210	83	29	7	6	4	-	
Black	11	8	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Nonmetropolitan counties	7,967	3,031	2,604	1,448	507	205	98	41	32	1	
White	7,476	2,853	2,472	1,351	460	184	91	34	30	1	
Black	90	47	20	14	4	3	1	-	-	-	

¹ Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

² County equivalents.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 150

Table 1-66. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1985

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Live-birth order										Not stated
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over			
United States, 305 areas	2,885,665	1,210,617	948,980	440,360	160,442	58,346	24,239	11,269	11,323	20,089		
White	2,253,590	957,540	758,035	337,353	115,140	39,072	15,520	7,130	7,252	16,548		
Black	504,916	200,443	150,228	84,398	37,795	15,995	7,072	3,186	3,059	2,740		
Abilene, Tex	2,914	1,245	990	432	166	39	21	5	12	4		
White	2,677	1,159	907	393	144	37	18	5	10	4		
Black	194	68	66	36	19	1	2	-	2	-		
Akron, Ohio	9,085	3,854	3,132	1,390	441	155	52	27	26	8		
White	7,713	3,279	2,709	1,175	357	110	40	17	18	8		
Black	1,256	534	379	199	78	40	12	8	6	-		
Albany, Ga	2,076	834	693	352	130	39	15	7	6	-		
White	988	413	369	157	44	3	2	-	-	-		
Black	1,082	420	323	192	86	36	13	6	6	-		
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y	11,108	4,308	3,744	1,589	474	173	59	30	29	702		
White	10,268	4,002	3,507	1,460	433	155	51	23	26	611		
Black	716	259	196	114	36	14	7	7	2	81		
Albuquerque, N. Mex	8,925	3,803	2,922	1,295	460	163	50	25	23	184		
White	7,760	3,335	2,582	1,097	386	121	38	21	13	167		
Black	281	124	83	52	14	4	-	1	-	3		
Alexandria, La	2,616	1,046	885	422	160	62	21	15	5	-		
White	1,734	742	615	278	74	18	3	3	1	-		
Black	853	300	258	137	84	43	16	12	3	-		
Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J	8,246	3,563	3,007	1,152	318	100	42	12	7	45		
White	7,859	3,386	2,891	1,099	301	86	33	12	7	44		
Black	270	113	75	47	15	13	7	-	-	-		
Altoona, Pa	1,586	660	544	251	82	24	12	4	7	2		
White	1,570	654	539	247	82	23	12	4	7	2		
Black	14	5	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	-		
Amarillo, Tex	3,501	1,419	1,180	558	217	66	39	11	9	2		
White	3,127	1,284	1,053	501	187	54	29	10	7	2		
Black	269	97	89	42	21	8	10	1	1	-		
Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif	36,742	15,656	12,009	5,489	2,007	819	318	174	204	66		
White	31,905	13,674	10,424	4,808	1,711	685	261	134	152	56		
Black	973	426	321	134	62	22	2	1	2	3		
Anchorage, Alaska	5,390	2,156	1,814	812	294	102	38	16	12	146		
White	4,241	1,718	1,459	629	207	69	24	11	10	114		
Black	410	162	123	68	27	10	4	1	1	14		
Anderson, Ind	1,722	782	567	251	77	24	6	1	2	12		
White	1,553	717	513	222	62	19	5	1	2	12		
Black	156	58	50	28	15	4	1	-	-	-		
Anderson, S.C	1,884	843	632	281	96	19	7	4	2	-		
White	1,456	665	517	197	59	13	3	1	1	-		
Black	421	174	114	82	37	6	4	3	1	-		
Ann Arbor, Mich	3,842	1,670	1,291	542	205	81	36	11	4	2		
White	3,119	1,385	1,059	427	152	59	25	6	4	2		
Black	565	215	173	94	49	20	10	4	-	-		
Anniston, Ala	1,641	731	586	221	77	21	2	-	2	1		
White	1,231	554	458	147	56	11	2	-	2	1		
Black	393	167	124	71	21	10	-	-	-	-		
Appleton-Oshkosh, Wis	4,861	1,948	1,632	826	299	82	32	23	19	-		
White	4,680	1,905	1,590	797	271	69	23	13	12	-		
Black	11	2	3	5	1	-	-	-	-	-		
Asheville, N.C	2,221	1,051	723	297	97	36	9	4	3	1		
White	1,984	952	652	259	75	32	8	2	3	1		
Black	221	96	61	36	22	3	1	2	1	-		
Athens, Ga	1,984	884	638	302	110	26	13	5	2	4		
White	1,454	691	491	191	67	15	5	3	2	1		
Black	505	183	152	103	41	11	8	2	2	3		
Atlanta, Ga	37,677	17,127	12,748	5,220	1,619	553	197	78	70	65		
White	24,961	11,872	8,670	3,200	832	236	61	37	38	38		
Black	12,063	4,998	3,847	1,908	760	305	131	37	51	26		
Atlantic City, N.J	3,203	1,489	1,011	435	165	51	26	12	9	5		
White	2,194	1,039	715	281	101	25	16	6	6	5		
Black	919	405	263	145	62	26	9	6	3	-		
Augusta, Ga.-S.C	6,295	2,678	2,087	964	360	122	41	24	18	1		
White	3,847	1,732	1,336	556	151	44	11	12	5	-		
Black	2,334	891	716	390	206	76	29	12	13	1		
Austin, Tex	13,683	6,047	4,550	1,943	707	207	109	54	52	14		
White	12,010	5,344	4,018	1,677	599	171	94	48	45	14		
Black	1,355	548	421	231	98	33	13	5	6	-		
Bakersfield, Calif	10,004	3,546	3,265	1,767	819	287	143	84	78	15		
White	8,794	3,104	2,887	1,571	707	246	127	71	70	11		
Black	687	252	198	113	71	27	10	9	4	3		

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 151

Table 1-66. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1985—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Live-birth order									Not stated
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over		
Baltimore, Md	34,063	15,454	11,628	4,621	1,473	468	187	83	66	83	
White	22,285	10,332	7,918	2,846	771	221	79	43	20	55	
Black	11,053	4,790	3,459	1,677	676	240	104	35	45	27	
Bangor, Maine	1,892	848	668	238	77	20	10	4	3	24	
White	1,848	822	655	238	74	18	10	4	3	24	
Black	4	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Baton Rouge, La	10,001	4,036	3,362	1,687	530	222	93	29	40	2	
White	6,149	2,631	2,250	929	234	78	16	6	4	1	
Black	3,698	1,351	1,058	733	287	137	74	23	34	1	
Battle Creek, Mich	2,717	1,076	951	468	146	45	17	6	6	2	
White	2,400	950	862	407	121	36	12	4	6	2	
Black	287	117	78	55	22	9	5	1	—	—	
Bay City, Mich	1,692	673	581	280	101	28	12	6	10	1	
White	1,655	661	570	272	99	28	11	5	8	1	
Black	21	8	7	4	—	—	—	1	1	—	
Beaumont-Port Arthur-Orange, Tex	6,026	2,354	1,966	1,003	380	160	80	30	50	3	
White	4,086	1,683	1,410	639	225	81	24	8	13	3	
Black	1,796	635	531	331	145	68	45	16	25	—	
Bellingham, Wash	1,619	659	520	272	114	25	10	6	9	4	
White	1,469	612	465	246	98	23	10	4	7	4	
Black	7	3	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Benton Harbor, Mich	2,519	1,007	886	394	140	46	23	13	8	2	
White	1,868	775	672	290	90	20	14	2	3	2	
Black	616	218	202	99	49	25	9	10	4	—	
Billings, Mont	1,921	784	654	320	114	28	8	7	6	—	
White	1,823	746	628	300	109	25	5	6	4	—	
Black	16	7	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Biloxi-Gulfport, Miss	3,719	1,588	1,266	514	207	81	25	20	16	2	
White	2,775	1,259	958	355	136	44	11	8	2	2	
Black	812	300	261	135	60	29	13	6	8	—	
Binghamton, N.Y.-Pa	4,309	1,865	1,469	630	226	53	26	12	10	18	
White	4,164	1,796	1,426	608	219	50	26	11	10	18	
Black	73	32	22	12	3	—	—	1	—	—	
Birmingham, Ala	12,899	5,589	4,493	1,947	580	189	53	24	22	2	
White	8,211	3,768	3,010	1,069	266	71	15	6	4	2	
Black	4,624	1,795	1,458	868	313	117	38	18	17	—	
Bismarck, N. Dak	1,492	581	544	261	70	24	6	1	5	—	
White	1,431	561	522	251	65	20	6	1	5	—	
Black	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bloomington, Ind	1,132	497	415	151	48	9	4	1	—	7	
White	1,061	460	396	142	44	8	4	1	—	6	
Black	34	14	10	7	2	—	—	—	—	1	
Bloomington-Normal, Ill	1,698	723	593	265	63	31	14	7	2	—	
White	1,559	662	555	245	53	26	10	6	2	—	
Black	104	40	31	15	10	4	3	1	—	—	
Boise City, Idaho	3,191	1,238	1,030	516	233	89	39	18	28	—	
White	3,073	1,192	994	490	226	86	39	18	28	—	
Black	22	11	4	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Boston-Lowell-Brockton-Lawrence-Haverhill, Mass	52,608	22,030	16,510	7,094	2,391	722	279	91	74	3,417	
White	46,259	19,662	14,722	6,243	2,010	555	191	64	48	2,764	
Black	4,698	1,748	1,281	629	297	135	73	15	17	503	
Bradenton, Fla	2,370	1,010	778	369	133	49	16	8	7	—	
White	1,984	877	662	297	92	34	15	5	2	—	
Black	382	132	114	72	40	15	1	3	5	—	
Bremerton, Wash	2,805	1,102	1,024	433	150	53	20	4	9	10	
White	2,473	974	914	380	128	39	17	4	8	9	
Black	115	46	36	18	8	5	2	—	—	—	
Bridgeport-Stamford-Norwalk-Danbury, Conn	11,095	4,909	3,715	1,590	460	161	45	19	29	167	
White	9,174	4,087	3,187	1,271	348	88	28	12	18	135	
Black	1,700	730	453	283	106	68	16	7	8	29	
Brownsville-Harlingen-San Benito, Tex	5,311	1,753	1,508	938	501	299	144	75	91	2	
White	5,276	1,741	1,492	934	501	296	144	75	91	2	
Black	22	9	9	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	
Bryan-College Station, Tex	1,976	821	652	302	100	56	23	11	10	1	
White	1,646	704	545	247	68	46	16	9	10	1	
Black	274	92	81	50	32	10	7	2	—	—	
Buffalo, N.Y.	16,762	6,808	5,734	2,705	869	274	105	43	41	183	
White	14,047	5,668	4,933	2,276	673	202	69	28	28	170	
Black	2,388	1,023	697	373	167	68	27	12	12	9	
Burlington, N.C.	1,290	612	451	170	32	11	7	5	2	—	
White	960	457	343	127	19	5	6	2	1	—	
Black	320	153	103	40	13	6	1	3	1	—	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 152

Table 1-66. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1985—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child *	Total	Live-birth order									Not stated
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over		
Burlington, Vt	1,892	877	642	261	70	13	8	3	1	17	
White	1,868	866	635	257	70	12	8	3	1	16	
Black	8	2	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Canton, Ohio	5,601	2,392	1,968	851	249	86	27	10	18	—	
White	5,070	2,183	1,811	761	208	69	17	9	12	—	
Black	500	200	147	82	37	17	10	1	6	—	
Casper, Wyo	1,399	635	412	219	84	29	8	8	4	—	
White	1,367	620	408	210	83	29	7	6	4	—	
Black	11	8	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	2,450	1,001	856	406	118	44	15	4	6	—	
White	2,359	970	828	389	111	38	13	4	6	—	
Black	56	21	16	10	4	3	2	—	—	—	
Champaign-Urbana-Rantoul, Ill	2,654	1,226	916	344	113	42	7	3	3	—	
White	2,154	1,007	764	266	82	30	3	—	—	—	
Black	393	154	123	71	28	11	2	3	1	—	
Charleston-North Charleston, S.C	9,151	3,963	3,034	1,365	496	175	74	27	16	1	
White	5,670	2,676	1,997	705	206	54	20	6	5	—	
Black	3,343	1,245	981	630	282	120	53	21	10	1	
Charleston, W. Va	3,886	1,597	1,153	455	133	32	8	4	4	—	
White	3,151	1,499	1,071	420	117	31	7	3	3	—	
Black	212	94	65	33	16	1	1	1	1	—	
Charlotte-Gastonia, N.C	10,392	4,851	3,559	1,375	411	110	53	20	12	1	
White	7,182	3,478	2,507	882	233	52	19	6	4	1	
Black	3,009	1,293	976	463	167	54	34	14	8	—	
Charlottesville, Va	1,733	800	608	226	71	20	4	2	1	1	
White	1,416	662	501	178	55	13	3	2	1	1	
Black	289	125	97	44	15	7	1	—	—	—	
Chattanooga, Tenn.-Ga	5,851	2,639	2,092	780	238	62	21	11	7	1	
White	4,696	2,182	1,710	573	161	44	15	7	3	1	
Black	1,093	440	362	190	72	16	6	3	4	—	
Chicago, Ill	119,866	47,805	38,685	19,881	8,056	2,947	1,262	571	588	71	
White	84,674	34,471	28,435	13,792	5,077	1,622	645	290	297	45	
Black	32,325	12,139	9,190	5,669	2,863	1,286	595	277	282	24	
Chico, Calif	2,392	915	827	410	150	48	21	9	10	2	
White	2,217	850	776	378	132	45	20	6	8	2	
Black	59	25	18	6	8	—	1	1	—	—	
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.-Ind	23,160	9,447	7,614	3,910	1,322	491	181	89	68	38	
White	18,900	7,830	6,384	3,113	987	342	111	57	41	35	
Black	4,068	1,543	1,159	769	328	146	68	29	24	2	
Clarksville-Hopkinsville, Tenn.-Ky	2,811	1,245	932	446	127	32	14	4	3	8	
White	1,957	895	671	281	72	19	9	3	1	6	
Black	751	304	223	149	54	11	5	1	2	2	
Cleveland, Ohio	26,628	10,735	8,569	4,348	1,628	618	247	111	126	246	
White	19,312	8,021	6,440	3,094	1,019	370	130	63	77	98	
Black	6,989	2,578	2,025	1,207	581	243	116	46	48	145	
Colorado Springs, Colo	7,257	3,246	2,435	1,087	317	105	36	16	13	2	
White	6,237	2,834	2,080	915	269	86	28	11	12	2	
Black	761	304	259	140	35	14	4	5	—	—	
Columbia, Mo	1,670	767	576	217	75	21	5	3	2	4	
White	1,417	658	490	184	63	13	4	2	2	3	
Black	193	75	67	29	12	6	1	2	—	1	
Columbia, S.C	6,507	2,881	2,271	915	298	88	30	17	7	—	
White	4,000	1,865	1,466	494	138	23	9	3	2	—	
Black	2,411	975	772	407	155	64	21	12	5	—	
Columbus, Ga.-Ala	3,861	1,616	1,390	550	190	63	28	17	6	1	
White	2,179	966	823	275	79	28	6	2	—	—	
Black	1,640	639	547	268	108	34	22	15	6	1	
Columbus, Ohio	18,037	7,894	5,991	2,679	931	318	103	57	60	4	
White	14,504	6,425	4,943	2,103	705	217	54	26	30	3	
Black	3,109	1,291	895	530	204	95	41	27	23	—	
Corpus Christi, Tex	6,696	2,631	2,059	1,150	478	204	93	45	34	2	
White	6,354	2,494	1,956	1,091	462	189	86	42	33	1	
Black	285	113	77	54	16	15	7	1	1	1	
Cumberland, Md.-W. Va	1,235	525	440	179	54	21	10	4	2	—	
White	1,181	504	421	175	48	18	9	4	2	—	
Black	44	17	18	2	4	2	1	—	—	—	
Dallas-Fort Worth, Tex	69,742	30,287	23,584	10,377	3,430	1,170	504	183	187	20	
White	56,291	24,692	19,188	8,181	2,661	876	397	142	137	17	
Black	11,515	4,762	3,743	1,925	669	260	88	31	34	3	
Danville, Va	1,362	568	459	214	77	27	12	4	1	—	
White	751	335	278	99	25	9	3	2	1	—	
Black	607	232	180	115	50	18	9	2	1	—	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 153

Table 1-66. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1985—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Live-birth order									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated	
Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-Ill	5,505	2,211	1,922	.900	304	99	36	14	18	1	
White	4,981	2,039	1,767	813	243	79	22	6	11	-	
Black	479	153	147	76	56	20	13	7	7	-	
Dayton, Ohio	12,441	5,310	4,383	1,838	572	196	93	28	21	-	
White	10,162	4,380	3,660	1,488	424	129	55	17	9	-	
Black	2,142	870	686	325	140	62	37	10	12	-	
Daytona Beach, Fla	3,705	1,708	1,212	485	188	65	27	16	4	-	
White	3,007	1,447	1,009	355	130	38	17	8	3	-	
Black	657	247	182	126	57	27	10	7	1	-	
Decatur, Ill	1,745	702	615	266	118	26	8	5	4	1	
White	1,413	582	501	217	85	20	3	2	2	-	
Black	320	113	111	47	33	6	5	3	2	-	
Denver-Boulder, Colo	31,345	13,693	10,628	4,583	1,472	515	177	93	78	106	
White	28,136	12,432	9,591	4,070	1,245	436	142	72	56	92	
Black	1,991	783	652	333	137	53	15	7	4	7	
Des Moines, Iowa	5,595	2,371	1,965	866	261	83	31	10	8	-	
White	5,133	2,204	1,825	792	210	63	25	8	6	-	
Black	337	127	103	55	32	12	6	1	1	-	
Detroit, Mich	61,631	25,370	20,520	9,802	3,553	1,337	537	261	225	26	
White	45,078	18,805	15,757	7,049	2,268	728	263	116	80	12	
Black	15,605	6,208	4,410	2,605	1,229	591	266	139	143	14	
Dubuque, Iowa	1,278	456	445	237	89	29	10	6	5	1	
White	1,265	448	444	234	89	29	10	5	5	-	
Black	6	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis	3,230	1,205	1,204	547	174	50	19	7	12	12	
White	3,086	1,155	1,161	527	157	45	15	6	8	12	
Black	17	6	7	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	
Eau Claire, Wis	2,067	811	715	343	117	40	18	10	13	-	
White	1,986	791	702	328	109	31	12	7	6	-	
Black	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
El Paso, Tex	11,617	4,550	3,589	2,038	832	345	127	77	54	5	
White	10,949	4,286	3,372	1,910	796	327	123	76	54	5	
Black	529	198	178	102	30	16	4	1	-	-	
Elkhart, Ind	2,531	1,010	864	394	151	52	26	12	22	-	
White	2,352	933	808	366	141	47	24	11	22	-	
Black	157	70	48	25	8	3	2	1	-	-	
Elmira, N.Y	1,308	545	408	237	81	22	2	3	5	5	
White	1,226	514	381	226	73	20	2	2	3	4	
Black	74	29	23	11	6	2	-	-	2	1	
Enid, Okla	1,017	418	371	149	57	11	8	1	1	1	
White	928	381	342	134	53	8	8	-	1	1	
Black	47	21	13	9	2	2	-	-	-	-	
Erie, Pa	4,125	1,599	1,402	704	263	90	35	14	16	2	
White	3,720	1,444	1,296	632	230	67	29	12	8	2	
Black	369	147	87	65	32	23	5	2	8	-	
Eugene-Springfield, Oreg	3,749	1,457	1,328	638	215	78	25	7	1	-	
White	3,595	1,398	1,273	613	206	76	21	7	1	-	
Black	35	12	12	6	3	1	1	-	-	-	
Evansville, Ind.-Ky	4,617	2,006	1,626	659	217	53	16	6	5	29	
White	4,246	1,854	1,516	596	189	41	12	6	6	27	
Black	339	138	97	62	25	12	4	-	1	1	
Fargo-Moorhead, N. Dak.-Minn	2,280	958	788	358	100	34	9	1	3	29	
White	2,191	930	758	344	92	31	8	1	2	25	
Black	25	11	8	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	
Fayetteville, N.C	5,483	2,498	1,848	778	255	70	21	7	6	-	
White	5,396	1,619	1,178	450	120	23	4	1	1	-	
Black	1,837	777	588	283	121	43	14	6	5	-	
Fayetteville-Springdale, Ark	2,938	1,190	1,036	510	126	53	17	3	3	-	
White	2,830	1,147	1,007	487	118	51	14	3	3	-	
Black	28	12	6	5	4	-	1	-	-	-	
Flint, Mich	7,845	3,214	2,682	1,273	430	133	64	25	23	1	
White	5,990	2,507	2,119	948	291	73	36	8	7	1	
Black	1,762	673	530	309	133	56	28	17	16	-	
Florence, Ala	1,781	807	616	265	70	10	6	5	2	-	
White	1,449	678	518	199	38	8	3	3	2	-	
Black	322	125	94	64	32	2	3	2	-	-	
Florence, S.C	1,751	725	619	263	90	25	11	6	12	-	
White	895	419	324	121	22	3	2	3	1	-	
Black	851	304	292	142	68	22	9	3	11	-	
Fort Collins, Colo	2,785	1,180	986	417	132	43	13	5	8	1	
White	2,713	1,145	959	409	131	42	13	5	8	-	
Black	17	7	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 154

Table 1-66. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1985—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child *	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla	14,635	6,515	4,830	2,024	777	283	112	42	43	9
White	10,297	5,040	3,506	1,233	348	109	35	11	9	6
Black	4,143	1,383	1,259	760	424	172	77	31	34	3
Fort Myers-Cape Coral, Fla	3,471	1,536	1,103	535	188	51	33	14	11	-
White	2,856	1,330	940	402	131	23	17	7	6	-
Black	584	193	153	130	53	28	16	7	4	-
Fort Smith, Ark.-Okla	3,217	1,310	1,100	514	173	61	28	13	13	5
White	2,730	1,122	951	419	139	52	24	10	8	5
Black	147	60	42	29	7	3	3	1	2	-
Fort Walton Beach, Fla	2,250	1,049	764	278	100	37	14	2	5	1
White	1,901	900	655	224	82	29	7	1	2	-
Black	255	107	80	39	12	7	6	1	3	-
Fort Wayne, Ind	6,269	1,848	2,058	1,126	390	134	55	35	65	558
White	5,534	1,639	1,852	998	314	120	42	30	56	483
Black	671	184	190	119	72	13	12	4	8	69
Fresno, Calif	11,704	4,010	3,537	2,042	969	512	270	157	190	17
White	9,549	3,444	3,027	1,691	737	330	155	75	75	15
Black	743	253	231	136	76	24	10	3	10	-
Gadsden, Ala	1,380	601	510	175	68	13	7	2	2	2
White	1,146	502	436	139	52	9	6	-	1	1
Black	230	97	73	35	16	4	1	2	1	1
Gainesville, Fla	2,557	1,111	800	414	131	55	29	7	7	3
White	1,714	796	560	254	67	22	10	5	-	3
Black	790	288	222	153	63	33	19	-	7	-
Galveston-Texas City, Tex	3,834	1,563	1,294	614	218	82	37	14	12	-
White	2,975	1,278	1,019	438	145	59	21	7	8	-
Black	781	267	244	160	66	21	13	6	4	-
Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind	9,003	3,410	2,752	1,664	689	271	102	44	43	28
White	6,655	2,534	2,102	1,259	470	178	50	21	21	20
Black	2,266	846	623	368	214	91	51	23	22	8
Glens Falls, N.Y	1,576	637	558	255	76	21	7	4	7	11
White	1,559	630	554	253	73	20	7	-	-	11
Black	5	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Forks, N. Dak.-Minn	1,973	767	699	319	132	25	18	7	5	1
White	1,828	712	650	292	124	22	17	5	5	-
Black	64	26	23	8	5	1	1	-	-	-
Grand Rapids, Mich	11,711	4,509	4,053	2,105	699	215	80	26	24	-
White	10,649	4,124	3,694	1,916	627	185	61	23	19	-
Black	913	348	290	162	63	27	17	3	3	-
Great Falls, Mont	1,418	561	519	203	78	28	17	7	5	-
White	1,264	500	473	185	64	22	13	4	3	-
Black	40	21	9	5	4	-	-	1	-	-
Greeley, Colo	2,263	898	799	385	140	54	20	13	13	1
White	2,215	885	718	377	136	54	19	12	13	-
Black	8	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green Bay, Wis	2,917	1,210	1,007	439	161	44	31	13	12	-
White	2,721	1,155	951	410	139	33	21	6	6	-
Black	22	9	10	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, N.C	11,430	5,527	3,872	1,461	404	103	33	11	19	-
White	8,424	4,145	2,934	1,021	245	55	15	4	5	-
Black	2,869	1,317	898	414	156	45	18	7	14	-
Greenville-Spartanburg, S.C	8,366	3,811	2,946	1,123	338	87	40	11	9	1
White	6,387	2,989	2,293	812	211	47	21	7	6	-
Black	1,941	806	638	306	127	39	18	4	3	-
Hagerstown, Md	1,514	665	540	221	68	12	3	-	4	1
White	1,417	628	507	202	63	9	3	-	4	-
Black	81	35	24	15	4	3	-	-	-	-
Hamilton-Middletown, Ohio	4,003	1,702	1,388	599	210	61	24	8	10	1
White	3,709	1,590	1,294	559	180	53	19	6	7	-
Black	248	94	76	38	26	7	2	2	3	-
Harrisburg, Pa	6,057	2,656	2,067	872	288	105	36	14	18	1
White	5,116	2,271	1,788	711	225	74	22	8	16	-
Black	848	350	244	144	59	30	13	6	2	-
Hartford-New Britain-Bristol, Conn	14,554	6,203	4,891	1,901	556	168	63	33	27	712
White	12,548	5,358	4,266	1,608	451	128	47	19	19	652
Black	1,741	726	532	265	96	37	15	11	7	52
Hickory, N.C	1,812	850	646	234	58	14	4	3	2	1
White	1,614	766	577	202	51	11	3	1	2	-
Black	191	81	66	31	7	3	1	-	-	-
Honolulu, Hawaii	14,050	6,024	4,729	2,080	745	271	99	62	40	-
White	3,734	1,733	1,322	478	131	47	10	9	4	-
Black	861	342	319	138	48	9	2	2	1	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 155

Table 1-66. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1985—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Live-birth order									Not stated
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over		
Houston, Tex	66,028	27,102	21,785	10,603	3,867	1,520	586	271	274	20	
White	50,586	20,934	16,870	7,936	2,865	1,115	446	196	205	19	
Black	12,837	5,065	3,952	2,297	916	363	126	64	53	1	
Huntington-Ashland, W. Va.-Ky.-Ohio	3,643	1,641	1,240	561	121	49	16	10	4	1	
White	3,526	1,587	1,206	540	116	48	15	9	4	1	
Black	103	50	27	19	4	1	1	1	-	-	
Huntsville, Ala	4,992	2,297	1,756	642	198	60	22	8	7	2	
White	3,909	1,843	1,406	459	139	40	13	4	4	1	
Black	1,016	427	329	170	54	19	9	4	3	1	
Indianapolis, Ind	19,333	7,018	6,623	2,993	928	304	103	31	45	1,288	
White	15,774	5,803	5,536	2,378	672	192	63	16	20	1,094	
Black	3,396	1,167	1,021	589	252	108	39	15	25	180	
Iowa City, Iowa	1,327	614	438	178	58	12	4	7	7	9	
White	1,241	564	414	170	57	11	3	7	7	8	
Black	20	8	8	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	
Jackson, Mich	2,163	856	733	384	128	35	12	7	7	1	
White	1,960	773	672	357	113	29	7	4	4	1	
Black	191	78	56	27	13	6	5	3	3	-	
Jackson, Miss	5,729	2,362	1,928	870	340	134	50	23	.21	1	
White	2,756	1,251	1,041	353	89	14	5	3	-	-	
Black	2,944	1,098	875	515	250	119	45	20	21	1	
Jacksonville, Fla	14,992	6,501	5,022	2,252	785	278	94	31	25	4	
White	10,610	4,897	3,677	1,435	419	130	33	8	8	3	
Black	4,203	1,537	1,285	782	355	145	60	22	16	1	
Jacksonville, N.C	3,419	1,700	1,099	413	143	40	11	12	1	-	
White	2,637	1,366	846	298	86	26	8	7	-	-	
Black	699	303	229	98	50	11	2	5	1	-	
Janesville-Beloit, Wis	2,192	869	770	373	120	43	8	5	4	-	
White	2,023	814	722	333	101	36	8	5	4	-	
Black	148	47	41	36	17	7	-	-	-	-	
Jersey City, N.J	8,316	3,728	2,549	1,195	455	176	76	19	33	85	
White	5,864	2,670	1,826	838	307	102	40	8	13	60	
Black	1,993	828	576	302	139	64	31	10	19	24	
Johnson City-Kingsport-Bristol, Tenn.-Va	5,045	2,431	1,739	589	205	50	16	11	4	-	
White	4,892	2,357	1,689	571	198	46	16	11	4	-	
Black	132	62	44	16	6	4	-	-	-	-	
Johnstown, Pa	3,088	1,234	1,100	504	150	58	17	11	14	-	
White	3,024	1,210	1,080	496	141	55	17	11	14	-	
Black	55	21	16	7	8	3	-	-	-	-	
Joplin, Mo	1,893	753	639	364	86	34	7	3	7	-	
White	1,838	731	620	354	83	33	7	3	7	-	
Black	13	5	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Kalamazoo-Portage, Mich	4,308	1,809	1,469	678	211	80	38	16	7	-	
White	3,668	1,573	1,270	563	165	56	21	13	7	-	
Black	547	188	175	101	39	24	17	3	-	-	
Kankakee, Ill	1,529	566	487	286	118	31	16	9	15	1	
White	1,095	433	368	183	80	16	7	4	3	-	
Black	422	129	116	100	36	15	9	5	12	-	
Kansas City, Mo.-Kans	22,641	9,399	7,732	3,638	1,182	403	153	63	65	6	
White	17,970	7,624	6,297	2,830	802	251	95	34	33	4	
Black	4,257	1,619	1,315	741	346	133	53	22	26	2	
Kenosha, Wis	1,921	780	681	288	109	37	14	4	8	-	
White	1,784	743	640	254	99	31	9	3	5	-	
Black	121	32	35	31	10	6	3	1	3	-	
Killeen-Temple, Tex	5,915	2,563	2,049	842	312	80	34	20	12	3	
White	4,237	1,894	1,443	585	212	55	21	14	10	2	
Black	1,459	574	527	229	89	23	10	5	5	-	
Knoxville, Tenn	6,229	2,883	2,160	855	220	70	29	5	6	1	
White	5,605	2,622	1,982	748	180	62	23	4	3	-	
Black	564	236	177	98	38	7	5	1	2	-	
Kokomo, Ind	1,524	642	523	237	87	14	7	2	4	8	
White	1,422	598	493	218	80	14	6	2	4	7	
Black	89	36	29	16	7	-	1	-	-	-	
La Crosse, Wis	1,394	590	425	225	94	28	15	5	12	-	
White	1,299	569	410	208	80	18	8	2	4	-	
Black	8	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Lafayette, La	3,422	1,372	1,154	560	202	68	25	21	18	2	
White	2,515	1,044	914	401	107	30	7	6	4	2	
Black	890	318	237	159	93	36	18	15	14	-	
Lafayette-West Lafayette, Ind	1,724	751	586	265	90	19	6	4	1	2	
White	1,615	695	554	251	84	19	6	3	1	2	
Black	38	17	8	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 156

Table 1-66. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1985—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Lake Charles, La	3,147	1,221	1,087	529	196	61	27	15	10	1
White	2,262	915	823	356	115	26	13	8	5	1
Black	868	296	261	170	81	34	14	7	5	-
Lakeland-Winter Haven, Fla	5,630	2,332	1,783	932	358	126	44	26	27	2
White	4,279	1,886	1,395	671	222	57	23	15	10	-
Black	1,318	436	373	257	133	68	21	11	17	2
Lancaster, Pa	6,014	2,312	1,957	897	389	155	110	68	123	3
White	5,704	2,185	1,868	851	359	146	105	66	121	3
Black	238	103	67	35	22	7	2	-	2	-
Lansing-East Lansing, Mich	7,485	3,012	2,573	1,251	429	123	57	26	13	1
White	6,759	2,741	2,340	1,121	380	105	42	19	10	-
Black	549	199	188	100	36	13	8	4	1	-
Laredo, Tex	2,838	963	770	533	274	137	64	39	58	-
White	2,827	960	762	533	274	137	64	39	58	-
Black	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Las Cruces, N. Mex	2,303	905	690	396	184	72	22	14	16	4
White	2,227	875	662	383	182	69	22	14	16	4
Black	47	19	18	7	1	2	-	-	-	-
Las Vegas, Nev	9,137	3,817	2,866	1,504	583	194	90	34	35	14
White	7,244	3,069	2,284	1,176	437	141	67	28	28	-
Black	1,417	541	420	266	118	40	21	4	7	14
Lawrence, Kans	962	424	328	152	35	12	4	3	4	-
White	840	367	294	132	30	11	2	2	3	-
Black	50	22	16	7	2	-	2	-	1	-
Lawton, Okla	2,567	1,108	880	378	118	51	21	5	5	1
White	1,736	781	609	239	64	29	9	2	3	-
Black	549	221	174	100	29	14	7	2	1	1
Lewiston-Auburn, Maine	1,484	657	532	192	60	6	7	3	6	21
White	1,463	650	523	190	59	6	5	3	6	21
Black	4	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Lexington-Fayette, Ky	4,828	1,959	1,443	600	183	63	24	8	7	541
White	4,172	1,712	1,245	493	146	39	17	7	7	506
Black	613	234	182	102	36	24	7	1	-	27
Lima, Ohio	3,470	1,324	1,175	619	215	85	25	13	9	5
White	3,170	1,207	1,076	569	201	76	20	8	8	-
Black	276	107	92	43	14	9	5	5	1	-
Lincoln, Nebr	3,108	1,292	1,084	501	149	57	13	9	2	1
White	2,893	1,213	1,010	467	134	47	12	7	2	-
Black	113	38	40	21	8	6	-	-	-	-
Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ark	6,872	2,932	2,309	1,008	356	119	50	34	25	39
White	4,738	2,186	1,676	592	170	55	14	14	6	25
Black	2,068	721	605	407	184	63	35	20	19	14
Long Branch-Asbury Park, N.J	7,207	3,171	2,437	1,057	351	100	30	16	17	18
White	6,084	2,672	2,103	893	279	79	20	13	9	16
Black	958	418	273	158	67	20	10	3	8	1
Longview-Marshall, Tex	2,748	1,111	921	446	182	51	16	7	13	1
White	2,095	868	745	323	112	33	7	4	2	-
Black	628	232	168	119	69	18	8	3	11	-
Lorain-Elyria, Ohio	4,005	1,589	1,327	681	248	88	30	17	22	3
White	3,546	1,410	1,221	601	204	68	17	10	14	1
Black	433	165	99	76	44	20	12	7	8	2
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif	156,634	62,817	48,656	25,100	11,042	4,576	2,023	1,031	1,042	347
White	118,715	46,685	37,000	19,429	8,586	3,529	1,596	805	841	234
Black	22,106	9,040	6,517	3,589	1,633	729	275	146	114	63
Louisville, Ky.-Ind	12,535	5,433	4,397	1,815	541	204	68	34	32	11
White	10,237	4,520	3,689	1,435	392	128	26	22	14	11
Black	2,207	873	679	371	142	73	40	12	17	-
Lubbock, Tex	4,256	1,739	1,426	628	276	103	41	15	25	3
White	3,733	1,542	1,272	537	228	88	35	9	19	3
Black	452	165	127	82	46	14	6	6	6	-
Lynchburg, Va	2,146	977	717	301	107	32	10	1	1	-
White	1,507	694	534	200	59	17	3	-	-	-
Black	627	280	177	99	48	15	6	1	1	-
Macon, Ga	4,142	1,793	1,396	638	209	69	26	7	4	-
White	2,423	1,115	861	328	90	21	8	-	-	-
Black	1,682	664	517	305	119	48	18	7	4	-
Madison, Wis	4,986	2,248	1,754	690	196	66	15	7	10	-
White	4,600	2,099	1,636	626	168	51	10	3	7	-
Black	198	71	58	43	18	3	2	2	1	-
Manchester-Nashua, N.H	5,039	2,209	1,772	716	209	66	15	11	19	22
White	4,899	2,151	1,719	698	204	64	15	10	17	21
Black	69	31	23	10	2	-	-	-	1	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 157

Table 1-66. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1985—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Live-birth order									Not stated
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7'	8 and over		
Mansfield, Ohio	1,792	727	640	269	86	33	17	9	11	-	-
White	1,610	662	581	237	73	27	12	7	11	-	-
Black	179	64	58	31	13	6	5	2	-	-	-
McAllen-Pharr-Edinburg, Tex	7,749	2,507	2,108	1,472	760	376	230	122	162	12	12
White	7,726	2,499	2,097	1,470	758	376	230	122	162	-	-
Black	13	4	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medford, Oreg	1,952	750	685	326	129	41	15	3	2	1	-
White	1,895	730	665	315	127	40	13	3	2	1	-
Black	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Melbourne-Titusville-Cocoa, Fla	4,709	2,130	1,624	660	205	52	23	5	10	-	-
White	3,993	1,863	1,388	533	153	35	11	5	5	-	-
Black	629	228	203	118	48	17	11	-	4	-	-
Memphis, Tenn.-Ark.-Miss	16,507	6,934	5,216	2,584	980	392	193	95	112	1	-
White	7,865	3,741	2,730	1,031	255	72	17	9	9	1	-
Black	8,504	3,151	2,436	1,521	715	320	173	86	102	-	-
Miami, Fla	28,305	11,828	9,146	4,291	1,683	714	342	158	140	3	-
White	18,065	8,441	6,202	2,323	701	239	89	31	38	1	-
Black	9,877	3,217	2,824	1,913	971	470	252	126	102	2	-
Midland, Tex	2,424	962	844	396	140	43	18	10	10	1	-
White	2,181	860	772	355	122	37	15	10	9	1	-
Black	222	93	62	39	18	6	3	-	1	-	-
Milwaukee, Wis	22,372	9,135	7,359	3,674	1,328	469	217	92	95	3	-
White	17,101	7,237	5,919	2,662	840	250	106	43	42	2	-
Black	4,728	1,734	1,278	907	439	193	94	38	44	1	-
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.-Wis	37,889	15,236	12,480	5,645	1,804	607	269	127	138	1,583	-
White	33,887	13,937	11,400	4,983	1,455	410	136	53	61	1,452	-
Black	1,919	693	573	341	172	51	25	10	7	47	-
Mobile, Ala	7,991	3,266	2,594	1,313	489	197	79	28	24	1	-
White	4,958	2,188	1,752	724	194	61	27	7	4	1	-
Black	2,942	1,052	816	566	288	133	48	20	19	-	-
Modesto, Calif	5,519	2,069	1,781	981	399	150	67	40	30	2	-
White	4,976	1,911	1,640	877	324	124	52	28	19	1	-
Black	112	42	28	21	14	3	1	-	2	1	-
Monroe, La	2,593	1,013	771	443	187	92	55	18	14	-	-
White	1,429	626	488	224	67	16	4	3	1	-	-
Black	1,153	380	280	218	120	76	51	15	13	-	-
Montgomery, Ala	4,558	1,900	1,427	700	291	123	45	29	30	13	-
White	2,445	1,121	859	309	98	35	9	3	3	7	-
Black	2,082	765	562	383	192	87	36	25	27	5	-
Muncie, Ind	1,498	690	529	186	64	16	4	2	6	1	-
White	1,359	632	494	159	56	11	3	1	3	-	-
Black	124	49	30	26	8	5	1	1	3	1	-
Muskegon-Norton Shores-Muskegon Heights, Mich	2,956	1,121	975	549	191	85	17	8	8	2	-
White	2,424	928	825	448	142	62	9	6	3	1	-
Black	479	169	133	92	48	22	7	2	5	1	-
Nashville-Davidson, Tenn	13,451	6,062	4,614	1,924	596	156	56	10	29	4	-
White	10,524	4,821	3,682	1,445	429	94	32	5	22	2	-
Black	2,776	1,175	885	456	158	58	23	5	14	14	-
Nassau-Suffolk, N.Y	32,875	13,360	10,909	4,739	1,515	461	152	66	67	1,606	-
White	28,860	11,741	9,705	4,157	1,257	356	105	45	47	1,447	-
Black	3,421	1,395	989	488	236	99	45	21	19	129	-
New Bedford-Fall River, Mass	6,661	2,941	2,335	946	260	74	26	5	8	66	-
White	6,375	2,831	2,229	904	244	71	22	5	6	63	-
Black	224	97	78	31	12	2	2	-	1	1	-
New Brunswick-Perth Amboy-Sayreville, N.J	8,618	4,040	2,977	1,048	320	75	20	14	5	119	-
White	7,311	3,421	2,557	877	265	57	14	10	4	106	-
Black	838	398	238	120	48	15	3	4	1	11	-
New Haven-Waterbury-Meriden, Conn	11,033	4,755	3,731	1,469	446	163	49	20	25	375	-
White	9,228	4,016	3,228	1,204	332	102	33	14	18	281	-
Black	1,653	674	455	245	109	58	16	6	6	84	-
New London-Norwich, Conn	3,848	1,707	1,335	514	148	42	9	6	7	80	-
White	3,566	1,598	1,236	473	127	37	5	5	7	78	-
Black	224	89	76	35	14	3	4	1	-	2	-
New Orleans, La	21,891	8,851	6,992	3,613	1,402	555	212	133	126	7	-
White	11,214	5,058	3,778	1,678	466	148	45	23	14	4	-
Black	10,005	3,564	3,044	1,812	872	373	153	92	92	3	-
New York, N.Y.-N.J	139,183	64,355	40,895	19,056	7,668	3,145	1,518	759	974	813	-
White	85,023	39,747	25,260	11,375	4,323	1,679	825	448	687	679	-
Black	46,677	20,722	13,319	6,835	3,082	1,391	664	297	267	100	-
Newark, N.J	26,906	12,497	8,506	3,557	1,173	419	179	69	57	449	-
White	17,825	8,169	6,027	2,328	657	178	76	32	21	337	-
Black	8,283	3,965	2,189	1,132	493	236	96	36	36	100	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 158

Table 1-66. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1985—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Newark, Ohio	1,845	783	623	289	102	31	9	6	2	-
White	1,795	765	602	285	99	30	7	5	2	-
Black	35	11	15	3	2	1	2	1	-	-
Newburgh-Middletown, N.Y	4,429	1,715	1,420	680	272	110	57	42	102	31
White	3,871	1,492	1,261	594	229	85	48	37	99	26
Black	503	200	140	78	40	25	9	5	2	4
Newport News-Hampton, Va	6,795	3,008	2,334	925	315	83	44	9	15	2
White	4,405	2,030	1,597	557	152	38	19	4	6	2
Black	2,164	911	675	343	156	42	23	5	9	-
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Portsmouth, Va.-N.C	16,766	7,556	5,605	2,344	827	240	118	39	32	5
White	11,093	5,270	3,817	1,397	419	119	47	11	11	2
Black	5,247	2,126	1,632	883	381	113	67	24	18	3
Northeast Pennsylvania	7,503	3,160	2,543	1,177	386	136	52	28	19	2
White	7,341	3,097	2,494	1,151	375	130	49	26	17	2
Black	106	41	30	15	9	5	3	1	2	-
Ocala, Fla	2,295	951	757	346	146	64	15	10	6	-
White	1,729	748	586	247	98	37	5	5	3	-
Black	547	200	162	98	45	26	10	5	3	-
Odessa, Tex	2,903	1,063	1,002	506	199	75	29	17	11	1
White	2,732	1,003	934	475	194	71	27	17	10	1
Black	142	49	54	27	5	4	2	-	1	-
Oklahoma City, Okla	16,639	6,803	5,715	2,545	933	305	115	49	47	127
White	13,207	5,561	4,667	1,957	635	183	67	25	32	80
Black	2,276	821	675	413	201	83	35	18	9	21
Olympia, Wash	2,201	952	662	318	111	38	20	6	4	90
White	2,018	672	620	288	101	32	17	4	3	81
Black	51	30	8	10	2	1	-	-	-	-
Omaha, Nebr.-Iowa	10,272	4,044	3,456	1,790	656	211	71	21	20	3
White	8,841	3,532	3,024	1,523	517	164	51	12	15	3
Black	1,227	435	371	231	120	38	19	8	5	-
Orlando, Fla	13,616	6,210	4,456	1,899	653	229	94	44	26	5
White	10,723	5,153	3,569	1,382	413	134	40	19	8	5
Black	2,711	981	821	489	236	91	52	24	17	-
Owensboro, Ky	1,363	614	442	203	62	32	7	1	2	-
White	1,296	579	427	190	59	31	7	1	2	-
Black	60	32	14	11	2	1	-	-	-	-
Oxnard-Simi Valley-Ventura, Calif	10,589	4,163	3,452	1,762	664	236	107	51	55	99
White	9,542	3,686	3,116	1,599	621	223	105	45	54	93
Black	334	148	100	58	25	2	1	-	-	-
Panama City, Fla	1,936	862	661	274	94	27	11	3	4	-
White	1,604	734	571	208	66	15	7	3	3	-
Black	266	104	75	49	22	10	3	3	-	-
Parkersburg-Marietta, W. Va.-Ohio	2,106	933	706	318	104	30	10	2	3	-
White	2,069	920	689	313	102	30	10	2	3	-
Black	27	10	13	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Pascagoula-Moss Point, Miss	1,933	765	620	330	129	50	24	7	8	-
White	1,415	597	476	224	71	30	11	3	3	-
Black	487	161	135	99	54	18	11	4	5	-
Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J	7,123	3,162	2,330	1,024	324	103	44	17	20	99
White	5,388	2,372	1,776	790	226	75	32	13	12	92
Black	1,621	728	518	225	97	27	10	4	8	4
Pensacola, Fla	5,241	2,348	1,687	739	285	110	33	19	15	5
White	3,915	1,664	1,272	531	175	50	11	4	3	5
Black	1,183	415	383	185	101	54	21	14	10	-
Peoria, Ill	5,028	1,933	1,701	874	309	131	42	14	24	-
White	4,280	1,668	1,502	743	238	88	22	6	13	-
Black	708	250	185	126	67	41	20	8	11	-
Petersburg-Colonial Heights-Hopewell, Va	1,930	878	666	264	81	29	8	2	1	1
White	987	479	355	107	32	12	2	-	-	-
Black	919	391	301	152	48	17	6	2	1	1
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J	72,065	30,409	23,482	11,252	4,115	1,511	613	275	237	171
White	51,771	22,231	17,488	7,948	2,590	844	315	125	114	116
Black	18,736	7,540	5,484	3,075	1,423	634	283	140	109	48
Phoenix, Ariz	33,805	13,723	10,784	5,396	2,261	871	390	189	168	23
White	30,406	12,466	9,751	4,799	1,968	763	334	164	142	19
Black	1,710	588	541	319	140	62	30	13	15	2
Pine Bluff, Ark	1,424	564	406	247	123	41	21	7	15	-
White	613	277	203	98	24	7	4	-	-	-
Black	804	284	200	148	99	34	17	7	15	-
Pittsburgh, Pa	27,034	11,755	9,401	4,146	1,144	344	110	48	46	40
White	23,171	10,184	8,193	3,491	919	235	66	29	28	26
Black	3,623	1,468	1,125	620	219	104	40	16	18	13

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 159

Table 1-66. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1985—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Live-birth order									Not stated
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over		
Pittsfield, Mass	1,757	742	606	268	102	17	5	1	-	16	
White	1,704	717	590	259	100	17	5	1	-	15	
Black	30	15	8	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Portland, Maine	4,072	1,422	1,286	479	165	40	15	4	6	655	
White	4,000	1,395	1,268	471	157	38	14	4	6	647	
Black	28	12	3	4	4	1	-	-	-	4	
Portland, Oreg.-Wash	19,661	8,222	6,653	3,018	956	356	149	79	76	152	
White	17,550	7,435	5,936	2,667	826	291	128	66	60	141	
Black	933	334	320	167	61	30	7	7	5	2	
Portsmouth-Dover-Rochester, N.H.-Maine	7,097	3,058	2,537	980	234	54	25	8	11	190	
White	6,938	2,997	2,484	948	230	50	24	8	10	187	
Black	66	20	28	14	2	-	-	-	1	1	
Poughkeepsie, N.Y	3,402	1,421	1,182	538	152	46	22	6	4	31	
White	2,995	1,241	1,069	481	126	38	11	4	2	23	
Black	333	140	93	46	24	7	11	2	2	8	
Providence-Warwick-Pawtucket, R.I	11,877	5,274	4,153	1,640	483	173	63	35	26	30	
White	10,630	4,831	3,786	1,410	393	123	37	18	8	24	
Black	862	309	274	167	58	28	9	7	5	5	
Provo-Orem, Utah	6,542	2,135	1,502	1,060	804	442	293	145	161	-	
White	6,321	2,062	1,436	1,022	780	430	288	143	160	-	
Black	12	3	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pueblo, Colo	1,845	683	620	332	119	65	13	6	7	-	
White	1,803	664	608	326	117	62	13	6	7	-	
Black	30	13	9	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	
Racine, Wis	2,645	1,006	924	476	158	49	21	5	5	1	
White	2,223	857	806	394	118	26	14	5	3	-	
Black	386	139	107	76	34	21	7	-	2	-	
Raleigh-Durham, N.C	8,577	4,093	2,896	1,094	320	104	43	11	13	3	
White	5,765	2,834	2,008	696	159	46	10	4	5	-	
Black	2,595	1,162	804	372	153	57	32	7	8	-	
Reading, Pa	4,203	1,828	1,449	613	186	71	36	7	12	1	
White	3,940	1,717	1,380	560	171	63	29	7	12	-	
Black	218	90	54	48	13	6	7	-	-	-	
Redding, Calif	2,095	794	718	387	118	47	17	7	7	-	
White	1,965	746	683	359	107	42	15	7	6	-	
Black	21	9	7	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Reno, Nev	3,497	1,556	1,137	507	173	71	20	18	12	3	
White	2,966	1,314	976	441	137	52	19	15	11	1	
Black	104	42	33	13	8	7	-	1	-	-	
Richland-Kennewick-Pasco, Wash	2,624	924	880	469	190	84	31	23	22	1	
White	2,474	872	825	442	178	82	29	23	22	1	
Black	42	16	13	7	5	1	-	-	-	-	
Richmond, Va	10,095	4,583	3,516	1,388	409	116	52	20	9	2	
White	6,453	2,995	2,361	817	210	41	20	4	5	-	
Black	3,447	1,511	1,092	549	182	69	27	14	2	1	
Riverside-San Bernardino-Ontario, Calif	36,808	14,038	11,890	6,449	2,615	986	393	171	161	105	
White	31,756	12,163	10,324	5,558	2,218	805	329	137	129	93	
Black	2,988	1,119	930	507	248	112	35	16	16	5	
Roanoke, Va	2,974	1,424	1,052	324	122	37	5	3	5	2	
White	2,481	1,193	904	260	90	26	4	1	2	1	
Black	476	226	141	60	32	11	-	2	3	1	
Rochester, Minn	1,835	724	684	282	89	29	7	8	4	8	
White	1,742	699	651	262	83	27	6	5	3	6	
Black	12	4	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Rochester, N.Y	15,266	5,558	4,852	2,180	721	214	89	31	40	1,581	
White	12,865	4,873	4,197	1,825	558	148	60	21	21	1,162	
Black	2,149	599	580	319	147	59	26	10	18	391	
Rockford, Ill	4,259	1,795	1,470	689	201	59	29	9	7	-	
White	3,646	1,555	1,293	572	151	45	22	4	4	-	
Black	567	224	160	108	49	14	5	4	3	-	
Rock Hill, S.C	1,789	804	573	254	93	32	6	3	4	-	
White	1,274	595	432	172	53	20	2	-	-	-	
Black	470	197	137	76	37	12	4	3	4	-	
Sacramento, Calif	19,360	7,992	6,387	2,951	1,144	481	196	87	104	18	
White	15,102	6,401	5,165	2,263	798	275	99	37	49	15	
Black	2,038	835	602	348	134	65	32	13	9	-	
Saginaw, Mich	3,393	1,377	1,077	616	204	62	29	12	15	1	
White	2,555	1,062	840	447	136	31	19	10	9	1	
Black	803	306	225	160	66	30	9	1	6	-	
St. Cloud, Minn	3,041	1,048	1,002	548	238	83	30	18	20	54	
White	3,006	1,035	995	541	236	83	30	17	18	51	
Black	13	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 160

Table 1-66. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1985—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
St. Joseph, Mo	1,520	637	523	263	75	18	3	1	-	-
White	1,447	608	500	246	73	17	2	1	-	-
Black	63	24	20	15	2	1	1	-	-	-
St. Louis, Mo.-III	39,118	15,741	13,264	6,370	2,261	822	328	149	161	22
White	29,026	12,027	10,272	4,613	1,403	446	151	62	40	12
Black	9,653	3,540	2,842	1,684	832	366	173	86	120	10
Salem, Oreg	3,986	1,472	1,331	688	286	107	43	22	37	-
White	3,780	1,379	1,269	660	273	101	41	20	37	-
Black	30	14	6	7	1	2	-	-	-	-
Salinas-Seaside-Monterey, Calif	6,568	2,635	2,082	1,046	470	181	62	36	50	6
White	5,273	2,104	1,631	849	397	156	52	34	46	4
Black	597	255	210	93	29	6	3	-	-	1
Salisbury-Concord, N.C	2,586	1,125	959	335	121	29	10	4	3	-
White	2,028	913	773	247	73	16	5	-	1	-
Black	528	206	173	83	44	12	4	4	2	-
Salt Lake City-Ogden, Utah	22,744	7,105	6,345	4,236	2,496	1,300	672	325	238	27
White	21,522	6,645	6,003	4,044	2,379	1,241	648	312	226	24
Black	266	99	85	45	23	11	1	1	-	-
San Angelo, Tex	1,714	726	589	255	80	40	16	3	4	1
White	1,601	684	546	243	74	33	13	3	4	1
Black	86	33	31	9	6	5	2	-	-	-
San Antonio, Tex	23,883	9,263	7,654	4,011	1,744	625	278	142	125	41
White	21,926	8,452	7,002	3,700	1,627	583	264	138	121	39
Black	1,652	672	551	270	100	39	11	4	4	1
San Diego, Calif	37,174	16,139	11,971	5,642	2,084	722	302	133	155	26
White	29,008	12,778	9,443	4,265	1,567	513	231	84	106	21
Black	3,330	1,439	1,025	558	192	76	17	12	7	4
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif	52,043	23,610	17,189	6,992	2,516	820	386	176	141	213
White	33,247	15,367	11,344	4,244	1,407	444	182	82	67	110
Black	8,526	3,602	2,531	1,337	591	212	116	44	36	57
San Jose, Calif	24,121	10,661	8,108	3,323	1,238	438	162	86	89	16
White	17,876	7,749	6,067	2,486	982	345	124	65	68	10
Black	1,280	573	416	192	61	22	9	3	3	1
Santa Barbara-Santa Maria-Lompoc, Calif	5,149	2,216	1,677	761	297	108	46	22	16	6
White	4,564	1,983	1,490	682	263	94	35	17	14	6
Black	209	90	62	34	14	6	2	1	-	-
Santa Cruz, Calif	3,589	1,520	1,158	510	223	84	41	21	26	6
White	3,341	1,400	1,083	478	210	82	40	17	25	5
Black	68	39	17	4	2	2	-	3	1	-
Santa Rosa, Calif	5,267	2,160	1,853	811	280	94	37	19	10	3
White	4,694	1,952	1,681	705	233	78	26	10	6	3
Black	126	54	40	21	8	2	1	-	-	-
Sarasota, Fla	2,474	1,157	804	335	121	37	7	10	3	-
White	2,173	1,054	713	277	95	24	4	6	-	-
Black	268	91	82	49	24	12	3	4	3	-
Savannah, Ga	4,332	1,843	1,364	700	265	102	33	11	14	-
White	2,306	1,089	772	343	74	23	3	2	-	-
Black	1,971	729	580	345	186	78	30	9	14	-
Seattle-Everett, Wash	26,314	11,313	8,985	3,750	1,221	384	175	83	47	356
White	22,200	9,705	7,691	3,100	941	290	108	59	36	270
Black	1,567	558	500	267	121	38	28	6	3	46
Sharon, Pa	1,507	581	546	250	81	20	9	7	10	3
White	1,381	534	515	219	69	18	7	6	10	3
Black	118	46	27	28	12	2	2	1	-	-
Sheboygan, Wis	1,507	585	517	242	92	41	18	4	8	-
White	1,427	567	501	232	80	29	12	2	4	-
Black	7	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sherman-Denison, Tex	1,454	639	495	225	67	15	8	4	1	-
White	1,306	577	447	196	61	14	7	3	1	-
Black	138	57	45	27	6	1	1	1	-	-
Shreveport, La	7,504	2,956	2,460	1,216	507	223	80	31	30	1
White	4,264	1,883	1,510	613	184	53	12	3	5	1
Black	3,186	1,052	932	597	318	166	68	28	25	-
Sioux City, Iowa-Nebr	1,955	711	689	356	135	38	14	8	4	-
White	1,814	666	641	329	128	31	13	5	1	-
Black	38	13	20	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sioux Falls, S. Dak	2,028	853	699	318	104	31	14	5	4	-
White	1,945	817	678	301	96	30	14	5	4	-
Black	19	7	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Bend, Ind	4,333	1,699	1,475	722	288	88	28	10	15	8
White	3,678	1,431	1,277	618	236	77	18	4	12	5
Black	596	241	178	99	48	11	9	5	2	3

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 161

Table 1-66. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1985—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Live-birth order									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated	
Spokane, Wash	5,584	2,266	1,959	854	318	95	50	10	19	13	
White	5,194	2,119	1,837	790	292	84	35	9	15	13	
Black	113	46	38	14	9	2	3	-	1	-	
Springfield, Ill	2,804	1,170	973	424	148	53	17	6	10	3	
White	2,425	1,018	867	362	124	33	12	3	4	2	
Black	346	141	89	59	23	19	5	3	6	1	
Springfield, Mo	3,139	1,448	1,061	434	125	38	15	13	5	-	
White	3,046	1,420	1,025	418	116	38	14	12	3	-	
Black	56	19	20	8	7	-	-	1	1	-	
Springfield, Ohio	2,646	1,113	920	409	128	52	11	4	9	-	
White	2,381	1,003	847	367	103	43	8	4	6	-	
Black	251	102	70	40	24	9	3	-	3	-	
Springfield-Chicopee-Holyoke, Mass	7,880	3,250	2,619	1,215	402	138	40	26	14	176	
White	6,994	2,857	2,362	1,076	352	116	33	23	10	165	
Black	768	346	217	124	38	20	7	3	3	10	
State College, Pa	1,362	612	455	204	62	11	6	-	5	7	
White	1,295	566	440	201	59	11	6	-	5	7	
Black	14	7	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Steubenville-Weirton, Ohio-W. Va	1,712	718	663	228	73	20	6	3	1	-	
White	1,600	666	630	214	65	18	4	2	1	-	
Black	101	47	29	12	8	2	2	1	-	-	
Stockton, Calif	7,993	2,771	2,448	1,400	680	341	170	75	102	6	
White	5,810	2,229	1,907	994	394	159	72	23	28	4	
Black	609	195	185	126	59	26	10	5	2	1	
Syracuse, N.Y	10,128	4,248	3,320	1,615	617	172	80	23	19	34	
White	9,016	3,839	3,011	1,415	508	133	53	15	12	30	
Black	895	325	244	164	89	35	22	8	5	3	
Tacoma, Wash	9,535	3,891	3,253	1,549	535	162	67	25	22	31	
White	7,571	3,095	2,640	1,222	410	103	43	15	17	26	
Black	1,129	480	347	186	71	27	11	3	2	2	
Tallahassee, Fla	2,590	1,200	869	337	114	44	15	7	3	1	
White	1,751	830	623	206	65	17	6	3	-	1	
Black	812	360	235	128	48	26	8	4	3	-	
Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla	23,523	10,674	7,654	3,311	1,177	412	169	61	52	13	
White	19,194	9,033	6,372	2,554	812	256	99	34	23	11	
Black	4,026	1,517	1,164	723	348	149	69	27	27	2	
Terre Haute, Ind	2,313	989	817	375	99	21	3	2	2	5	
White	2,156	925	763	352	84	21	3	2	1	5	
Black	119	47	42	17	12	-	-	-	-	-	
Texarkana, Tex.-Texarkana, Ark	2,026	853	666	333	102	34	15	13	10	-	
White	1,440	636	502	233	44	12	7	4	2	-	
Black	575	213	160	99	56	22	8	9	8	-	
Toledo, Ohio-Mich	12,172	4,827	4,150	2,069	743	223	81	43	31	5	
White	10,388	4,161	3,582	1,781	602	158	57	24	21	2	
Black	1,634	607	518	261	136	63	22	17	9	1	
Topeka, Kans	2,764	1,064	985	483	155	59	10	5	3	-	
White	2,399	944	864	410	124	49	5	2	1	-	
Black	306	103	100	61	25	9	4	2	2	-	
Trenton, N.J	4,345	1,956	1,460	616	189	60	29	8	12	15	
White	2,982	1,355	1,043	401	112	31	14	5	7	14	
Black	1,265	550	377	200	75	29	15	3	5	1	
Tucson, Ariz	10,303	4,314	3,328	1,652	639	212	87	34	24	13	
White	9,089	3,808	3,007	1,433	533	179	68	29	21	11	
Black	486	215	125	89	37	14	5	1	-	-	
Tulsa, Okla	12,409	5,137	4,174	1,990	672	220	74	35	25	82	
White	9,631	4,084	3,331	1,498	467	137	49	19	12	34	
Black	1,281	467	363	246	124	44	16	11	9	1	
Tuscaloosa, Ala	1,933	834	652	293	94	45	8	3	3	1	
White	1,157	550	412	144	35	13	-	1	1	1	
Black	754	272	236	146	57	31	8	2	2	-	
Tyler, Tex	2,541	1,007	850	420	165	38	35	9	13	4	
White	1,865	776	652	290	112	21	18	4	10	2	
Black	647	224	198	129	53	17	16	5	3	2	
Utica-Rome, N.Y	4,558	1,838	1,513	789	263	83	33	20	13	6	
White	4,282	1,746	1,428	741	237	71	28	14	11	6	
Black	240	83	67	46	22	12	4	5	1	-	
Vallejo-Fairfield-Napa, Calif	6,407	2,636	2,217	1,002	358	119	35	21	12	7	
White	4,886	2,026	1,724	742	262	85	25	12	5	5	
Black	730	298	237	123	42	18	5	4	3	-	
Victoria, Tex	1,486	567	490	268	91	39	15	11	5	-	
White	1,397	523	471	251	86	36	14	11	5	-	
Black	83	41	18	15	5	3	1	-	-	-	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 162

Table 1-66. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of the United States: 1985—Con.

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, N.J	2,115	835	718	342	132	40	22	9	10	7
White	1,557	623	539	248	89	26	12	7	7	6
Black	525	198	169	88	41	13	10	2	3	1
Visalia-Tulare-Porterville, Calif	5,675	1,821	1,764	1,057	515	242	123	70	81	2
White	5,287	1,725	1,669	992	470	204	103	56	66	2
Black	110	35	34	15	16	3	3	2	2	-
Waco, Tex	3,105	1,273	1,003	478	207	86	36	11	11	-
White	2,449	1,049	808	357	140	58	20	9	8	-
Black	640	221	190	116	64	28	16	2	3	-
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va	52,996	24,273	17,256	7,238	2,417	885	306	152	119	350
White	31,770	14,825	10,752	4,202	1,254	386	122	59	59	111
Black	17,932	7,927	5,376	2,631	1,037	450	158	83	55	215
Waterloo-Cedar Falls, Iowa	1,949	770	668	351	104	36	12	6	2	-
White	1,692	679	587	306	77	30	9	3	1	-
Black	240	84	73	43	27	6	3	3	1	-
Wausau, Wis	1,814	704	628	283	123	40	17	10	9	-
White	1,731	697	609	268	108	27	13	6	3	-
Black	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton, Fla	10,018	4,265	3,239	1,498	570	233	101	50	49	13
White	7,217	3,352	2,424	1,006	269	92	34	18	11	11
Black	2,724	873	790	484	298	141	66	32	38	2
Wheeling, W. Va.-Ohio	2,187	923	805	320	101	26	7	4	1	-
White	2,110	894	772	310	98	25	7	3	1	-
Black	70	24	32	10	3	-	-	1	-	-
Wichita, Kans	7,964	3,185	2,787	1,274	442	165	58	27	25	1
White	6,748	2,745	2,382	1,069	353	122	39	22	15	1
Black	904	337	301	151	67	25	14	3	6	-
Wichita Falls, Tex	2,387	982	834	372	132	43	17	5	2	-
White	2,113	879	751	321	108	33	14	5	2	-
Black	254	96	76	48	22	9	3	-	-	-
Williamsport, Pa	1,646	671	585	273	75	24	8	6	2	2
White	1,584	649	562	264	72	20	8	5	2	2
Black	47	17	17	6	3	3	-	1	-	-
Wilmington, Del.-N.J.-Md	7,966	3,498	2,786	1,132	356	124	36	18	11	5
White	6,307	2,853	2,207	884	249	74	24	9	4	3
Black	1,551	597	540	230	106	49	11	9	7	2
Wilmington, N.C	2,124	994	740	264	81	28	11	3	3	-
White	1,488	731	543	160	40	10	3	-	1	-
Black	605	255	185	97	38	17	8	3	2	-
Worcester-Fitchburg-Leominster, Mass	9,660	4,144	3,364	1,410	398	136	51	19	15	123
White	9,197	3,965	3,229	1,333	366	113	46	14	13	118
Black	257	99	74	41	20	12	4	4	1	2
Yakima, Wash	3,311	1,280	930	565	245	109	58	37	40	47
White	2,959	1,140	848	500	208	94	51	35	39	44
Black	47	17	12	10	5	1	2	-	-	-
York, Pa	5,324	2,284	1,927	752	221	88	28	12	11	1
White	4,976	2,152	1,820	689	193	79	24	10	8	1
Black	300	117	88	54	25	9	2	2	3	-
Youngstown-Warren, Ohio	6,930	2,809	2,355	1,133	395	132	47	26	32	1
White	5,717	2,353	1,997	918	289	86	36	17	21	-
Black	1,179	439	349	211	103	45	11	9	11	1
Yuba City, Calif	2,027	812	667	340	116	51	19	8	7	7
White	1,705	689	563	280	99	40	15	-	6	6
Black	102	52	27	16	5	2	-	-	-	-

¹ Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 163

Table 1-67. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1985

[Population-size groups are based on populations in 1980]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race of child ¹	Total	Place of birth of mother											
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico	Remainder of world	Not stated
		North-east Region	Midwest Region	South Region	West Region								
UNITED STATES													
All counties	3,760,561	685,411	975,500	1,099,603	549,114	25,505	647	995	9,856	10,136	134,270	263,337	6,187
Under 15 years	10,220	1,414	2,150	4,991	1,117	68	5	2	4	8	219	189	53
15-19 years	467,485	69,162	111,189	178,732	70,913	4,155	79	129	361	488	17,302	13,627	1,348
20-24 years	1,141,320	180,326	294,730	363,030	182,275	8,545	206	320	2,021	3,100	44,074	60,651	2,042
25-29 years	1,201,350	233,198	329,352	320,728	171,255	6,494	188	312	3,737	3,570	38,993	91,675	1,578
30-34 years	696,354	150,871	182,056	172,784	92,676	3,965	126	172	2,780	2,143	22,368	65,598	815
35-39 years	214,336	45,188	50,094	51,947	27,165	1,891	37	58	834	683	9,180	26,956	303
40-44 years	28,334	5,095	5,740	7,125	3,318	369	6	2	116	134	2,040	4,344	45
45-49 years	1,162	157	189	266	125	18	-	-	3	10	94	297	3
White	2,991,373	593,692	857,407	756,622	469,647	23,928	98	391	9,237	9,729	132,967	133,693	3,962
Under 15 years	4,101	547	851	1,576	741	66	1	-	3	7	217	70	22
15-19 years	318,725	46,571	82,427	103,322	56,171	3,885	9	47	291	468	17,154	7,624	756
20-24 years	894,195	148,399	253,876	245,087	154,660	8,032	34	115	1,842	2,961	43,672	34,223	1,294
25-29 years	997,233	211,159	299,933	237,265	150,322	6,094	24	141	3,550	3,427	38,576	45,680	1,062
30-34 years	580,398	140,319	168,484	128,309	81,264	3,717	24	64	2,663	2,069	22,143	30,765	577
35-39 years	173,681	41,839	46,371	36,272	23,523	1,759	6	24	778	655	9,082	13,155	217
40-44 years	22,264	4,717	5,287	4,657	2,859	358	-	107	132	2,029	2,086	32	
45-49 years	776	141	178	134	107	17	-	-	3	10	94	90	2
Black	608,193	86,743	106,094	332,112	36,700	1,371	540	63	252	336	652	41,336	1,994
Under 15 years	5,860	860	1,261	3,376	280	1	4	-	1	1	1	44	31
15-19 years	134,270	22,040	26,818	73,452	8,299	231	67	6	28	16	81	2,670	562
20-24 years	207,330	30,641	36,884	114,092	13,770	443	172	29	76	116	211	10,204	692
25-29 years	152,306	20,569	26,127	80,546	9,366	353	161	20	73	122	216	14,317	436
30-34 years	78,129	9,405	11,578	42,968	3,846	217	99	8	50	58	99	9,603	198
35-39 years	26,216	2,896	3,072	15,146	1,042	115	31	-	22	21	39	3,767	65
40-44 years	3,888	321	347	2,401	92	10	6	-	2	2	5	693	9
45-49 years	194	11	7	131	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	38	1
Metropolitan counties	2,885,665	583,130	708,232	753,541	422,452	24,839	613	865	8,200	9,897	122,494	246,335	5,067
Under 15 years	7,763	1,287	1,757	3,314	919	68	5	1	4	8	202	171	47
15-19 years	337,539	57,514	78,948	113,380	53,559	4,082	77	112	260	469	15,674	12,476	1,088
20-24 years	898,507	147,750	203,536	238,937	137,295	6,290	193	280	1,621	3,027	40,224	55,719	1,635
25-29 years	936,629	200,169	241,762	226,906	133,702	6,298	177	271	3,140	3,494	35,628	85,764	1,318
30-34 years	564,259	132,165	139,525	127,530	73,149	3,669	118	147	2,354	2,090	20,476	62,133	703
35-39 years	175,618	39,757	38,555	38,357	21,299	1,851	37	52	722	667	8,386	25,694	241
40-44 years	22,444	4,379	4,120	4,944	2,450	363	6	2	96	133	1,826	4,092	33
45-49 years	906	129	129	173	79	18	-	-	3	9	78	286	2
White	2,253,590	496,377	601,064	505,383	362,174	23,297	82	307	7,687	9,499	121,285	123,403	3,032
Under 15 years	2,956	460	546	999	594	66	1	-	3	7	200	64	16
15-19 years	220,492	36,237	52,722	61,836	42,229	3,818	9	36	212	451	15,542	6,855	545
20-24 years	640,051	117,734	166,739	155,040	116,453	7,790	27	94	1,472	2,891	39,850	30,999	952
25-29 years	766,619	179,180	214,882	164,568	117,394	5,908	18	108	2,985	3,353	35,241	42,139	843
30-34 years	464,751	122,096	127,141	93,988	84,569	3,626	21	49	2,254	2,017	20,264	28,845	481
35-39 years	140,747	36,532	35,184	26,355	18,689	1,720	6	20	671	640	8,294	12,472	164
40-44 years	17,393	4,023	3,729	3,117	2,176	352	-	-	87	131	1,816	1,942	20
45-49 years	581	115	121	80	70	17	-	-	3	9	78	87	1
Black	504,916	82,443	100,533	241,964	34,902	1,341	525	61	237	330	615	40,120	1,845
Under 15 years	4,637	801	1,194	2,296	269	1	4	-	1	1	1	38	31
15-19 years	108,178	20,824	25,307	50,645	7,877	226	66	5	24	15	76	2,593	520
20-24 years	170,095	28,948	34,767	81,822	13,048	432	166	28	73	113	197	9,869	632
25-29 years	129,202	19,699	24,863	60,500	8,950	345	157	20	66	121	205	13,870	406
30-34 years	67,023	9,032	11,106	33,160	3,672	212	95	8	49	58	93	9,351	187
35-39 years	22,411	2,819	2,957	11,666	996	114	31	-	22	20	38	3,689	59
40-44 years	3,215	310	332	1,782	85	10	6	-	2	2	5	672	9
45-49 years	155	10	7	93	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	38	1
Urban places of 50,000 or more	1,440,919	239,182	322,974	366,143	221,946	20,578	488	470	3,783	6,538	88,459	167,377	2,981
Under 15 years	5,348	916	1,321	2,103	600	62	5	-	4	8	149	144	36
15-19 years	195,538	32,683	44,861	61,688	30,693	3,562	58	64	139	353	11,507	9,273	717
20-24 years	435,362	67,394	97,353	117,382	73,568	6,980	159	154	800	2,198	29,172	39,195	1,007
25-29 years	444,729	75,119	103,540	104,219	68,504	5,052	144	148	1,433	2,175	25,723	57,964	708
30-34 years	262,250	46,739	57,978	59,263	36,745	3,104	88	81	1,040	1,274	14,643	40,927	368
35-39 years	85,407	14,581	16,136	18,829	10,664	1,497	28	21	325	433	5,938	16,830	125
40-44 years	11,768	1,698	1,739	2,570	1,191	304	6	2	39	90	1,278	2,832	19
45-49 years	517	52	46	89	41	17	-	-	3	7	49	212	1
White	982,725	173,564	237,187	195,489	179,988	19,296	57	151	3,458	6,212	87,542	78,422	1,409
Under 15 years	1,647	267	282	477	336	60	1	-	3	7	147	56	11
15-19 years	106,593	15,859	22,931	25,172	22,289	3,333	6	19	104	340	11,407	4,848	285
20-24 years	289,854	44,441	67,573	59,505	58,799	6,574	22	49	705	2,082	28,895	20,736	473
25-29 years	322,136	59,689	82,593	62,130	57,349	4,735	15	51	1,334	2,060	25,427	26,397	356
30-34 years	192,885	39,522	48,622	36,255	31,184	2,901	9	23	980	1,218	14,476	17,488	207
35-39 years	61,220	12,296	13,660	10,635	8,973	1,383	4	9	296	410	5,871	7,614	69
40-44 years	8,112	1,448	1,436	1,286	1,022	294	-	-	33	88	1,270	1,227	8
45-49 years	278	42	40	29	36	16	-	-	3	7	49	56	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 164

Table 1-67. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1985—Con.

[Population-size groups are based on populations in 1980]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race of child ¹	Total	Place of birth of mother											
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico	Remainder of world	Not stated
		North-east Region	Midwest Region	South Region	West Region								
UNITED STATES—Con.													
Metropolitan counties													
Urban places of 50,000 or more													
Black	378,204	63,376	81,998	167,734	28,507	1,116	428	42	167	277	502	32,587	1,470
Under 15 years	3,578	645	1,027	1,613	228	1	4	-	1	1	1	32	25
15-19 years	83,693	16,570	21,431	36,127	6,648	196	50	3	20	11	62	2,154	421
20-24 years	127,899	22,392	28,578	56,699	10,624	350	137	21	51	101	160	8,074	512
25-29 years	95,303	14,746	19,808	41,229	7,215	282	128	14	45	98	166	11,257	315
30-34 years	48,915	6,713	8,646	22,525	2,934	178	79	4	36	46	79	7,535	140
35-39 years	16,311	2,076	2,244	8,018	783	99	24	-	12	18	30	2,958	49
40-44 years	2,395	227	259	1,263	72	9	6	-	2	2	4	544	7
45-49 years	110	7	5	60	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	33	1
Balance of area	1,444,746	343,948	385,258	387,398	200,506	4,261	125	395	4,417	3,359	34,035	78,958	2,086
Under 15 years	2,415	351	436	1,211	319	6	-	1	-	-	53	27	11
15-19 years	142,001	24,831	33,987	51,692	22,926	520	19	48	121	116	4,167	3,203	371
20-24 years	403,145	80,356	106,183	121,555	63,727	1,310	34	126	821	829	11,052	16,524	628
25-29 years	493,900	125,050	138,222	122,687	65,198	1,246	33	123	1,707	1,319	9,905	27,800	610
30-34 years	302,009	85,426	81,547	68,267	36,404	765	30	66	1,314	816	5,833	21,206	335
35-39 years	90,211	25,176	22,419	19,528	10,635	354	9	31	397	234	2,448	8,864	116
40-44 years	10,676	2,681	2,381	2,374	1,259	59	-	-	57	43	548	1,260	14
45-49 years	389	77	83	84	38	1	-	-	-	2	29	74	1
White	1,270,865	322,813	363,927	309,894	182,186	4,001	25	156	4,229	3,287	33,743	44,981	1,623
Under 15 years	1,309	193	264	522	258	6	-	-	-	-	53	8	5
15-19 years	113,899	20,378	29,791	36,664	19,940	485	3	17	108	111	4,135	2,007	260
20-24 years	350,197	73,293	99,166	95,535	57,654	1,216	5	45	767	809	10,955	10,263	489
25-29 years	444,483	119,491	132,289	102,438	60,045	1,173	3	57	1,651	1,293	9,814	15,742	487
30-34 years	271,866	82,574	76,519	57,133	33,385	725	12	26	1,274	799	5,788	11,357	274
35-39 years	79,527	24,236	21,524	15,720	9,716	337	2	11	375	230	2,423	4,858	95
40-44 years	9,281	2,575	2,293	1,831	1,154	58	-	-	54	43	546	715	12
45-49 years	303	73	81	51	34	1	-	-	-	2	29	31	1
Black	126,712	19,067	18,535	74,230	6,395	225	97	19	70	53	113	7,533	375
Under 15 years	1,059	156	167	683	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
15-19 years	24,485	4,254	3,876	14,518	1,229	30	16	2	4	4	4	439	99
20-24 years	42,196	6,556	6,189	24,923	2,424	82	29	7	22	12	37	1,795	120
25-29 years	33,899	4,953	5,055	19,271	1,735	63	29	6	21	23	39	2,613	91
30-34 years	18,108	2,319	2,460	10,635	738	34	16	4	13	12	14	1,816	47
35-39 years	6,100	743	713	3,648	213	15	7	-	10	2	8	731	10
40-44 years	820	83	73	519	13	1	-	-	-	-	1	128	2
45-49 years	45	3	2	33	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	874,896	102,281	267,268	346,062	126,662	666	34	130	1,656	239	11,776	17,002	1,120
Under 15 years	2,457	147	393	1,677	198	-	1	-	-	-	17	18	6
15-19 years	129,946	11,648	32,341	65,352	17,354	73	2	17	101	19	1,628	1,151	260
20-24 years	302,813	32,576	91,194	124,093	44,980	255	13	40	400	73	3,850	4,932	407
25-29 years	262,721	33,029	87,590	93,822	37,823	196	11	41	597	76	3,365	5,911	260
30-34 years	132,095	18,706	42,531	45,254	19,527	96	8	25	426	53	1,892	3,465	112
35-39 years	38,718	5,431	11,539	13,590	5,866	40	-	6	112	16	794	1,262	62
40-44 years	5,890	716	1,620	2,181	868	6	-	-	20	1	214	252	12
45-49 years	256	28	60	93	46	-	-	-	-	1	16	11	1
White	737,783	97,315	256,343	251,239	107,473	631	16	84	1,550	230	11,682	10,290	930
Under 15 years	1,145	87	305	577	147	-	-	-	-	-	17	6	5
15-19 years	98,233	10,334	29,705	41,486	13,942	67	-	11	79	17	1,612	769	211
20-24 years	254,144	30,665	87,137	90,047	38,207	242	7	21	370	70	3,822	3,224	332
25-29 years	230,614	31,979	85,051	72,697	32,928	186	6	33	565	74	3,335	3,541	219
30-34 years	115,647	18,223	41,343	34,921	16,695	91	3	15	409	52	1,879	1,920	96
35-39 years	32,934	5,307	11,187	9,917	4,834	39	-	4	107	15	788	883	53
40-44 years	4,871	694	1,558	1,540	683	6	-	-	20	1	213	144	12
45-49 years	195	26	57	54	37	-	-	-	-	1	16	3	1
Black	103,277	4,300	5,561	90,148	1,798	30	15	2	15	6	37	1,216	149
Under 15 years	1,223	59	67	1,080	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
15-19 years	26,092	1,216	1,511	22,807	422	5	1	1	4	1	5	77	42
20-24 years	37,235	1,693	2,117	32,270	722	11	6	1	3	3	14	335	60
25-29 years	23,104	870	1,264	20,046	416	8	4	-	7	1	11	447	30
30-34 years	11,106	373	472	9,808	174	5	4	-	1	-	6	252	11
35-39 years	3,805	77	115	3,480	46	1	-	-	-	1	1	78	6
40-44 years	673	11	15	619	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-
45-49 years	39	1	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHEAST													
All counties	704,752	530,954	21,001	35,025	9,032	19,248	308	22	2,342	1,716	1,308	82,425	1,371
Under 15 years	1,380	1,186	23	55	7	60	2	-	1	-	1	35	10
15-19 years	69,938	57,261	1,069	3,121	635	3,411	32	2	83	67	202	3,802	253
20-24 years	183,788	141,624	4,086	8,900	2,475	6,543	92	6	440	458	427	18,306	431
25-29 years	238,182	181,732	7,156	11,086	3,008	4,674	90	8	887	608	356	28,193	384
30-34 years	154,998	113,122	6,141	8,178	2,035	2,837	67	5	703	430	217	21,066	197
35-39 years	49,806	32,277	2,252	3,163	774	1,409	20	1	201	125	82	9,421	81
40-44 years	6,426	3,641	270	507	96	300	5	-	27	25	23	1,519	13
45-49 years	234	111	4	15	2	14	-	-	-	3	-	83	2

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 165

Table 1-67. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1985—Con.

[Population-size groups are based on populations in 1980]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race of child ¹	Total	Place of birth of mother												Not stated	
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico	Remainder of world			
		North-east Region	Midwest Region	South Region	West Region										
NORTHEAST—Con.															
White	573,679	458,101	19,338	19,784	8,345	18,034	41	17	2,218	1,599	1,180	44,222	800		
Under 15 years	560	463	8	9	3	59	-	-	1	-	-	14	3		
15-19 years	46,668	38,300	845	1,310	566	3,194	1	2	66	62	183	2,025	114		
20-24 years	144,808	116,258	3,631	4,654	2,240	6,158	16	5	403	421	385	10,398	239		
25-29 years	201,967	164,633	6,624	6,830	2,806	4,367	11	6	852	560	316	14,717	245		
30-34 years	132,960	105,167	5,821	5,086	1,912	2,654	10	4	682	413	202	10,877	132		
35-39 years	41,441	29,819	2,154	1,658	727	1,298	3	-	189	116	73	5,346	58		
40-44 years	5,115	3,363	251	233	89	291	-	-	25	24	21	810	58		
45-49 years	160	98	4	4	2	13	-	-	3	-	-	35	1		
Black	112,990	70,019	1,481	15,058	481	1,074	265	2	46	94	108	23,818	544		
Under 15 years	805	716	14	46	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	16	7		
15-19 years	22,503	18,574	214	1,795	59	191	29	-	7	4	16	1,476	138		
20-24 years	35,858	24,829	422	4,210	178	338	76	1	11	30	34	5,742	187		
25-29 years	29,701	16,284	473	4,194	149	276	79	-	14	37	36	8,032	127		
30-34 years	16,753	7,337	262	3,045	71	163	57	1	10	14	13	5,719	61		
35-39 years	6,310	2,221	85	1,489	17	97	17	-	3	8	6	2,347	20		
40-44 years	1,011	250	11	268	4	8	5	-	1	1	2	456	3		
45-49 years	49	8	-	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	28	1		
Metropolitan counties	615,884	453,855	17,439	31,117	7,484	19,014	302	17	1,943	1,693	1,269	80,476	1,275		
Under 15 years	1,289	1,102	22	51	6	60	2	-	1	-	1	34	10		
15-19 years	60,145	48,416	807	2,724	496	3,375	32	1	65	67	201	3,721	240		
20-24 years	155,793	116,847	3,201	7,730	1,986	6,441	89	6	351	453	419	17,867	403		
25-29 years	209,084	156,489	5,952	9,862	2,497	4,626	87	5	739	602	345	27,526	354		
30-34 years	138,565	99,358	5,283	7,372	1,731	2,808	67	4	585	420	206	20,550	181		
35-39 years	45,046	28,432	1,943	2,901	683	1,391	20	1	177	123	76	9,224	75		
40-44 years	5,751	3,121	227	463	83	299	5	-	25	25	21	1,471	11		
45-49 years	211	90	4	14	2	14	-	-	3	-	-	83	1		
White	487,250	382,482	15,853	16,207	6,852	17,808	36	12	1,839	1,577	1,142	42,735	707		
Under 15 years	486	394	8	6	2	59	-	-	1	-	-	13	3		
15-19 years	37,301	29,797	595	967	433	3,159	1	1	50	62	182	1,952	102		
20-24 years	117,583	92,002	2,773	3,583	1,766	6,059	13	5	322	417	377	10,054	212		
25-29 years	173,556	139,770	5,439	5,695	2,316	4,322	9	3	709	554	305	14,219	215		
30-34 years	116,927	91,572	4,979	4,338	1,620	2,626	10	3	568	403	192	10,500	116		
35-39 years	36,790	26,014	1,847	1,418	636	1,280	3	-	166	114	67	5,192	53		
40-44 years	4,468	2,954	208	197	77	290	-	-	23	24	19	770	6		
45-49 years	139	79	4	3	2	13	-	-	3	-	-	35	-		
Black	111,359	68,882	1,425	14,744	460	1,066	264	2	44	.93	107	23,730	542		
Under 15 years	789	702	13	45	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	16	7		
15-19 years	22,160	18,299	205	1,743	58	190	29	-	7	4	16	1,472	137		
20-24 years	35,301	24,224	398	4,116	173	335	76	1	11	29	34	5,718	186		
25-29 years	29,271	15,996	459	4,109	141	273	78	-	13	37	36	8,002	127		
30-34 years	16,531	7,208	254	2,992	64	162	57	1	9	14	12	5,697	61		
35-39 years	6,263	2,200	85	1,468	17	97	17	-	3	8	6	2,342	20		
40-44 years	996	246	11	260	4	8	5	-	1	1	2	455	3		
45-49 years	48	7	-	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	28	1		
Urban places of 50,000 or more	285,155	181,666	5,334	15,965	2,427	16,610	270	6	787	1,030	1,034	59,311	715		
Under 15 years	969	818	15	38	3	54	2	-	1	-	1	30	7		
15-19 years	36,803	28,061	323	1,705	179	3,004	26	-	38	43	181	3,081	162		
20-24 years	79,464	52,902	979	4,163	635	5,680	79	2	164	297	359	13,973	231		
25-29 years	89,196	56,444	1,768	4,689	780	3,983	80	2	283	372	265	20,351	179		
30-34 years	55,906	32,742	1,541	3,460	559	2,413	60	2	226	225	154	14,433	91		
35-39 years	19,786	9,529	631	1,611	240	1,202	18	-	66	72	57	6,322	38		
40-44 years	2,896	1,132	77	290	31	260	5	-	9	18	17	1,051	6		
45-49 years	135	38	-	9	-	14	-	-	3	-	-	70	1		
White	183,204	125,497	4,325	4,247	2,058	15,555	28	4	728	937	914	28,641	270		
Under 15 years	311	238	4	1	1	53	-	-	1	-	-	11	2		
15-19 years	18,117	12,946	174	272	137	2,810	1	-	29	40	163	1,496	49		
20-24 years	48,711	33,128	723	894	505	5,349	10	1	146	269	320	7,281	85		
25-29 years	61,247	43,593	1,436	1,416	681	3,721	9	1	267	329	226	9,496	72		
30-34 years	39,349	26,897	1,352	1,126	494	2,254	6	2	216	213	141	6,608	40		
35-39 years	13,496	7,726	572	463	214	1,104	2	-	61	66	48	3,220	20		
40-44 years	1,899	939	64	74	26	251	-	-	8	17	16	502	2		
45-49 years	74	30	-	1	-	13	-	-	3	-	-	27	-		
Black	90,904	54,925	937	11,636	293	927	240	1	31	76	104	21,307	427		
Under 15 years	647	576	10	37	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	15	5		
15-19 years	18,226	14,932	147	1,426	40	169	23	-	4	2	15	1,356	112		
20-24 years	28,815	19,442	244	3,254	109	288	69	1	8	25	34	5,198	143		
25-29 years	23,835	12,504	310	3,253	84	234	71	-	8	32	35	7,205	99		
30-34 years	13,425	5,584	166	2,308	43	142	54	-	7	10	12	5,051	48		
35-39 years	5,096	1,696	53	1,137	12	85	16	-	3	6	6	2,065	17		
40-44 years	819	186	7	213	4	8	5	-	1	1	1	391	2		
45-49 years	41	5	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	26	1		

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 166

Table 1-67. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1985—Con.

[Population-size groups are based on populations in 1980]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race of child ¹	Total	Place of birth of mother												
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico	Remainder of world	Not stated	
		North-east Region	Midwest Region	South Region	West Region									
NORTHEAST—Con.														
Metropolitan counties														
Balance of area	330,729	272,189	12,105	15,152	5,057	2,404	32	11	1,156	663	235	21,165	560	
Under 15 years	320	284	7	13	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	
15-19 years	23,342	20,355	484	1,019	317	371	6	1	27	24	20	640	78	
20-24 years	76,329	63,945	2,222	3,567	1,351	761	10	4	187	156	60	3,894	172	
25-29 years	119,888	100,045	4,184	5,173	1,717	643	7	3	456	230	80	7,175	175	
30-34 years	82,659	66,616	3,742	3,912	1,172	395	7	2	359	195	52	6,117	90	
35-39 years	25,260	18,903	1,912	1,290	443	189	2	1	111	51	19	2,902	37	
40-44 years	2,855	1,989	150	173	52	39	-	-	16	7	4	420	5	
45-49 years	76	52	4	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	
White	304,046	256,985	11,528	11,960	4,794	2,253	8	8	1,111	640	228	14,094	437	
Under 15 years	175	156	4	5	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
15-19 years	19,184	16,851	421	695	296	349	-	1	21	22	19	456	53	
20-24 years	68,872	58,874	2,050	2,689	1,261	710	3	4	176	148	57	2,773	127	
25-29 years	112,309	96,177	4,003	4,279	1,635	601	-	2	442	225	79	4,723	143	
30-34 years	77,578	64,675	3,627	3,212	1,126	372	4	1	352	190	51	3,892	76	
35-39 years	23,294	18,288	1,275	955	422	176	1	-	105	48	19	1,972	33	
40-44 years	2,569	1,915	144	123	51	39	-	-	15	7	3	268	4	
45-49 years	65	49	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	
Black	20,455	13,957	488	3,108	167	139	24	1	13	17	3	2,423	115	
Under 15 years	142	126	3	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	
15-19 years	3,934	3,367	58	317	18	21	6	-	-	-	-	116	25	
20-24 years	6,486	4,782	154	882	64	47	7	-	3	4	-	520	43	
25-29 years	5,426	3,492	149	856	57	39	7	-	5	5	1	797	28	
30-34 years	3,106	1,624	88	684	21	20	3	1	2	4	-	646	13	
35-39 years	1,167	504	32	331	5	12	1	-	-	2	-	277	3	
40-44 years	177	60	4	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64	-	
45-49 years	7	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
Nonmetropolitan counties	88,868	77,099	3,562	3,908	1,548	234	6	5	399	23	39	1,949	96	
Under 15 years	91	84	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
15-19 years	9,793	8,845	262	397	139	36	-	1	18	-	-	81	13	
20-24 years	27,995	24,777	885	1,170	489	102	3	-	89	5	8	439	28	
25-29 years	29,098	25,243	1,204	1,224	511	48	3	3	148	6	11	667	30	
30-34 years	16,433	13,764	858	806	304	29	-	1	118	10	11	516	16	
35-39 years	4,760	3,845	309	282	91	18	-	-	24	2	6	197	6	
40-44 years	675	520	43	44	13	1	-	-	2	-	2	48	2	
45-49 years	23	21	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
White	86,429	75,619	3,485	3,577	1,493	226	5	5	379	22	38	1,487	93	
Under 15 years	74	69	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
15-19 years	9,367	8,503	250	343	133	35	-	1	16	-	-	73	12	
20-24 years	27,225	24,256	858	1,071	474	99	3	-	81	4	8	344	27	
25-29 years	28,411	24,863	1,185	1,135	490	45	2	3	143	6	11	498	30	
30-34 years	16,033	13,595	842	748	292	28	-	1	114	10	10	377	16	
35-39 years	4,651	3,805	307	240	91	18	-	-	23	2	6	154	5	
40-44 years	647	509	43	36	12	1	-	-	2	-	2	40	2	
45-49 years	21	19	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Black	1,631	1,197	56	314	21	8	1	-	2	1	1	88	2	
Under 15 years	16	14	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15-19 years	343	275	9	52	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	
20-24 years	557	405	24	94	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	
25-29 years	430	288	14	85	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	
30-34 years	222	129	8	53	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	
35-39 years	47	21	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	
40-44 years	15	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	
45-49 years	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
MIDWEST														
All counties	908,613	24,587	747,169	64,129	25,678	2,426	25	79	1,698	412	10,498	30,186	1,726	
Under 15 years	2,125	33	1,846	146	33	4	-	1	1	-	-	27	19	
15-19 years	105,739	1,624	90,197	7,642	2,761	359	5	12	72	15	1,145	1,497	410	
20-24 years	276,181	5,283	230,351	19,744	8,869	819	8	26	360	115	3,391	6,628	587	
25-29 years	305,804	8,404	254,445	19,012	8,295	617	7	22	624	147	3,114	10,703	414	
30-34 years	166,722	6,747	132,370	12,439	4,325	393	3	13	482	99	1,891	7,743	217	
35-39 years	46,085	2,234	33,935	4,415	1,209	206	2	5	141	34	804	3,032	68	
40-44 years	5,713	257	3,889	697	179	24	-	-	18	2	134	502	11	
45-49 years	244	5	136	34	7	4	-	-	-	-	4	54	-	
White	770,457	22,360	649,501	41,093	23,780	2,344	2	51	1,595	383	10,412	17,957	979	
Under 15 years	789	18	670	46	26	4	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	
15-19 years	74,857	1,203	64,575	4,053	2,394	346	1	9	56	14	1,134	883	189	
20-24 years	230,610	4,571	196,200	12,649	8,109	789	-	15	328	106	3,371	4,136	336	
25-29 years	270,921	7,816	231,029	13,208	7,809	600	1	17	603	137	3,081	6,366	254	
30-34 years	148,303	6,406	122,092	8,259	4,132	376	-	7	460	94	1,878	4,458	141	
35-39 years	40,004	2,100	31,233	2,512	1,133	201	-	3	131	30	797	1,818	46	
40-44 years	4,804	242	3,576	356	170	24	-	-	17	2	132	277	8	
45-49 years	169	4	126	10	7	4	-	-	-	-	4	14	-	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 167

Table 1-67. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1985—Con.

[Population-size groups are based on populations in 1980]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race of child ¹	Total	Place of birth of mother											
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico	Remainder of world	Not stated
		North-east Region	Midwest Region	South Region	West Region								
MIDWEST—Con.													
Black	118,490	2,024	89,593	22,596	1,218	69	23	4	37	25	57	2,135	709
Under 15 years	1,282	15	1,143	100	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	14
15-19 years	28,632	400	24,068	3,522	271	11	4	-	4	1	8	129	214
20-24 years	40,245	662	31,301	6,945	515	24	8	2	13	7	13	512	243
25-29 years	28,846	535	21,314	5,685	285	15	6	1	6	9	22	819	149
30-34 years	14,244	283	9,154	4,110	102	14	3	-	7	5	8	490	67
35-39 years	4,561	114	2,350	1,873	35	5	2	-	6	3	6	148	19
40-44 years	647	14	257	337	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	3
45-49 years	33	1	6	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Metropolitan counties	657,903	20,010	528,774	51,226	15,893	2,329	23	47	1,343	391	9,908	26,498	1,461
Under 15 years	1,796	27	1,567	122	21	4	-	-	1	-	14	23	17
15-19 years	76,522	1,259	64,572	6,050	1,558	353	5	10	44	13	1,070	1,244	344
20-24 years	189,552	3,935	155,135	15,074	5,049	776	7	12	261	110	3,207	5,491	495
25-29 years	222,735	6,881	181,529	15,112	5,262	590	6	15	502	138	2,938	9,409	353
30-34 years	127,415	5,770	98,276	10,424	3,041	379	3	8	400	95	1,796	7,036	187
35-39 years	35,515	1,918	24,986	3,811	837	199	2	2	122	33	757	2,791	57
40-44 years	4,185	216	2,623	601	122	24	-	-	13	2	123	453	8
45-49 years	183	4	86	32	3	4	-	-	-	-	3	51	-
White	530,974	17,982	438,902	29,379	14,464	2,251	1	35	1,263	364	9,831	15,760	742
Under 15 years	521	12	442	27	14	4	-	-	-	-	14	5	3
15-19 years	47,880	867	40,798	2,643	1,274	340	1	8	35	12	1,061	708	133
20-24 years	148,068	3,298	123,910	8,440	4,484	749	-	9	232	101	3,188	3,408	249
25-29 years	190,705	6,353	159,919	9,623	4,904	573	-	11	489	129	2,907	5,595	202
30-34 years	110,442	5,455	88,856	6,415	2,891	363	-	5	382	90	1,786	4,084	115
35-39 years	29,884	1,792	22,543	1,950	780	194	-	2	113	30	750	1,695	35
40-44 years	3,360	202	2,355	273	114	24	-	-	12	2	122	251	5
45-49 years	114	3	79	8	3	4	-	-	-	-	3	14	-
Black	113,632	1,880	86,238	21,578	1,090	66	22	4	36	23	54	1,950	691
Under 15 years	1,244	15	1,112	95	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	14
15-19 years	27,542	379	23,186	3,375	248	11	4	-	4	1	8	119	207
20-24 years	38,391	607	30,012	6,555	454	22	7	2	13	7	13	458	241
25-29 years	27,637	487	20,539	5,411	250	15	6	1	5	8	21	752	142
30-34 years	13,728	267	8,855	3,959	97	13	3	1	7	5	6	450	65
35-39 years	4,436	111	2,279	1,835	31	5	2	-	6	2	6	140	19
40-44 years	621	13	249	324	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	3
45-49 years	33	1	6	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Urban places of 50,000 or more	311,504	8,403	238,571	29,598	6,939	2,075	18	25	559	262	8,098	15,906	1,050
Under 15 years	1,382	24	1,209	93	10	4	-	-	1	-	9	16	16
15-19 years	45,929	732	37,835	4,122	793	336	4	7	24	11	913	878	274
20-24 years	94,563	1,863	74,059	8,981	2,263	703	7	7	111	87	2,617	3,484	381
25-29 years	97,907	2,689	75,718	8,152	2,249	510	5	3	222	79	2,390	5,657	233
30-34 years	54,120	2,238	38,939	5,645	1,240	328	2	6	151	58	1,443	3,960	110
35-39 years	15,535	762	9,749	2,212	333	169	-	2	48	25	611	1,594	30
40-44 years	1,980	93	1,032	377	50	22	-	1	2	2	114	282	6
45-49 years	88	2	30	16	1	3	-	-	-	1	1	35	-
White	208,627	6,867	164,313	11,449	5,904	2,006	1	18	509	240	8,032	8,867	421
Under 15 years	276	9	232	12	4	4	-	-	-	-	9	4	2
15-19 years	21,477	406	17,547	1,164	560	323	1	6	17	10	905	455	83
20-24 years	60,150	1,366	47,975	3,364	1,840	682	-	4	93	79	2,601	1,989	157
25-29 years	72,697	2,303	58,313	3,666	2,007	494	-	2	212	72	2,364	3,161	103
30-34 years	41,273	2,018	31,526	2,410	1,144	313	-	4	143	55	1,434	2,167	59
35-39 years	11,376	682	7,882	724	304	165	-	2	43	22	605	933	14
40-44 years	1,334	82	813	107	44	22	-	1	1	2	113	147	3
45-49 years	44	1	25	2	1	3	-	-	-	1	1	11	-
Black	94,705	1,475	72,124	17,992	874	60	17	3	25	18	48	1,456	613
Under 15 years	1,084	15	968	81	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	14
15-19 years	23,691	320	19,906	2,938	212	11	3	-	4	1	7	100	189
20-24 years	32,424	487	25,361	5,564	372	18	7	2	9	6	13	364	221
25-29 years	22,523	365	16,794	4,446	190	14	5	-	4	6	18	557	124
30-34 years	10,993	204	7,110	3,208	72	13	2	1	4	3	5	324	47
35-39 years	3,461	72	1,779	1,473	19	4	-	-	3	2	5	89	15
40-44 years	509	11	202	268	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	3
45-49 years	20	1	4	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Balance of area	346,399	11,607	290,203	21,628	8,954	254	5	22	784	129	1,810	10,592	411
Under 15 years	414	3	358	29	11	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	1
15-19 years	30,593	527	26,737	1,928	765	17	1	3	20	2	157	366	70
20-24 years	94,989	2,072	81,076	6,093	2,786	73	-	5	150	23	590	2,007	114
25-29 years	124,828	4,192	105,811	6,960	3,013	80	1	12	280	59	548	3,752	120
30-34 years	73,295	3,532	59,337	4,779	1,801	51	1	2	249	37	353	3,076	77
35-39 years	19,980	1,156	15,237	1,599	504	30	2	-	74	8	146	1,197	27
40-44 years	2,205	123	1,591	224	72	2	-	-	11	-	9	171	2
45-49 years	95	2	56	16	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	16	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 168

Table 1-67. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1985—Con.

[Population-size groups are based on populations in 1980]

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 169

Table 1-67. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1985—Con.

[Population-size groups are based on populations in 1980]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race of child ¹	Total	Place of birth of mother												Not stated	
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico	Remainder of world			
		North-east Region	Midwest Region	South Region	West Region										
SOUTH—Con.															
Metropolitan counties	910,557	71,385	87,715	617,921	36,532	2,485	231	165	1,767	6,885	29,928	54,264	1,279		
Under 15 years	3,452	120	124	3,042	61	4	2	-	1	8	39	40	11		
15-19 years	126,780	5,737	8,492	99,784	4,569	265	32	10	68	349	4,080	3,087	307		
20-24 years	286,118	18,562	26,321	200,856	12,995	774	76	60	404	2,160	9,919	13,577	414		
25-29 years	282,072	24,313	29,440	184,717	11,312	764	71	54	672	2,429	8,699	19,274	327		
30-34 years	158,556	16,678	17,587	98,479	5,773	468	37	29	476	1,390	4,814	12,670	155		
35-39 years	47,454	5,407	5,198	27,601	1,625	182	13	12	138	452	1,930	4,839	57		
40-44 years	5,901	545	533	3,332	194	28	-	-	7	92	426	736	8		
45-49 years	224	23	20	110	3	-	-	-	1	5	21	41	-		
White	667,834	62,270	80,489	422,033	33,081	2,319	29	99	1,691	6,683	29,748	28,604	788		
Under 15 years	1,152	40	73	926	43	3	-	-	1	7	39	17	3		
15-19 years	77,055	3,928	7,316	55,164	3,904	241	4	6	60	338	4,060	1,868	166		
20-24 years	204,731	15,315	23,867	132,595	11,661	717	10	33	379	2,088	9,851	8,027	249		
25-29 years	218,976	21,878	27,301	136,795	10,383	721	5	37	650	2,362	8,643	9,990	211		
30-34 years	124,899	15,530	16,498	74,244	5,397	437	8	15	465	1,350	4,787	6,053	115		
35-39 years	36,484	5,045	4,919	20,042	1,505	174	2	8	129	442	1,921	2,259	38		
40-44 years	4,390	513	495	2,269	185	26	-	-	7	91	426	372	6		
45-49 years	147	21	20	58	3	-	-	-	1	5	21	18	-		
Black	221,615	8,651	6,570	191,824	2,630	147	198	12	56	186	119	10,762	460		
Under 15 years	2,274	80	50	2,098	16	1	2	-	-	1	-	18	8		
15-19 years	48,308	1,776	1,108	43,924	571	18	28	1	7	10	12	716	137		
20-24 years	76,373	3,113	2,234	66,866	1,032	52	66	7	21	67	50	2,705	160		
25-29 years	55,830	2,283	1,942	46,788	693	37	64	2	16	65	35	3,802	103		
30-34 years	28,519	1,055	960	23,664	243	29	27	2	8	34	19	2,442	36		
35-39 years	8,988	314	247	7,385	71	8	11	-	4	8	3	922	15		
40-44 years	1,263	28	29	1,047	4	2	-	-	-	1	-	151	1		
45-49 years	60	2	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-		
Urban places of 50,000 or more	425,337	26,208	35,242	288,014	16,502	1,272	159	63	696	4,608	22,540	29,414	619		
Under 15 years	2,155	64	64	1,908	34	4	2	-	1	8	32	31	7		
15-19 years	66,788	2,561	3,557	52,792	2,205	169	23	4	30	274	3,127	1,885	161		
20-24 years	137,183	7,527	11,007	94,954	6,004	413	56	25	167	1,604	7,481	7,741	204		
25-29 years	124,955	8,445	11,487	80,913	4,996	368	48	22	255	1,494	6,584	10,195	148		
30-34 years	69,637	5,552	6,896	43,321	2,481	226	21	10	181	870	3,587	6,622	70		
35-39 years	21,470	1,868	2,029	12,512	694	79	9	2	61	292	1,393	2,505	26		
40-44 years	2,842	181	197	1,562	87	13	-	-	-	63	322	414	3		
45-49 years	107	10	5	52	1	-	-	-	1	3	14	21	-		
White	269,456	21,275	30,982	158,998	14,498	1,175	18	38	651	4,439	22,418	14,649	315		
Under 15 years	570	12	31	445	23	3	-	-	1	7	32	14	2		
15-19 years	32,906	1,510	2,829	22,069	1,779	154	3	3	23	265	3,113	1,083	75		
20-24 years	83,988	5,699	9,554	49,480	5,223	382	9	13	153	1,540	7,433	4,407	95		
25-29 years	85,609	7,192	10,234	50,160	4,481	346	3	15	240	1,443	6,548	4,865	82		
30-34 years	49,493	4,985	6,276	28,130	2,277	207	2	5	176	837	3,567	2,985	46		
35-39 years	14,927	1,705	1,877	7,800	631	71	1	2	57	282	1,389	1,099	13		
40-44 years	1,902	163	176	895	83	12	-	-	-	62	322	187	2		
45-49 years	61	9	5	19	1	-	-	-	1	3	14	9	-		
Black	145,559	4,757	3,975	127,342	1,662	89	140	8	33	157	87	7,015	294		
Under 15 years	1,569	52	32	1,451	11	1	2	-	-	1	-	14	5		
15-19 years	33,195	1,038	707	30,449	383	12	20	1	6	8	9	478	84		
20-24 years	50,717	1,778	1,352	44,871	656	29	47	5	12	60	37	1,762	108		
25-29 years	35,760	1,184	1,166	30,290	419	21	44	1	10	50	24	2,489	62		
30-34 years	17,874	539	562	14,956	151	17	19	1	3	29	15	1,559	23		
35-39 years	5,603	150	139	4,633	39	8	8	-	2	8	2	602	12		
40-44 years	803	15	17	659	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	107	-		
45-49 years	38	1	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-		
Balance of area	485,220	45,177	52,473	329,907	20,030	1,213	72	102	1,071	2,277	7,388	24,850	660		
Under 15 years	1,297	56	60	1,134	27	-	-	-	-	-	7	9	4		
15-19 years	59,992	3,176	4,935	46,992	2,364	96	9	6	38	75	953	1,202	146		
20-24 years	148,935	11,035	15,314	105,902	6,991	361	20	35	237	556	2,438	5,836	210		
25-29 years	157,117	15,868	17,953	103,804	6,316	396	23	32	417	935	2,115	9,079	179		
30-34 years	88,719	11,126	10,691	55,158	3,292	242	16	19	295	520	1,227	6,048	85		
35-39 years	25,984	3,539	3,169	15,089	931	103	4	10	77	160	537	2,334	31		
40-44 years	3,059	364	336	1,770	107	15	-	-	7	29	104	322	5		
45-49 years	117	13	15	58	2	-	-	-	-	2	7	20	-		
White	398,378	40,995	49,507	263,035	18,583	1,144	11	61	1,040	2,244	7,330	13,955	473		
Under 15 years	582	28	42	481	20	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	1		
15-19 years	44,149	2,418	4,487	33,095	2,125	87	1	3	37	73	947	785	91		
20-24 years	120,743	9,616	14,313	83,055	6,438	335	1	20	225	548	2,418	3,620	154		
25-29 years	133,367	14,686	17,067	86,635	5,902	375	2	22	410	919	2,095	5,125	129		
30-34 years	75,406	10,545	10,222	46,114	3,120	230	6	10	289	513	1,220	3,068	69		
35-39 years	21,557	3,340	3,042	12,242	874	103	1	6	72	160	532	1,160	25		
40-44 years	2,488	350	319	1,374	102	14	-	-	7	29	104	185	4		
45-49 years	86	12	15	39	2	-	-	-	-	2	7	9	-		

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 170

Table 1-67. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1985—Con.

[Population-size groups are based on populations in 1980]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race of child ¹	Total	Place of birth of mother											
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico	Remainder of world	Not stated
		North-east Region	Midwest Region	South Region	West Region								
SOUTH—Con.													
Metropolitan counties													
Balance of area													
Black	76,056	3,894	2,595	64,482	968	58	58	4	23	29	32	3,747	166
Under 15 years	705	28	18	647	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3
15-19 years	15,113	738	401	13,475	188	6	8	1	2	3	2	238	53
20-24 years	25,656	1,335	882	21,995	376	23	19	2	9	7	13	943	52
25-29 years	20,070	1,099	776	16,498	274	16	20	1	6	15	11	1,313	41
30-34 years	10,645	516	398	8,708	92	12	8	1	5	5	4	883	13
35-39 years	3,385	164	108	2,752	32	—	3	—	2	—	1	320	3
40-44 years	460	13	12	388	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	44	1
45-49 years	22	1	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Nonmetropolitan counties	389,390	15,252	29,910	319,376	12,088	265	24	40	348	164	4,771	6,629	523
Under 15 years	1,832	55	98	1,637	26	—	—	—	—	—	6	8	2
15-19 years	73,230	2,130	5,306	62,318	2,037	25	2	9	22	17	736	492	136
20-24 years	140,073	5,097	10,831	115,160	4,669	88	9	12	100	52	1,594	2,057	204
25-29 years	106,046	4,500	8,412	85,696	3,321	98	6	15	117	50	1,346	2,372	113
30-34 years	50,508	2,562	3,992	40,458	1,384	39	7	3	83	32	694	1,214	40
35-39 years	15,184	803	1,114	12,091	388	11	—	1	26	11	301	413	25
40-44 years	2,408	100	154	1,928	61	4	—	—	—	1	85	72	3
45-49 years	109	5	3	88	2	—	—	—	—	1	9	1	—
White	287,930	12,273	27,642	226,897	11,010	244	8	30	334	159	4,743	4,200	390
Under 15 years	651	10	62	546	22	—	—	—	—	—	6	3	2
15-19 years	47,630	1,209	4,627	38,793	1,753	20	—	7	19	15	728	357	102
20-24 years	103,695	3,890	10,006	81,967	4,416	82	4	8	96	50	1,584	1,447	145
25-29 years	83,399	3,988	7,922	65,213	3,108	92	2	13	111	49	1,341	1,471	89
30-34 years	39,487	2,334	3,812	30,495	1,295	36	2	1	82	32	690	678	30
35-39 years	11,258	744	1,062	8,519	358	10	—	1	26	11	300	208	19
40-44 years	1,741	93	148	1,315	57	4	—	—	—	1	85	35	3
45-49 years	69	5	3	49	1	—	—	—	—	1	9	1	—
Black	94,789	2,875	1,961	88,343	645	18	13	1	6	3	13	788	123
Under 15 years	1,160	45	35	1,072	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
15-19 years	24,352	906	604	22,551	197	4	1	—	2	1	3	50	33
20-24 years	34,038	1,164	717	31,613	248	6	5	1	2	2	7	219	54
25-29 years	20,892	491	414	19,542	118	4	3	—	2	—	2	295	21
30-34 years	10,117	211	145	9,535	58	3	4	—	—	—	1	151	9
35-39 years	3,569	52	40	3,398	17	1	—	—	—	—	—	55	6
40-44 years	623	6	6	594	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
45-49 years	38	—	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WEST													
All counties	847,249	43,233	89,705	63,152	465,784	1,081	59	689	3,701	959	87,765	89,833	1,288
Under 15 years	1,431	20	59	111	990	—	1	1	1	—	158	79	11
15-19 years	91,798	2,410	6,125	5,867	60,911	95	8	96	116	40	11,139	4,749	242
20-24 years	255,160	9,760	23,141	18,370	153,067	321	21	216	717	315	28,743	20,083	406
25-29 years	269,246	14,249	29,899	20,217	145,589	341	14	213	1,437	336	25,478	31,183	340
30-34 years	165,570	11,762	21,966	13,230	79,159	228	12	122	1,036	192	14,752	22,905	206
35-39 years	55,807	4,467	7,595	4,677	23,169	83	2	39	328	61	6,063	9,251	72
40-44 years	7,886	552	894	661	2,788	13	1	2	64	14	1,372	1,515	10
45-49 years	351	13	26	19	111	—	—	2	1	60	118	1	—
White	691,473	38,688	80,437	46,815	393,431	987	18	194	3,399	905	86,884	38,710	1,005
Under 15 years	949	16	38	49	647	—	1	—	1	—	157	31	9
15-19 years	72,515	1,931	5,064	4,002	47,554	84	3	23	90	39	11,049	2,491	185
20-24 years	210,351	8,365	20,172	13,282	128,234	286	4	54	637	296	28,481	10,215	325
25-29 years	221,970	12,844	27,057	15,219	126,216	314	5	68	1,334	319	25,195	13,136	263
30-34 years	134,749	10,882	20,261	10,225	68,528	214	4	37	974	180	14,586	8,699	159
35-39 years	44,494	4,131	7,003	3,541	19,800	76	1	12	303	56	5,991	3,524	56
40-44 years	6,214	506	817	484	2,358	13	—	—	58	14	1,365	592	7
45-49 years	231	13	25	13	94	—	—	2	1	60	22	1	—
Black	60,309	3,174	6,489	14,291	31,726	63	41	44	107	28	355	3,833	158
Under 15 years	339	4	19	60	251	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2
15-19 years	10,475	384	824	1,660	7,201	7	5	5	8	—	42	299	40
20-24 years	20,816	1,073	2,210	4,458	11,797	23	17	18	29	10	107	1,026	48
25-29 years	17,037	976	1,984	4,337	8,121	21	9	17	35	11	121	1,369	36
30-34 years	8,496	519	1,057	2,614	3,372	8	8	4	25	5	58	801	25
35-39 years	2,788	195	350	1,001	902	4	1	—	9	2	24	295	5
40-44 years	344	23	44	155	77	—	1	—	1	—	3	38	2
45-49 years	14	—	1	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Metropolitan counties	701,321	37,880	74,304	53,277	362,543	1,011	57	636	3,147	928	81,389	85,097	1,052
Under 15 years	1,226	18	44	99	831	—	1	1	1	—	148	74	9
15-19 years	74,092	2,102	4,977	4,822	46,936	89	8	91	83	40	10,323	4,424	197
20-24 years	207,044	8,406	18,879	15,277	117,265	299	21	202	605	304	26,679	18,784	323
25-29 years	224,738	12,486	24,841	17,215	114,631	318	13	197	1,227	325	23,646	29,555	284
30-34 years	139,723	10,359	18,379	11,255	62,604	214	11	106	893	185	13,660	21,877	180
35-39 years	47,603	4,000	6,428	4,044	18,154	79	2	37	285	59	5,623	8,840	52
40-44 years	6,607	497	737	548	2,051	12	1	2	51	14	1,256	1,432	6
45-49 years	288	12	19	17	71	—	—	2	1	54	111	1	—

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 171

Table 1-67. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1985—Con.

[Population-size groups are based on populations in 1980]

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 172

Table 1-67. Live Births by Place of Birth of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties, and for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan Counties: United States and Each Region, 1985—Con.

[Population-size groups are based on populations in 1980]

Area of residence, age of mother, and race of child ¹	Total	Place of birth of mother											
		United States				Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canada	Cuba	Mexico	Remainder of world	Not stated
		North-east Region	Midwest Region	South Region	West Region								
WEST—Con.													
Nonmetropolitan counties	145,928	5,353	15,401	9,875	103,241	70	2	53	554	31	6,376	4,736	236
Under 15 years	205	2	15	12	159	-	-	-	-	-	10	5	2
15-19 years	17,706	308	1,148	1,045	13,975	6	-	5	33	-	816	325	45
20-24 years	48,116	1,354	4,262	3,093	35,802	22	-	14	112	11	2,064	1,299	83
25-29 years	44,508	1,763	5,058	3,002	30,958	23	1	16	210	11	1,832	1,578	56
30-34 years	25,847	1,403	3,587	1,975	16,555	14	1	16	143	7	1,092	1,028	28
35-39 years	8,204	467	1,167	633	5,015	4	-	2	43	2	440	411	20
40-44 years	1,279	55	157	118	737	1	-	-	13	-	116	63	4
45-49 years	63	1	7	2	40	-	-	-	-	-	6	7	-
White	123,941	5,045	14,617	9,051	85,654	68	2	33	505	30	6,320	2,406	210
Under 15 years	152	2	15	9	112	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	2
15-19 years	14,259	286	1,051	940	10,936	6	-	2	23	-	810	164	41
20-24 years	40,682	1,246	3,983	2,800	29,692	21	-	7	97	11	2,047	705	73
25-29 years	38,588	1,665	4,834	2,764	26,425	22	1	11	197	11	1,809	801	48
30-34 years	22,266	1,343	3,453	1,834	13,867	14	1	11	135	6	1,087	491	24
35-39 years	6,905	450	1,128	596	4,032	4	-	2	40	2	435	198	18
40-44 years	1,039	52	146	106	558	1	-	-	13	-	116	43	4
45-49 years	50	1	7	2	32	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-
Black	1,999	144	189	473	1,004	1	-	1	6	-	20	155	6
Under 15 years	9	-	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	307	14	16	57	201	-	-	1	2	-	2	13	1
20-24 years	786	69	87	173	408	-	-	-	1	-	7	38	3
25-29 years	573	43	61	145	255	1	-	-	3	-	8	55	2
30-34 years	251	17	20	69	104	-	-	-	-	-	2	39	-
35-39 years	64	1	4	23	25	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	-
40-44 years	9	-	1	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 173

Table 1-68. Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

[Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A.
Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
ALL RACES *									
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child *	1,999,575	249	93,113	527,358	712,136	482,324	160,978	22,447	970
0 months (plural deliveries)	32,403	41	2,469	8,667	11,030	7,541	2,404	243	8
1-11 months	29,519	26	5,771	12,214	7,214	3,256	923	104	11
12-17 months	203,804	102	27,281	80,488	59,757	27,552	7,752	837	35
18-23 months	261,708	40	21,544	88,793	89,374	47,957	12,752	1,200	48
24-35 months	455,348	-	21,533	137,315	168,339	100,253	25,214	2,609	85
36-47 months	307,217	-	7,307	83,155	117,207	77,920	19,471	2,089	68
48-59 months	194,018	-	1,966	47,274	76,100	52,203	14,781	1,627	67
60-71 months	125,657	-	411	25,264	51,139	35,558	11,849	1,383	53
72 months and over	289,841	-	70	19,611	97,509	104,933	56,410	10,785	523
Not stated	100,060	40	4,761	24,577	34,467	25,151	9,422	1,570	72
Second births by interval since birth of first child	1,141,158	238	77,465	358,547	410,938	232,385	56,864	4,622	99
0 months (plural deliveries)	11,872	37	1,744	3,899	3,722	1,979	460	31	-
1-11 months	14,322	26	4,431	6,109	2,548	992	200	16	-
12-17 months	104,508	99	21,558	44,713	25,969	9,784	2,224	157	4
18-23 months	146,459	39	18,068	56,334	46,368	21,100	4,312	234	4
24-35 months	274,393	-	18,809	95,657	99,691	50,385	9,291	553	7
36-47 months	188,104	-	6,668	61,431	70,610	41,399	7,504	484	8
48-59 months	114,875	-	1,824	36,558	44,887	25,785	5,446	368	7
60-71 months	71,423	-	379	20,451	30,207	16,054	4,042	285	5
72 months and over	157,315	-	60	16,831	66,536	51,988	19,720	2,123	57
Not stated	57,887	37	3,924	16,564	20,400	12,919	3,665	371	7
Third births by interval since birth of second child	534,668	10	13,546	125,555	199,828	144,159	46,543	4,927	100
0 months (plural deliveries)	11,020	4	578	3,072	4,064	2,580	683	39	-
1-11 months	8,007	-	1,072	3,730	2,156	853	181	15	-
12-17 months	55,188	3	4,825	23,540	17,676	7,417	1,623	104	-
18-23 months	67,774	1	3,099	23,619	25,315	12,853	2,734	151	2
24-35 months	112,534	-	2,486	32,488	44,555	26,825	5,806	369	5
36-47 months	78,214	-	602	17,934	32,964	21,483	4,922	303	6
48-59 months	52,708	-	128	8,994	23,080	16,119	4,122	259	6
60-71 months	36,071	-	30	4,115	15,958	12,204	3,511	250	3
72 months and over	88,349	-	8	2,408	25,295	37,052	20,428	3,087	71
Not stated	24,803	2	718	5,655	8,765	6,773	2,533	350	7
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child	195,367	1	1,811	32,901	68,110	61,487	26,953	3,952	152
0 months (plural deliveries)	5,484	-	118	1,192	2,020	1,581	540	33	-
1-11 months	3,890	-	234	1,614	1,300	557	171	13	1
12-17 months	24,675	-	776	8,697	9,115	4,654	1,341	91	1
18-23 months	27,664	-	333	6,773	11,262	7,086	2,050	156	4
24-35 months	40,957	-	211	7,416	16,409	12,657	3,928	326	10
36-47 months	25,692	-	33	3,195	10,003	9,140	3,071	304	6
48-59 months	16,844	-	12	1,427	6,230	6,473	2,451	247	4
60-71 months	11,693	-	2	612	3,893	4,833	2,127	219	7
72 months and over	28,609	-	1	293	4,571	11,499	9,848	2,289	108
Not stated	9,859	1	91	1,742	3,307	3,007	1,426	274	11
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child	71,143	-	246	7,925	21,985	24,539	13,556	2,771	121
0 months (plural deliveries)	2,377	-	23	365	833	791	327	36	2
1-11 months	1,737	-	31	533	667	364	124	18	-
12-17 months	10,078	-	107	2,628	3,967	2,468	834	70	4
18-23 months	10,535	-	35	1,614	4,167	3,300	1,268	148	3
24-35 months	14,791	-	26	1,412	5,294	5,518	2,260	276	5
36-47 months	8,741	-	4	551	2,684	3,555	1,722	223	2
48-59 months	5,729	-	2	248	1,432	2,500	1,340	198	9
60-71 months	3,830	-	-	68	841	1,650	1,077	188	6
72 months and over	9,440	-	-	59	857	3,133	3,861	1,447	83
Not stated	3,885	-	18	447	1,243	1,260	743	167	7
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child	29,425	-	26	1,856	7,357	10,849	7,266	1,960	111
0 months (plural deliveries)	885	-	5	97	253	326	174	30	-
1-11 months	826	-	3	171	315	232	89	14	2
12-17 months	4,581	-	10	691	1,798	1,457	526	96	3
18-23 months	4,594	-	5	359	1,509	1,805	802	109	5
24-35 months	6,315	-	1	277	1,653	2,679	1,470	229	6
36-47 months	3,374	-	-	86	648	1,467	969	195	9
48-59 months	2,094	-	-	34	349	829	698	179	5
60-71 months	1,477	-	-	13	179	552	580	149	4
72 months and over	3,513	-	-	11	173	882	1,527	846	74
Not stated	1,766	-	2	117	480	620	431	113	3
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child	13,708	-	7	427	2,626	4,882	4,237	1,422	107
0 months (plural deliveries)	392	-	1	30	87	164	87	22	1
1-11 months	372	-	-	42	144	125	51	7	3
12-17 months	2,217	-	3	175	768	797	375	76	3
18-23 months	2,213	-	-	73	519	954	556	104	7
24-35 months	3,040	-	-	43	535	1,235	1,000	218	9
36-47 months	1,551	-	-	12	211	545	609	166	8
48-59 months	963	-	-	10	84	342	387	129	11
60-71 months	634	-	-	3	44	180	288	111	8
72 months and over	1,462	-	1	4	48	257	622	493	47
Not stated	864	-	2	35	166	283	262	106	10

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 174

Table 1-68. Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985—Con.

[Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A.
Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
ALL RACES ¹ —Con.									
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child	14,106	-	12	147	1,292	4,023	5,559	2,793	280
0 months (plural deliveries)	373	-	-	12	51	120	133	52	5
1-11 months	365	-	-	15	84	133	107	21	5
12-17 months	2,557	-	2	44	444	975	829	243	26
18-23 months	2,469	-	4	21	234	859	1,030	298	23
24-35 months	3,318	-	-	22	202	954	1,459	638	43
36-47 months	1,541	-	-	6	87	331	674	414	29
48-59 months	805	-	-	3	38	155	337	247	25
60-71 months	529	-	-	2	17	85	224	181	20
72 months and over	1,153	-	-	5	29	122	404	510	83
Not stated	996	-	6	17	106	289	362	189	27
WHITE									
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child ^a	1,566,072	83	54,518	391,890	576,893	396,049	128,642	17,369	628
0 months (plural deliveries)	24,719	17	1,467	6,259	8,786	6,090	1,914	185	1
1-11 months	18,431	12	3,170	7,607	4,757	2,196	619	67	3
12-17 months	147,251	32	15,918	57,721	46,080	21,103	5,804	602	11
18-23 months	208,731	7	13,022	68,423	75,308	40,568	10,450	927	26
24-35 months	377,202	-	12,946	107,449	145,703	87,741	21,192	2,122	49
36-47 months	253,479	-	4,126	63,585	99,898	67,797	16,369	1,652	52
48-59 months	154,881	-	988	34,330	61,963	44,114	12,156	1,286	44
60-71 months	96,273	-	175	17,211	39,446	28,815	9,542	1,053	31
72 months and over	211,120	-	36	12,226	68,776	77,922	43,441	8,346	373
Not stated	73,985	15	2,670	17,079	26,196	19,703	7,155	1,129	38
Second births by interval since birth of first child	925,678	79	47,261	281,234	347,928	198,274	47,132	3,701	69
0 months (plural deliveries)	9,528	16	1,117	3,069	3,197	1,709	393	27	-
1-11 months	9,953	12	2,625	4,382	1,992	779	151	12	-
12-17 months	80,824	31	13,244	35,415	22,026	8,196	1,785	124	3
18-23 months	121,689	7	11,381	46,293	41,319	18,714	3,773	199	-
24-35 months	234,977	-	11,671	78,640	90,335	45,694	8,150	481	6
36-47 months	159,650	-	3,841	48,865	62,749	37,208	6,572	407	8
48-59 months	93,828	-	925	27,383	37,958	22,542	4,711	303	6
60-71 months	55,600	-	164	14,273	24,110	13,461	3,371	220	1
72 months and over	114,500	-	31	10,678	47,694	39,172	15,243	1,646	36
Not stated	45,129	13	2,262	12,236	16,548	10,799	2,983	282	6
Third births by interval since birth of second child	415,624	3	6,517	87,442	160,191	119,477	37,949	3,974	71
0 months (plural deliveries)	8,608	1	294	2,237	3,310	2,167	574	25	-
1-11 months	5,001	-	474	2,245	1,505	634	133	10	-
12-17 months	39,749	1	2,353	16,066	13,987	5,978	1,280	84	-
18-23 months	53,426	-	1,493	17,146	21,276	11,107	2,279	123	-
24-35 months	91,430	-	1,205	23,523	37,863	23,583	4,950	302	4
36-47 months	63,640	-	270	12,602	27,472	18,831	4,215	246	4
48-59 months	41,985	-	54	6,031	18,493	13,769	3,426	208	4
60-71 months	27,818	-	10	2,592	12,124	10,024	2,875	191	2
72 months and over	66,092	-	3	1,377	17,688	28,119	16,283	2,512	50
Not stated	17,935	1	361	3,623	6,473	5,265	1,934	273	5
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child	141,314	1	663	18,720	49,194	48,060	21,417	3,153	106
0 months (plural deliveries)	4,048	-	51	733	1,542	1,268	426	28	-
1-11 months	2,031	-	63	731	728	377	122	9	1
12-17 months	16,008	-	296	4,772	6,291	3,512	1,065	72	-
18-23 months	20,439	-	128	4,044	8,645	5,828	1,663	128	3
24-35 months	31,372	-	61	4,463	12,621	10,637	3,216	269	5
36-47 months	19,607	-	15	1,824	7,462	7,500	2,554	248	4
48-59 months	12,500	-	9	783	4,392	5,144	1,974	196	2
60-71 months	8,515	-	1	298	2,610	3,709	1,718	178	1
72 months and over	20,265	-	1	133	2,796	7,940	7,488	1,824	83
Not stated	6,529	1	38	939	2,107	2,145	1,091	201	7
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child	47,510	-	63	3,627	13,787	17,594	10,217	2,135	87
0 months (plural deliveries)	1,567	-	5	172	539	566	253	32	-
1-11 months	819	-	8	189	325	201	81	15	-
12-17 months	5,841	-	20	1,174	2,351	1,646	592	56	2
18-23 months	7,176	-	17	760	2,778	2,502	1,002	114	3
24-35 months	10,624	-	8	687	3,570	4,335	1,793	228	3
36-47 months	6,162	-	-	253	1,703	2,668	1,360	176	2
48-59 months	4,009	-	-	114	877	1,810	1,053	151	4
60-71 months	2,641	-	-	40	480	1,130	844	143	4
72 months and over	6,369	-	-	33	462	1,950	2,756	1,103	65
Not stated	2,302	-	5	205	702	786	483	117	4
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child	18,631	-	3	668	3,984	7,235	5,214	1,449	78
0 months (plural deliveries)	530	-	-	36	140	205	128	21	-
1-11 months	344	-	-	46	127	109	54	8	-
12-17 months	2,384	-	2	229	874	859	352	67	1
18-23 months	2,940	-	-	138	896	1,232	585	86	3
24-35 months	4,419	-	-	112	963	2,020	1,140	180	3
36-47 months	2,353	-	-	36	368	1,037	750	153	9
48-59 months	1,430	-	-	13	189	567	513	143	5
60-71 months	947	-	-	7	95	322	406	114	3
72 months and over	2,295	-	-	3	90	517	1,026	606	53
Not stated	989	-	-	48	242	367	260	71	1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 175

Table 1-68. Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985—Con.

[Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A.
Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
WHITE—Con.									
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child	8,509	-	3	138	1,266	3,107	2,936	998	61
0 months (plural deliveries)	232	-	-	9	41	107	59	15	1
1-11 months	133	-	-	10	48	45	25	5	-
12-17 months	1,134	-	1	48	357	444	236	47	1
18-23 months	1,410	-	-	31	275	643	395	63	3
24-35 months	2,080	-	-	14	274	878	746	165	3
36-47 months	1,028	-	-	3	103	349	448	123	2
48-59 months	637	-	-	4	40	211	271	104	7
60-71 months	413	-	-	1	22	117	190	78	5
72 months and over	930	-	1	-	28	147	394	326	34
Not stated	512	-	1	18	78	166	172	72	5
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child	8,806	-	8	61	543	2,302	3,777	1,959	156
0 months (plural deliveries)	206	-	-	3	17	68	81	37	-
1-11 months	150	-	-	4	32	51	53	8	2
12-17 months	1,311	-	2	17	174	468	494	152	4
18-23 months	1,651	-	3	11	119	542	753	214	9
24-35 months	2,300	-	-	10	77	594	1,097	497	25
36-47 months	1,039	-	-	2	41	204	470	299	23
48-59 months	492	-	-	2	14	71	208	181	16
60-71 months	389	-	-	-	5	52	138	129	15
72 months and over	729	-	-	2	18	77	251	329	52
Not stated	589	-	3	10	46	175	232	113	10
BLACK									
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child ²	341,320	155	35,043	115,205	105,686	60,411	21,358	3,291	171
0 months (plural deliveries)	6,573	23	937	2,161	1,903	1,142	367	37	3
1-11 months	9,085	13	2,336	3,879	1,912	729	194	21	-
12-17 months	44,177	63	10,155	18,588	9,912	4,165	1,181	109	4
18-23 months	40,104	33	7,695	16,622	9,799	4,506	1,287	154	8
24-35 months	58,529	-	7,834	24,794	15,894	7,384	2,317	296	10
36-47 months	41,159	-	2,963	16,893	12,941	6,270	1,830	255	7
48-59 months	30,649	-	914	11,444	11,254	5,287	1,550	190	10
60-71 months	23,838	-	228	7,328	9,827	4,768	1,456	218	13
72 months and over	66,124	-	31	6,864	25,569	22,193	9,624	1,741	102
Not stated	21,082	23	1,950	6,832	6,675	3,967	1,552	270	13
Second births by interval since birth of first child	167,245	150	27,356	64,938	47,217	21,469	5,583	513	19
0 months (plural deliveries)	1,957	20	586	732	395	178	43	3	-
1-11 months	3,539	13	1,614	1,390	382	119	20	1	-
12-17 months	17,991	62	7,376	7,203	2,368	771	198	12	1
18-23 months	18,164	32	6,015	7,886	2,952	1,065	194	20	-
24-35 months	28,518	-	6,498	13,811	5,679	2,035	464	31	-
36-47 months	21,206	-	2,641	10,701	5,364	2,061	406	33	-
48-59 months	16,310	-	842	8,070	5,259	1,781	332	25	1
60-71 months	12,810	-	207	5,623	4,999	1,621	321	36	3
72 months and over	36,322	-	26	5,706	16,741	10,382	3,154	299	14
Not stated	10,428	23	1,551	3,816	3,078	1,456	451	53	-
Third births by interval since birth of second child	95,403	5	6,439	32,861	31,992	17,894	5,601	597	14
0 months (plural deliveries)	2,041	3	264	741	648	305	71	9	-
1-11 months	2,552	-	546	1,280	532	158	32	4	-
12-17 months	12,450	1	2,251	6,308	2,780	916	184	10	-
18-23 months	11,285	1	1,470	5,435	3,014	1,126	220	19	-
24-35 months	16,277	-	1,183	7,608	4,994	2,000	458	34	-
36-47 months	11,496	-	301	4,689	4,333	1,744	396	33	-
48-59 months	8,483	-	68	2,644	3,753	1,593	395	30	-
60-71 months	6,674	-	20	1,379	3,283	1,560	393	39	-
72 months and over	18,497	-	5	973	6,768	7,331	3,038	369	13
Not stated	5,648	-	331	1,804	1,887	1,161	414	50	1
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child	43,579	-	1,052	12,290	15,344	10,342	3,970	553	28
0 months (plural deliveries)	1,247	-	64	425	419	252	85	2	-
1-11 months	1,534	-	150	752	453	146	29	4	-
12-17 months	7,025	-	439	3,335	2,212	830	199	9	1
18-23 months	5,662	-	189	2,326	2,003	866	243	14	-
24-35 months	7,556	-	137	2,552	2,949	1,463	416	39	-
36-47 months	4,836	-	17	1,172	2,065	1,214	333	34	1
48-59 months	3,463	-	3	579	1,554	992	306	28	1
60-71 months	2,636	-	1	288	1,122	901	293	27	4
72 months and over	6,361	-	-	148	1,610	3,018	1,825	343	17
Not stated	2,659	-	52	713	957	640	241	53	3
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child	18,888	-	169	3,723	6,684	5,371	2,450	472	19
0 months (plural deliveries)	723	-	17	177	266	202	58	3	-
1-11 months	765	-	23	305	281	124	30	2	-
12-17 months	3,312	-	79	1,207	1,253	591	175	7	-
18-23 months	2,594	-	17	741	1,079	567	173	17	-
24-35 months	3,266	-	16	630	1,393	869	323	34	1
36-47 months	2,072	-	4	273	818	680	264	33	-
48-59 months	1,392	-	1	126	485	554	197	27	2
60-71 months	963	-	-	28	315	418	168	33	1
72 months and over	2,541	-	-	23	351	1,005	872	278	12
Not stated	1,260	-	12	213	443	361	190	38	3

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 176

Table 1-68. Live Births by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985—Con.

[Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A.
Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
BLACK—Con.									
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child	8,404	-	20	1,048	2,701	2,716	1,555	344	20
0 months (plural deliveries)	317	-	5	56	103	112	37	4	-
1-11 months	377	-	3	114	153	74	29	4	-
12-17 months	1,657	-	8	396	706	422	113	12	-
18-23 months	1,228	-	3	187	463	410	152	11	2
24-35 months	1,447	-	-	154	556	475	232	30	-
36-47 months	805	-	-	46	235	331	169	24	-
48-59 months	526	-	-	19	142	205	137	23	-
60-71 months	433	-	-	6	77	190	135	24	1
72 months and over	1,024	-	-	7	71	318	427	184	17
Not stated	590	-	1	63	195	179	124	28	-
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child	3,879	-	4	264	1,102	1,301	919	272	17
0 months (plural deliveries)	150	-	1	21	43	52	27	6	-
1-11 months	159	-	-	29	66	47	16	-	1
12-17 months	923	-	2	114	350	251	92	14	-
18-23 months	565	-	-	38	195	211	101	19	1
24-35 months	708	-	-	27	214	268	173	26	-
36-47 months	384	-	-	8	90	142	113	27	4
48-59 months	237	-	-	5	38	93	82	17	2
60-71 months	174	-	-	2	21	51	77	23	-
72 months and over	433	-	-	4	17	98	183	123	8
Not stated	246	-	1	16	68	88	55	17	1
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child	3,922	-	3	81	646	1,318	1,280	540	54
0 months (plural deliveries)	138	-	-	9	29	41	46	10	3
1-11 months	159	-	-	9	45	61	38	6	-
12-17 months	919	-	-	25	243	384	220	45	2
18-23 months	606	-	1	9	93	241	204	54	4
24-35 months	757	-	-	12	109	274	251	102	9
36-47 months	360	-	-	4	36	98	149	71	2
48-59 months	238	-	-	1	23	69	101	40	4
60-71 months	148	-	-	2	10	27	69	36	4
72 months and over	346	-	-	3	11	41	125	145	21
Not stated	251	-	2	7	47	82	77	31	5

¹ Includes races other than white and black.

² Excludes not stated birth order.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 177

Table 1-69. Live Births by Plurality of Birth and Race of Child: United States and Each State, 1985

Area	All live births			Single live births			Live births in twin deliveries			Live births in triplet and other plural deliveries		
	All races ¹	White	Black	All races ¹	White	Black	All races ¹	White	Black	All races ¹	White	Black
United States	3,760,561	2,991,373	608,193	3,681,534	2,930,326	592,808	77,102	59,420	15,137	1,925	1,627	248
Alabama	59,736	39,087	20,209	58,504	38,294	19,778	1,187	757	425	45	36	6
Alaska	12,844	9,078	584	12,585	8,885	570	253	187	14	6	6	-
Arizona	59,348	49,776	2,587	58,304	48,879	2,533	1,012	871	51	32	26	3
Arkansas	35,221	26,577	8,245	34,446	26,038	8,022	757	522	223	18	17	-
California	470,951	370,902	46,372	461,438	363,384	45,259	9,311	7,353	1,090	202	165	23
Colorado	55,123	50,499	2,831	53,957	49,457	2,739	1,144	1,020	92	22	22	-
Connecticut	43,988	37,900	5,361	43,057	37,108	5,236	907	768	125	24	24	-
Delaware	9,618	7,319	2,171	9,409	7,164	2,121	201	147	50	8	8	-
District of Columbia	9,870	1,753	7,793	9,634	1,715	7,602	230	38	185	6	6	-
Florida	163,816	122,127	39,609	160,503	119,818	38,632	3,257	2,256	974	56	53	3
Georgia	96,340	61,968	33,228	94,391	60,840	32,433	1,908	1,103	779	41	25	16
Hawaii	18,307	4,640	898	17,986	4,548	872	321	92	26	-	-	-
Idaho	17,567	16,878	96	17,175	16,498	92	385	373	4	7	7	-
Illinois	180,737	138,604	38,692	176,626	135,558	37,681	4,001	2,953	994	110	93	17
Indiana	80,946	71,697	8,534	79,060	70,063	8,296	1,833	1,590	235	53	44	3
Iowa	41,221	39,576	1,061	40,364	38,747	1,043	823	795	18	34	34	-
Kansas	39,679	35,220	3,265	38,852	34,499	3,174	804	698	91	23	23	-
Kentucky	52,885	47,750	4,775	51,814	46,831	4,629	1,040	888	146	31	31	-
Louisiana	81,458	48,538	31,466	79,618	47,579	30,607	1,786	920	844	54	39	15
Maine	16,903	16,587	83	16,602	16,292	81	292	286	2	9	9	-
Maryland	68,015	45,289	20,418	66,479	44,343	19,877	1,512	926	539	24	20	2
Massachusetts	81,780	73,589	6,068	79,994	71,971	5,928	1,739	1,577	134	47	41	6
Michigan	138,021	113,064	22,671	134,951	110,707	22,001	3,002	2,309	650	68	48	20
Minnesota	67,412	62,322	2,002	66,041	61,048	1,958	1,313	1,216	44	58	58	-
Mississippi	43,449	22,955	20,031	42,464	22,521	19,482	972	428	542	13	6	7
Missouri	76,978	64,065	11,950	75,367	62,772	11,648	1,575	1,263	296	36	30	6
Montana	13,494	11,834	76	13,241	11,615	75	253	219	1	-	-	-
Nebraska	25,551	23,544	1,358	24,987	23,028	1,322	549	501	36	15	15	-
Nevada	15,325	12,598	1,544	15,016	12,350	1,513	300	239	31	9	9	-
New Hampshire	15,453	15,149	134	15,116	14,814	134	331	329	-	6	6	-
New Jersey	105,566	81,764	20,564	103,386	80,096	20,098	2,109	1,607	462	71	61	4
New Mexico	27,757	22,877	694	27,325	22,512	678	426	359	16	6	6	-
New York	259,465	192,964	57,485	253,940	189,024	56,035	5,428	3,869	1,429	97	71	21
North Carolina	89,397	61,769	25,218	87,412	60,468	24,571	1,947	1,266	644	38	35	3
North Dakota	11,721	10,608	144	11,486	10,405	134	232	200	10	3	3	-
Ohio	160,474	135,693	23,033	156,979	132,824	22,433	3,386	2,774	586	109	95	14
Oklahoma	53,137	41,871	5,299	52,025	41,023	5,123	1,086	834	169	26	14	7
Oregon	39,486	36,584	981	36,639	35,810	946	826	753	35	21	21	-
Pennsylvania	160,528	136,063	22,338	157,022	133,147	21,784	3,412	2,836	542	94	80	12
Rhode Island	13,033	11,692	935	12,764	11,461	905	266	228	30	3	3	-
South Carolina	51,900	31,575	19,860	50,743	30,951	19,335	1,126	605	513	31	19	12
South Dakota	12,130	10,120	103	11,861	9,901	103	267	217	-	2	2	-
Tennessee	66,757	51,018	15,181	65,411	50,052	14,808	1,301	939	358	45	27	15
Texas	308,164	259,961	41,564	302,085	254,949	40,595	5,950	4,898	954	129	114	15
Utah	37,451	35,504	299	36,681	34,761	293	742	715	6	28	28	-
Vermont	8,036	7,971	22	7,870	7,809	20	166	162	2	-	-	-
Virginia	86,052	63,171	20,368	84,258	61,895	19,882	1,752	1,243	477	42	33	9
Washington	70,230	61,460	3,246	68,695	60,105	3,150	1,496	1,316	96	39	39	-
West Virginia	24,132	23,036	969	23,635	22,566	944	482	455	25	15	15	-
Wisconsin	73,743	65,944	5,677	72,188	64,564	5,534	1,489	1,317	140	66	63	3
Wyoming	9,366	8,843	101	9,148	8,637	99	215	203	2	3	3	-

¹ Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 178

Table 1-70. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Father, and Race of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Years of school completed by mother and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by father													
		0-5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years or more	Not stated
All races ¹	2,911,216	14,181	12,824	9,767	39,501	56,989	102,894	128,944	1,020,369	146,283	234,209	80,217	342,172	247,701	475,165
0-5 years	15,208	5,550	1,412	490	634	519	422	277	1,392	111	199	77	164	109	3,852
6 years	13,486	1,378	3,811	412	793	769	549	392	1,509	140	192	83	123	68	3,267
7 years	15,630	585	486	1,159	1,079	1,198	1,218	1,054	2,203	117	165	32	87	22	6,225
8 years	58,276	1,026	1,014	1,075	10,978	3,938	4,576	4,172	10,290	544	682	172	312	124	19,373
9 years	108,316	1,101	1,235	1,306	4,003	12,114	9,797	10,604	25,215	1,490	1,615	375	552	230	38,679
10 years	174,018	845	1,069	1,241	4,312	8,213	21,696	17,514	51,347	3,068	3,509	839	1,295	426	58,644
11 years	205,537	781	825	1,027	3,562	7,019	13,928	27,822	65,179	4,526	4,888	1,264	1,721	596	72,399
12 years	1,220,656	2,181	2,345	2,552	11,790	19,811	42,550	55,351	646,426	57,056	86,876	23,638	69,199	25,615	175,266
13 years	225,323	184	201	191	941	1,460	3,655	5,364	73,067	33,813	31,818	11,412	26,854	13,963	22,400
14 years	259,384	180	183	153	714	1,106	2,581	3,733	70,046	21,357	50,450	14,526	49,270	26,326	18,759
15 years	92,086	53	74	54	201	304	653	996	19,685	7,198	12,240	9,679	19,803	14,672	6,474
16 years	325,638	135	90	56	311	338	836	1,097	41,563	12,114	31,096	12,922	139,701	78,516	6,863
17 years or more	153,225	57	31	16	99	104	231	333	10,888	4,519	10,149	5,089	32,656	86,692	2,361
Not stated	44,433	125	48	35	84	96	202	235	1,559	230	330	109	435	342	40,603
White	2,299,050	10,420	10,500	7,872	34,117	48,967	85,077	98,460	843,263	125,478	201,494	67,389	309,121	224,646	232,246
0-5 years	9,352	3,689	1,014	287	445	374	231	177	807	52	106	49	112	82	1,927
6 years	9,888	1,180	3,179	323	629	638	403	280	1,027	92	112	56	75	44	1,850
7 years	10,677	454	401	920	917	1,011	986	853	1,684	87	109	20	45	14	3,176
8 years	43,172	854	865	927	9,561	3,386	3,799	3,388	8,293	441	527	139	235	94	10,663
9 years	76,343	879	1,086	1,111	3,571	10,391	8,117	8,404	20,557	1,212	1,344	293	424	187	20,767
10 years	121,719	627	884	1,024	3,761	7,138	17,850	13,431	40,969	2,483	2,775	662	1,044	344	28,727
11 years	129,216	558	662	841	3,042	5,956	11,159	19,957	47,896	3,537	3,719	917	1,295	463	29,214
12 years	967,873	1,666	1,947	2,078	10,301	17,217	36,090	43,334	542,266	50,168	76,511	20,451	62,789	23,431	79,624
13 years	184,436	136	156	144	787	1,260	2,995	4,077	60,953	28,750	27,460	9,757	24,637	12,922	10,402
14 years	212,423	128	135	112	564	921	2,002	2,680	57,227	17,891	42,800	11,894	44,281	23,981	7,807
15 years	74,635	39	55	39	164	248	504	679	15,813	6,004	10,063	7,745	17,518	13,134	2,630
16 years	287,617	95	71	38	240	276	618	809	35,182	10,619	26,883	11,012	126,339	72,079	3,356
17 years or more	136,089	49	18	11	80	79	173	242	9,398	3,960	8,807	4,314	29,954	77,574	1,430
Not stated	33,610	66	27	17	55	72	150	149	1,191	182	278	80	373	297	30,673
Black	517,011	1,944	1,407	1,346	3,928	6,212	14,646	26,653	149,019	16,763	25,668	10,070	21,871	10,703	226,781
0-5 years	2,878	635	145	78	84	71	71	36	216	11	34	12	21	7	1,457
6 years	2,374	117	361	59	92	64	87	68	200	6	18	9	11	7	1,275
7 years	4,143	78	53	151	117	143	176	159	362	12	26	8	17	3	2,838
8 years	12,707	109	102	110	1,007	415	608	639	1,434	56	84	18	33	13	8,079
9 years	26,153	154	94	143	301	1,295	1,386	1,861	3,703	169	180	44	68	20	16,735
10 years	46,459	161	124	156	395	850	3,078	3,551	8,684	403	530	128	164	36	28,199
11 years	69,810	168	129	151	397	847	2,336	6,988	15,247	818	949	282	290	67	41,141
12 years	219,386	390	292	393	1,160	2,072	5,493	10,600	87,274	5,468	7,941	2,435	4,254	1,147	90,467
13 years	35,381	38	33	34	123	163	563	1,137	10,588	4,184	3,555	1,363	1,682	669	11,249
14 years	39,260	36	31	37	126	153	468	935	11,108	2,933	6,127	2,163	3,531	1,265	10,347
15 years	14,418	11	17	10	31	49	129	280	3,370	1,011	1,834	1,509	1,696	816	3,655
16 years	26,342	30	12	15	61	51	170	250	5,389	1,240	3,340	1,513	8,258	2,734	3,279
17 years or more	9,917	6	9	2	15	22	38	79	1,173	426	1,014	565	1,811	3,899	858
Not stated	7,783	11	5	7	19	17	43	70	271	26	36	21	35	20	7,202

¹ Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 179

Table 1-71. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Age of mother and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
All races ¹	2,911,216	102,600	487,871	1,220,656	576,793	478,863	44,433
Under 15 years		8,142	6,119	1,772	-	-	251
15-19 years	364,021	27,225	192,112	126,258	12,589	102	5,735
15 years	19,483	6,198	12,709	162	-	-	414
16 years	41,455	5,430	34,378	886	23	-	736
17 years	69,479	4,979	52,738	10,518	158	-	1,086
18 years	101,339	5,127	48,515	44,201	1,961	-	1,535
19 years	132,265	5,491	43,772	70,489	10,447	102	1,964
20-24 years	882,134	27,645	171,543	465,764	167,905	36,666	12,611
25-29 years	935,356	20,250	79,952	400,406	232,196	189,288	13,264
30-34 years	538,122	12,700	29,755	173,225	127,004	186,718	8,720
35-39 years	161,821	6,677	10,432	48,029	33,393	60,050	3,240
40 years and over	21,620	1,984	2,305	6,974	3,706	6,039	612
White	2,299,050	73,089	329,278	967,873	471,494	423,706	33,610
Under 15 years		2,767	2,136	532	-	-	99
15-19 years	237,508	19,454	121,548	84,581	8,051	73	3,801
15 years	9,327	3,259	5,759	75	-	-	234
16 years	23,873	3,680	19,180	539	17	-	457
17 years	44,215	3,876	33,191	6,347	93	-	708
18 years	67,600	4,137	32,569	28,725	1,138	-	1,031
19 years	92,493	4,502	30,849	48,895	6,803	73	1,371
20-24 years	681,066	22,164	124,545	364,765	129,642	30,618	9,332
25-29 years	777,887	14,911	55,859	334,275	195,066	167,317	10,459
30-34 years	451,436	8,590	18,922	141,398	108,108	167,448	6,970
35-39 years	131,600	4,536	6,455	37,437	27,599	53,043	2,530
40 years and over	16,786	1,298	1,417	5,417	3,028	5,207	419
Black	517,011	22,102	142,422	219,386	89,059	36,259	7,783
Under 15 years		5,186	3,849	1,203	-	-	134
15-19 years	116,312	6,839	65,324	38,365	4,155	21	1,608
15 years	9,656	2,783	6,633	83	-	-	157
16 years	16,509	1,584	14,352	327	5	-	241
17 years	23,350	919	18,199	3,860	61	-	311
18 years	30,777	781	14,498	14,316	768	-	414
19 years	36,020	772	11,642	19,779	3,321	21	485
20-24 years	175,509	3,622	41,607	89,251	33,774	4,780	2,475
25-29 years	127,859	3,382	20,824	55,699	31,135	14,911	1,908
30-34 years	66,132	2,620	9,292	26,137	15,006	11,945	1,132
35-39 years	22,452	1,382	3,386	8,650	4,452	4,149	433
40 years and over	3,561	408	786	1,284	537	453	93

¹ Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 180

Table 1-72. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother						
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated	
ALL COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES								
All Races¹								
All ages	2,911,216	102,600	487,871	1,220,656	576,793	478,863	44,433	
First child	1,210,326	35,771	202,425	495,179	245,307	215,983	15,661	
Second child	966,525	25,225	139,980	421,712	197,140	172,037	10,431	
Third child	449,447	18,258	80,938	194,844	86,900	63,016	5,491	
Fourth child	161,056	10,334	35,709	66,910	28,968	16,879	2,256	
Fifth child	57,799	5,441	15,000	22,219	9,421	4,798	920	
Sixth child	23,598	3,001	6,500	8,347	3,528	1,764	458	
Seventh child	10,769	1,782	2,874	3,550	1,516	802	245	
Eighth child and over	11,116	2,521	2,954	3,268	1,409	657	307	
Not stated	20,580	267	1,491	4,627	2,604	2,927	8,664	
Under 15 years	8,142	6,119	1,772	-	-	-	251	
First child	7,842	5,926	1,711	-	-	-	205	
Second child	212	153	46	-	-	-	13	
Third child	8	4	2	-	-	-	2	
Fourth child	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Fifth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sixth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Seventh child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Eighth child and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated	79	36	13	-	-	-	30	
15-19 years	364,021	27,225	192,112	126,258	12,589	102	5,735	
First child	280,698	17,905	143,327	104,315	11,385	79	3,687	
Second child	66,948	6,891	39,425	18,722	10,222	13	875	
Third child	11,867	1,969	7,371	2,225	92	8	202	
Fourth child	1,591	322	987	248	4	1	29	
Fifth child	222	45	129	41	2	-	5	
Sixth child	23	8	9	4	1	-	1	
Seventh child	6	-	4	2	-	-	-	
Eighth child and over	11	1	6	4	-	-	-	
Not stated	2,655	84	854	697	83	1	936	
20-24 years	882,134	27,645	171,543	465,764	167,905	36,666	12,611	
First child	429,220	7,188	44,031	234,475	109,217	29,373	4,936	
Second child	304,576	9,520	69,409	169,345	46,733	6,176	3,393	
Third child	106,255	6,693	39,474	48,523	9,418	734	1,413	
Fourth child	27,776	2,856	13,329	9,581	1,462	100	448	
Fifth child	6,675	956	3,670	1,673	230	19	127	
Sixth child	1,609	279	963	295	32	1	39	
Seventh child	376	73	222	59	11	2	9	
Eighth child and over	129	19	62	36	8	1	3	
Not stated	5,518	61	383	1,777	794	260	2,243	
25-29 years	935,356	20,250	79,952	400,406	232,196	189,288	13,264	
First child	328,446	2,885	9,995	116,216	88,304	107,195	3,851	
Second child	349,613	5,218	23,555	161,499	91,984	63,928	3,429	
Third child	167,606	5,348	23,752	84,513	37,908	14,148	1,937	
Fourth child	55,949	3,491	12,981	26,501	9,927	2,277	772	
Fifth child	17,910	1,813	5,831	7,316	2,322	346	282	
Sixth child	5,908	825	2,312	2,092	481	72	126	
Seventh child	2,136	399	910	625	132	14	56	
Eighth child and over	1,040	226	464	282	37	21	30	
Not stated	6,748	45	152	1,382	1,101	1,287	2,781	
30-34 years	538,122	12,700	29,755	173,225	127,004	186,718	8,720	
First child	131,625	1,226	2,534	32,688	30,118	62,914	2,145	
Second child	195,456	2,385	5,930	59,339	47,238	78,527	2,037	
Third child	121,263	2,925	7,917	45,795	30,241	32,978	1,407	
Fourth child	50,349	2,310	5,907	21,132	12,103	8,259	638	
Fifth child	19,716	1,505	3,540	8,092	4,198	2,082	299	
Sixth child	8,607	1,004	1,925	3,247	1,632	626	173	
Seventh child	3,781	637	913	1,329	628	199	75	
Eighth child and over	3,241	686	1,023	1,021	356	78	77	
Not stated	4,084	22	66	582	490	1,055	1,869	
35-39 years	161,821	6,677	10,432	48,029	33,393	60,050	3,240	
First child	29,591	530	694	6,750	5,804	15,090	723	
Second child	46,042	878	1,425	11,833	9,499	21,801	606	
Third child	38,390	1,111	2,094	12,985	8,467	13,889	444	
Fourth child	22,071	1,115	2,137	8,190	4,844	5,473	312	
Fifth child	10,934	882	1,502	4,163	2,271	1,950	166	
Sixth child	5,835	664	1,018	2,114	1,127	817	95	
Seventh child	3,277	486	602	1,133	568	420	68	
Eighth child and over	4,357	997	941	1,299	691	313	116	
Not stated	1,324	14	19	162	122	297	710	
40 years and over	21,620	1,984	2,305	6,974	3,706	6,039	612	
First child	2,904	111	133	735	479	1,332	114	
Second child	3,678	180	190	974	664	1,592	78	
Third child	4,058	208	328	1,403	774	1,259	86	
Fourth child	3,319	240	368	1,258	628	769	56	
Fifth child	2,342	240	328	934	398	401	41	
Sixth child	1,616	221	273	595	255	248	24	
Seventh child	1,193	187	223	402	177	167	37	
Eighth child and over	2,338	592	458	646	317	244	81	
Not stated	172	5	4	27	14	27	95	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 181

Table 1-72. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985—Con.

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother						
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated	
ALL COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES—Con.								
White								
All ages	2,299,050	73,089	329,278	967,873	471,494	423,706	33,610	
First child	971,120	23,687	140,061	402,379	202,291	190,684	12,018	
Second child	784,414	19,511	100,425	340,649	162,929	152,781	8,119	
Third child	347,231	13,823	54,163	149,632	69,864	55,776	3,973	
Fourth child	114,357	7,461	20,961	47,535	22,199	14,760	1,441	
Fifth child	37,386	3,715	7,525	14,404	7,058	4,149	555	
Sixth child	14,282	1,924	2,805	5,140	2,621	1,558	234	
Seventh child	6,396	1,129	1,174	2,136	1,124	723	110	
Eighth child and over	6,629	1,639	1,080	2,078	1,092	587	153	
Not stated	17,235	200	1,084	3,920	2,316	2,668	7,027	
Under 15 years	2,767	2,136	532	-	-	-	99	
First child	2,671	2,072	520	-	-	-	79	
Second child	61	47	8	-	-	-	6	
Third child	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	
Fourth child	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Fifth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sixth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Seventh child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Eighth child and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated	32	16	3	-	-	-	13	
15-19 years	237,508	19,454	121,548	84,581	8,051	73	3,801	
First child	190,659	12,609	94,384	73,619	7,458	62	2,527	
Second child	39,043	5,185	23,099	9,739	503	7	510	
Third child	5,307	1,376	3,177	634	24	4	92	
Fourth child	524	188	270	61	-	-	5	
Fifth child	48	18	16	10	2	-	2	
Sixth child	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	
Seventh child	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	
Eighth child and over	7	1	4	2	-	-	-	
Not stated	1,914	76	596	513	64	-	665	
20-24 years	681,066	22,164	124,545	364,765	129,642	30,618	9,332	
First child	349,070	5,878	35,004	192,892	86,706	24,755	3,835	
Second child	236,872	7,931	53,790	132,194	35,389	5,037	2,531	
Third child	72,099	5,363	26,666	32,547	6,096	533	894	
Fourth child	14,988	2,092	7,028	4,899	682	58	229	
Fifth child	2,816	653	1,417	600	83	9	54	
Sixth child	515	155	265	78	3	1	13	
Seventh child	104	36	47	16	1	1	3	
Eighth child and over	49	11	17	17	2	-	2	
Not stated	4,553	45	311	1,522	680	224	1,771	
25-29 years	777,887	14,911	55,859	334,275	195,066	167,317	10,459	
First child	285,810	1,949	7,796	101,596	76,382	94,974	3,113	
Second child	297,641	3,983	18,189	138,212	77,789	56,656	2,812	
Third child	133,860	4,127	17,124	68,237	30,644	12,266	1,462	
Fourth child	39,637	2,615	8,189	19,088	7,350	1,896	499	
Fifth child	10,784	1,288	3,042	4,476	1,553	268	157	
Sixth child	2,959	547	940	1,081	280	51	60	
Seventh child	951	255	345	263	56	9	23	
Eighth child and over	371	115	121	92	17	-	9	
Not stated	5,874	32	113	1,230	995	1,180	2,324	
30-34 years	451,436	8,590	18,922	141,398	108,108	167,448	6,970	
First child	115,253	762	1,778	28,123	26,425	56,399	1,766	
Second child	169,038	1,624	4,245	50,158	40,772	70,541	1,698	
Third child	101,073	2,049	5,507	37,257	25,496	29,644	1,120	
Fourth child	39,042	1,619	3,768	16,190	9,728	7,304	433	
Fifth child	13,826	1,015	1,912	5,640	3,268	1,801	190	
Sixth child	5,553	659	892	2,112	1,257	542	91	
Seventh child	2,297	410	399	806	468	172	42	
Eighth child and over	1,755	437	376	606	240	59	37	
Not stated	3,599	15	45	506	454	986	1,593	
35-39 years	131,600	4,536	6,455	37,437	27,599	53,043	2,530	
First child	25,273	349	490	5,543	4,923	13,362	606	
Second child	38,794	616	966	9,601	7,940	19,168	503	
Third child	31,596	757	1,446	9,825	6,970	12,263	335	
Fourth child	17,531	785	1,448	6,294	3,933	4,840	231	
Fifth child	8,130	569	922	2,990	1,819	1,719	111	
Sixth child	4,071	427	540	1,422	879	746	57	
Seventh child	2,213	321	262	756	460	385	29	
Eighth child and over	2,869	701	368	878	565	288	69	
Not stated	1,123	11	13	128	110	272	589	
40 years and over	16,786	1,298	1,417	5,417	3,028	5,207	419	
First child	2,384	68	89	606	397	1,132	92	
Second child	2,965	125	128	745	536	1,372	59	
Third child	3,294	150	242	1,132	634	1,066	70	
Fourth child	2,634	162	258	1,003	506	662	43	
Fifth child	1,782	172	216	688	333	352	21	
Sixth child	1,181	135	168	445	202	218	13	
Seventh child	828	107	119	294	139	156	13	
Eighth child and over	1,578	374	194	483	268	223	36	
Not stated	140	5	3	21	13	26	72	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 182

Table 1-72. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985—Con.

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother						
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated	
ALL COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES—Con.								
Black								
All ages	517,011	22,102	142,422	219,386	89,059	36,259	7,783	
First child	202,206	10,298	56,445	79,932	36,346	16,438	2,747	
Second child	152,299	4,019	35,082	70,241	28,853	12,392	1,712	
Third child	87,308	3,004	24,016	39,739	14,483	4,993	1,073	
Fourth child	40,005	1,906	13,270	16,978	5,765	1,533	553	
Fifth child	17,425	1,151	6,741	6,832	1,988	483	230	
Sixth child	7,818	688	3,298	2,797	763	164	108	
Seventh child	3,601	408	1,518	1,217	343	59	56	
Eighth child and over	3,697	578	1,687	1,035	276	54	67	
Not stated	2,652	50	365	615	242	143	1,237	
Under 15 years	5,186	3,849	1,203	-	-	-	134	
First child	4,990	3,722	1,155	-	-	-	113	
Second child	148	104	38	-	-	-	6	
Third child	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	
Fourth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fifth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sixth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Seventh child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Eighth child and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated	44	20	10	-	-	-	14	
15-19 years	116,312	6,839	65,324	38,365	4,155	21	1,608	
First child	82,529	4,747	45,183	28,030	3,591	12	966	
Second child	25,766	1,444	15,099	8,426	476	4	317	
Third child	6,154	498	3,985	1,521	65	3	82	
Fourth child	1,011	116	691	181	4	1	18	
Fifth child	164	20	112	29	-	-	3	
Sixth child	20	7	9	2	1	-	1	
Seventh child	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	
Eighth child and over	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	
Not stated	662	7	242	173	18	1	221	
20-24 years	175,509	3,622	41,607	89,251	33,774	4,780	2,475	
First child	68,805	833	7,675	36,130	19,756	3,579	832	
Second child	59,117	1,012	13,645	32,826	10,023	954	657	
Third child	30,471	903	11,501	14,509	2,996	175	387	
Fourth child	11,496	524	5,756	4,301	720	36	159	
Fifth child	3,513	213	2,104	1,001	135	10	50	
Sixth child	994	90	656	203	28	-	17	
Seventh child	255	30	169	41	10	-	5	
Eighth child and over	75	8	43	18	6	-	-	
Not stated	783	9	58	222	100	26	368	
25-29 years	127,859	3,382	20,824	55,699	31,135	14,911	1,908	
First child	31,532	592	1,660	11,387	9,568	7,822	503	
Second child	42,482	755	4,516	19,633	12,036	5,109	433	
Third child	28,893	775	5,825	14,182	6,277	1,510	324	
Fourth child	13,993	542	4,241	6,484	2,225	313	188	
Fifth child	6,147	330	2,493	2,510	678	66	70	
Sixth child	2,521	184	1,223	897	175	18	24	
Seventh child	1,029	104	510	324	69	5	17	
Eighth child and over	607	93	322	155	20	4	13	
Not stated	655	7	34	127	87	64	336	
30-34 years	66,132	2,620	9,292	26,137	15,006	11,945	1,132	
First child	11,089	268	586	3,360	2,730	3,905	240	
Second child	19,336	485	1,375	7,441	5,062	4,749	224	
Third child	16,166	556	2,089	7,211	3,881	2,230	199	
Fourth child	9,371	455	1,893	4,203	1,987	712	121	
Fifth child	4,897	330	1,423	2,089	761	220	74	
Sixth child	2,502	212	888	976	316	62	48	
Seventh child	1,207	146	442	438	144	21	16	
Eighth child and over	1,234	183	582	361	99	13	16	
Not stated	330	5	14	58	26	33	194	
35-39 years	22,452	1,382	3,386	8,650	4,452	4,149	433	
First child	2,920	108	151	928	633	1,019	81	
Second child	4,975	181	356	1,737	1,169	1,472	60	
Third child	5,071	229	544	2,097	1,160	971	70	
Fourth child	3,602	214	592	1,600	730	408	58	
Fifth child	2,253	218	508	990	356	158	23	
Sixth child	1,441	147	427	593	201	59	14	
Seventh child	832	94	300	317	86	24	11	
Eighth child and over	1,202	189	502	358	107	20	26	
Not stated	156	2	6	30	10	18	90	
40 years and over	3,561	408	786	1,284	537	453	93	
First child	341	28	35	97	68	101	12	
Second child	475	38	53	178	87	104	15	
Third child	549	40	72	219	104	104	10	
Fourth child	532	55	97	209	99	63	9	
Fifth child	451	40	101	213	58	29	10	
Sixth child	340	48	95	126	42	25	4	
Seventh child	275	34	95	96	34	9	7	
Eighth child and over	576	125	237	141	44	17	12	
Not stated	22	-	1	5	1	1	14	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 183

Table 1-72. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985—Con.

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother						
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated	
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES								
All Races ¹								
All ages	2,122,563	70,312	336,438	861,329	432,936	387,305	34,243	
First child	898,303	24,756	141,286	354,223	187,591	178,562	11,885	
Second child	701,463	17,323	95,569	295,632	147,491	137,924	7,524	
Third child	320,419	12,576	55,431	135,535	63,682	49,281	3,914	
Fourth child	113,104	7,119	24,461	46,146	20,858	12,910	1,610	
Fifth child	40,069	3,673	10,246	15,299	6,568	3,594	688	
Sixth child	16,235	2,016	4,373	5,769	2,468	1,277	332	
Seventh child	7,379	1,152	1,946	2,443	1,074	580	184	
Eighth child and over	7,314	1,460	1,858	2,335	952	476	233	
Not stated	18,277	237	1,268	3,947	2,251	2,701	7,873	
Under 15 years	5,931	4,375	1,346	—	—	—	210	
First child	5,700	4,240	1,293	—	—	—	167	
Second child	149	98	39	—	—	—	12	
Third child	5	2	1	—	—	—	2	
Fourth child	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Fifth child	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sixth child	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Seventh child	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Eighth child and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not stated	76	35	13	—	—	—	28	
15-19 years	247,624	17,424	131,940	85,028	8,978	83	4,171	
First child	190,372	11,653	98,307	69,741	8,058	64	2,549	
Second child	45,318	4,264	26,852	12,803	772	11	616	
Third child	8,314	1,212	5,202	1,680	68	6	146	
Fourth child	1,144	194	735	188	3	1	23	
Fifth child	156	24	99	27	2	—	4	
Sixth child	15	5	5	3	1	—	1	
Seventh child	5	—	3	2	—	—	—	
Eighth child and over	10	1	6	3	—	—	—	
Not stated	2,290	71	731	581	74	1	832	
20-24 years	609,271	18,249	117,726	316,147	120,133	27,784	9,232	
First child	304,201	5,033	31,587	162,662	79,057	22,349	3,513	
Second child	203,695	6,214	46,588	111,658	32,424	4,539	2,272	
Third child	71,231	4,282	26,594	32,149	6,675	551	970	
Fourth child	19,106	1,800	9,172	6,653	1,078	78	325	
Fifth child	4,700	613	2,569	1,223	179	16	100	
Sixth child	1,169	184	700	226	27	1	31	
Seventh child	279	50	160	48	10	2	9	
Eighth child and over	91	10	42	29	8	—	2	
Not stated	4,799	53	314	1,499	675	248	2,010	
25-29 years	697,317	14,623	55,968	289,260	175,706	151,412	10,348	
First child	260,535	2,287	7,513	89,281	70,246	88,114	3,094	
Second child	256,590	3,976	16,581	115,611	68,475	49,465	2,482	
Third child	117,170	3,801	16,374	58,148	26,945	10,582	1,320	
Fourth child	38,335	2,373	8,846	17,889	7,000	1,697	530	
Fifth child	12,304	1,203	3,964	5,050	1,606	270	211	
Sixth child	4,083	546	1,570	1,467	338	64	98	
Seventh child	1,500	246	657	441	101	11	44	
Eighth child and over	740	148	331	191	31	18	21	
Not stated	6,060	43	132	1,182	964	1,191	2,548	
30-34 years	419,067	9,486	20,870	129,690	98,926	152,993	7,102	
First child	109,936	1,023	1,968	26,415	24,947	53,760	1,823	
Second child	154,850	1,909	4,327	45,438	37,490	64,108	1,578	
Third child	90,656	2,259	5,542	33,279	22,727	25,779	1,070	
Fourth child	35,856	1,760	4,037	14,684	8,675	6,249	451	
Fifth child	13,480	1,046	2,381	5,465	2,862	1,506	220	
Sixth child	5,872	677	1,269	2,243	1,134	426	123	
Seventh child	2,544	403	604	909	441	137	50	
Eighth child and over	2,157	389	683	740	226	60	59	
Not stated	3,716	20	59	517	424	968	1,728	
35-39 years	127,146	4,824	7,094	36,186	26,346	50,011	2,685	
First child	25,087	436	519	5,519	4,867	13,108	638	
Second child	37,865	722	1,044	9,377	7,802	18,427	493	
Third child	29,927	861	1,498	9,256	6,655	11,316	341	
Fourth child	16,237	823	1,415	5,841	3,638	4,276	244	
Fifth child	7,755	627	1,017	2,876	1,630	1,482	123	
Sixth child	4,005	449	663	1,440	792	598	63	
Seventh child	2,235	325	376	781	394	308	51	
Eighth child and over	2,843	569	546	951	465	225	87	
Not stated	1,192	12	16	145	103	271	645	
40 years and over	16,207	1,331	1,494	5,018	2,847	5,022	495	
First child	2,472	84	99	605	416	1,167	101	
Second child	2,996	140	138	745	528	1,374	71	
Third child	3,116	149	220	1,023	612	1,047	65	
Fourth child	2,425	169	256	891	464	609	36	
Fifth child	1,674	160	216	658	290	320	30	
Sixth child	1,091	155	166	390	176	188	16	
Seventh child	816	128	146	262	128	122	30	
Eighth child and over	1,473	343	250	421	222	173	64	
Not stated	144	3	3	23	11	22	82	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 184

Table 1-72. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985—Con.

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother						
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated	
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES—Con.								
White								
All ages	1,638,945	48,578	215,811	665,479	345,227	339,012	24,838	
First child	705,765	15,627	92,713	281,251	151,294	156,140	8,740	
Second child	556,743	13,102	65,331	232,822	118,878	121,076	5,534	
Third child	240,960	9,284	35,384	100,886	49,723	43,045	2,638	
Fourth child	77,635	5,025	13,555	31,500	15,453	11,181	921	
Fifth child	24,932	2,458	4,817	9,545	4,709	3,045	358	
Sixth child	9,369	1,283	1,744	3,348	1,731	1,113	150	
Seventh child	4,200	701	754	1,393	758	525	69	
Eighth child and over	4,209	925	624	1,440	702	419	99	
Not stated	15,132	173	889	3,294	1,979	2,468	6,329	
Under 15 years	1,802	1,352	370	-	-	-	80	
First child	1,727	1,305	361	-	-	-	61	
Second child	41	30	6	-	-	-	5	
Third child	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Fourth child	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Fifth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sixth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Seventh child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Eighth child and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated	32	16	3	-	-	-	13	
15-19 years	150,952	12,262	77,720	53,030	5,335	58	2,547	
First child	121,239	7,977	60,515	46,195	4,912	49	1,591	
Second child	24,324	3,226	14,489	5,942	349	7	311	
Third child	3,401	867	2,025	431	16	2	60	
Fourth child	344	116	184	43	-	-	1	
Fifth child	31	9	13	6	2	-	-	
Sixth child	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	
Seventh child	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	
Eighth child and over	7	1	4	2	-	-	-	
Not stated	1,602	65	489	409	56	-	583	
20-24 years	453,739	14,324	82,089	239,210	88,999	22,707	6,410	
First child	240,420	3,966	24,384	130,505	60,541	18,450	2,574	
Second child	151,934	5,050	34,706	83,676	23,346	3,607	1,549	
Third child	45,647	3,382	17,122	20,199	4,024	386	534	
Fourth child	9,535	1,318	4,498	3,086	453	43	137	
Fifth child	1,846	434	914	394	61	7	36	
Sixth child	343	107	172	51	2	1	10	
Seventh child	73	24	32	13	-	1	3	
Eighth child and over	34	6	10	15	2	-	1	
Not stated	3,907	37	251	1,271	570	212	1,566	
25-29 years	569,944	10,403	37,736	237,281	144,368	132,273	7,883	
First child	223,780	1,442	5,706	77,120	59,794	77,293	2,425	
Second child	214,233	2,937	12,387	97,268	56,484	43,220	1,937	
Third child	90,828	2,825	11,371	45,637	21,050	9,011	934	
Fourth child	26,038	1,732	5,315	12,337	4,957	1,396	301	
Fifth child	7,023	836	1,944	2,944	993	203	103	
Sixth child	1,938	363	607	703	178	43	44	
Seventh child	625	154	239	174	37	6	15	
Eighth child and over	249	84	73	59	12	14	7	
Not stated	5,230	30	94	1,039	863	1,087	2,117	
30-34 years	347,771	6,195	12,747	104,434	82,886	135,967	5,542	
First child	95,410	602	1,332	22,491	21,647	47,861	1,477	
Second child	132,324	1,261	2,973	37,885	31,879	57,047	1,279	
Third child	74,337	1,535	3,708	26,630	18,767	22,880	817	
Fourth child	27,142	1,179	2,467	10,946	6,794	5,475	281	
Fifth child	9,140	679	1,204	3,712	2,143	1,279	123	
Sixth child	3,590	435	547	1,369	821	362	56	
Seventh child	1,470	249	243	529	309	117	23	
Eighth child and over	1,108	242	233	427	138	44	24	
Not stated	3,250	13	40	445	388	902	1,462	
35-39 years	102,360	3,202	4,269	27,741	21,374	43,727	2,047	
First child	21,188	286	351	4,454	4,060	11,508	529	
Second child	31,511	501	682	7,499	6,409	16,020	400	
Third child	24,269	570	1,003	7,186	5,374	9,892	244	
Fourth child	12,697	569	923	4,396	2,888	3,748	173	
Fifth child	5,641	389	603	2,018	1,273	1,279	79	
Sixth child	2,730	287	329	941	597	544	32	
Seventh child	1,484	206	163	497	313	286	19	
Eighth child and over	1,844	385	205	639	368	204	43	
Not stated	996	9	10	111	92	246	528	
40 years and over	12,377	840	880	3,783	2,265	4,280	329	
First child	2,001	49	64	486	340	979	83	
Second child	2,376	97	88	552	411	1,175	53	
Third child	2,477	104	155	803	492	874	49	
Fourth child	1,878	111	168	692	361	519	27	
Fifth child	1,251	111	139	471	237	277	16	
Sixth child	766	90	89	283	133	163	8	
Seventh child	546	68	76	179	99	115	9	
Eighth child and over	967	207	99	298	182	157	24	
Not stated	115	3	2	19	10	21	60	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 185

Table 1-72. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985—Con.

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother						
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated	
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES—Con.								
Black								
All ages	419,380	16,265	112,582	175,162	76,497	31,760	7,114	
First child	165,991	7,799	45,386	64,421	31,854	14,546	2,485	
Second child	123,962	2,951	27,905	55,929	24,810	10,825	1,542	
Third child	70,037	2,222	18,731	31,443	12,562	4,318	961	
Fourth child	31,742	1,374	10,265	13,434	4,873	1,289	507	
Fifth child	13,579	790	5,146	5,335	1,676	418	214	
Sixth child	6,094	465	2,487	2,242	663	137	100	
Seventh child	2,753	277	1,134	956	293	44	49	
Eighth child and over	2,679	339	1,184	819	233	45	59	
Not stated	2,543	48	344	583	233	138	1,197	
Under 15 years	4,023	2,944	960	-	-	-	119	
First child	3,874	2,857	917	-	-	-	100	
Second child	106	67	33	-	-	-	6	
Third child	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	
Fourth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fifth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sixth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Seventh child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Eighth child and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated	41	19	10	-	-	-	12	
15-19 years	91,649	4,629	51,756	30,403	3,424	18	1,419	
First child	65,407	3,357	35,999	22,247	2,949	10	845	
Second child	20,008	895	11,821	6,613	403	3	273	
Third child	4,705	290	3,082	1,210	51	3	69	
Fourth child	764	68	533	141	3	1	18	
Fifth child	118	9	85	21	-	-	3	
Sixth child	13	4	5	2	1	-	1	
Seventh child	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	
Eighth child and over	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	
Not stated	629	6	228	167	17	1	210	
20-24 years	140,488	2,557	33,032	70,328	28,308	4,017	2,246	
First child	56,373	682	6,407	28,831	16,679	3,023	751	
Second child	47,022	742	10,936	25,663	8,313	782	586	
Third child	23,740	608	8,924	11,240	2,473	148	347	
Fourth child	8,919	318	4,450	3,382	597	29	143	
Fifth child	2,675	121	1,599	789	112	9	45	
Sixth child	764	53	503	169	24	-	15	
Seventh child	196	20	127	34	10	-	5	
Eighth child and over	55	4	32	13	6	-	-	
Not stated	744	9	54	207	94	26	354	
25-29 years	105,987	2,662	16,495	44,990	27,081	12,991	1,768	
First child	27,437	537	1,414	9,539	8,557	6,917	473	
Second child	35,383	641	3,664	15,845	10,444	4,391	398	
Third child	23,442	629	4,595	11,315	5,341	1,278	283	
Fourth child	11,116	399	3,303	5,123	1,860	259	172	
Fifth child	4,784	220	1,908	1,965	567	58	66	
Sixth child	1,934	112	922	711	149	18	22	
Seventh child	796	65	401	251	59	5	15	
Eighth child and over	461	52	254	122	19	4	10	
Not stated	634	7	33	119	85	61	329	
30-34 years	55,547	2,097	7,255	21,309	13,238	10,584	1,064	
First child	9,925	245	496	2,891	2,512	3,554	227	
Second child	16,626	419	1,118	6,183	4,501	4,200	205	
Third child	13,409	471	1,645	5,779	3,382	1,946	186	
Fourth child	7,557	378	1,444	3,342	1,686	594	113	
Fifth child	3,857	242	1,100	1,623	645	178	69	
Sixth child	2,007	150	670	808	282	52	45	
Seventh child	925	92	336	341	124	18	14	
Eighth child and over	921	95	434	286	80	11	15	
Not stated	320	5	12	56	26	31	190	
35-39 years	18,797	1,066	2,524	7,084	3,961	3,748	414	
First child	2,663	97	126	823	592	946	79	
Second child	4,404	156	289	1,476	1,066	1,358	59	
Third child	4,278	189	429	1,718	1,024	853	65	
Fourth child	2,929	168	453	1,272	635	348	53	
Fifth child	1,787	168	381	766	304	146	22	
Sixth child	1,102	103	312	458	169	47	13	
Seventh child	625	72	204	253	72	15	9	
Eighth child and over	854	111	324	288	89	17	25	
Not stated	155	2	6	30	10	18	89	
40 years and over	2,889	310	560	1,048	485	402	84	
First child	312	24	27	90	65	96	10	
Second child	413	31	44	149	83	91	15	
Third child	461	34	55	181	91	90	10	
Fourth child	457	43	82	174	92	58	8	
Fifth child	358	30	73	171	48	27	9	
Sixth child	274	43	75	94	38	20	4	
Seventh child	208	28	64	76	28	6	6	
Eighth child and over	386	77	139	109	39	13	9	
Not stated	20	-	1	4	1	1	13	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 186

Table 1-72. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985—Con.

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother						
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated	
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES								
All Races¹								
All ages	788,653	32,288	151,433	359,327	143,857	91,558	10,190	
First child	312,023	11,015	61,139	140,956	57,716	37,421	3,776	
Second child	265,062	7,902	44,411	126,080	49,649	34,113	2,907	
Third child	129,028	5,682	25,507	59,309	23,218	13,735	1,577	
Fourth child	47,952	3,215	11,248	20,764	8,110	3,969	646	
Fifth child	17,730	1,768	4,754	6,920	2,852	1,204	232	
Sixth child	7,363	985	2,127	2,578	1,060	487	126	
Seventh child	3,390	630	928	1,107	442	222	61	
Eighth child and over	3,802	1,061	1,096	933	457	181	74	
Not stated	2,303	30	223	680	353	226	791	
Under 15 years	2,211	1,744	426	-	-	-	41	
First child	2,142	1,686	418	-	-	-	38	
Second child	63	55	7	-	-	-	1	
Third child	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	
Fourth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fifth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sixth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Seventh child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Eighth child and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	
15-19 years	116,397	9,801	60,172	41,230	3,611	19	1,564	
First child	90,326	6,252	45,020	34,574	3,327	15	1,138	
Second child	21,630	2,627	12,573	5,919	250	2	259	
Third child	3,553	757	2,169	545	24	2	56	
Fourth child	447	128	252	60	1	-	6	
Fifth child	66	21	30	14	-	-	1	
Sixth child	8	3	4	1	-	-	-	
Seventh child	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Eighth child and over	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Not stated	365	13	123	116	9	-	104	
20-24 years	272,863	9,396	53,817	149,617	47,772	8,682	3,379	
First child	125,019	2,155	12,444	71,813	30,160	7,024	1,423	
Second child	100,881	3,306	22,821	57,687	14,309	1,637	1,121	
Third child	35,024	2,401	12,880	16,374	2,743	183	443	
Fourth child	8,670	1,056	4,157	2,928	384	22	123	
Fifth child	1,975	343	1,101	450	51	3	27	
Sixth child	440	95	263	69	5	-	8	
Seventh child	97	23	62	11	1	-	-	
Eighth child and over	38	9	20	7	-	1	1	
Not stated	719	8	69	278	119	12	233	
25-29 years	238,039	5,627	23,984	111,146	56,490	37,876	2,916	
First child	67,911	598	2,482	26,935	18,058	19,081	757	
Second child	93,023	1,242	6,974	45,888	23,509	14,463	947	
Third child	50,436	1,547	7,378	26,365	10,963	3,566	617	
Fourth child	17,614	1,118	4,135	8,612	2,927	580	242	
Fifth child	5,606	610	1,867	2,266	716	76	71	
Sixth child	1,825	279	742	625	143	8	28	
Seventh child	636	153	253	184	31	3	12	
Eighth child and over	300	78	133	71	6	3	9	
Not stated	688	2	20	200	137	96	233	
30-34 years	119,055	3,214	8,885	43,535	28,078	33,725	1,618	
First child	21,689	203	566	6,273	5,171	9,154	322	
Second child	40,606	476	1,603	13,901	9,748	14,419	459	
Third child	30,607	666	2,375	12,516	7,514	7,199	337	
Fourth child	14,493	550	1,870	6,448	3,428	2,010	187	
Fifth child	6,236	459	1,159	2,627	1,336	576	79	
Sixth child	2,735	327	656	1,004	498	200	50	
Seventh child	1,237	234	309	420	187	62	25	
Eighth child and over	1,084	297	340	281	130	18	18	
Not stated	368	2	7	65	66	87	141	
35-39 years	34,675	1,853	3,338	11,843	7,047	10,039	555	
First child	4,504	94	175	1,231	937	1,982	85	
Second child	8,177	156	381	2,456	1,697	3,374	113	
Third child	8,463	250	596	3,129	1,812	2,573	103	
Fourth child	5,834	292	722	2,349	1,206	1,197	68	
Fifth child	3,179	255	485	1,287	641	468	43	
Sixth child	1,830	215	355	674	335	219	32	
Seventh child	1,042	161	226	352	174	112	17	
Eighth child and over	1,514	428	395	348	226	88	29	
Not stated	132	2	3	17	19	26	65	
40 years and over	5,413	653	811	1,956	859	1,017	117	
First child	432	27	34	130	63	165	13	
Second child	682	40	52	229	136	218	7	
Third child	942	59	108	380	162	212	21	
Fourth child	894	71	112	367	164	160	20	
Fifth child	668	80	112	276	108	81	11	
Sixth child	525	66	107	205	79	60	8	
Seventh child	377	59	77	140	49	45	7	
Eighth child and over	865	249	208	225	95	71	17	
Not stated	28	2	1	4	3	5	13	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 187

Table 1-72. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985—Con.

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother						
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated	
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES—Con.								
White								
All ages	660,105	24,511	113,467	302,394	126,267	84,694	8,772	
First child	265,355	8,060	47,948	121,128	50,997	34,544	3,278	
Second child	227,671	6,409	35,094	107,827	44,051	31,705	2,585	
Third child	106,271	4,539	18,779	48,746	20,141	12,731	1,335	
Fourth child	36,722	2,436	7,406	16,035	6,746	3,579	520	
Fifth child	12,454	1,257	2,708	4,859	2,349	1,104	177	
Sixth child	4,913	641	1,061	1,792	890	445	84	
Seventh child	2,196	428	420	743	366	198	41	
Eighth child and over	2,420	714	456	638	390	168	54	
Not stated	2,103	27	195	626	337	220	698	
Under 15 years	965	784	162	-	-	-	19	
First child	944	767	159	-	-	-	18	
Second child	20	17	2	-	-	-	1	
Third child	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Fourth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fifth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sixth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Seventh child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Eighth child and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15-19 years	86,556	7,192	43,828	31,551	2,716	15	1,254	
First child	69,420	4,632	33,869	27,424	2,546	13	936	
Second child	14,719	1,959	8,610	3,797	154	-	199	
Third child	1,906	509	1,152	203	8	2	32	
Fourth child	180	72	86	18	-	-	4	
Fifth child	17	9	3	4	-	-	1	
Sixth child	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Seventh child	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Eighth child and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated	312	11	107	104	8	-	82	
20-24 years	227,327	7,840	42,456	125,555	40,643	7,911	2,922	
First child	108,650	1,912	10,620	62,387	26,165	6,305	1,261	
Second child	84,938	2,881	19,084	48,518	12,043	1,430	982	
Third child	26,452	1,981	9,544	12,348	2,072	147	360	
Fourth child	5,453	774	2,530	1,813	229	15	92	
Fifth child	970	219	503	206	22	2	18	
Sixth child	172	48	93	27	1	-	3	
Seventh child	31	12	15	3	1	-	-	
Eighth child and over	15	5	7	2	-	-	1	
Not stated	646	8	60	251	110	12	205	
25-29 years	207,943	4,508	18,123	96,994	50,698	35,044	2,576	
First child	62,030	507	2,090	24,476	16,588	17,681	668	
Second child	83,408	1,046	5,802	40,944	21,305	13,436	875	
Third child	43,032	1,302	5,753	22,600	9,594	3,255	528	
Fourth child	13,599	863	2,874	6,751	2,393	500	198	
Fifth child	3,761	452	1,098	1,532	560	65	54	
Sixth child	1,021	184	333	378	102	8	16	
Seventh child	326	101	106	89	19	3	8	
Eighth child and over	122	31	48	33	5	3	2	
Not stated	644	2	19	191	132	93	207	
30-34 years	103,665	2,395	6,175	36,964	25,222	31,481	1,428	
First child	19,843	160	446	5,632	4,778	8,538	289	
Second child	36,714	363	1,272	12,273	8,893	13,494	419	
Third child	26,736	514	1,799	10,627	6,729	6,764	303	
Fourth child	11,900	440	1,301	5,244	2,934	1,829	152	
Fifth child	4,666	336	708	1,928	1,125	522	67	
Sixth child	1,963	224	345	743	436	180	35	
Seventh child	827	161	156	277	159	55	19	
Eighth child and over	647	195	143	179	102	15	13	
Not stated	349	2	5	61	66	84	131	
35-39 years	29,240	1,334	2,186	9,696	6,225	9,316	483	
First child	4,085	63	139	1,089	863	1,854	77	
Second child	7,283	115	284	2,102	1,531	3,148	103	
Third child	7,327	187	443	2,639	1,596	2,371	91	
Fourth child	4,834	216	525	1,898	1,045	1,092	58	
Fifth child	2,489	180	319	972	546	440	32	
Sixth child	1,341	140	211	481	282	202	25	
Seventh child	729	115	99	259	147	99	10	
Eighth child and over	1,025	316	163	239	197	84	26	
Not stated	127	2	3	17	18	26	61	
40 years and over	4,409	458	537	1,634	763	927	90	
First child	383	19	25	120	57	153	9	
Second child	589	28	40	193	125	197	6	
Third child	817	46	87	329	142	192	21	
Fourth child	756	51	90	311	145	143	16	
Fifth child	531	61	77	217	96	75	5	
Sixth child	415	45	79	162	69	55	5	
Seventh child	282	39	43	115	40	41	4	
Eighth child and over	611	167	95	185	86	66	12	
Not stated	25	2	1	2	3	5	12	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 188

Table 1-72. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985—Con.

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Area, age of mother, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother						
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated	
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING STATES—Con.								
Black								
All ages	97,631	5,837	29,840	44,224	12,562	4,499	669	
First child	36,215	2,499	11,059	15,511	4,992	1,892	262	
Second child	28,337	1,068	7,177	14,312	4,043	1,567	170	
Third child	17,271	782	5,285	8,296	2,121	675	112	
Fourth child	8,263	532	3,005	3,544	892	244	46	
Fifth child	3,846	361	1,595	1,497	312	65	16	
Sixth child	1,724	223	811	555	100	27	8	
Seventh child	848	131	384	261	50	15	7	
Eighth child and over	1,018	239	503	216	43	9	8	
Not stated	109	2	21	32	9	5	40	
Under 15 years	1,163	905	243	-	-	-	15	
First child	1,116	865	238	-	-	-	13	
Second child	42	37	5	-	-	-	-	
Third child	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Fourth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fifth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sixth child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Seventh child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Eighth child and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Not stated	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	
15-19 years	24,663	2,210	13,568	7,962	731	3	189	
First child	17,122	1,390	9,184	5,783	642	2	121	
Second child	5,758	549	3,278	1,813	73	1	44	
Third child	1,449	208	903	311	14	-	13	
Fourth child	247	48	158	40	1	-	-	
Fifth child	46	11	27	8	-	-	-	
Sixth child	7	3	4	-	-	-	-	
Seventh child	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Eighth child and over	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Not stated	33	1	14	6	1	-	11	
20-24 years	35,021	1,065	8,575	18,923	5,466	763	229	
First child	12,432	151	1,268	7,299	3,077	556	81	
Second child	12,095	270	2,709	7,163	1,710	172	71	
Third child	6,731	295	2,577	3,269	523	27	40	
Fourth child	2,577	206	1,306	919	123	7	16	
Fifth child	838	92	505	212	23	1	5	
Sixth child	230	37	153	34	4	-	2	
Seventh child	59	10	42	7	-	-	-	
Eighth child and over	20	4	11	5	-	-	-	
Not stated	39	-	4	15	6	-	14	
25-29 years	21,872	720	4,329	10,709	4,054	1,920	140	
First child	4,095	55	246	1,848	1,011	905	30	
Second child	7,099	114	852	3,788	1,592	718	35	
Third child	5,451	146	1,229	2,867	936	232	41	
Fourth child	2,877	143	938	1,361	365	54	16	
Fifth child	1,363	110	585	545	111	8	4	
Sixth child	587	72	301	186	26	-	2	
Seventh child	233	39	109	73	10	-	2	
Eighth child and over	146	41	68	33	1	-	3	
Not stated	21	-	1	8	2	3	7	
30-34 years	10,585	523	2,037	4,828	1,768	1,361	68	
First child	1,164	23	90	469	218	351	13	
Second child	2,710	66	257	1,258	561	549	19	
Third child	2,757	85	444	1,432	499	284	13	
Fourth child	1,814	77	449	861	301	118	8	
Fifth child	1,040	88	323	466	116	42	5	
Sixth child	495	62	218	168	34	10	3	
Seventh child	282	54	106	97	20	3	2	
Eighth child and over	313	68	148	75	19	2	1	
Not stated	10	-	2	2	-	2	4	
35-39 years	3,655	316	862	1,566	491	401	19	
First child	257	11	25	105	41	73	2	
Second child	571	25	67	261	103	114	1	
Third child	793	40	115	379	136	118	5	
Fourth child	673	46	139	328	95	60	5	
Fifth child	466	50	127	224	52	12	1	
Sixth child	339	44	115	135	32	12	1	
Seventh child	207	22	96	64	14	9	2	
Eighth child and over	348	78	178	70	18	3	1	
Not stated	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	
40 years and over	672	98	226	236	52	51	9	
First child	29	4	8	7	3	5	2	
Second child	62	7	9	29	4	13	-	
Third child	88	6	17	38	13	14	-	
Fourth child	75	12	15	35	7	5	1	
Fifth child	93	10	28	42	10	2	1	
Sixth child	66	5	20	32	4	5	-	
Seventh child	67	6	31	20	6	3	1	
Eighth child and over	190	48	98	32	5	4	3	
Not stated	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	

¹ Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 189

Table 1-73. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Father, Age of Father, and Race of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Age of father and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by father					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
All races ¹	2,911,216	76,273	288,827	1,020,369	460,709	589,873	475,165
Under 15 years		196	94	55	33,516	3,088	36
15-19 years	79,422	3,785	33,406	33,516	3,088	36	5,591
20-24 years	514,031	16,511	101,960	275,747	77,603	23,914	18,296
25-29 years	832,309	18,987	82,257	372,911	166,431	171,355	20,368
30-34 years	647,471	14,869	38,149	210,375	136,894	232,144	15,040
35-39 years	289,786	9,920	16,318	77,930	56,410	121,205	8,003
40-44 years	85,426	5,586	7,365	26,184	13,112	29,920	3,259
45-49 years	24,816	2,629	2,675	8,203	3,292	6,713	1,304
50-54 years	8,451	1,303	909	2,583	1,030	2,075	551
55 years and over	4,971	1,069	579	1,359	443	1,097	424
Not stated	424,337	1,520	5,154	11,561	2,406	1,414	402,282
White	2,299,050	62,909	232,504	843,263	394,361	533,767	232,246
Under 15 years		82	40	24	—	—	18
15-19 years	58,407	3,360	25,258	24,779	2,362	28	2,620
20-24 years	423,783	15,088	86,821	225,152	64,285	21,303	11,134
25-29 years	718,435	16,340	68,347	319,185	144,273	156,560	13,730
30-34 years	560,394	11,845	29,541	177,452	119,479	211,521	10,556
35-39 years	244,621	7,739	11,802	62,373	48,296	108,915	5,496
40-44 years	68,732	4,153	5,189	20,411	10,776	26,216	1,987
45-49 years	18,771	1,860	1,826	6,091	2,587	5,688	719
50-54 years	5,955	870	573	1,725	787	1,752	248
55 years and over	3,355	627	332	928	321	942	205
Not stated	196,515	987	2,791	5,167	1,195	842	185,533
Black	517,011	8,625	47,511	149,019	52,501	32,574	226,781
Under 15 years		108	53	30	—	—	25
15-19 years	18,791	328	7,226	7,819	637	5	2,776
20-24 years	76,164	729	12,510	43,478	11,036	2,078	6,333
25-29 years	90,929	1,473	11,449	45,008	17,886	9,759	5,554
30-34 years	63,914	1,901	7,152	26,710	13,349	11,249	3,553
35-39 years	32,192	1,469	3,861	12,494	6,091	6,214	2,003
40-44 years	12,329	1,015	1,887	4,722	1,753	1,921	1,031
45-49 years	4,621	563	754	1,729	537	557	481
50-54 years	1,934	323	295	699	187	175	255
55 years and over	1,273	334	219	352	92	98	178
Not stated	214,816	437	2,128	6,008	1,133	518	204,592

¹ Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 190

Table 1-74. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
All reporting areas	2,911,216	102,600	487,871	1,220,656	576,793	478,863	44,433
White	2,299,050	73,089	329,278	967,873	471,494	423,706	33,610
Black	517,011	22,102	142,422	219,386	89,059	36,259	7,783
Alabama	59,736	2,709	13,459	24,114	11,256	7,944	254
White	39,087	1,816	7,904	15,563	7,248	6,444	112
Black	20,209	833	5,503	8,416	3,947	1,379	131
Alaska	12,844	208	1,420	5,515	3,065	2,117	519
White	9,078	83	730	3,690	2,360	1,848	367
Black	584	4	51	274	163	72	20
Arizona	59,348	4,183	11,709	22,158	13,279	7,526	493
White	49,776	3,526	9,057	18,596	11,424	6,853	320
Black	2,587	86	575	1,054	666	189	17
Arkansas	35,221	1,558	7,748	15,339	5,466	3,699	1,411
White	26,577	1,162	5,354	11,597	4,278	3,217	969
Black	8,245	364	2,308	3,591	1,125	424	433
Colorado	55,123	1,345	7,910	20,816	13,056	11,481	515
White	50,499	1,161	7,164	18,888	12,024	10,864	398
Black	2,831	40	495	1,280	708	283	25
Connecticut	43,988	1,102	5,169	15,450	9,086	10,236	2,945
White	37,900	886	3,868	13,019	8,092	9,622	2,413
Black	5,361	151	1,234	2,260	889	366	461
Delaware	9,618	280	1,453	4,825	1,302	1,730	28
White	7,319	201	833	3,666	1,047	1,554	18
Black	2,171	74	613	1,121	241	113	9
District of Columbia	9,870	533	2,234	3,593	1,438	1,741	331
White	1,753	147	80	223	199	1,008	96
Black	7,793	303	2,103	3,297	1,206	673	211
Florida	163,816	8,778	31,379	67,370	33,373	21,241	1,675
White	122,127	5,121	19,959	49,902	27,246	18,596	1,303
Black	39,609	3,428	11,193	16,802	5,724	2,113	349
Georgia	96,340	3,631	21,687	40,630	16,392	13,622	378
White	61,968	2,221	12,253	24,979	11,261	11,027	227
Black	33,228	1,277	9,320	15,251	4,938	2,317	125
Hawaii	18,307	334	1,881	8,022	4,737	3,259	74
White	4,640	32	384	2,061	1,253	895	15
Black	898	13	74	479	251	80	1
Idaho	17,567	461	2,215	6,235	4,723	2,331	1,602
White	16,878	432	2,075	6,010	4,574	2,253	1,534
Black	96	-	12	24	43	12	5
Illinois	180,737	9,642	31,082	69,530	37,797	31,949	737
White	138,604	8,261	17,999	54,479	29,201	28,176	488
Black	38,692	1,132	12,769	14,312	7,961	2,312	206
Indiana	80,946	2,386	14,553	37,739	13,759	11,461	1,048
White	71,697	2,184	12,075	33,694	12,234	10,625	885
Black	8,534	166	2,406	3,833	1,424	556	149
Iowa	41,221	738	4,384	18,588	10,247	7,118	146
White	39,576	638	4,011	17,957	9,977	6,881	112
Black	1,061	33	287	470	178	84	9
Kansas	39,679	892	5,713	16,376	9,110	7,464	124
White	35,220	686	4,728	14,516	8,191	7,037	62
Black	3,265	45	746	1,482	747	240	5
Kentucky	52,885	3,116	12,396	23,086	7,960	6,057	270
White	47,750	2,933	11,080	20,776	7,048	5,689	224
Black	4,775	161	1,264	2,182	855	276	37
Louisiana	81,458	4,110	17,340	36,755	12,317	10,696	240
White	48,538	2,180	7,756	22,157	7,866	8,440	139
Black	31,466	1,687	9,345	14,027	4,288	2,032	87

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 191

Table 1-74. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985—Con.

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Maine	16,903	325	2,299	7,873	3,490	2,729	187
White	16,587	301	2,245	7,738	3,431	2,702	170
Black	83	1	7	42	23	8	2
Maryland	68,015	1,559	9,838	27,162	13,380	14,992	1,084
White	45,289	850	5,081	17,842	9,072	11,951	493
Black	20,418	574	4,597	8,653	3,864	2,194	536
Massachusetts	81,780	2,450	8,814	29,117	16,955	20,775	3,669
White	73,589	1,835	7,346	26,278	15,577	19,527	3,026
Black	6,068	274	1,263	2,338	1,104	621	468
Michigan	138,021	2,901	23,450	61,688	30,517	19,114	351
White	113,064	2,144	16,324	52,031	25,297	17,032	236
Black	22,671	600	6,779	8,998	4,810	1,385	99
Minnesota	67,412	644	5,377	25,891	15,276	12,249	7,975
White	62,322	247	4,330	24,454	14,572	11,752	6,967
Black	2,002	35	454	652	367	188	306
Mississippi	43,449	2,788	10,487	16,658	8,278	5,160	78
White	22,955	1,173	4,024	9,009	4,943	3,770	36
Black	20,031	1,539	6,344	7,503	3,274	1,333	38
Missouri	76,978	2,053	13,755	33,484	14,971	12,263	452
White	64,065	1,631	10,106	28,310	12,462	11,252	304
Black	11,950	353	3,532	4,885	2,328	724	128
Montana	13,494	263	1,757	5,732	3,263	2,421	58
White	11,834	191	1,243	5,080	2,956	2,316	48
Black	76	3	11	26	20	16	-
Nebraska	25,551	273	2,473	11,330	6,695	4,755	25
White	23,544	201	1,999	10,513	6,246	4,564	21
Black	1,358	28	303	579	332	115	1
Nevada	15,325	581	2,729	6,941	3,201	1,598	275
White	12,598	470	2,143	5,642	2,697	1,411	235
Black	1,544	29	360	793	284	68	10
New Hampshire	15,453	271	1,847	6,384	3,466	3,391	94
White	15,149	253	1,811	6,288	3,396	3,311	90
Black	134	6	17	45	38	27	1
New Jersey	105,566	3,469	13,649	43,272	18,664	25,082	1,430
White	81,764	2,603	8,151	33,514	14,884	21,484	1,128
Black	20,564	749	5,294	8,966	3,379	1,936	240
New Mexico	27,757	1,378	5,287	11,309	4,345	3,044	2,394
White	22,877	1,139	4,067	9,251	3,571	2,778	2,071
Black	694	12	105	297	153	64	63
New York	259,465	11,024	39,986	103,963	52,178	45,007	7,307
White	192,964	6,790	24,423	77,758	40,809	38,397	4,787
Black	57,485	3,431	14,711	22,942	10,137	4,141	2,123
North Carolina	89,397	2,873	18,381	37,447	17,031	13,569	96
White	61,769	1,837	11,038	24,743	12,589	11,520	42
Black	25,218	883	6,674	11,788	4,116	1,717	40
North Dakota	11,721	127	989	4,459	3,765	2,309	72
White	10,608	75	681	4,068	3,506	2,220	58
Black	144	2	12	61	47	19	3
Ohio	160,474	3,785	27,746	74,592	29,870	23,386	1,095
White	135,693	3,162	21,193	64,590	25,078	21,190	480
Black	23,033	484	6,343	9,534	4,496	1,587	589
Oklahoma	53,137	1,650	10,359	22,582	9,475	7,536	1,535
White	41,871	1,264	7,628	17,364	7,691	6,686	1,238
Black	5,299	104	1,064	2,551	990	435	155
Oregon	39,486	1,211	6,392	15,222	9,397	6,568	696
White	36,584	1,012	5,783	14,248	8,710	6,154	677
Black	981	16	252	386	241	84	2
Pennsylvania	160,528	4,259	23,100	78,525	26,251	27,108	1,285
White	136,063	3,522	16,520	67,794	22,620	24,874	733
Black	22,338	529	6,378	10,119	3,324	1,525	463

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 192

Table 1-74. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985—Con.

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Rhode Island	13,033	617	2,083	4,889	2,640	2,603	201
White	11,692	446	1,762	4,461	2,442	2,449	132
Black	935	53	256	351	165	94	16
South Carolina	51,900	1,975	11,017	22,043	9,316	7,367	182
White	31,575	1,133	5,615	12,479	6,212	6,043	93
Black	19,860	808	5,330	9,406	3,017	1,215	84
South Dakota	12,130	384	1,489	5,095	3,222	1,915	25
White	10,120	249	768	4,339	2,907	1,840	17
Black	103	4	12	36	37	13	1
Tennessee	66,757	3,283	14,771	28,032	11,188	9,379	104
White	51,018	2,621	10,610	21,057	8,507	8,145	78
Black	15,181	584	4,099	6,806	2,582	1,087	23
Utah	37,451	452	4,382	13,974	12,080	6,177	386
White	35,504	289	4,004	13,321	11,627	5,932	331
Black	299	4	72	117	74	28	4
Vermont	8,036	164	863	3,515	1,650	1,766	78
White	7,971	161	858	3,491	1,638	1,746	77
Black	22	—	2	10	4	6	—
Virginia	86,052	3,087	14,132	33,843	16,571	18,164	255
White	63,171	1,849	8,571	24,341	12,655	15,616	139
Black	20,368	1,015	5,380	8,746	3,419	1,723	85
West Virginia	24,132	1,092	5,338	11,091	3,536	2,944	131
White	23,036	1,066	5,142	10,629	3,304	2,784	111
Black	969	24	189	435	203	98	20
Wisconsin	73,743	1,522	9,982	34,199	15,632	12,338	70
White	65,944	784	7,279	31,499	14,532	11,789	61
Black	5,677	161	2,272	2,118	851	273	2
Wyoming	9,366	134	1,367	4,203	2,127	1,482	53
White	8,843	121	1,223	3,968	2,040	1,442	49
Black	101	—	12	48	26	14	1

¹ Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 193

Table 1-75. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Total, 249 SMSA's	2,105,394	69,885	334,216	855,417	428,683	383,798	33,395
White	1,623,845	48,289	213,944	660,203	341,419	335,785	24,205
Black	418,311	16,249	112,358	174,818	76,288	31,695	6,903
Akron, Ohio	9,085	143	1,306	4,282	1,843	1,477	34
White	7,713	98	996	3,685	1,555	1,349	30
Black	1,256	33	303	568	270	79	3
Albany, Ga	2,076	71	510	818	415	256	6
White	988	21	191	395	212	166	3
Black	1,082	50	318	420	203	88	3
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y	11,108	182	1,252	4,305	2,524	2,182	663
White	10,268	139	1,074	3,986	2,382	2,091	596
Black	716	32	170	295	124	40	55
Albuquerque, N. Mex	8,925	325	1,415	3,809	1,419	1,404	553
White	7,760	273	1,205	3,315	1,224	1,287	456
Black	281	5	37	135	61	33	10
Alexandria, La	2,616	119	581	1,217	442	248	9
White	1,734	70	293	843	307	214	7
Black	853	43	282	365	133	28	2
Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J	8,246	134	1,106	3,993	1,453	1,512	48
White	7,859	123	1,007	3,932	1,409	1,442	46
Black	270	4	86	131	30	18	1
Altoona, Pa	1,586	25	226	940	233	160	2
White	1,570	25	222	932	232	157	2
Black	14	-	3	8	1	2	-
Anchorage, Alaska	5,390	62	534	2,269	1,367	984	174
White	4,241	33	365	1,741	1,108	857	137
Black	410	4	36	198	108	48	16
Anderson, Ind	1,722	38	337	846	285	197	19
White	1,553	33	296	758	259	190	17
Black	156	4	37	85	24	4	2
Anderson, S.C	1,884	92	493	741	304	217	37
White	1,456	71	354	549	258	198	26
Black	421	21	139	188	45	18	10
Ann Arbor, Mich	3,842	33	371	1,149	798	1,481	10
White	3,119	28	267	894	641	1,284	5
Black	565	5	99	239	133	87	2
Anniston, Ala	1,641	81	353	644	331	223	9
White	1,231	64	257	488	230	186	6
Black	393	17	91	148	97	37	3
Appleton-Oshkosh, Wis	4,861	112	449	2,640	885	772	3
White	4,680	22	427	2,601	868	760	2
Black	11	-	2	6	2	1	-
Asheville, N.C	2,221	57	481	862	455	363	3
White	1,984	55	426	744	409	347	3
Black	221	2	51	114	40	14	-
Athens, Ga	1,984	84	454	729	289	417	11
White	1,454	63	277	491	238	378	7
Black	505	21	174	234	45	27	4
Atlanta, Ga	37,677	839	6,193	14,375	8,293	7,783	194
White	24,961	504	3,569	8,935	5,614	6,208	131
Black	12,063	245	2,572	5,244	2,576	1,383	43
Atlantic City, N.J	3,203	100	590	1,398	573	503	39
White	2,194	66	288	973	425	419	23
Black	919	26	288	387	140	63	15
Augusta, Ga.-S.C	6,295	233	1,266	2,665	1,213	904	14
White	3,847	138	642	1,550	809	705	3
Black	2,334	92	617	1,060	380	174	11
Baltimore, Md	34,063	937	5,957	13,794	6,361	6,402	612
White	22,285	495	2,747	9,003	4,432	5,341	267
Black	11,053	409	3,130	4,584	1,792	810	328
Bangor, Maine	1,892	32	262	913	378	294	13
White	1,848	31	254	892	371	289	11
Black	4	-	1	2	-	1	-
Baton Rouge, La	10,001	298	1,784	4,229	1,843	1,825	22
White	6,149	156	794	2,649	1,176	1,366	8
Black	3,698	120	973	1,530	651	413	11
Battle Creek, Mich	2,717	55	492	1,320	589	261	-
White	2,400	41	414	1,180	521	244	-
Black	287	12	74	128	63	10	-
Bay City, Mich	1,692	37	289	834	354	167	11
White	1,655	34	280	820	346	164	11
Black	21	-	9	10	1	1	-
Benton Harbor, Mich	2,519	86	555	1,064	532	273	9
White	1,868	56	334	801	442	230	5
Black	616	30	212	256	85	30	3

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 194

Table 1-75. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985—Con.

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Billings, Mont	1,921	22	167	876	461	394	1
White	1,823	18	147	834	442	381	1
Black	16	1	2	5	6	2	-
Biloxi-Gulfport, Miss	3,719	224	733	1,492	877	381	12
White	2,775	141	497	1,129	674	325	9
Black	812	44	206	332	181	49	-
Binghamton, N.Y.-Pa	4,309	71	502	1,835	1,039	817	45
White	4,164	65	488	1,800	1,012	761	38
Black	73	1	9	25	17	19	2
Birmingham, Ala	12,899	388	2,231	5,082	2,720	2,454	24
White	8,211	297	1,277	3,096	1,525	1,999	17
Black	4,624	90	951	1,972	1,184	421	6
Bismarck, N. Dak	1,492	7	109	576	484	312	4
White	1,431	7	102	552	460	307	3
Black	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Bloomington, Ind	1,132	20	154	397	191	352	18
White	1,061	19	152	385	181	309	15
Black	34	1	-	10	5	17	1
Bloomington-Normal, Ill	1,698	20	156	712	325	480	5
White	1,559	14	129	674	302	436	4
Black	104	3	23	32	19	26	1
Boise City, Idaho	3,191	30	306	1,002	916	607	330
White	3,073	27	289	972	883	590	312
Black	22	-	2	3	14	1	2
Boston-Lowell-Brockton-Lawrence-Haverhill, Mass	52,608	1,393	4,737	17,926	10,565	14,830	3,157
White	46,259	879	3,665	15,792	9,552	13,825	2,546
Black	4,698	234	918	1,781	814	501	450
Bradenton, Fla	2,370	141	519	1,080	399	205	26
White	1,984	117	383	919	355	186	24
Black	382	24	136	160	42	18	2
Bridgeport-Stamford-Norwalk-Danbury, Conn	11,095	360	1,160	3,666	2,057	3,239	613
White	9,174	276	751	2,843	1,784	3,064	456
Black	1,700	60	382	769	245	108	136
Buffalo, N.Y	16,762	325	2,290	7,004	4,159	2,821	163
White	14,047	192	1,488	6,054	3,614	2,595	104
Black	2,388	102	742	865	494	134	51
Burlington, N.C	1,290	28	273	582	229	178	-
White	960	19	197	394	191	159	-
Black	320	9	76	183	37	15	-
Burlington, Vt	1,892	40	167	698	411	562	14
White	1,868	39	167	691	405	553	13
Black	8	-	-	3	2	3	-
Canton, Ohio	5,601	99	902	2,966	889	739	6
White	5,070	77	762	2,598	811	716	6
Black	500	19	135	260	71	15	-
Casper, Wyo	1,399	21	199	587	338	251	3
White	1,367	19	194	572	332	248	2
Black	11	-	-	6	4	1	-
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	2,450	32	245	1,180	483	510	-
White	2,359	29	224	1,139	469	498	-
Black	56	1	14	29	7	5	-
Champaign-Urbana-Rantoul, Ill	2,654	19	257	946	657	762	13
White	2,154	11	177	755	551	654	6
Black	393	6	77	172	95	39	4
Charleston-North Charleston, S.C	9,151	269	1,632	3,944	1,961	1,334	11
White	5,670	122	830	2,400	1,256	1,053	9
Black	3,343	141	779	1,500	675	246	2
Charleston, W. Va	3,386	120	604	1,483	584	582	13
White	3,151	117	573	1,376	532	542	11
Black	212	3	31	103	48	25	2
Charlotte-Gastonia, N.C	10,392	357	2,227	3,570	2,197	2,028	13
White	7,182	223	1,281	2,283	1,625	1,756	4
Black	3,009	106	899	1,231	538	231	4
Charlottesville, Va	1,733	79	288	537	245	580	4
White	1,416	64	197	385	223	544	3
Black	289	14	88	150	17	20	-
Chattanooga, Tenn.-Ga	5,851	285	1,375	2,286	1,082	813	10
White	4,696	235	1,073	1,780	873	727	8
Black	1,093	38	293	493	194	74	1
Chicago, Ill	119,866	8,308	21,213	41,932	24,470	23,328	615
White	84,674	7,204	10,316	29,500	17,170	20,084	400
Black	32,325	900	10,644	11,832	6,772	1,996	181
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky-Ind	23,160	575	4,198	10,019	4,385	3,818	165
White	18,900	467	2,960	8,289	3,601	3,463	120
Black	4,068	94	1,224	1,683	749	278	40

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 195

Table 1-75. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985—Con.

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Clarksville-Hopkinsville, Tenn.-Ky	2,811	75	497	1,422	536	273	8
White	1,957	46	331	984	365	228	3
Black	751	25	154	376	153	39	4
Cleveland, Ohio	26,628	587	4,023	11,098	5,428	4,792	700
White	19,312	450	2,240	8,339	3,960	4,146	177
Black	6,889	125	1,755	2,664	1,418	517	510
Colorado Springs, Colo	7,257	62	924	3,043	1,959	1,255	14
White	6,237	42	814	2,520	1,689	1,151	11
Black	761	5	83	393	211	69	-
Columbia, Mo	1,670	20	172	500	364	581	33
White	1,417	17	135	404	318	520	23
Black	193	2	36	87	34	25	9
Columbia, S.C	6,507	89	925	2,409	1,461	1,602	21
White	4,000	50	446	1,338	896	1,261	9
Black	2,411	37	471	1,046	545	302	10
Columbus, Ga.-Ala	3,861	128	890	1,681	731	421	10
White	2,179	74	426	889	438	346	6
Black	1,640	53	459	766	286	73	3
Columbus, Ohio	18,037	366	3,334	6,990	3,625	3,693	29
White	14,504	249	2,382	5,718	2,893	3,241	21
Black	3,109	66	903	1,184	672	276	8
Cumberland, Md.-W. Va	1,235	23	158	621	267	159	7
White	1,181	23	149	600	254	150	5
Black	44	-	8	19	10	7	-
Danville, Va	1,362	86	352	571	217	135	1
White	751	45	141	320	139	105	1
Black	607	41	210	251	75	30	-
Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-Ill	5,505	97	912	2,322	1,280	884	10
White	4,981	78	742	2,106	1,192	855	8
Black	479	12	164	202	77	23	1
Dayton, Ohio	12,441	224	2,211	5,517	2,589	1,890	10
White	10,162	166	1,627	4,591	2,101	1,669	8
Black	2,142	48	567	891	456	179	1
Daytona Beach, Fla	3,705	145	713	1,564	834	419	30
White	3,007	115	509	1,283	713	360	27
Black	657	21	200	270	116	47	3
Decatur, Ill	1,745	32	306	873	306	225	3
White	1,413	19	186	738	256	213	1
Black	320	13	119	131	47	8	2
Denver-Boulder, Colo	31,345	869	4,407	11,207	7,267	7,255	340
White	28,136	716	3,847	9,947	6,584	6,808	234
Black	1,991	34	401	859	471	202	24
Des Moines, Iowa	5,595	125	724	2,209	1,346	1,140	51
White	5,133	83	616	2,026	1,265	1,113	30
Black	337	15	88	149	62	16	7
Detroit, Mich	61,631	1,404	11,039	26,621	13,772	8,599	196
White	45,078	935	6,190	20,276	10,274	7,289	114
Black	15,605	398	4,754	6,112	3,320	946	75
Dubuque, Iowa	1,278	15	115	692	269	187	-
White	1,265	14	113	686	269	183	-
Black	6	-	-	4	-	2	-
Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis	3,230	22	384	1,353	858	520	93
White	3,086	15	343	1,297	835	513	83
Black	17	-	3	6	5	2	1
Eau Claire, Wis	2,067	55	257	879	502	371	3
White	1,986	21	244	865	490	363	3
Black	3	-	1	-	1	1	-
Elkhart, Ind	2,531	152	560	1,176	334	299	10
White	2,352	146	502	1,087	317	292	8
Black	157	3	54	61	15	3	1
Elmira, N.Y	1,308	32	240	611	270	149	6
White	1,226	28	222	574	254	142	5
Black	74	4	18	35	12	-	-
Enid, Okla	1,017	27	192	446	188	162	2
White	928	26	169	406	171	154	2
Black	47	1	12	26	4	4	-
Erie, Pa	4,125	86	657	2,117	650	605	10
White	3,720	69	507	1,950	598	587	9
Black	369	14	142	156	46	10	1
Eugene-Springfield, Oreg	3,749	50	632	1,442	986	630	9
White	3,595	46	600	1,399	941	601	8
Black	35	1	8	15	6	5	-
Evansville, Ind.-Ky	4,617	77	745	2,195	910	645	45
White	4,246	68	642	2,036	849	615	36
Black	339	7	100	147	58	20	7

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 196

Table 1-75. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985—Con.

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Fargo-Moorhead, N. Dak.-Minn	2,280	12	103	649	777	561	178
White	2,191	9	88	633	756	540	165
Black	25	-	1	5	8	8	3
Fayetteville, N.C	5,483	92	842	2,667	1,224	648	10
White	3,996	46	491	1,636	752	469	2
Black	1,837	31	294	919	423	163	7
Fayetteville-Springdale, Ark	2,938	117	607	1,351	444	385	34
White	2,830	114	582	1,306	425	373	30
Black	28	-	6	9	8	2	3
Flint, Mich	7,845	178	1,598	3,568	1,770	724	7
White	5,990	124	1,081	2,838	1,337	606	4
Black	1,762	49	504	708	411	88	2
Florence, Ala	1,781	89	379	775	258	276	4
White	1,449	72	288	634	202	251	2
Black	322	17	90	139	51	23	2
Florence, S.C	1,751	71	433	746	282	216	3
White	895	40	181	345	171	157	1
Black	851	31	252	398	111	57	2
Fort Collins, Colo	2,785	37	297	903	704	801	43
White	2,713	34	290	888	689	770	42
Black	17	1	1	4	7	4	-
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla	14,635	651	2,413	5,915	3,280	2,195	181
White	10,297	164	1,236	4,136	2,703	1,915	143
Black	4,143	482	1,161	1,708	540	216	36
Fort Myers-Cape Coral, Fla	3,471	155	743	1,597	583	355	38
White	2,856	114	516	1,327	540	328	31
Black	584	35	226	263	37	16	7
Fort Smith, Ark.-Okla	3,217	166	841	1,348	586	259	17
White	2,730	134	690	1,139	515	239	13
Black	147	5	31	70	35	5	1
Fort Walton Beach, Fla	2,250	54	301	1,093	524	262	16
White	1,901	33	244	915	452	242	15
Black	255	8	36	139	58	13	1
Fort Wayne, Ind	6,269	259	905	2,740	1,368	859	138
White	5,534	242	732	2,425	1,232	812	91
Black	671	12	166	292	124	32	45
Gadsden, Ala	1,380	60	362	489	320	143	6
White	1,146	51	290	411	259	132	3
Black	230	9	71	77	60	10	3
Gainesville, Fla	2,557	53	371	955	536	623	19
White	1,714	24	163	574	389	546	18
Black	790	29	206	375	138	41	1
Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind	9,003	205	1,528	4,364	1,693	1,077	136
White	6,655	162	935	3,269	1,268	926	95
Black	2,266	38	580	1,082	414	114	38
Glens Falls, N.Y	1,576	38	250	666	342	239	41
White	1,559	38	244	660	339	237	41
Black	5	-	1	3	1	-	-
Grand Forks, N. Dak.-Minn	1,973	19	179	859	498	384	34
White	1,828	12	148	801	465	370	32
Black	64	2	8	28	21	4	1
Grand Rapids, Mich	11,711	184	1,594	5,262	2,858	1,808	5
White	10,649	147	1,253	4,826	2,677	1,742	4
Black	913	24	314	372	159	43	1
Great Falls, Mont	1,418	26	192	688	308	198	6
White	1,284	15	147	625	283	188	6
Black	40	2	6	16	9	7	-
Greeley, Colo	2,263	122	449	891	438	344	19
White	2,215	121	438	877	426	335	18
Black	8	-	2	2	3	1	-
Green Bay, Wis	2,917	75	264	1,482	664	432	-
White	2,721	18	219	1,431	633	420	-
Black	22	-	4	6	9	3	-
Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, N.C	11,430	339	2,201	4,598	2,149	2,138	5
White	8,424	257	1,474	3,259	1,604	1,826	4
Black	2,869	65	686	1,308	526	283	1
Greenville-Spartanburg, S.C	8,366	392	1,796	3,257	1,440	1,467	14
White	6,387	288	1,206	2,325	1,202	1,354	12
Black	1,941	98	584	926	231	100	2
Hagerstown, Md	1,514	25	305	776	249	154	5
White	1,417	20	284	730	234	144	5
Black	81	3	20	39	13	6	-
Hamilton-Middletown, Ohio	4,003	70	713	1,950	690	555	25
White	3,709	64	661	1,813	634	517	20
Black	248	4	46	129	46	18	5

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 197

Table 1-75. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985—Con.

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Harrisburg, Pa	6,057	158	843	2,766	1,088	1,117	85
White	5,116	114	589	2,367	965	1,042	39
Black	848	32	241	372	108	54	41
Hartford-New Britain-Bristol, Conn	14,554	362	1,725	4,982	3,118	3,406	961
White	12,548	296	1,308	4,174	2,775	3,178	817
Black	1,741	43	395	749	302	134	118
Hickory, N.C	1,812	63	448	804	276	221	-
White	1,614	54	381	711	258	210	-
Black	191	8	66	89	17	11	-
Honolulu, Hawaii	14,050	258	1,441	6,091	3,574	2,623	63
White	3,734	26	310	1,733	970	685	10
Black	861	13	70	465	234	78	1
Huntington-Ashland, W. Va.-Ky.-Ohio	3,643	122	848	1,668	595	392	18
White	3,526	119	825	1,622	566	377	17
Black	103	2	20	43	26	11	1
Huntsville, Ala	4,992	222	1,063	1,902	1,027	766	12
White	3,909	175	827	1,510	781	608	8
Black	1,016	44	230	375	236	128	3
Indianapolis, Ind	19,333	375	3,646	8,289	3,154	3,694	175
White	15,774	315	2,597	6,743	2,635	3,355	129
Black	3,396	54	1,039	1,492	491	276	44
Iowa City, Iowa	1,327	38	62	292	333	587	15
White	1,241	37	61	287	311	532	13
Black	20	-	-	1	11	7	1
Jackson, Mich	2,163	32	381	1,055	454	238	3
White	1,960	23	315	974	419	226	3
Black	191	8	64	79	31	9	-
Jackson, Miss	5,729	211	942	1,853	1,445	1,263	15
White	2,756	77	301	838	707	828	5
Black	2,944	134	639	1,007	732	422	10
Jacksonville, Fla	14,992	494	3,021	6,847	2,805	1,706	119
White	10,610	317	1,879	4,831	2,056	1,425	102
Black	4,203	151	1,118	1,969	710	241	14
Jacksonville, N.C	3,419	59	481	1,857	746	274	2
White	2,637	45	381	1,406	567	237	1
Black	699	6	87	406	168	31	1
Janesville-Beloit, Wis	2,192	33	385	1,099	423	251	1
White	2,023	25	327	1,023	402	245	1
Black	148	3	53	65	21	6	-
Jersey City, N.J	8,316	603	1,742	3,457	985	1,441	88
White	5,864	485	1,090	2,546	699	983	61
Black	1,993	100	604	763	241	267	18
Johnson City-Kingsport-Bristol, Tenn.-Va	5,045	273	1,117	2,083	821	746	5
White	4,892	269	1,088	2,016	791	724	4
Black	132	3	26	61	27	14	1
Johnstown, Pa	3,088	59	372	1,865	465	324	3
White	3,024	57	357	1,830	459	318	3
Black	55	2	13	33	6	1	-
Joplin, Mo	1,893	51	424	863	331	214	10
White	1,838	48	410	840	322	209	9
Black	13	2	2	6	3	-	-
Kalamazoo-Portage, Mich	4,308	118	704	1,552	1,053	873	8
White	3,668	102	533	1,312	908	808	5
Black	547	11	155	213	124	42	2
Kankakee, Ill	1,529	38	302	690	332	162	5
White	1,095	24	156	520	249	143	3
Black	422	13	145	167	79	16	2
Kansas City, Mo.-Kans	22,641	386	3,520	9,363	4,709	4,558	105
White	17,970	268	2,387	7,306	3,763	4,186	60
Black	4,257	73	1,084	1,922	875	284	19
Kenosha, Wis	1,921	54	344	903	411	208	1
White	1,784	46	294	852	386	205	1
Black	121	8	48	43	21	1	-
Knoxville, Tenn	6,229	185	1,244	2,383	1,169	1,235	13
White	5,605	171	1,115	2,159	1,018	1,130	12
Black	564	12	124	215	139	73	1
Kokomo, Ind	1,524	42	289	751	277	158	7
White	1,422	40	269	700	259	148	6
Black	89	2	18	47	16	5	1
La Crosse, Wis	1,394	69	130	475	378	342	-
White	1,299	5	122	464	370	338	-
Black	8	-	1	2	4	1	-
Lafayette, La	3,422	102	575	1,308	666	763	8
White	2,515	58	263	943	540	706	5
Black	890	42	310	360	123	52	3

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 198

Table 1-75. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985—Con.

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Lafayette-West Lafayette, Ind	1,724	22	241	650	336	474	1
White	1,615	21	230	628	322	413	1
Black	38	1	7	12	10	8	-
Lake Charles, La	3,147	111	611	1,497	474	431	23
White	2,262	84	369	1,089	339	360	21
Black	868	27	237	403	134	65	2
Lakeland-Winter Haven, Fla	5,630	374	1,447	2,397	899	465	48
White	4,279	288	1,070	1,775	691	413	42
Black	1,318	81	371	611	201	48	6
Lancaster, Pa	6,014	942	924	2,544	796	798	10
White	5,704	917	824	2,411	761	781	10
Black	238	12	88	106	24	8	-
Lansing-East Lansing, Mich	7,485	140	1,022	3,334	1,620	1,363	6
White	6,759	100	880	3,090	1,457	1,228	4
Black	549	15	115	213	141	64	1
Las Cruces, N. Mex	2,303	263	362	609	313	202	554
White	2,227	262	353	592	295	193	532
Black	47	1	7	9	10	6	14
Las Vegas, Nev	9,137	303	1,771	4,457	1,782	776	48
White	7,244	231	1,355	3,514	1,451	654	39
Black	1,417	27	338	739	246	62	5
Lawrence, Kans	962	6	79	332	202	343	-
White	840	5	67	298	173	297	-
Black	50	1	6	21	11	11	-
Lawton, Okla	2,567	71	406	1,224	513	330	23
White	1,736	31	267	797	358	267	16
Black	549	9	86	291	109	48	6
Lewiston-Auburn, Maine	1,484	56	280	758	233	152	5
White	1,463	53	277	749	228	151	5
Black	4	-	1	2	1	-	-
Lexington-Fayette, Ky	4,828	174	940	1,600	944	1,121	49
White	4,172	148	766	1,340	826	1,059	33
Black	613	24	169	253	110	42	15
Lima, Ohio	3,470	60	510	1,766	777	354	3
White	3,170	46	418	1,643	721	341	1
Black	276	10	90	114	51	10	1
Lincoln, Nebr	3,108	21	240	1,216	787	840	4
White	2,893	15	195	1,146	746	787	4
Black	113	2	21	39	28	23	-
Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ark	6,872	171	1,149	2,880	1,347	1,131	194
White	4,738	112	652	1,947	980	953	94
Black	2,068	57	493	918	350	152	98
Long Branch-Asbury Park, N.J	7,207	93	657	2,879	1,336	1,994	248
White	6,084	60	423	2,369	1,171	1,828	233
Black	958	32	230	468	138	80	10
Lorain-Elyria, Ohio	4,005	59	722	1,980	809	419	16
White	3,546	45	571	1,784	739	398	9
Black	433	13	145	185	66	17	7
Louisville, Ky.-Ind	12,535	340	2,576	5,301	2,459	1,845	14
White	10,237	261	1,912	4,345	2,030	1,683	6
Black	2,207	72	657	934	413	126	5
Lynchburg, Va	2,146	77	427	899	411	332	-
White	1,507	42	245	593	326	301	-
Black	627	34	180	303	83	27	-
Macon, Ga	4,142	89	852	2,110	616	468	7
White	2,423	49	348	1,204	448	371	3
Black	1,682	38	501	894	157	90	2
Madison, Wis	4,986	55	331	1,634	1,245	1,719	2
White	4,600	16	282	1,547	1,187	1,567	1
Black	198	1	37	70	37	52	1
Manchester-Nashua, N.H	5,039	106	621	2,055	1,104	1,112	41
White	4,899	99	608	2,009	1,073	1,071	39
Black	69	5	9	28	16	11	-
Mansfield, Ohio	1,792	66	321	949	277	175	4
White	1,610	63	281	852	247	164	3
Black	179	3	40	97	27	11	1
Medford, Oreg	1,952	47	385	825	437	249	9
White	1,896	46	372	802	425	242	9
Black	3	-	1	-	2	-	-
Melbourne-Titusville-Cocoa, Fla	4,709	75	645	2,123	1,173	652	41
White	3,993	54	463	1,804	1,038	595	39
Black	629	17	172	286	121	32	1
Memphis, Tenn.-Ark.-Miss	16,507	557	3,288	7,076	3,213	2,357	16
White	7,865	176	953	3,143	1,796	1,786	11
Black	8,504	357	2,321	3,895	1,397	529	5

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 199

Table 1-75. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985—Con.

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Miami, Fla	28,305	2,671	4,712	10,638	6,178	3,964	142
White	18,065	1,174	2,170	6,577	4,753	3,270	121
Black	9,877	1,470	2,522	3,943	1,356	566	20
Milwaukee, Wis	22,372	556	3,858	9,253	4,488	4,207	10
White	17,101	287	1,795	7,344	3,731	3,938	6
Black	4,728	143	1,961	1,759	683	182	-
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.-Wis	37,889	398	2,870	12,480	8,298	8,026	5,817
White	33,887	78	2,087	11,430	7,750	7,605	4,937
Black	1,919	34	441	629	345	171	299
Mobile, Ala	7,991	336	1,827	3,408	1,405	1,004	11
White	4,958	203	992	2,083	853	822	5
Black	2,942	95	823	1,301	548	172	3
Monroe, La	2,593	170	580	1,044	424	373	2
White	1,429	77	222	571	253	304	2
Black	1,153	92	358	469	168	66	-
Montgomery, Ala	4,558	168	927	1,799	913	722	29
White	2,445	71	329	977	523	534	11
Black	2,082	94	596	808	366	182	16
Muncie, Ind	1,498	14	264	678	277	262	3
White	1,359	11	222	623	251	249	3
Black	124	3	40	51	23	7	-
Muskegon-Norton Shores-Muskegon Heights, Mich	2,956	75	591	1,359	690	239	2
White	2,424	58	414	1,145	577	228	2
Black	479	15	161	195	99	9	-
Nashville-Davidson, Tenn	13,451	491	2,773	5,917	2,394	2,449	27
White	10,524	369	2,009	4,142	1,860	2,129	15
Black	2,776	91	748	1,129	514	284	10
Nassau-Suffolk, N.Y	32,875	568	2,326	12,709	8,524	7,800	948
White	28,860	483	1,585	11,171	7,594	7,200	827
Black	3,421	72	716	1,389	811	334	99
New Bedford-Fall River, Mass	6,661	547	1,129	2,610	1,277	1,031	67
White	6,375	519	1,057	2,514	1,221	999	65
Black	224	12	66	84	44	17	1
New Brunswick-Perth Amboy-Sayreville, N.J	8,618	238	730	3,469	1,620	2,468	93
White	7,311	210	545	3,031	1,416	2,031	78
Black	838	17	161	355	141	152	12
New Haven-Waterbury-Meriden, Conn	11,033	272	1,415	3,985	2,419	2,329	613
White	9,228	221	1,000	3,330	2,093	2,157	427
Black	1,653	42	407	625	298	103	178
New London-Norwich, Conn	3,848	56	411	1,562	790	627	402
White	3,566	43	366	1,444	746	599	368
Black	224	6	40	101	38	15	24
New Orleans, La	21,891	752	4,369	9,389	3,688	3,644	49
White	11,214	361	1,415	4,608	2,060	2,752	18
Black	10,005	326	2,878	4,460	1,545	771	25
New York, N.Y.-N.J	139,183	8,526	24,834	54,820	22,475	24,349	4,179
White	85,023	4,769	12,446	33,187	13,529	18,778	2,314
Black	46,677	3,090	11,764	18,816	7,987	3,460	1,560
Newark, N.J	26,906	991	3,726	10,276	4,436	7,136	341
White	17,825	712	1,540	6,482	2,913	5,912	266
Black	6,283	247	2,150	3,611	1,431	785	59
Newark, Ohio	1,845	16	283	1,009	302	235	-
White	1,795	15	272	988	296	224	-
Black	35	-	9	18	6	2	-
Newburgh-Middletown, N.Y	4,429	118	678	1,859	995	711	68
White	3,871	105	522	1,632	900	656	56
Black	503	12	152	208	91	31	9
Newport News-Hampton, Va	6,735	134	1,040	2,975	1,539	1,038	9
White	4,405	61	527	1,973	1,029	812	3
Black	2,164	62	494	930	484	189	5
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Portsmouth, Va.-N.C	16,766	536	2,935	7,128	3,531	2,590	46
White	11,093	207	1,472	4,981	2,394	2,023	16
Black	5,247	307	1,424	2,023	1,044	420	29
Northeast Pennsylvania	7,503	75	969	3,776	1,486	1,184	13
White	7,341	69	933	3,721	1,452	1,154	12
Black	106	3	30	41	24	7	1
Ocala, Fla	2,295	64	560	1,052	415	185	19
White	1,729	47	393	787	325	160	17
Black	547	17	163	255	88	22	2
Oklahoma City, Okla	16,639	532	3,044	6,477	3,173	2,756	657
White	13,207	444	2,290	4,965	2,587	2,423	498
Black	2,276	28	450	1,079	404	205	110
Omaha, Nebr.-Iowa	10,272	145	1,207	4,224	2,685	1,992	19
White	8,841	108	892	3,627	2,334	1,865	15
Black	1,227	25	282	536	292	91	1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 200

Table 1-75. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985—Con.

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child *	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Orlando, Fla	13,616	412	2,503	5,505	2,987	2,082	127
	White	265	1,647	4,298	2,527	1,871	115
	Black	2,711	838	1,142	417	166	10
Owensboro, Ky	1,363	23	227	738	229	145	1
	White	1,296	22	702	217	141	-
	Black	60	1	34	11	2	-
Panama City, Fla	1,936	67	411	829	415	199	15
	White	1,604	44	319	704	345	14
	Black	266	9	79	107	55	1
Parkersburg-Marietta, W. Va.-Ohio	2,106	47	334	1,090	381	246	8
	White	2,069	46	328	1,074	374	240
	Black	27	-	5	13	6	7
Pascagoula-Moss Point, Miss	1,933	92	368	874	394	203	2
	White	1,415	61	261	644	283	1
	Black	487	26	97	221	108	-
Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J.	7,123	477	1,218	3,178	1,023	1,188	39
	White	5,388	374	787	2,339	806	30
	Black	1,821	98	417	813	206	7
Pensacola, Fla	5,241	131	902	2,253	1,256	649	50
	White	3,915	88	584	1,654	980	38
	Black	1,183	25	301	546	241	11
Peoria, Ill	5,028	122	822	2,197	1,141	734	12
	White	4,280	73	540	1,928	1,025	12
	Black	708	44	273	257	108	-
Petersburg-Colonial Heights-Hopewell, Va	1,930	98	394	916	306	211	5
	White	987	39	165	476	168	2
	Black	919	59	228	429	130	3
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J.	72,065	1,545	10,908	32,066	12,595	13,822	1,129
	White	51,771	894	5,524	23,383	9,435	595
	Black	18,736	473	5,247	8,235	2,948	443
Phoenix, Ariz	33,805	2,525	6,031	12,365	8,021	4,678	185
	White	30,406	2,326	5,237	11,165	7,220	150
	Black	1,710	58	407	676	437	14
Pine Bluff, Ark	1,424	47	362	565	266	167	17
	White	613	22	116	281	96	8
	Black	804	25	246	281	169	9
Pittsburgh, Pa.	27,034	287	2,813	13,460	4,923	5,464	87
	White	23,171	209	1,935	11,631	4,243	63
	Black	3,623	73	865	1,767	640	23
Pittsfield, Mass	1,757	15	192	722	443	365	20
	White	1,704	14	184	702	431	19
	Black	30	-	7	16	6	-
Portland, Maine	4,072	56	438	1,615	933	957	73
	White	4,000	53	428	1,585	918	951
	Black	28	-	2	15	9	1
Portsmouth-Dover-Rochester, N.H.-Maine	7,097	108	751	3,037	1,643	1,495	63
	White	6,938	94	732	2,978	1,606	1,467
	Black	66	1	7	20	24	13
Poughkeepsie, N.Y.	3,402	48	369	1,246	900	769	70
	White	2,995	41	298	1,107	803	696
	Black	333	7	66	128	82	32
Providence-Warwick-Pawtucket, R.I.	11,877	595	1,971	4,465	2,396	2,256	194
	White	10,630	429	1,668	4,076	2,216	125
	Black	862	50	244	319	149	16
Provo-Orem, Utah	6,542	31	429	1,911	2,721	1,427	23
	White	6,321	22	413	1,863	2,632	1,370
	Black	12	-	2	4	5	-
Pueblo, Colo	1,845	29	393	808	420	183	12
	White	1,803	29	387	787	412	176
	Black	30	-	5	17	4	-
Racine, Wis	2,645	42	522	1,208	507	365	1
	White	2,223	32	353	1,047	446	344
	Black	386	6	161	148	56	-
Raleigh-Durham, N.C.	8,577	144	1,044	2,540	1,987	2,846	16
	White	5,765	75	418	1,531	1,376	5
	Black	2,595	65	608	977	579	356
Reading, Pa.	4,203	161	636	2,122	652	628	4
	White	3,940	154	556	1,993	618	616
	Black	218	5	74	106	28	-
Reno, Nev	3,497	141	509	1,357	884	556	50
	White	2,966	113	411	1,134	759	512
	Black	104	2	18	43	34	2
Richmond, Va	10,095	354	1,659	3,512	1,975	2,587	8
	White	6,453	135	666	2,112	1,364	2,173
	Black	3,447	170	979	1,345	589	359

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 201

Table 1-75. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985—Con.

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Roanoke, Va	2,974	89	542	1,180	609	547	7
White	2,481	69	402	947	540	519	4
Black	476	18	139	230	65	22	2
Rochester, Minn	1,835	23	80	566	550	526	90
White	1,742	5	76	556	541	498	66
Black	12	-	-	5	1	5	1
Rochester, N.Y	15,266	283	1,928	5,657	3,657	2,922	819
White	12,865	196	1,255	4,941	3,267	2,737	469
Black	2,149	61	648	668	354	103	315
Rockford, Ill	4,259	134	863	1,800	823	636	3
White	3,646	93	647	1,563	735	606	2
Black	567	37	212	220	85	13	-
Rock Hill, S.C	1,769	81	397	693	335	261	2
White	1,274	50	263	472	252	236	1
Black	470	28	129	211	80	21	1
Saginaw, Mich	3,393	68	671	1,613	724	294	23
White	2,555	42	416	1,281	549	256	11
Black	803	23	249	319	168	32	12
St. Cloud, Minn	3,041	10	185	1,569	573	403	301
White	3,006	9	177	1,560	563	401	296
Black	13	-	2	4	4	2	1
St. Joseph, Mo	1,520	53	285	662	319	198	3
White	1,447	49	262	638	301	194	3
Black	63	3	22	20	15	3	-
St. Louis, Mo-Ill	39,118	900	6,629	15,958	8,667	6,807	157
White	29,026	547	3,490	12,218	6,621	6,082	58
Black	9,653	321	3,086	3,639	1,952	550	95
Salem, Oreg	3,986	266	666	1,622	889	536	7
White	3,780	238	627	1,558	837	515	5
Black	30	-	6	13	7	4	-
Salisbury-Concord, N.C	2,586	108	570	1,106	502	299	1
White	2,028	88	400	847	428	265	-
Black	528	16	163	251	69	28	1
Salt Lake City-Ogden, Utah	22,744	320	2,946	8,701	6,834	3,663	280
White	21,522	200	2,734	8,269	6,562	3,518	239
Black	266	4	68	104	64	22	4
Sarasota, Fla	2,474	71	402	1,058	540	372	31
White	2,173	52	310	926	498	357	30
Black	268	13	88	120	37	9	1
Savannah, Ga	4,332	156	995	1,887	784	503	7
White	2,906	67	442	1,029	405	360	3
Black	1,971	79	546	841	368	134	3
Sharon, Pa	1,507	78	221	732	268	204	4
White	1,381	70	192	676	239	201	3
Black	118	8	28	52	28	1	1
Sheboygan, Wis	1,507	51	159	817	274	204	2
White	1,427	7	153	796	268	202	1
Black	7	-	1	1	4	1	-
Shreveport, La	7,504	186	1,552	3,578	1,214	945	29
White	4,264	96	702	1,899	776	769	22
Black	3,186	87	845	1,654	425	169	6
Sioux City, Iowa-Nebr	1,955	62	277	964	370	276	4
White	1,814	41	242	918	352	264	2
Black	38	-	4	21	5	8	-
Sioux Falls, S. Dak	2,028	19	173	854	551	428	3
White	1,945	9	159	817	540	417	3
Black	19	1	2	7	6	3	-
South Bend, Ind	4,333	134	819	1,963	770	635	12
White	3,678	106	610	1,698	659	595	10
Black	596	21	201	246	104	22	2
Springfield, Ill	2,804	39	426	1,136	630	561	12
White	2,425	32	312	990	560	523	8
Black	346	5	113	140	63	22	3
Springfield, Mo	3,139	72	511	1,356	666	529	5
White	3,046	65	497	1,320	636	523	5
Black	56	-	10	24	17	5	-
Springfield, Ohio	2,646	72	511	1,328	473	260	2
White	2,381	67	447	1,213	417	235	2
Black	251	5	63	110	54	19	-
Springfield-Chicopee-Holyoke, Mass	7,880	296	1,238	2,907	1,685	1,572	182
White	6,994	263	1,036	2,548	1,506	1,474	167
Black	768	20	191	325	162	58	12
State College, Pa	1,362	27	114	593	216	404	8
White	1,295	27	111	585	209	355	8
Black	14	-	2	4	2	6	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 202

Table 1-75. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985—Con.

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Steubenville-Weirton, Ohio-W. Va	1,712	17	261	880	368	184	2
White	1,600	16	238	832	335	177	2
Black	101	1	20	45	32	3	-
Syracuse, N.Y	10,128	188	1,380	4,124	2,472	1,877	87
White	9,016	137	1,081	3,629	2,311	1,785	73
Black	895	31	264	414	130	49	7
Tallahassee, Fla	2,590	46	342	884	592	693	33
White	1,751	27	171	554	413	559	27
Black	812	19	166	323	172	126	6
Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla	23,523	1,032	4,891	9,436	4,769	3,162	233
White	19,194	835	3,610	7,581	4,087	2,876	205
Black	4,026	154	1,247	1,753	621	229	22
Terre Haute, Ind	2,313	53	453	1,045	397	356	9
White	2,156	52	423	988	356	330	7
Black	119	1	25	42	37	13	1
Toledo, Ohio-Mich	12,172	203	2,104	5,553	2,595	1,690	27
White	10,388	149	1,574	4,857	2,222	1,567	19
Black	1,634	42	513	648	341	85	5
Topeka, Kans	2,764	23	378	1,255	593	510	5
White	2,399	19	290	1,101	504	481	4
Black	306	2	72	136	75	20	1
Trenton, N.J	4,345	128	682	1,765	596	1,053	121
White	2,982	76	286	1,192	424	935	69
Black	1,255	47	390	542	165	62	49
Tucson, Ariz	10,303	534	1,944	3,788	2,355	1,655	27
White	9,089	457	1,643	3,331	2,108	1,526	24
Black	486	16	105	182	137	44	2
Tulsa, Okla	12,409	303	2,183	5,327	2,464	2,023	109
White	9,631	216	1,539	4,057	1,967	1,796	56
Black	1,281	34	253	616	270	106	2
Tuscaloosa, Ala	1,933	67	440	652	433	337	4
White	1,157	27	193	410	260	264	3
Black	754	38	245	239	166	65	1
Utica-Rome, N.Y	4,558	106	659	2,052	1,064	627	50
White	4,282	90	574	1,935	1,026	613	44
Black	240	10	79	107	33	7	4
Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, N.J	2,115	136	570	924	276	204	5
White	1,557	98	378	670	225	183	3
Black	525	36	186	244	46	11	2
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va	52,996	1,318	5,865	18,002	11,038	15,941	832
White	31,770	563	2,139	9,480	6,834	12,423	331
Black	17,932	450	3,519	7,580	3,587	2,379	417
Waterloo-Cedar Falls, Iowa	1,949	22	262	914	403	345	3
White	1,692	14	184	800	370	321	3
Black	240	7	77	109	32	15	-
Wausau, Wis	1,814	64	157	959	398	235	1
White	1,731	9	143	950	395	233	1
Black	3	-	-	1	2	-	-
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton, Fla	10,018	641	1,723	3,720	2,097	1,478	359
White	7,217	304	947	2,688	1,778	1,320	180
Black	2,724	331	773	1,020	303	123	174
Wheeling, W. Va.-Ohio	2,187	27	318	1,126	421	292	3
White	2,110	25	309	1,083	405	286	2
Black	70	2	8	42	15	2	1
Wichita, Kans	7,964	213	1,297	3,210	1,721	1,495	28
White	6,748	153	1,003	2,692	1,498	1,392	10
Black	904	12	223	423	178	67	1
Williamsport, Pa	1,646	33	326	783	310	189	5
White	1,584	30	307	753	303	186	5
Black	47	2	17	24	4	-	-
Wilmington, Del.-N.J.-Md	7,966	136	1,107	4,120	981	1,597	25
White	6,307	92	681	3,251	813	1,453	17
Black	1,551	41	420	841	159	83	7
Wilmington, N.C	2,124	60	459	853	441	310	1
White	1,488	47	268	566	336	270	1
Black	605	11	184	273	99	38	-
Worcester-Fitchburg-Leominster, Mass	9,660	189	1,254	3,758	2,188	2,106	165
White	9,197	150	1,166	3,592	2,099	2,034	156
Black	257	8	60	94	62	30	3
York, Pa	5,324	136	821	2,858	754	745	10
White	4,976	118	721	2,691	714	723	9
Black	300	10	96	153	29	11	1
Youngstown-Warren, Ohio	6,930	136	1,125	3,599	1,239	824	7
White	5,717	120	771	2,984	1,072	766	4
Black	1,179	15	349	608	157	47	3

¹ Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 203

Table 1-76. Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1985

[For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race of child	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
ALL COUNTIES										
All races	828,174	431,548	204,709	105,428	46,385	19,251	8,132	3,666	3,354	5,701
Under 15 years	9,386	9,061	228	10	-	-	-	-	-	87
15-19 years	270,922	213,953	44,540	8,856	1,302	196	18	5	9	2,043
15 years	20,930	19,634	1,081	48	4	-	-	-	-	163
16 years	39,630	35,523	3,477	289	15	2	-	-	-	324
17 years	56,371	48,680	6,112	1,024	87	13	2	-	-	473
18 years	72,934	55,671	13,818	2,533	349	45	3	1	4	510
19 years	79,057	54,465	18,052	4,982	847	136	13	4	5	573
20-24 years	300,365	142,594	91,719	43,257	15,239	4,227	1,072	265	81	1,911
25-29 years	152,024	43,985	45,730	33,363	16,421	7,106	2,835	1,059	565	960
30-34 years	67,315	16,230	17,000	14,683	9,208	4,943	2,461	1,227	1,082	481
35-39 years	24,038	5,041	4,945	4,622	3,597	2,294	1,412	837	1,098	192
40-44 years	3,945	659	523	623	592	465	317	259	481	26
45-49 years	179	25	24	14	26	20	17	14	38	1
White	432,969	248,514	98,792	48,255	19,918	7,793	3,179	1,449	1,314	3,755
Under 15 years	3,380	3,273	67	4	-	-	-	-	-	36
15-19 years	142,131	119,894	17,807	2,730	333	31	-	2	5	1,329
15 years	9,563	9,148	304	9	1	-	-	-	-	101
16 years	20,342	19,002	1,085	66	2	1	-	-	-	186
17 years	31,436	27,837	2,976	279	25	1	-	-	-	318
18 years	39,021	32,289	5,566	743	74	7	-	-	-	340
19 years	41,769	31,618	7,876	1,633	231	22	-	2	3	384
20-24 years	156,568	84,189	45,170	18,798	5,468	1,297	265	69	20	1,292
25-29 years	78,834	26,563	23,534	16,342	7,380	2,826	1,044	353	157	635
30-34 years	35,871	10,641	9,036	7,408	4,375	2,210	993	501	387	320
35-39 years	13,714	3,468	2,845	2,566	1,974	1,159	688	379	510	125
40-44 years	2,376	468	319	400	372	259	180	139	221	18
45-49 years	95	18	14	7	16	11	9	6	14	-
All other	395,205	183,034	105,917	57,173	26,467	11,458	4,953	2,217	2,040	1,946
Under 15 years	6,006	5,788	161	6	-	-	-	-	-	51
15-19 years	128,791	94,059	26,733	6,126	969	165	18	3	4	714
15 years	11,367	10,486	777	39	3	-	-	-	-	62
16 years	19,288	16,521	2,392	223	13	1	-	-	-	138
17 years	26,935	20,823	5,136	745	62	12	2	-	-	155
18 years	33,913	23,382	6,252	1,790	275	38	3	1	2	170
19 years	37,288	22,847	10,176	3,329	616	114	13	2	2	189
20-24 years	143,797	58,405	46,549	24,459	9,771	2,930	807	196	61	619
25-29 years	73,190	17,422	22,196	17,021	9,041	4,280	1,791	706	408	325
30-34 years	31,444	5,589	7,964	7,275	4,833	2,733	1,468	726	695	161
35-39 years	10,324	1,573	2,100	2,056	1,623	1,135	724	458	588	67
40-44 years	1,569	191	204	223	220	206	137	120	260	8
45-49 years	84	7	10	7	10	9	8	8	24	1
Black	365,527	168,265	98,691	53,335	24,543	10,556	4,543	2,012	1,841	1,741
Under 15 years	5,783	5,573	157	5	-	-	-	-	-	48
15-19 years	120,378	87,345	25,363	5,885	941	163	18	3	3	657
15 years	10,779	9,928	749	39	3	-	-	-	-	60
16 years	18,188	15,540	2,292	215	13	1	-	-	-	127
17 years	25,169	19,309	4,931	716	58	10	2	-	-	143
18 years	31,495	21,506	7,808	1,719	266	38	3	1	1	153
19 years	34,747	21,062	9,583	3,196	601	114	13	2	2	174
20-24 years	133,360	53,468	43,292	22,988	9,240	2,786	781	192	59	554
25-29 years	67,300	15,633	20,592	15,787	8,353	3,963	1,631	657	393	291
30-34 years	28,305	4,813	7,271	6,651	4,370	2,458	1,327	651	635	129
35-39 years	9,027	1,280	1,839	1,835	1,442	1,004	658	407	509	53
40-44 years	1,308	150	168	180	188	176	121	96	221	8
45-49 years	66	3	9	4	9	6	7	6	21	1
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES										
All races	662,861	341,830	165,189	85,208	37,706	15,542	6,583	2,992	2,653	5,158
Under 15 years	7,204	6,941	172	7	-	-	-	-	-	84
15-19 years	209,240	164,270	34,986	6,961	1,024	147	13	5	8	1,826
15 years	16,100	15,089	845	35	2	-	-	-	-	149
16 years	30,579	27,324	2,733	211	11	2	-	-	-	298
17 years	44,856	37,082	6,480	804	74	6	2	-	-	408
18 years	56,339	42,783	10,805	1,986	268	34	1	1	3	458
19 years	61,366	42,012	14,123	3,925	669	105	10	4	5	513
20-24 years	239,736	113,973	72,971	34,367	12,166	3,394	859	216	63	1,727
25-29 years	126,169	37,267	37,964	27,264	13,459	5,725	2,282	851	472	885
30-34 years	56,844	14,280	14,365	12,206	7,639	4,037	2,034	1,006	858	439
35-39 years	20,312	4,506	4,271	3,881	2,917	1,869	1,141	691	864	172
40-44 years	3,217	591	443	509	482	354	244	211	359	24
45-49 years	139	22	17	13	19	16	10	12	29	1
White	339,792	192,314	78,338	38,491	16,124	6,316	2,604	1,210	1,084	3,311
Under 15 years	2,496	2,403	54	3	-	-	-	-	-	36
15-19 years	106,941	89,376	13,941	2,168	271	25	-	2	5	1,153
15 years	7,154	6,796	261	6	-	-	-	-	-	91
16 years	15,292	14,191	879	51	2	1	-	-	-	168
17 years	23,446	20,550	2,379	235	21	1	-	-	-	260
18 years	29,457	24,158	4,349	588	57	6	-	-	2	297
19 years	31,592	23,681	6,073	1,288	191	17	-	2	3	337
20-24 years	122,539	65,795	35,079	14,767	4,385	1,077	217	59	15	1,145
25-29 years	64,267	21,999	19,059	13,076	5,991	2,285	866	292	127	572
30-34 years	30,027	9,256	7,484	6,045	3,604	1,799	823	417	317	282
35-39 years	11,519	3,059	2,446	2,111	1,570	925	549	321	432	106
40-44 years	1,930	411	265	314	292	196	144	115	176	17
45-49 years	73	15	10	7	11	9	5	4	12	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 204

Table 1-76. Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1985—Con.

[For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area, age of mother, and race of child	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES-Con.										
All other	323,069	149,516	86,851	46,717	21,582	9,226	3,979	1,782	1,569	1,847
Under 15 years	4,708	4,538	118	4	—	—	—	—	—	48
15-19 years	102,299	74,894	21,045	4,793	753	122	13	3	3	673
15 years	8,946	8,273	584	29	2	—	—	—	—	58
16 years	15,287	13,133	1,854	160	9	1	—	—	—	120
17 years	21,410	16,532	4,101	569	53	5	2	—	—	148
18 years	26,882	18,625	6,456	1,398	211	28	1	1	1	161
19 years	29,774	18,331	8,050	2,637	478	88	10	2	2	176
20-24 years	117,197	48,178	37,892	19,600	7,781	2,317	642	157	48	582
25-29 years	61,902	15,268	18,905	14,188	7,468	3,440	1,416	559	345	313
30-34 years	26,817	5,004	6,881	6,161	4,035	2,238	1,211	589	541	157
35-39 years	8,793	1,447	1,825	1,770	1,347	944	592	370	422	66
40-44 years	1,287	180	178	195	190	158	100	96	163	7
45-49 years	66	7	7	6	8	7	5	8	17	1
Black	305,324	140,180	82,647	44,575	20,545	8,768	3,786	1,672	1,475	1,676
Under 15 years	4,567	4,404	115	3	—	—	—	—	—	45
15-19 years	97,539	71,015	20,350	4,672	734	121	13	3	2	629
15 years	8,612	7,959	565	29	2	—	—	—	—	57
16 years	14,634	12,546	1,799	156	9	1	—	—	—	123
17 years	20,430	15,696	3,985	554	51	4	2	—	—	138
18 years	25,498	17,527	6,226	1,362	205	28	1	1	—	148
19 years	28,365	17,287	7,775	2,571	467	88	10	2	2	163
20-24 years	111,189	45,125	36,093	18,843	7,520	2,247	629	154	47	531
25-29 years	58,243	13,939	17,900	13,516	7,099	3,284	1,346	539	337	283
30-34 years	24,753	4,365	6,403	5,767	3,771	2,100	1,144	552	524	127
35-39 years	7,891	1,187	1,631	1,613	1,244	872	556	341	394	53
40-44 years	1,091	142	149	158	169	139	93	77	157	7
45-49 years	51	3	6	3	8	5	5	6	14	1
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES										
All races	165,313	89,718	39,520	20,220	8,679	3,709	1,549	674	701	543
Under 15 years	2,182	2,120	56	3	—	—	—	—	—	3
15-19 years	61,682	49,683	9,554	1,895	278	49	5	—	1	217
15 years	4,830	4,565	236	13	2	—	—	—	—	14
16 years	9,051	8,199	744	78	4	—	—	—	—	26
17 years	13,515	11,578	1,632	220	13	7	—	—	—	65
18 years	16,595	12,888	3,013	547	81	11	2	—	1	52
19 years	17,691	12,453	3,929	1,037	178	31	3	—	—	60
20-24 years	60,629	28,621	18,748	8,890	3,073	833	213	49	18	184
25-29 years	25,855	6,718	7,766	6,099	2,962	1,381	553	208	93	75
30-34 years	10,471	1,970	2,635	2,477	1,569	906	427	221	224	42
35-39 years	3,726	535	674	741	680	425	271	146	234	20
40-44 years	728	68	80	114	110	111	73	48	122	2
45-49 years	40	3	7	1	7	4	7	2	9	—
White	93,177	56,200	20,454	9,764	3,794	1,477	575	239	230	444
Under 15 years	884	870	13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
15-19 years	35,190	30,518	3,866	562	62	6	—	—	—	176
15 years	2,409	2,352	43	3	1	—	—	—	—	10
16 years	5,050	4,811	206	15	—	—	—	—	—	18
17 years	7,990	7,287	597	44	4	—	—	—	—	58
18 years	9,564	8,131	1,217	155	17	1	—	—	—	43
19 years	10,177	7,937	1,803	345	40	5	—	—	—	47
20-24 years	34,029	18,394	10,091	4,031	1,083	220	48	10	5	147
25-29 years	14,567	4,564	4,475	3,266	1,389	541	178	61	30	63
30-34 years	5,844	1,385	1,552	1,363	771	411	170	84	70	38
35-39 years	2,195	409	399	455	404	234	139	58	78	19
40-44 years	446	57	54	86	80	63	36	24	45	1
45-49 years	22	3	4	—	5	2	4	2	2	—
All other	72,136	33,518	19,066	10,456	4,885	2,232	974	435	471	99
Under 15 years	1,298	1,250	43	2	—	—	—	—	—	3
15-19 years	26,492	19,165	5,688	1,333	216	43	5	—	1	41
15 years	2,421	2,213	193	10	1	—	—	—	—	4
16 years	4,001	3,388	538	63	4	—	—	—	—	8
17 years	5,525	4,291	1,035	176	9	7	—	—	—	7
18 years	7,031	4,757	1,796	392	64	10	2	—	1	9
19 years	7,514	4,516	2,126	692	138	26	3	—	—	13
20-24 years	26,600	10,227	8,657	4,859	1,990	613	165	39	13	37
25-29 years	11,288	2,154	3,291	2,833	1,573	840	375	147	63	12
30-34 years	4,627	585	1,083	1,114	798	495	257	137	154	4
35-39 years	1,531	126	275	286	276	191	132	88	156	1
40-44 years	282	11	26	28	30	48	37	24	77	1
45-49 years	18	—	3	1	2	2	3	—	7	—
Black	60,203	28,085	16,044	8,760	3,998	1,788	757	340	366	65
Under 15 years	1,216	1,169	42	2	—	—	—	—	—	3
15-19 years	22,839	16,330	5,013	1,213	207	42	5	—	1	28
15 years	2,167	1,969	184	10	1	—	—	—	—	3
16 years	3,554	2,994	493	59	4	—	—	—	—	4
17 years	4,739	3,613	946	162	7	6	—	—	—	5
18 years	5,957	3,979	1,582	357	61	10	2	—	1	5
19 years	6,382	3,775	1,808	625	134	26	3	—	—	11
20-24 years	22,171	8,343	7,199	4,145	1,720	539	152	38	12	23
25-29 years	9,057	1,694	2,692	2,271	1,254	679	285	118	56	8
30-34 years	3,552	448	868	884	599	358	183	99	111	2
35-39 years	1,136	93	208	222	198	132	102	66	115	—
40-44 years	217	8	19	22	19	37	28	19	64	1
45-49 years	15	—	3	1	1	1	2	—	7	—

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 205

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1985

[Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Age of mother										Ratio per 1,000 live births		
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over		
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							
United States	828,174	9,386	270,922	20,930	39,630	58,371	72,934	79,057	300,365	152,024	67,315	24,038	4,124	220.2
White	432,969	3,380	142,131	9,563	20,342	31,436	39,021	41,769	156,568	78,834	35,871	13,714	2,471	144.7
Black	365,527	5,783	120,378	10,779	18,188	25,169	31,495	34,747	133,360	67,300	28,305	9,027	1,374	601.0
Urban places of 100,000 or more	370,605	4,260	111,408	9,066	16,456	23,448	29,623	32,815	133,436	73,748	33,643	12,102	2,008	335.7
White	147,762	1,117	42,198	3,010	6,048	9,057	11,503	12,580	52,910	30,117	14,602	5,773	1,045	208.1
Black	213,732	3,061	66,989	5,988	10,080	13,937	17,492	19,582	77,494	41,662	17,900	5,783	843	645.9
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	73,662	767	23,730	1,800	3,391	5,154	6,423	6,962	26,803	13,816	6,058	2,132	356	217.4
White	44,042	286	13,928	883	1,932	3,008	3,955	4,150	16,013	8,342	3,816	1,404	253	160.5
Black	27,559	465	9,274	876	1,400	2,027	2,314	2,657	10,117	5,025	1,974	622	82	582.4
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	142,639	1,685	48,287	3,715	7,013	10,351	13,101	14,107	52,584	24,972	10,710	3,786	615	190.3
White	87,390	664	29,103	1,883	4,081	6,363	8,028	8,748	32,386	15,460	6,632	2,539	406	139.0
Black	50,714	994	17,841	1,750	2,734	3,720	4,686	4,951	18,591	8,646	3,414	1,061	167	562.3
Balance of area	241,268	2,674	87,497	6,349	12,770	19,418	23,787	25,173	87,542	39,488	16,904	6,018	1,145	153.8
White	153,775	1,313	56,902	3,787	8,281	13,008	15,535	16,291	55,259	24,915	10,621	3,998	767	111.6
Black	73,522	1,263	26,274	2,255	3,974	5,485	7,003	7,557	27,158	11,967	5,017	1,561	282	526.0
Alabama	14,897	274	5,658	519	875	1,208	1,456	1,600	5,413	2,239	913	335	65	249.4
White	3,155	49	1,335	126	216	323	337	333	1,093	421	169	74	14	80.7
Black	11,707	225	4,315	392	659	885	1,117	1,282	4,301	1,816	740	259	51	579.3
Urban places of 100,000 or more	4,672	98	1,660	155	256	340	431	476	1,678	775	339	109	13	340.8
White	589	8	236	26	43	54	59	54	206	81	39	18	1	92.5
Black	4,070	90	1,421	128	215	286	372	420	1,465	694	299	89	12	565.5
Birmingham	1,923	34	665	59	107	131	169	199	696	340	139	45	4	406.1
White	140	2	44	5	9	10	11	9	56	22	7	9	-	91.1
Black	1,780	32	621	54	98	121	158	190	637	318	132	36	4	561.2
Huntsville	567	11	234	15	36	54	63	66	210	78	25	8	1	231.3
White	192	3	83	6	16	18	21	22	61	31	10	4	-	117.2
Black	373	8	151	9	20	36	42	44	148	47	14	4	1	486.3
Mobile	1,192	20	428	43	62	84	117	122	424	201	86	32	1	349.2
White	166	2	70	10	12	18	18	12	58	19	13	4	-	97.2
Black	1,022	18	357	33	50	66	99	109	365	182	73	26	1	616.0
Montgomery	990	33	333	38	53	71	82	89	348	156	89	24	7	318.5
White	91	1	39	5	6	8	9	11	31	9	9	1	1	61.2
Black	895	32	292	32	47	63	73	77	315	147	80	23	6	559.7
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	408	7	159	17	24	34	50	34	154	58	17	10	3	360.1
White	41	-	12	1	1	4	4	2	20	4	3	1	1	76.6
Black	367	7	147	16	23	30	46	32	134	54	14	9	2	630.6
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	3,175	76	1,216	122	184	258	291	361	1,178	449	185	58	13	271.9
White	600	12	246	23	37	52	59	75	207	86	36	12	1	82.2
Black	2,573	64	970	99	147	206	232	286	969	363	149	46	12	602.2
Balance of area	6,642	93	2,623	225	409	576	684	729	2,403	957	372	158	36	200.0
White	1,925	29	841	76	135	213	215	202	660	250	91	43	11	77.4
Black	4,697	64	1,777	149	274	363	467	524	1,733	705	278	115	25	575.8
Alaska	2,344	13	575	36	67	119	165	188	892	492	284	75	13	182.5
White	1,029	3	237	16	30	57	55	79	382	227	135	39	6	113.4
Black	156	2	32	2	2	8	11	9	67	35	13	4	3	267.1
Urban places of 100,000 or more	865	5	203	16	23	44	56	64	321	199	105	30	2	160.5
White	528	-	117	10	13	29	25	40	212	121	61	16	1	124.5
Black	115	2	27	2	2	5	10	8	48	26	8	3	1	280.5
Anchorage	865	5	203	16	23	44	56	64	321	199	105	30	2	160.5
White	528	-	117	10	13	29	25	40	212	121	61	16	1	124.5
Black	115	2	27	2	2	5	10	8	48	26	8	3	1	280.5
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	328	1	65	3	5	19	22	16	120	66	57	14	5	171.1
White	182	1	36	-	5	11	11	9	63	35	39	6	2	122.4
Black	27	-	3	-	3	3	-	-	13	6	3	2	2	293.5
Balance of area	1,151	7	307	17	39	56	87	108	451	227	122	31	6	207.9
White	319	2	84	6	12	17	19	30	107	71	35	17	3	95.2
Black	14	-	2	-	-	1	1	6	3	2	1	-	1	170.7
Arizona	14,172	108	4,693	329	677	1,011	1,265	1,411	5,217	2,619	1,094	361	80	238.8
White	9,739	62	3,372	229	501	759	888	995	3,558	1,769	699	233	46	195.7
Black	1,355	17	451	30	65	86	122	148	514	253	88	26	6	523.8
Urban places of 100,000 or more	7,661	62	2,481	166	374	545	644	752	2,798	1,454	551	183	32	242.3
White	5,980	37	1,980	135	292	443	524	586	2,211	1,148	438	143	23	215.1
Black	1,098	13	379	23	59	80	92	125	407	205	66	22	6	578.2
Mesa	743	6	278	16	39	68	80	75	289	116	41	12	1	151.0
White	659	5	252	15	38	62	71	66	252	102	37	10	1	141.7
Black	36	-	11	-	1	2	4	4	15	7	2	1	-	413.8
Phoenix	4,715	42	1,554	114	249	331	391	469	1,743	913	334	112	17	277.3
White	3,645	24	1,210	91	188	267	312	352	1,338	713	262	86	12	244.1
Black	783	10	271	16	44	55	62	94	295	144	45	14	4	613.2
Tempe	320	1	99	8	15	19	29	28	130	58	21	10	1	166.9
White	243	1	76	6	13	15	23	19	99	40	19	7	1	144.0
Black	52	-	18	2	2	3	4	7	16	14	2	2	-	530.6
Tucson	1,783	13	550	28	71	127	144	180	636	367	155	49	13	242.2
White	1,433	7	442	23	53	99	118	149	522	293	120	40	9	219.7
Black	227	3	79	5	12	20	22	20	81	40	17	5	2	519.5
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	648	2	228	14	31	50	69	64	247	114	41	14	2	143.4
White	560	1	206	11	27	47	62	59	209	100	30</td			

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 206

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Age of mother											Ratio per 1,000 live births		
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over		
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years							
Arkansas	7,898	170	3,200	310	500	704	830	856	2,835	1,120	380	163	30	224.2	
White	2,806	28	1,179	107	193	265	303	311	995	398	126	70	10	105.6	
Black	5,053	142	2,002	202	302	436	524	538	1,831	716	249	93	20	612.9	
Urban places of 100,000 or more	875	20	303	28	43	66	87	79	320	149	55	22	6	300.1	
White	132	2	43	3	5	9	17	9	39	27	12	6	3	82.7	
Black	742	18	260	25	38	57	70	70	280	122	43	16	3	575.2	
Little Rock	875	20	303	28	43	66	87	79	320	149	55	22	6	300.1	
White	132	2	43	3	5	9	17	9	39	27	12	6	3	82.7	
Black	742	18	260	25	38	57	70	70	280	122	43	16	3	575.2	
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	907	10	365	36	59	91	80	99	303	156	48	21	4	282.5	
White	236	-	106	9	15	30	23	29	64	49	8	7	2	115.0	
Black	661	10	257	27	43	60	57	70	236	105	37	14	2	618.3	
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,749	43	696	64	110	135	186	201	625	268	82	31	4	220.6	
White	604	5	231	16	30	45	64	76	240	91	22	13	2	102.4	
Black	1,139	38	461	48	79	89	122	123	383	177	60	18	2	592.9	
Balance of area	4,367	97	1,836	182	288	412	477	477	1,587	547	195	89	16	206.3	
White	1,834	21	799	79	143	181	199	197	652	231	84	44	3	107.7	
Black	2,511	76	1,024	102	142	230	275	275	932	312	109	45	13	633.3	
California	115,671	749	29,762	2,118	4,205	6,245	8,022	9,172	40,680	25,325	13,092	5,204	859	245.6	
White	82,813	478	21,201	1,490	3,054	4,492	5,724	6,441	28,910	17,969	9,626	3,951	678	223.3	
Black	26,044	230	6,899	504	941	1,402	1,794	2,258	9,535	5,875	2,563	846	96	561.6	
Urban places of 100,000 or more	59,790	405	14,687	1,080	2,086	2,998	3,932	4,591	20,818	13,585	6,994	2,836	465	296.0	
White	38,397	229	9,151	651	1,327	1,878	2,503	2,792	13,228	8,728	4,723	1,999	339	264.9	
Black	18,030	156	4,796	370	661	967	1,202	1,596	6,488	4,094	1,805	616	75	612.8	
Anaheim	1,033	4	281	21	32	55	74	99	380	228	98	38	4	204.9	
White	943	4	255	18	30	51	64	92	352	213	83	33	3	213.8	
Black	59	-	17	2	1	4	6	4	20	12	7	2	1	364.2	
Bakersfield	1,819	21	622	47	88	143	165	179	663	315	136	54	8	299.8	
White	1,376	16	459	35	68	114	118	124	502	247	100	44	8	262.1	
Berkeley	375	-	146	12	16	27	42	49	139	61	28	9	-	689.8	
White	171	-	8	-	2	-	2	4	17	26	54	57	9	266.8	
Black	178	-	37	3	8	6	10	10	64	44	16	17	-	618.1	
Concord	240	-	63	6	4	8	23	22	77	58	33	8	1	141.6	
White	197	-	53	3	4	7	19	20	65	47	26	5	1	136.4	
Fremont	355	1	109	9	20	23	24	33	127	70	35	13	-	136.9	
White	304	1	99	7	16	22	23	31	107	60	28	9	-	148.3	
Black	21	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	12	72	76	86	9	-	228.3
Fresno	2,185	23	713	63	104	148	187	211	719	439	209	71	11	290.1	
White	1,608	11	548	56	80	106	150	156	517	328	150	46	8	286.1	
Black	454	8	132	6	20	31	29	46	162	88	43	21	-	642.1	
Fullerton	292	1	100	8	22	17	29	24	100	55	24	12	-	168.5	
White	250	-	80	7	17	10	23	23	92	46	21	11	-	166.9	
Garden Grove	438	1	10	-	4	5	1	1	4	7	2	-	2	470.6	
White	392	-	111	6	18	25	25	37	145	84	37	14	1	193.7	
Black	15	-	5	-	-	3	1	1	4	6	-	-	-	365.9	
Glendale	332	1	59	8	4	18	18	11	117	81	49	21	4	178.0	
White	300	-	55	8	4	15	18	10	110	67	45	19	3	194.9	
Black	8	-	3	-	-	2	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	275.9	
Huntington Beach	344	2	77	5	11	13	22	26	137	76	32	18	2	134.5	
White	301	2	70	5	11	12	18	24	120	61	30	16	2	131.9	
Black	15	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	7	3	2	1	-	454.5	
Long Beach	2,476	9	675	46	97	139	174	219	878	517	274	106	17	289.5	
White	1,357	3	349	25	54	76	93	101	471	291	170	66	7	252.0	
Black	874	5	268	18	36	49	61	104	324	172	75	26	4	563.5	
Los Angeles	25,463	148	5,616	387	760	1,133	1,527	1,809	8,744	6,264	3,210	1,257	224	370.4	
White	16,551	90	3,421	216	471	696	951	1,087	5,606	4,129	2,224	905	176	327.9	
Black	8,318	58	2,104	164	278	423	546	693	2,965	1,967	891	295	38	662.1	
Modesto	704	9	206	20	41	33	58	54	274	126	55	31	3	221.2	
White	597	8	175	16	33	28	50	48	237	103	47	24	3	217.2	
Oakland	53	1	15	-	6	3	3	3	21	11	3	2	-	524.8	
White	530	1	82	4	8	16	24	30	136	107	128	67	9	261.2	
Black	2,251	23	553	43	79	94	134	203	801	519	246	99	10	610.2	
Oxnard	623	5	177	14	32	36	50	45	222	129	58	29	3	182.5	
White	514	5	147	14	29	37	39	38	179	100	56	24	3	178.3	
Pasadena	775	2	193	8	31	45	45	64	266	176	91	42	5	304.3	
White	363	2	78	4	16	17	22	19	117	86	51	26	3	212.2	
Riverside	1,168	5	378	35	55	90	87	111	442	212	95	30	6	241.5	
White	874	4	289	25	44	69	68	83	334	154	64	25	4	214.1	
Black	246	1	74	10	9	17	14	24	90	50	27	3	1	498.0	
Sacramento	3,065	28	844	64	109	189	226	256	1,141	648	283	105	16	305.9	
White	1,720	15	467	32	56	106	131	142	654	342	166	69	7	256.2	
Black	1,070	10	297	25	42	60	72	98	388	257	89	24	5	618.9	
San Bernardino	1,414	23	421	27	66	99	110	119	567	260	103	28	12	375.0	
White	916	10	267	15	50	55	79	68	370	164	76	20	9	325.6	
Black	427	10	136	8	15	37	29	47	166	80	24	8	3	608.3	
San Diego	4,031	26	973	69	145	173	274	312	1,396	948	452	197	39	246.2	
White	2,518	11	571	39	86	102	169	175	835	596	323	154	28	217.9	
Black	1,442	12	317	26	46	58	80	107	437	267	83	24	2	520.7	
San Francisco	2,671	14	491	37	77	99	130	148	756	618	517	243	32	274.2	
White	1,221	3	152	7	22	32	41	50	292	284	302	166	22	264.7	
Black	1,074	10	287	25	49	57	69	87	355	243	131	44	4	6	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 207

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Age of mother										Ratio per 1,000 live births		
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over		
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							
California—Con.														
Santa Ana	1,684	16	372	28	55	78	96	115	657	391	177	62	9	232.0
White	1,507	15	329	25	47	66	84	107	590	356	156	52	9	241.6
Black	109	1	22	-	4	5	8	5	46	25	10	5	-	382.5
Stockton	1,441	16	436	41	62	84	130	119	539	277	133	33	7	283.7
White	888	9	264	26	37	51	78	72	334	171	85	23	2	283.0
Black	373	6	118	11	17	24	35	31	137	74	33	4	1	647.6
Sunnyvale	234	1	43	1	10	7	11	14	80	61	36	12	1	132.5
White	168	1	35	1	8	6	7	13	66	32	22	11	1	141.4
Black	36	-	3	-	-	-	2	1	10	15	7	1	-	409.1
Torrance	333	3	80	1	13	15	21	30	100	79	45	22	4	148.4
White	291	3	71	1	12	13	17	28	89	69	36	20	3	166.7
Black	16	-	4	-	2	1	1	5	3	4	-	-	-	347.8
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	19,270	117	5,047	343	640	1,091	1,404	1,569	6,793	4,225	2,175	788	125	223.3
White	13,718	68	3,601	245	460	797	985	1,114	4,798	2,989	1,566	592	104	204.0
Black	4,330	42	1,155	75	149	235	329	367	1,620	956	432	118	7	507.3
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	22,178	139	6,016	414	846	1,301	1,622	1,833	7,935	4,574	2,376	968	170	208.1
White	18,519	110	5,067	349	724	1,103	1,348	1,543	6,590	3,767	2,009	823	153	203.5
Black	2,446	22	619	43	83	130	175	188	945	558	215	80	7	448.1
Balance of area	14,433	88	4,012	281	633	855	1,064	1,179	5,134	2,941	1,547	612	99	189.7
White	12,179	71	3,382	245	543	714	888	992	4,294	2,485	1,328	537	82	179.8
Black	1,238	10	329	16	48	70	88	107	482	267	111	32	7	418.7
Colorado	9,158	85	3,157	195	494	698	857	913	3,287	1,649	687	249	44	166.1
White	7,688	65	2,715	161	432	612	724	786	2,754	1,359	544	211	40	152.2
Black	1,241	18	389	33	52	73	120	111	444	245	114	30	1	438.4
Urban places of 100,000 or more	4,903	45	1,570	102	229	326	442	471	1,806	951	387	120	24	221.4
White	3,638	25	1,186	69	174	255	327	361	1,353	705	258	90	21	193.7
Black	1,153	18	362	33	49	65	112	103	415	226	106	25	1	474.9
Aurora	577	3	171	10	23	41	48	49	243	97	55	8	-	125.0
White	391	1	115	4	15	30	35	31	172	65	31	7	-	99.8
Black	173	2	53	6	7	10	13	17	67	30	21	-	-	371.2
Colorado Springs	805	5	278	11	41	66	80	80	313	144	46	18	1	147.5
White	639	3	222	9	35	52	65	61	254	110	34	15	1	136.6
Black	151	2	53	2	5	14	14	18	56	31	8	1	-	260.3
Denver	2,831	34	865	62	128	176	241	258	1,011	581	241	80	19	316.2
White	1,946	18	600	37	88	132	156	187	701	404	153	54	16	271.0
Black	811	14	249	25	36	39	83	66	285	162	76	24	1	605.2
Lakewood	241	1	71	4	10	7	23	27	94	53	18	3	1	150.6
White	226	1	70	4	9	7	23	27	85	52	14	3	1	148.9
Black	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	* 357.1
Pueblo	449	2	185	15	27	36	50	57	145	76	27	11	3	295.8
White	436	2	179	15	27	34	48	55	141	74	26	11	3	294.4
Black	13	-	6	-	2	2	2	2	4	2	1	-	-	464.3
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	821	14	285	16	35	70	84	80	291	141	67	21	2	138.4
White	792	14	280	16	35	67	84	78	278	133	65	20	2	140.6
Black	15	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	4	6	2	1	-	* 254.2
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,230	8	472	27	84	103	115	143	439	195	79	34	3	166.6
White	1,196	8	462	27	84	102	110	139	423	191	75	34	3	168.1
Black	18	-	5	-	-	2	3	7	2	4	4	-	-	* 222.2
Balance of area	2,204	18	830	50	146	199	216	219	751	362	154	74	15	112.1
White	2,062	18	787	49	139	188	203	208	700	330	146	67	14	108.7
Black	55	-	20	-	3	7	6	4	18	11	2	4	-	* 209.1
Connecticut	9,358	101	2,814	225	398	573	763	855	3,352	1,832	906	306	47	212.7
White	5,743	44	1,667	114	225	363	456	509	2,029	1,136	615	214	38	151.5
Black	3,502	56	1,128	109	169	204	304	342	1,296	672	261	81	8	653.2
Urban places of 100,000 or more	5,045	74	1,593	153	244	316	423	457	1,895	945	384	138	16	453.9
White	2,298	34	715	59	112	168	183	193	851	439	178	71	10	323.9
Black	2,695	40	870	93	130	146	238	263	1,026	501	190	62	6	707.2
Bridgeport	1,243	13	414	38	67	80	111	118	469	226	96	19	6	453.2
White	606	6	197	22	35	40	46	54	235	110	45	11	2	338.0
Black	612	7	212	16	31	38	64	63	228	115	41	5	4	693.9
Hartford	1,700	25	532	44	81	109	163	135	664	308	125	43	3	598.6
White	847	16	271	20	44	69	75	63	319	161	56	21	3	529.4
Black	839	9	259	24	36	40	87	72	336	144	69	22	-	705.0
New Haven	1,154	26	338	42	46	55	88	107	418	235	87	45	5	515.4
White	362	6	102	8	13	17	31	33	125	71	33	22	3	312.1
Black	781	20	235	33	33	38	57	74	292	163	48	21	2	763.4
Stamford	346	2	97	11	21	18	18	29	125	67	41	14	-	221.1
White	119	1	22	2	7	3	5	5	43	26	21	6	-	105.0
Black	226	1	75	9	14	15	13	24	81	41	20	8	-	559.4
Waterbury	602	8	212	18	29	54	43	68	219	109	35	17	2	348.4
White	364	5	123	7	13	39	26	38	129	71	23	11	2	258.3
Black	237	3	89	11	16	15	17	30	89	38	12	6	-	759.6
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	1,603	16	469	33	56	96	137	147	532	332	179	62	13	175.5
White	1,110	4	313	24	39	58	94	98	372	223	137	49	4	137.0
Black	466	12	153	9	16	36	43	49	153	102	36	9	1	566.9
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,397	7	389	24	51	80	102	132	498	284	167	46	6	129.0
White	1,124	3	301	17	32	59	86	107	405	231	141	39	4	110.6
Black	256	3	85	6	18	20	16	25	92	47	22	6	-	508.9
Balance of area	1,313	4	363	15	47	81	101	119	427	271	176	60	12	101.7
White	1,211	3	338	14	42	78	93	111	401	243	159	55	12	96.6

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 208

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Under 15 years	Age of mother										Ratio per 1,000 live births	
			15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Delaware—Con.			1											
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	178	2	59	5	7	13	19	15	72	31	9	5	-	232.7
White	76	-	24	2	-	5	9	8	27	15	5	5	-	135.7
Black	102	2	35	3	7	8	10	7	45	16	4	-	-	569.8
Balance of area	1,514	17	555	33	86	105	146	185	552	274	89	23	4	208.5
White	791	7	284	18	39	53	74	100	293	139	53	11	4	130.6
Black	718	10	267	14	47	52	70	84	258	135	36	12	-	645.1
District of Columbia	5,598	64	1,546	119	211	296	410	510	2,051	1,164	570	176	27	567.2
White	285	1	58	4	10	13	8	23	90	62	41	28	5	162.6
Black	5,228	62	1,469	113	199	278	397	482	1,934	1,077	521	144	21	670.9
Florida	42,202	593	13,224	1,151	1,987	2,793	3,507	3,786	14,922	8,196	3,700	1,323	244	257.6
White	16,916	128	4,979	354	729	1,066	1,322	1,508	6,066	3,432	1,596	602	113	138.5
Black	25,080	462	8,190	792	1,248	1,713	2,169	2,268	8,790	4,732	2,071	708	127	633.2
Urban places of 100,000 or more	16,616	214	4,859	403	707	1,040	1,317	1,392	5,860	3,350	1,625	604	104	349.7
White	4,786	34	1,174	87	153	244	344	346	1,725	1,035	556	218	44	165.6
Black	11,770	179	3,675	315	551	793	971	1,045	4,118	2,303	1,057	380	58	653.2
Fort Lauderdale	1,830	28	561	47	88	123	141	162	646	357	169	57	12	405.5
White	410	4	85	2	11	23	21	28	156	96	49	17	3	170.8
Black	1,416	24	475	45	76	100	120	134	488	261	119	40	9	685.4
Hialeah	339	4	58	8	7	7	17	19	109	74	61	29	4	164.0
White	300	4	51	8	6	6	14	17	93	66	57	26	3	151.7
Hollywood	499	7	135	9	14	36	35	41	184	101	52	19	1	279.9
White	265	2	53	3	4	9	15	22	105	64	29	11	1	191.2
Black	230	5	80	6	9	27	20	18	79	37	22	7	-	628.4
Jacksonville	2,961	48	1,028	95	145	226	282	280	1,056	525	214	78	12	270.9
White	818	8	245	21	31	59	70	64	304	148	79	26	8	114.7
Black	2,130	40	780	74	114	165	211	216	750	375	132	50	3	583.9
Miami	6,619	77	1,584	125	227	334	445	453	2,223	1,499	836	333	67	447.7
White	1,527	11	311	29	44	61	96	81	523	368	205	85	24	214.6
Black	5,082	66	1,273	96	183	273	349	372	1,698	1,127	629	247	42	671.6
Orlando	1,407	20	489	43	70	92	139	145	533	220	111	33	1	325.7
White	482	3	133	6	20	23	40	44	182	85	57	21	1	168.9
Black	915	17	353	37	49	68	98	101	346	134	53	12	-	654.5
St. Petersburg	1,193	12	415	37	59	91	106	122	438	229	77	20	2	340.2
White	418	-	127	8	12	24	38	45	157	88	30	14	2	176.8
Black	760	12	287	28	47	67	68	77	276	136	44	5	-	718.3
Tampa	1,768	18	589	39	97	131	152	170	671	345	105	35	5	315.3
White	566	2	169	10	25	39	50	45	205	120	50	18	2	153.7
Black	1,198	15	420	29	72	92	102	125	465	225	54	16	3	653.6
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	3,608	45	1,093	97	152	228	268	348	1,396	793	335	122	24	314.7
White	1,298	5	330	23	43	65	78	121	479	295	141	40	8	161.6
Black	2,487	40	761	74	109	162	189	227	907	492	191	81	15	642.6
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	8,453	141	2,753	260	411	549	716	817	2,962	1,609	705	232	51	253.1
White	3,348	27	1,000	70	142	205	253	330	1,185	687	319	108	22	134.1
Black	5,063	114	1,742	190	265	343	459	485	1,762	916	379	122	28	634.0
Balance of area	13,325	193	4,519	391	717	976	1,206	1,229	4,704	2,444	1,035	365	65	188.2
White	7,484	62	2,475	174	391	552	647	711	2,677	1,415	580	236	39	124.3
Black	5,760	129	2,012	213	323	415	550	511	2,003	1,021	444	125	26	591.7
Georgia	24,764	429	9,024	809	1,396	1,886	2,351	2,582	9,134	4,002	1,577	521	77	257.0
White	5,730	73	2,139	173	313	473	570	610	2,112	904	369	122	11	92.5
Black	18,946	356	6,863	636	1,081	1,406	1,773	1,967	6,994	3,078	1,199	392	64	570.2
Urban places of 100,000 or more	7,188	125	2,426	244	364	499	611	708	2,753	1,244	455	162	23	456.4
White	687	8	201	15	28	50	47	61	286	117	59	16	-	132.1
Black	6,492	117	2,223	229	336	448	563	647	2,463	1,125	396	146	22	626.5
Atlanta	4,368	74	1,410	130	204	294	361	421	1,687	799	274	107	17	537.9
White	261	2	70	4	11	11	20	24	108	46	27	8	16	152.1
Black	4,100	72	1,339	126	193	283	340	397	1,576	751	247	99	16	650.5
Columbus	903	16	320	37	49	62	70	102	343	130	66	27	1	318.9
White	196	4	58	3	8	17	13	17	85	29	16	4	-	126.4
Black	707	12	262	34	41	45	57	65	258	101	50	23	1	564.7
Macon	806	11	288	34	38	68	67	81	294	144	56	11	2	414.0
White	103	1	33	5	2	14	2	10	42	15	10	2	-	124.4
Black	703	10	255	29	36	54	65	71	252	129	46	9	2	635.0
Savannah	1,111	24	408	43	73	75	113	104	429	171	59	17	3	389.7
White	127	1	40	3	7	8	12	10	51	27	6	2	-	114.9
Black	982	23	367	40	66	66	101	94	377	144	53	15	3	577.3
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	634	14	229	23	40	56	55	55	234	98	47	11	1	389.7
White	78	-	22	2	5	5	7	3	30	18	8	-	-	116.4
Black	555	14	207	21	35	51	48	52	204	79	39	11	1	583.0
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	5,388	95	2,020	172	291	423	566	568	1,972	866	325	99	11	340.2
White	919	10	353	24	42	75	103	109	340	147	54	14	1	117.7
Black	4,440	85	1,661	148	249	346	461	457	1,622	710	268	84	10	574.2
Balance of area	11,554	195	4,349	370	701	908	1,119	1,251	4,175	1,794	750	249	42	183.0
White	4,046	55	1,563	132	238	343	413	437	1,456	622	248	92	10	83.8
Black	7,459	140	2,772	238	461	561	701	811	2,705	1,164	496	151	31	526.0
Hawaii	3,644	8	1,128	66	138	229	338	357	1,389	648	321	122	28	199.0
White	582	2	107	6	16	18	31	36	202	145	88	33	5	125.4
Black	114	1	13	1	2	2	6	48	35	16	1	-	-	126.9
Urban places of 100,000 or more	977	2	279	12	36	67	7							

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 209

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Age of mother										Ratio per 1,000 live births	
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years					
Hawaii—Con.													
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,247	1	430	27	58	79	132	134	489	195	90	31	11 178.3
White	174	1	46	2	7	7	14	16	67	32	19	7	2 85.6
Black	54	-	5	1	2	-	1	1	29	13	6	1	- 106.5
Balance of area	1,420	5	419	27	44	83	134	131	541	270	136	41	8 258.6
White	271	1	36	3	6	3	10	14	88	72	53	19	2 197.1
Black	28	-	2	-	-	-	2	9	14	3	-	-	- 222.2
Idaho	1,893	18	656	40	104	156	170	186	694	315	149	52	9 107.8
White	1,729	17	614	38	97	141	164	174	617	285	139	49	8 102.4
Black	24	-	4	-	1	2	1	-	14	5	1	-	- 250.0
Urban places of 100,000 or more	270	1	88	3	14	18	29	24	94	48	27	11	1 127.0
White	252	1	85	3	13	16	29	24	86	46	24	9	1 123.7
Black	9	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	4	2	1	-	- 428.6
Boise City	270	1	88	3	14	18	29	24	94	48	27	11	1 127.0
White	252	1	85	3	13	16	29	24	86	46	24	9	1 123.7
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	632	10	226	19	36	46	58	67	249	89	48	8	2 130.8
White	587	10	211	18	32	44	55	62	226	85	45	8	2 126.3
Balance of area	991	7	342	18	54	92	83	95	351	178	74	33	6 93.4
White	890	6	318	17	52	81	80	88	305	154	70	32	5 87.3
Black	9	-	2	-	1	1	-	5	2	-	-	-	- 163.6
Illinois	46,495	576	15,493	1,214	2,327	3,373	4,189	4,390	17,106	8,462	3,488	1,189	181 257.3
White	18,390	133	6,168	389	841	1,392	1,739	1,807	6,818	3,199	1,413	561	98 132.7
Black	27,796	439	9,252	818	1,476	1,969	2,424	2,565	10,176	5,193	2,043	611	82 718.4
Urban places of 100,000 or more	27,895	378	8,921	740	1,394	1,901	2,381	2,505	10,152	5,346	2,235	752	111 463.7
White	6,802	51	2,000	126	303	441	556	574	2,444	1,335	639	283	50 220.2
Black	20,909	325	6,876	610	1,084	1,453	1,811	1,918	7,641	3,976	1,575	456	60 754.3
Chicago	25,988	343	8,174	683	1,267	1,752	2,195	2,297	9,475	5,053	2,126	714	103 479.4
White	6,043	45	1,711	105	261	376	481	488	2,163	954	269	45	22.5 227.5
Black	19,776	296	6,422	554	1,001	1,369	1,701	1,797	7,251	3,803	1,515	432	57 754.9
Peoria	739	14	289	29	53	50	77	80	262	110	43	16	5 396.9
White	204	2	76	9	11	13	19	24	77	34	10	3	2 176.2
Black	527	12	210	20	41	37	57	55	182	76	31	13	3 772.7
Rockford	675	19	254	30	40	51	55	78	237	106	43	14	2 289.9
White	300	3	113	7	18	27	25	36	107	47	21	7	2 167.6
Black	371	16	140	23	21	24	30	42	129	59	20	7	- 740.5
Springfield	493	2	204	18	34	48	54	50	178	77	23	8	1 281.2
White	255	1	100	5	13	25	31	26	97	38	14	4	1 183.6
Black	235	1	104	13	21	23	23	24	79	38	9	4	- 691.2
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	4,209	58	1,462	122	211	334	394	401	1,539	736	280	123	11 240.2
White	1,642	10	556	36	70	129	164	157	600	283	124	62	7 122.2
Black	2,541	48	900	86	140	204	228	242	928	447	154	60	4 699.4
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	7,738	79	2,627	185	373	575	731	763	2,925	1,340	561	178	28 147.1
White	4,791	32	1,640	106	208	365	470	491	1,836	800	352	115	16 102.6
Black	2,888	45	974	79	164	207	254	270	1,069	525	202	61	12 586.3
Balance of area	6,653	61	2,483	167	349	563	683	721	2,490	1,040	412	136	31 131.9
White	5,155	40	1,972	121	260	457	549	585	1,938	781	298	101	25 108.3
Black	1,458	21	502	43	88	105	131	135	538	245	112	34	6 604.0
Indiana	16,020	168	6,230	468	971	1,405	1,685	1,701	5,778	2,501	997	292	54 197.9
White	10,224	87	4,143	276	635	949	1,137	1,146	3,686	1,505	579	192	32 142.6
Black	5,734	80	2,068	191	332	451	547	547	985	408	100	22	22 671.9
Urban places of 100,000 or more	7,422	84	2,720	241	395	603	728	753	2,681	1,263	511	136	27 325.9
White	2,794	17	1,077	88	142	242	295	310	1,008	457	172	55	8 175.8
Black	4,601	66	1,637	152	252	359	433	441	1,668	799	331	81	19 691.6
Evansville	472	4	184	9	20	49	45	61	182	62	28	9	3 228.7
White	291	2	118	4	16	29	30	39	101	45	15	7	3 162.8
Black	177	2	63	4	4	20	15	20	80	17	13	2	- 691.4
Fort Wayne	957	7	332	29	54	76	77	96	346	167	80	20	5 280.5
White	497	-	170	14	28	42	40	46	178	88	43	16	2 183.1
Black	452	6	161	15	26	33	37	50	165	77	36	4	3 693.3
Gary	1,419	13	457	35	72	108	119	123	484	282	137	41	5 620.2
White	133	2	44	2	6	9	13	14	51	23	11	2	- 294.9
Black	1,285	11	412	33	66	98	106	109	433	259	126	39	5 701.4
Indianapolis	3,942	49	1,501	143	213	320	419	406	1,459	651	212	57	13 300.7
White	1,645	13	665	60	85	145	189	186	603	255	80	27	2 170.9
Black	2,288	36	836	83	128	175	230	220	856	392	127	30	11 682.2
South Bend	632	11	246	25	36	50	68	67	210	101	54	9	1 333.2
White	228	-	80	8	7	17	23	25	75	46	23	3	1 173.3
Black	399	11	165	17	28	33	45	42	134	54	29	6	- 713.8
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	1,204	12	455	27	81	96	116	135	459	186	62	26	4 251.6
White	833	8	321	15	58	68	82	98	307	132	41	21	3 202.3
Black	361	4	129	12	21	27	34	35	149	53	20	5	1 633.3
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	3,355	30	1,399	91	224	306	360	358	1,208	496	212	57	13 202.1
White	2,662	23	1,070	68	170	244	290	298	977	373	163	45	11 173.7
Black	682	7	264	23	53	60	70	58	226	122	49	12	2 635.0
Balance of area	4,039	42	1,716	109	271	400	481	455	1,430	556	212	73	10 109.8
White	3,935	39	1,675	105	265	395	470	440	1,394	543	203	71	10 108.2
Black	90	3	38	4	6	5	10	13	28	11	8	2	- 379.7
Iowa	5,590	54	2,036	118	291	458	557	612	2,189	908	266	114	23 135.6
White	4,827	39	1,808	104	259	403	486	556	1,858	783	225	95	19 122.0
Black	656	15	196	11	30	47	60	48	285	112	34	12	2 618.3
Urban places of 100,000 or more	1,576	21	558	29	88	12							

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 210

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Age of mother											Ratio per 1,000 live births	
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Iowa—Con.														
Cedar Rapids	294	2	101	5	18	20	29	29	121	47	17	5	1	174.5
White	262	2	93	4	17	19	26	27	106	43	13	4	1	163.6
Black	27	-	7	1	-	1	3	2	12	4	-	-	-	490.9
Davenport	451	7	166	10	19	42	47	48	180	65	20	12	1	245.0
White	311	4	119	7	9	35	33	35	119	45	14	9	1	192.2
Black	134	3	44	3	10	7	14	10	58	20	6	3	-	656.9
Des Moines	831	12	291	14	51	59	76	91	323	137	46	18	4	221.9
White	604	4	229	8	42	45	58	76	220	101	35	11	4	182.7
Black	206	8	55	5	8	12	16	14	93	34	10	6	-	633.8
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	1,051	8	391	26	54	100	106	105	410	158	60	20	4	203.3
White	800	4	310	22	47	77	80	84	309	113	48	14	2	170.2
Black	207	4	70	2	7	20	23	18	82	39	9	2	1	676.5
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	896	6	319	19	56	52	99	93	361	163	31	12	4	139.0
White	823	6	305	19	52	49	94	91	325	148	25	11	3	132.9
Black	66	-	13	-	4	3	4	2	34	13	5	1	-	511.6
Balance of area	2,067	19	768	44	93	185	200	246	794	338	92	47	9	92.6
White	2,027	19	752	44	92	178	195	243	779	333	90	46	8	91.5
Black	16	-	7	-	1	4	-	2	6	2	-	-	1	381.0
Kansas	5,843	66	2,116	136	316	472	571	621	2,243	942	337	111	28	147.3
White	3,932	38	1,507	95	222	336	424	430	1,488	602	210	65	22	111.6
Black	1,713	27	556	38	84	118	141	175	674	314	106	31	5	524.7
Urban places of 100,000 or more	2,767	30	980	69	150	204	264	293	1,047	471	176	48	15	251.7
White	1,360	11	526	41	80	109	153	143	486	221	86	21	9	161.8
Black	1,316	19	429	27	62	89	110	141	525	233	82	23	5	608.4
Kansas City	1,056	10	376	23	55	76	112	110	414	173	56	22	5	356.5
White	419	3	162	13	18	35	55	41	161	63	24	5	1	223.0
Black	619	7	206	10	33	38	57	68	248	108	32	16	4	624.6
Topeka	446	4	152	10	22	36	34	50	170	78	31	6	5	237.0
White	259	2	101	8	15	20	24	34	94	38	16	4	4	168.8
Black	165	2	49	2	6	16	10	15	64	34	14	2	-	557.4
Wichita	1,265	16	452	36	73	92	118	133	463	220	89	20	5	205.7
White	682	6	263	20	47	54	74	68	231	120	46	12	4	136.7
Black	532	10	174	15	23	35	43	58	213	93	36	5	1	607.3
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	181	3	60	-	10	17	10	23	65	33	15	5	-	90.6
White	139	2	47	-	9	12	8	18	52	23	11	4	-	75.9
Black	25	1	6	-	1	2	1	2	9	7	2	-	-	347.2
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,441	13	506	25	75	120	132	154	574	240	74	29	5	133.6
White	1,085	6	396	17	56	92	104	127	433	179	52	14	3	112.1
Black	305	6	96	7	19	22	25	23	119	59	18	7	-	416.7
Balance of area	1,454	20	570	42	81	131	165	151	557	198	72	29	8	91.4
White	1,348	19	538	37	77	123	159	142	517	179	61	26	8	88.1
Black	67	1	25	4	2	5	5	9	21	15	4	1	-	224.8
Kentucky	9,799	146	3,634	310	548	819	968	989	3,656	1,539	584	198	42	185.3
White	6,841	92	2,667	210	416	621	705	715	2,483	1,033	385	147	34	143.3
Black	2,947	54	963	100	131	197	261	274	1,167	506	198	51	8	617.2
Urban places of 100,000 or more	2,490	46	826	71	121	181	230	223	970	419	174	46	9	334.5
White	964	15	339	23	52	79	85	100	369	145	69	21	6	182.0
Black	1,523	31	466	48	69	102	144	123	600	274	104	25	3	730.5
Lexington-Fayette	680	16	219	15	30	51	68	55	278	110	47	9	1	214.0
White	333	8	112	5	18	29	29	31	134	46	28	5	-	127.5
Black	346	8	106	10	12	22	38	24	144	64	19	4	1	656.5
Louisville	1,810	30	607	56	91	130	162	168	692	309	127	37	8	424.3
White	631	7	227	18	34	50	56	69	235	99	41	16	6	234.8
Black	1,177	23	380	38	57	80	106	99	456	210	85	21	2	755.5
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	209	5	94	5	19	20	30	20	74	30	4	2	-	201.9
White	165	3	80	2	17	18	27	16	55	21	4	2	-	170.3
Black	43	2	13	3	1	2	3	4	19	9	-	-	-	716.7
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,813	23	631	67	70	133	188	173	738	283	96	36	6	227.0
White	1,230	12	430	41	49	98	131	111	489	207	66	23	3	177.0
Black	582	11	201	26	21	35	57	62	248	76	30	13	3	611.3
Balance of area	5,287	72	2,083	167	338	485	520	573	1,874	807	310	114	27	145.2
White	4,482	62	1,818	144	298	426	462	488	1,570	660	246	101	25	129.8
Black	799	10	263	23	40	58	57	85	300	147	64	13	2	476.2
Louisiana	23,261	357	8,451	737	1,272	1,823	2,275	2,344	8,331	3,861	1,617	548	96	285.6
White	4,845	54	1,958	149	305	449	533	522	1,638	767	294	103	31	99.8
Black	18,274	300	6,442	586	959	1,369	1,725	1,803	6,649	3,076	1,311	432	64	580.8
Urban places of 100,000 or more	8,443	117	2,755	247	416	580	738	774	3,128	1,551	635	229	28	420.0
White	757	6	236	18	35	59	67	57	266	148	61	34	6	110.5
Black	7,645	111	2,509	229	380	519	664	717	2,847	1,397	570	190	21	597.8
Baton Rouge	1,751	25	547	45	92	134	133	143	643	346	132	55	3	331.1
White	237	1	69	5	8	21	16	19	92	52	15	7	1	100.4
Black	1,505	24	475	40	83	112	116	124	546	293	117	48	2	536.0
New Orleans	4,996	48	1,588	125	223	293	475	472	1,882	918	390	149	21	473.6
White	308	1	80	5	15	14	29	17	107	63	31	22	4	121.1
Black	4,658	47	1,501	120	208	278	440	455	1,765	851	355	123	16	605.9
Shreveport	1,696	44	620	77	101	153	130	159	603	287	113	25	4	397.7
White	212	4	87	8	12	24	22	21	67	33	15	5	1	108.9
Black	1,482	40	533	69	89	129	108	138	536	253	98	19	3	646.6
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	2,097	29	781	64	124	174	219	200	730	354	149	45	9	320.1
White	349	3	132	4	19	34	43	32	113	72	22	5	2	98.3
Black	1,745	26	649	60	105	140	176	168	616	281	127	3		

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 211

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Age of mother										Ratio per 1,000 live births		
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over		
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							
Louisiana—Con.														
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	2,800	53	1,084	111	144	238	281	310	958	448	186	61	10	290.0
White	729	12	292	23	45	61	69	94	255	113	43	12	2	120.9
Black	2,048	40	781	88	97	177	208	211	701	331	140	47	8	597.8
Balance of area	9,921	158	3,831	315	588	831	1,037	1,060	3,515	1,508	647	213	49	219.7
White	3,010	33	1,298	104	206	295	354	339	1,004	434	168	52	21	93.7
Black	6,836	123	2,503	209	377	533	677	707	2,485	1,067	474	156	28	554.5
Maine	3,012	17	1,129	49	149	266	324	341	1,161	461	169	60	15	178.2
White	2,928	17	1,105	47	146	259	319	334	1,123	449	162	58	14	176.5
Black	14	-	3	-	-	1	-	2	8	2	1	-	-	168.7
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	313	-	115	7	9	23	44	32	114	53	25	5	1	282.5
White	304	-	112	7	9	22	44	30	112	51	23	5	1	283.8
Black	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	230.8
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	775	4	298	10	37	73	83	95	312	105	30	21	5	227.3
White	758	4	296	10	37	72	83	94	303	101	29	20	5	226.9
Black	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	285.7
Balance of area	1,924	13	716	32	103	170	197	214	735	303	114	34	9	155.3
White	1,866	13	697	30	100	165	192	210	708	297	110	33	8	153.3
Black	7	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	1	-	-	125.0
Maryland	19,773	226	5,967	445	856	1,229	1,619	1,818	7,094	3,885	1,905	613	83	290.7
White	6,690	40	2,040	113	274	440	588	625	2,305	1,228	771	264	42	147.7
Black	12,687	185	3,887	330	575	776	1,027	1,179	4,680	2,528	1,061	312	34	621.4
Urban places of 100,000 or more	8,150	133	2,583	200	392	555	668	768	2,939	1,599	662	212	22	622.4
White	1,326	13	438	22	59	97	121	139	439	234	132	61	9	306.6
Black	6,761	119	2,134	178	331	455	546	624	2,482	1,343	523	147	13	787.3
Baltimore	8,150	133	2,583	200	392	555	668	768	2,939	1,599	662	212	22	622.4
White	1,326	13	438	22	59	97	121	139	439	234	132	61	9	306.6
Black	6,761	119	2,134	178	331	455	546	624	2,482	1,343	523	147	13	787.3
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	2,260	22	637	52	106	127	158	194	772	465	274	79	11	242.0
White	1,003	5	291	19	49	60	80	83	339	184	139	38	7	153.7
Black	1,146	17	340	33	56	65	78	108	408	243	106	30	2	517.8
Balance of area	9,363	71	2,747	193	358	547	793	856	3,383	1,821	969	322	50	205.4
White	4,361	22	1,311	72	166	283	387	403	1,527	810	500	165	26	126.6
Black	4,780	49	1,413	119	188	256	403	447	1,790	942	432	135	19	497.0
Massachusetts	15,033	108	4,811	273	605	1,026	1,412	1,495	5,501	2,878	1,222	428	85	183.8
White	11,333	67	3,742	197	479	784	1,095	1,187	4,203	2,086	869	311	55	154.0
Black	3,435	38	1,005	72	120	232	292	289	1,218	734	315	101	24	566.1
Urban places of 100,000 or more	5,271	53	1,546	107	192	340	441	466	1,920	1,095	460	157	40	372.6
White	2,552	21	737	49	89	160	201	238	987	500	218	71	18	273.0
Black	2,592	31	773	55	100	177	223	218	901	563	227	76	21	622.6
Boston	3,563	32	999	74	120	204	284	317	1,250	782	347	122	31	398.7
White	1,402	9	360	25	40	68	95	132	528	308	140	45	12	277.2
Black	2,061	22	610	46	78	133	174	179	699	449	194	69	18	612.3
Springfield	1,019	17	320	18	44	77	94	87	404	188	65	18	7	388.7
White	555	9	177	10	24	40	49	54	226	90	38	11	4	287.7
Black	456	8	142	8	20	37	45	32	174	96	27	6	3	697.2
Worcester	689	4	227	15	28	59	63	62	266	125	48	17	2	266.2
White	595	3	200	14	25	52	57	52	233	102	40	15	2	251.8
Black	75	1	21	1	2	7	4	7	28	18	6	1	-	524.5
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	3,941	29	1,287	67	172	275	377	396	1,454	726	326	102	17	208.2
White	3,372	22	1,134	55	161	239	329	350	1,249	613	258	81	15	195.0
Black	511	5	141	11	10	34	44	42	183	102	58	21	1	477.1
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	3,561	20	1,155	56	147	230	353	369	1,335	666	269	99	17	134.7
White	3,284	18	1,085	52	138	216	330	349	1,228	606	241	94	12	129.6
Black	226	2	60	4	7	12	21	16	91	50	20	2	1	437.1
Balance of area	2,260	6	823	43	94	181	241	264	792	391	167	70	11	101.5
White	2,125	6	786	41	91	169	235	250	739	367	152	65	10	98.4
Black	106	-	31	2	3	9	4	13	43	19	10	2	1	334.4
Michigan	24,941	335	9,081	731	1,366	2,064	2,392	2,528	8,816	4,291	1,788	556	74	180.7
White	12,003	99	4,707	283	690	1,098	1,287	1,349	4,279	1,862	763	255	38	106.2
Black	12,723	233	4,297	444	664	945	1,087	1,157	4,457	2,400	1,008	293	35	561.2
Urban places of 100,000 or more	12,138	189	4,044	377	619	868	1,041	1,139	4,290	2,291	999	288	37	360.8
White	2,597	31	924	57	132	199	253	283	950	428	191	58	15	153.9
Black	9,482	157	3,100	319	483	663	784	851	3,318	1,856	803	227	21	586.2
Ann Arbor	116	-	28	3	2	7	4	12	42	23	19	3	1	80.1
White	51	-	8	-	2	2	1	3	19	10	11	2	1	44.7
Black	63	-	19	2	-	5	3	9	23	12	8	1	-	352.0
Detroit	9,003	135	2,866	277	442	594	743	810	3,152	1,789	808	226	27	505.7
White	1,040	11	338	19	51	68	98	102	380	189	87	26	9	231.6
Black	7,935	123	2,519	258	390	523	642	706	2,762	1,597	719	197	18	604.7
Flint	1,103	24	410	41	74	104	91	100	388	184	69	26	2	343.6
White	300	6	113	9	14	27	29	34	117	43	16	5	-	188.1
Black	798	18	296	32	60	76	62	66	270	140	51	21	2	506.7
Grand Rapids	895	17	340	30	50	72	90	98	333	143	45	15	2	221.3
White	421	7	154	14	22	32	38	48	147	69	33	11	4	132.5
Black	460	10	182	16	27	39	52	48	180	72	11	4	1	563.7
Lansing	595	10	225	22	32	57	58	56	221	90	36	11	2	227.6
White	364	4	139	11	25	36	33	34	134	56	22	7	2	174.3
Black	222	6	82	11	5	20	24	22	82	34	14	4	-	487.9

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 212

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child *	Total	Under 15 years	Age of mother										Ratio per 1,000 live births	
			15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Michigan—Con.														
Warren	284	1	114	3	15	23	33	40	108	40	13	7	1	146.6
White	280	1	111	3	14	23	32	39	107	40	13	7	1	148.6
Black	3	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	230.8
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	2,684	37	979	84	146	234	245	270	948	467	183	60	10	158.1
White	1,557	11	562	36	83	131	145	167	549	274	115	42	4	107.0
Black	1,106	26	414	48	63	102	100	101	386	188	68	18	6	532.0
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	4,546	63	1,732	122	255	406	468	481	1,641	705	279	112	14	156.5
White	2,757	19	1,072	56	155	259	296	306	1,015	410	166	67	8	109.6
Black	1,735	43	636	65	95	143	166	167	608	288	111	43	6	525.8
Balance of area	5,573	46	2,326	148	346	556	638	638	1,937	828	327	96	13	95.5
White	5,092	38	2,149	134	320	509	593	593	1,765	750	291	88	11	90.2
Black	400	7	147	12	23	37	37	38	145	68	26	5	2	357.8
Minnesota	10,158	55	3,298	152	404	729	922	1,091	3,911	1,832	746	257	59	150.7
White	7,730	27	2,559	87	300	572	726	874	3,011	1,347	560	186	40	124.0
Black	1,284	15	389	30	54	87	105	113	491	271	85	28	5	641.4
Urban places of 100,000 or more	3,479	29	978	68	149	210	255	296	1,347	708	297	97	23	295.9
White	1,807	7	469	20	63	98	125	163	738	364	172	48	9	208.1
Black	1,107	12	342	26	52	77	94	93	421	230	73	24	5	691.4
Minneapolis	2,189	16	589	44	83	131	157	174	827	478	203	61	15	330.9
White	978	4	241	14	27	55	62	83	377	212	110	28	6	208.3
Black	807	8	240	20	36	52	67	65	299	179	59	19	3	701.7
St. Paul	1,290	13	389	24	66	79	98	122	520	230	94	36	8	250.9
White	829	3	228	6	36	43	63	80	361	152	62	20	3	207.8
Black	300	4	102	6	16	25	27	28	122	51	14	5	2	665.2
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	574	1	169	10	15	34	45	65	237	98	54	12	3	150.3
White	501	-	148	7	14	30	41	56	208	87	44	11	3	140.1
Black	23	-	12	2	-	3	2	5	8	2	1	-	-	479.2
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	2,639	10	827	24	102	168	237	296	1,034	493	188	70	17	120.2
White	2,387	7	762	21	95	160	218	268	938	438	167	62	13	113.1
Black	134	3	29	2	2	5	6	14	52	37	9	4	-	463.7
Balance of area	3,466	15	1,324	50	138	317	385	434	1,293	533	207	78	16	116.0
White	3,035	13	1,180	39	128	284	342	387	1,127	458	177	65	15	104.8
Black	20	-	6	-	-	2	3	1	10	2	2	-	-	312.5
Mississippi	14,275	344	5,695	623	928	1,240	1,462	1,442	4,979	2,040	872	281	64	328.5
White	1,953	41	829	82	138	192	216	201	668	278	97	33	7	85.1
Black	12,210	300	4,832	537	787	1,044	1,234	1,230	4,265	1,745	768	244	56	609.6
Urban places of 100,000 or more	1,380	34	487	61	81	97	119	129	488	228	109	30	4	380.8
White	109	3	32	3	5	7	7	10	45	20	5	4	-	83.3
Black	1,270	31	454	58	76	90	112	118	443	208	104	26	4	553.6
Jackson	1,380	34	487	61	81	97	119	129	488	228	109	30	4	380.8
White	109	3	32	3	5	7	7	10	45	20	5	4	-	83.3
Black	1,270	31	454	58	76	90	112	118	443	208	104	26	4	553.6
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	4,105	106	1,652	186	290	349	426	401	1,451	577	225	81	13	374.2
White	539	7	203	18	32	42	54	57	196	89	31	10	3	100.5
Black	3,551	99	1,446	168	257	307	371	343	1,247	487	193	69	10	652.4
Balance of area	8,790	204	3,556	376	557	794	917	912	3,040	1,235	538	170	47	304.6
White	1,305	31	594	61	101	143	155	134	427	169	61	19	4	80.1
Black	7,389	170	2,932	311	454	647	751	769	2,575	1,050	471	149	42	601.0
Missouri	16,599	199	5,796	413	816	1,221	1,681	1,665	6,315	2,819	1,667	350	53	215.6
White	8,239	81	3,008	181	441	685	884	817	3,111	1,341	499	174	25	128.6
Black	8,278	117	2,770	232	374	534	792	838	3,178	1,461	558	169	25	692.7
Urban places of 100,000 or more	8,118	98	2,706	206	371	549	767	813	3,089	1,443	575	174	33	401.0
White	2,166	15	700	38	106	159	198	199	838	386	163	53	11	179.6
Black	5,906	83	1,997	168	264	389	567	609	2,239	1,046	405	117	19	748.5
Independence	302	1	113	10	17	22	28	36	110	46	27	5	-	171.0
White	284	1	105	9	17	22	24	33	104	43	26	5	-	166.9
Black	14	-	7	1	-	4	2	3	3	1	-	-	-	466.7
Kansas City	2,956	36	981	73	133	185	292	308	1,177	499	198	57	8	368.4
White	824	8	261	20	40	58	66	77	312	154	60	25	4	170.2
Black	2,116	28	716	53	93	126	215	229	861	342	134	31	4	698.6
St. Louis	4,516	58	1,493	121	197	319	423	433	1,663	839	332	107	24	538.5
White	745	3	225	7	26	59	77	56	294	137	61	19	6	210.7
Black	3,751	55	1,266	114	170	260	346	376	1,365	696	269	85	15	785.2
Springfield	344	3	119	2	24	23	34	36	139	59	18	5	1	166.3
White	313	3	109	2	23	20	31	33	128	52	16	4	1	157.8
Black	25	-	8	-	1	3	2	2	10	5	1	1	-	483.0
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	570	5	210	9	28	44	68	61	230	86	27	11	1	194.6
White	406	1	159	8	22	31	53	45	159	62	16	8	1	155.6
Black	159	4	49	1	6	12	14	16	69	23	11	3	-	621.1
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	2,233	29	776	60	125	153	245	193	836	404	137	47	4	168.1
White	1,374	13	494	29	87	104	158	116	518	241	73	32	3	118.1
Black	850	16	278	31	38	49	86	74	316	161	64	14	1	583.8
Balance of area	5,678	67	2,104	138	292	475	601	598	2,160	886	328	118	15	140.1
White	4,293	52	1,655	106	226	391	475	457	1,596	652	247	81	10	113.7
Black	1,363	14	446	32	66	84	125	139	554	231	78	35	5	580.5
Montana	2,270	10	751	47	107	164	207	226	854	433	153	54	15	168.2
White	1,462	7	490	31	73	109	134	143	559	260	100	32	14	123.5
Black	19	-	5	-	1	1	-	3	9	3	2	-	-	250.0
Urban places of 5														

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 213

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Under 15 years	Age of mother										Ratio per 1,000 live births	
			15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over		
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							
Montana—Con.														
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	437	2	137	8	28	24	36	41	165	79	37	11	6	191.2
White	394	2	121	8	19	21	34	39	150	74	31	10	6	182.2
Black	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	* 250.0
Balance of area	1,406	7	474	30	61	99	135	149	518	269	93	38	7	157.2
White	730	4	262	16	40	56	73	77	271	120	49	17	7	96.0
Black	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	64.5
Nebraska	3,790	23	1,352	97	186	312	373	384	1,468	662	208	67	10	148.3
White	2,722	15	972	48	137	232	278	277	1,081	461	140	48	5	115.6
Black	839	6	295	41	38	61	76	79	300	173	48	15	2	617.8
Urban places of 100,000 or more	2,057	13	705	59	93	167	187	199	792	397	109	37	4	240.1
White	1,192	6	400	18	53	103	109	117	478	222	63	21	2	166.3
Black	803	6	287	40	38	60	74	75	287	164	42	15	2	673.1
Lincoln	387	2	133	11	14	29	38	41	157	65	19	11	-	136.9
White	320	1	109	9	12	21	33	34	127	54	18	11	-	122.3
Black	46	-	19	2	1	7	4	5	20	6	1	-	-	414.4
Omaha	1,670	11	572	48	79	138	149	158	635	332	90	26	4	290.9
White	872	5	291	9	41	82	76	83	351	168	45	10	2	191.6
Black	757	6	268	38	37	53	70	70	267	158	41	15	2	699.6
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	578	5	202	11	30	52	55	54	230	97	33	9	2	152.7
White	529	4	186	10	29	49	51	47	211	89	28	9	2	145.2
Black	15	-	5	1	1	1	1	2	6	3	1	-	-	288.5
Balance of area	1,155	5	445	27	63	93	131	131	446	168	66	21	4	87.5
White	1,001	5	366	20	55	80	118	113	392	150	49	18	1	78.6
Black	21	-	3	-	-	1	2	7	6	5	-	-	-	185.8
Nevada	2,398	31	807	60	123	170	241	213	844	457	178	72	9	156.5
White	1,429	13	453	27	59	103	142	122	493	293	118	53	6	113.4
Black	806	17	291	28	50	54	79	80	305	131	47	13	2	522.0
Urban places of 100,000 or more	1,356	17	420	24	66	86	125	119	481	285	105	45	3	179.2
White	836	9	250	11	36	57	79	67	290	184	67	35	1	136.4
Black	451	8	148	13	24	24	39	48	172	83	32	7	1	506.2
Las Vegas	1,086	14	347	18	55	66	107	101	390	217	82	34	2	190.0
White	629	6	197	5	30	43	64	55	221	129	49	26	1	136.8
Black	432	8	142	13	23	22	38	46	164	80	30	7	1	528.1
Reno	270	3	73	6	11	20	18	18	91	68	23	11	1	145.9
White	207	3	53	6	6	14	15	12	69	55	18	9	-	135.3
Black	19	-	6	-	1	2	1	2	8	3	2	-	-	260.3
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	613	12	238	25	40	51	67	55	227	87	37	10	2	212.4
White	259	4	90	9	12	19	25	25	97	43	20	4	1	120.7
Black	327	8	135	14	25	29	38	29	121	43	14	5	1	604.4
Balance of area	429	2	149	11	17	33	49	39	136	85	36	17	4	88.1
White	334	-	113	7	11	27	38	30	106	66	31	14	4	77.3
Black	28	1	8	1	1	2	3	2	12	5	1	-	-	250.0
New Hampshire	2,065	11	695	35	85	146	214	215	790	377	128	59	5	133.6
White	2,018	11	688	35	85	144	213	211	774	361	122	57	5	133.2
Black	33	-	6	-	1	4	15	6	5	1	-	-	-	246.3
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	521	5	159	12	17	33	44	53	216	98	29	12	2	172.7
White	501	5	157	12	17	33	44	51	205	93	28	11	2	172.0
Black	19	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	11	4	1	-	-	333.3
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	487	2	158	5	19	32	54	48	185	92	35	14	1	163.9
White	474	2	156	5	19	31	54	47	182	88	32	13	1	168.8
Black	9	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	3	-	-	214.3
Balance of area	1,057	4	378	18	49	81	116	114	389	187	64	33	2	111.7
White	1,043	4	375	18	49	80	115	113	387	180	62	33	2	111.6
Black	5	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	142.9
New Jersey	23,495	237	7,661	627	1,049	1,576	2,100	2,309	8,624	4,412	1,854	623	84	222.6
White	10,587	56	3,180	205	369	638	917	1,051	3,907	2,057	974	367	46	129.5
Black	12,677	180	4,415	418	674	925	1,162	1,236	4,637	2,308	854	250	33	616.5
Urban places of 100,000 or more	7,266	87	2,502	200	380	506	715	701	2,596	1,349	509	193	30	503.3
White	2,470	15	735	45	103	151	211	225	866	508	214	99	13	338.2
Black	4,733	71	1,752	155	277	349	501	470	1,684	830	287	92	17	707.8
Elizabeth	605	6	183	11	25	33	50	64	206	138	47	23	2	326.1
White	293	2	79	4	11	13	24	27	101	75	21	14	1	227.1
Black	301	4	102	7	14	19	26	36	102	59	24	9	1	606.9
Jersey City	1,693	17	521	35	74	102	148	162	624	333	133	57	8	429.3
White	681	5	174	7	21	33	48	65	252	150	63	34	3	330.9
Black	994	11	342	28	53	67	98	96	364	180	69	23	5	620.5
Newark	3,483	47	1,267	107	190	247	379	344	1,227	620	235	71	16	617.7
White	838	3	287	17	34	60	90	86	289	156	73	23	7	400.2
Black	2,616	44	974	90	156	184	288	256	923	461	158	47	9	754.8
Paterson	1,485	17	531	47	91	124	138	131	539	258	94	42	4	495.0
White	658	5	195	17	37	45	49	47	244	127	57	28	2	353.4
Black	822	12	334	30	54	79	89	82	295	130	36	13	2	737.9
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	5,554	68	1,836	182	273	390	447	544	2,027	1,065	401	138	19	298.3
White	2,073	11	629	47	77	121	183	201	797	394	157	76	9	163.9
Black	3,422	57	1,185	132	193	265	258	337	1,215	658	237	62	8	632.1
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	7,080	64	2,186	178	268	438	617	685	2,614	1,356	609	209	22	170.8
White	3,398	23	973	68	102	190	279	334	1,224	695	341	129	13	101.8
Black	3,592	41	1,196	110	164	245	332	345	1,365	644	262	77	7	555.0
Balance of area	3,615	18	1,137	67	128	242	321	379	1,387	642	335	83	13	115.9
White	2,646	7	843	45	87	176	244	291	1,000	460	262	68	63	93.0
Black	930	11	282	21	40	66	71	84	373	176	68	19	1	465.0

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 214

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child *	Total	Age of mother										Ratio per 1,000 live births	
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years						
New Mexico	7,298	57	2,411	161	321	533	721	675	2,661	1,310	545	263	51 262.9
White	5,056	40	1,771	129	244	401	524	473	1,849	847	340	176	33 221.0
Black	262	5	96	6	13	11	33	33	99	42	13	7	- 377.5
Urban places of 100,000 or more	1,835	10	563	38	74	114	174	163	712	333	135	77	5 252.9
White	1,584	9	486	32	65	101	147	141	621	278	121	65	4 242.8
Black	99	1	38	4	4	5	14	11	35	19	4	2	- 394.4
Albuquerque	1,835	10	563	38	74	114	174	163	712	333	135	77	5 252.9
White	1,584	9	486	32	65	101	147	141	621	278	121	65	4 242.8
Black	99	1	38	4	4	5	14	11	35	19	4	2	- 394.4
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,831	23	603	38	94	131	164	176	700	327	119	53	6 245.1
White	1,494	18	512	37	81	116	135	143	571	254	90	44	5 223.9
Black	117	4	39	1	8	5	11	14	47	17	7	3	- 427.0
Balance of area	3,632	24	1,245	85	153	288	383	336	1,249	650	291	133	40 278.7
White	1,978	13	773	60	98	184	242	189	657	315	129	67	24 204.3
Black	46	-	19	1	1	1	8	8	17	6	2	2	- 272.2
New York	72,839	489	18,976	1,274	2,584	3,986	5,248	5,884	25,334	15,604	8,426	3,366	644 280.7
White	36,095	201	9,668	593	1,262	2,086	2,711	3,016	12,753	7,530	3,980	1,632	331 187.1
Black	35,757	282	9,112	670	1,298	1,865	2,474	2,805	12,304	7,824	4,286	1,654	295 622.0
Urban places of 100,000 or more	53,106	361	12,840	933	1,772	2,629	3,473	4,033	18,003	11,911	6,751	2,719	521 401.2
White	21,273	136	5,032	349	663	1,050	1,373	1,597	7,181	4,809	2,747	1,132	236 278.7
Black	31,123	223	7,693	580	1,098	1,560	2,060	2,395	10,636	6,909	3,871	1,521	270 632.0
Albany	615	9	207	10	30	48	51	68	232	105	44	18	- 397.0
White	293	6	85	1	10	22	22	30	109	54	27	12	- 266.1
Black	319	3	120	9	20	25	29	37	122	51	17	6	- 745.3
Buffalo	2,526	30	805	89	93	198	207	218	908	506	210	60	7 435.1
White	980	6	297	22	29	70	81	95	350	197	94	32	4 265.8
Black	1,514	24	500	67	63	125	122	123	548	302	112	25	3 748.0
New York city	45,675	277	10,509	721	1,433	2,150	2,864	3,341	15,304	10,443	6,130	2,509	503 400.4
White	18,114	113	4,110	291	561	852	1,122	1,284	6,011	4,169	2,456	1,027	228 282.5
Black	26,940	162	6,306	426	863	1,285	1,712	2,020	9,143	6,097	3,548	1,423	261 617.8
Bronx borough	12,223	89	2,843	185	379	606	789	894	4,384	2,784	1,451	555	117 557.5
White	6,186	51	1,477	104	202	313	388	470	2,223	1,389	711	271	64 502.8
Black	5,874	37	1,344	80	174	289	397	404	2,120	1,345	710	268	50 655.2
Brooklyn borough	17,695	103	4,195	323	574	861	1,139	1,298	5,812	4,050	2,384	950	204 426.4
White	5,313	33	1,366	113	184	316	373	380	1,799	1,160	642	256	57 257.4
Black	12,192	70	2,784	209	385	542	753	895	3,962	2,837	1,709	686	144 630.3
Manhattan borough	8,138	52	1,682	111	236	316	445	574	2,529	1,920	1,293	565	97 421.8
White	3,604	25	659	43	95	117	184	220	1,019	897	652	289	63 315.9
Black	4,441	27	1,012	66	140	197	256	353	1,494	1,002	614	260	32 673.7
Queens borough	6,817	30	1,591	93	208	327	434	529	2,282	1,529	905	403	77 259.3
White	2,634	4	515	27	58	91	154	185	823	652	407	192	41 169.8
Black	4,024	25	1,061	66	150	232	272	341	1,421	828	467	192	30 499.8
Staten Island borough	799	3	198	9	36	40	57	56	297	160	97	36	8 157.7
White	377	-	93	4	22	15	23	29	147	71	44	19	3 88.9
Black	409	3	105	5	14	25	34	27	146	85	48	17	5 627.3
Rochester	2,263	29	712	57	107	132	192	224	835	437	172	70	8 419.1
White	865	2	259	17	25	50	75	92	342	163	68	29	2 253.1
Black	1,382	27	450	40	82	82	114	132	487	273	101	39	5 739.4
Syracuse	1,309	12	421	37	75	80	108	121	468	259	114	33	2 428.3
White	654	6	201	10	27	45	50	69	241	136	56	12	2 303.9
Black	619	6	211	27	47	33	55	49	210	115	58	19	- 774.7
Yonkers	718	4	186	19	34	21	51	61	256	161	81	29	1 288.0
White	367	3	80	8	11	11	23	27	128	90	46	20	- 196.4
Black	349	1	106	11	23	10	28	34	126	71	35	9	- 668.6
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	2,344	19	688	51	93	138	206	200	877	474	210	64	12 255.2
White	1,347	3	400	28	51	73	132	116	524	256	119	38	7 179.8
Black	967	15	278	23	40	62	72	81	346	210	88	25	5 643.8
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	5,389	42	1,659	102	210	372	484	491	2,022	1,028	445	166	27 206.6
White	3,527	20	1,073	65	129	238	312	329	1,367	658	282	110	17 156.6
Black	1,822	21	577	37	80	133	170	157	641	363	156	55	9 592.9
Balance of area	12,000	67	3,789	188	509	847	1,085	1,160	4,432	2,191	1,020	417	84 130.7
White	9,948	42	3,163	151	419	725	894	974	3,681	1,807	832	352	71 114.9
Black	1,845	23	564	30	80	110	172	161	681	342	171	53	11 503.5
North Carolina	19,772	311	7,586	639	1,157	1,740	1,984	2,086	7,448	2,943	1,096	325	63 221.2
White	5,447	71	2,270	170	361	563	606	570	1,928	760	283	109	26 88.2
Black	13,757	231	5,095	455	762	1,132	1,296	1,450	5,297	2,116	780	202	36 545.5
Urban places of 100,000 or more	4,033	79	1,418	131	221	321	352	393	1,528	670	246	78	14 290.3
White	587	7	191	11	25	48	54	53	226	98	42	20	3 77.0
Black	3,420	69	1,214	120	193	270	295	336	1,294	571	204	57	11 577.4
Charlotte	1,588	34	591	59	90	129	147	166	602	237	88	31	5 302.4
White	256	4	81	6	10	20	18	27	100	44	17	9	1 87.7
Black	1,320	29	503	53	77	109	127	137	499	193	71	21	4 601.1
Durham	597	11	186	12	31	45	48	52	223	119	45	9	2 337.5
White	48	1	14	1	2	3	6	2	19	10	4	-	- 62.3
Black	547	10	174	11	29	42	42	50	203	108	41	9	2 566.3
Greensboro	635	10	216	18	37	44	58	59	236	121	42	9	1 267.5
White	98	1	35	3	5	6	15	6	36	15	9	2	- 69.8
Black	529	7	178	15	32	36	43	52	197	106	33	7	- 1
Raleigh	501	10	164	16	20	43	41	44	188	85	36	14	4 209.8
White	88	1	21	-	1	4	5	11	29	18	9	8	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 215

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Under 15 years	Age of mother									Ratio per 1,000 live births			
			15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over		
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years							
North Carolina—Con.															
Winston-Salem	712	14	259	26	43	60	58	72	279	108	35	15	2	337.6	
White	97	—	40	1	7	15	10	7	42	11	3	1	—	89.6	
Black	612	14	217	25	36	45	47	64	236	97	32	14	2	614.5	
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	988	15	393	31	63	89	99	111	361	146	54	13	6	285.7	
White	244	5	95	5	20	20	32	18	89	36	14	3	2	120.1	
Black	728	10	293	26	43	67	65	92	267	106	39	9	4	547.8	
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	3,726	64	1,474	140	223	339	396	376	1,376	546	203	53	10	292.9	
White	765	9	336	27	45	93	94	77	262	105	33	17	3	101.9	
Black	2,916	55	1,116	112	174	241	296	293	1,102	433	168	35	7	589.3	
Balance of area	11,025	153	4,301	337	650	991	1,117	1,206	4,183	1,581	593	181	33	185.8	
White	3,851	50	1,648	127	271	402	426	422	1,351	521	194	69	18	86.3	
Black	6,693	97	2,472	197	352	554	640	729	2,634	1,006	369	101	14	514.1	
North Dakota	1,347	8	473	26	69	116	132	130	543	208	89	21	5	114.9	
White	900	4	325	13	51	76	93	92	374	132	52	10	3	84.8	
Black	10	1	2	—	1	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	69.4	
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	124	1	33	3	4	6	9	11	49	25	13	2	1	110.5	
White	116	1	31	2	4	6	8	11	46	22	13	2	1	109.0	
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	471	2	155	5	30	27	47	46	213	68	26	6	1	120.5	
White	394	1	135	5	27	23	41	39	176	56	19	6	1	106.5	
Black	7	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	189.2	
Balance of area	752	5	285	18	35	83	76	73	281	115	50	13	3	112.4	
White	390	2	159	6	20	47	44	42	152	54	20	2	1	66.7	
Black	3	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	33.7	
Ohio	34,922	429	12,551	900	1,781	2,706	3,432	3,732	12,858	5,986	2,288	707	103	217.6	
White	19,430	157	7,501	497	1,023	1,640	2,098	2,243	7,167	3,021	1,154	371	59	143.2	
Black	15,299	270	4,985	398	752	1,050	1,310	1,475	5,634	2,930	1,116	324	40	664.2	
Urban places of 100,000 or more	17,273	259	5,723	457	818	1,206	1,531	1,711	6,448	3,226	1,223	339	55	398.7	
White	5,483	42	1,893	147	244	393	529	580	2,048	980	382	114	24	209.7	
Black	11,689	217	3,794	306	571	805	989	1,123	4,371	2,227	833	218	29	711.0	
Akron	1,258	29	441	36	67	82	124	132	461	221	76	25	5	346.7	
White	487	2	168	10	22	22	55	59	184	83	35	10	5	196.5	
Black	763	27	271	26	45	59	69	72	274	136	40	15	—	700.6	
Cincinnati	3,185	38	1,032	91	135	222	262	262	322	1,270	564	218	56	7	430.8
White	816	4	284	27	36	56	77	88	321	127	62	15	3	202.7	
Black	2,360	34	746	64	99	165	184	234	945	437	156	39	3	719.7	
Cleveland	5,177	93	1,561	109	236	318	415	483	1,925	1,022	420	132	24	509.2	
White	1,255	11	425	38	48	84	121	134	481	219	78	30	11	261.0	
Black	3,895	82	1,127	70	187	231	292	347	1,438	797	339	100	12	742.8	
Columbus	3,239	45	1,084	96	157	234	288	309	1,225	605	209	64	7	300.7	
White	1,296	13	421	33	58	102	115	113	485	254	89	31	3	172.7	
Black	1,905	32	648	61	98	130	166	193	730	343	117	31	4	651.1	
Dayton	1,689	19	576	46	73	119	161	177	643	299	115	30	7	469.8	
White	519	3	194	13	24	38	58	61	184	87	39	11	1	261.3	
Black	1,166	16	381	33	49	81	103	115	457	211	76	19	6	738.4	
Toledo	2,002	24	786	65	112	173	210	226	686	357	123	22	4	326.5	
White	954	8	360	25	49	82	94	110	337	171	64	13	1	211.4	
Black	1,033	16	419	39	62	90	113	115	345	184	58	8	3	676.9	
Youngstown	723	11	243	14	38	58	71	62	238	158	62	10	1	443.0	
White	156	1	41	1	7	9	9	15	56	39	15	4	—	187.7	
Black	567	10	202	13	31	49	62	47	182	119	47	6	1	711.4	
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	2,887	40	1,081	72	161	228	319	301	1,030	466	187	74	9	237.3	
White	1,710	14	676	43	95	147	203	188	629	254	93	39	5	168.3	
Black	1,165	26	401	29	66	79	115	112	399	211	92	33	3	609.3	
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	6,198	65	2,244	139	327	484	615	679	2,291	1,062	380	143	13	169.3	
White	4,536	44	1,731	96	256	375	478	526	1,704	715	241	95	6	136.8	
Black	1,627	21	502	43	68	107	133	151	578	339	134	47	6	546.3	
Balance of area	8,564	65	3,503	232	475	788	967	1,041	3,089	1,232	498	151	26	125.2	
White	7,701	57	3,201	211	428	725	888	949	2,786	1,072	438	123	24	116.3	
Black	818	6	288	20	47	59	73	89	286	153	57	26	2	480.3	
Oklahoma	9,149	124	3,465	320	557	765	895	928	3,277	1,478	577	202	26	172.2	
White	4,985	49	1,934	180	329	434	513	478	1,757	774	334	116	21	119.1	
Black	2,840	59	1,044	102	151	215	266	310	1,071	460	153	49	4	536.0	
Urban places of 100,000 or more	3,387	46	1,163	112	199	250	289	313	1,250	593	240	86	9	232.6	
White	1,501	9	504	48	95	116	126	119	540	266	127	49	6	141.7	
Black	1,638	31	574	59	83	123	136	173	621	283	98	28	3	587.7	
Oklahoma City	1,986	22	689	67	110	159	160	193	720	358	152	41	4	243.7	
White	863	5	296	30	55	72	65	74	314	152	72	20	4	145.9	
Black	980	15	341	33	43	61	77	107	362	175	71	16	—	595.7	
Tulsa	1,401	24	474	45	89	91	129	120	530	235	88	45	5	218.6	
White	638	4	208	18	40	44	61	45	226	114	55	29	2	136.4	
Black	658	16	233	26	40	42	59	66	259	108	27	12	3	576.2	
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	568	9	205	20	32	47	57	49	201	93	42	15	3	137.0	
White	319	4	110	12	19	26	29	24	107	56	27	12	3	98.6	
Black	201	5	84	7	11	18	24	24	76	25	10	1	—	343.6	
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,809	20	705	61	115	154	190	185	669	271	106	35	3	147.3	
White	1,086	5	440	36	75	98	125	106	404	146	70	19	2	107.1	
Black	534	11	196	16	26	37	57	60	201	91	22	12	1	513.0	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 216

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Age of mother										Ratio per 1,000 live births	
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years						
Oregon	7,403	39	2,345	147	319	502	646	731	2,727	1,419	642	201	30 187.5
White	6,444	29	2,053	121	276	431	581	644	2,393	1,212	557	173	27 176.1
Black	548	4	162	16	22	41	35	48	200	131	41	9	1 558.6
Urban places of 100,000 or more	1,918	14	551	47	71	121	133	179	694	411	194	49	5 258.7
White	1,303	7	372	28	49	75	98	122	468	269	145	38	4 213.1
Black	483	4	145	15	18	38	29	45	177	117	34	5	1 635.5
Eugene	269	-	71	3	7	15	18	28	98	50	43	7	- 183.1
White	246	-	62	2	6	14	17	23	91	45	41	7	- 178.6
Black	12	-	5	1	-	1	1	2	3	4	-	-	480.0
Portland	1,649	14	480	44	64	106	115	151	596	361	151	42	5 277.4
White	1,057	7	310	26	43	61	81	99	377	224	104	31	4 223.1
Black	471	4	140	14	18	37	28	43	174	113	34	5	1 640.8
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	404	2	138	11	17	31	47	32	151	72	31	10	- 228.0
White	374	2	124	10	16	26	46	26	142	68	28	10	- 226.0
Black	7	-	3	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	-	411.8
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,677	5	541	27	69	112	148	185	651	297	130	48	5 172.9
White	1,604	5	521	27	62	108	144	180	630	276	125	42	5 174.7
Black	19	-	4	-	1	1	2	-	6	5	2	2	- 246.8
Balance of area	3,404	18	1,115	62	162	238	318	335	1,231	639	287	94	20 165.2
White	3,163	15	1,036	56	149	222	293	316	1,153	599	259	83	18 161.1
Black	39	-	10	1	3	1	3	2	16	8	3	2	- 307.1
Pennsylvania	36,546	347	12,002	913	1,755	2,592	3,213	3,529	13,528	6,916	2,752	872	129 227.7
White	20,211	113	6,974	423	987	1,553	1,920	2,091	7,599	3,552	1,407	476	90 148.5
Black	16,088	234	4,968	487	759	1,024	1,278	1,420	5,853	3,309	1,311	376	37 720.2
Urban places of 100,000 or more	16,684	192	5,117	438	747	1,083	1,344	1,505	6,121	3,442	1,356	402	54 462.5
White	4,694	27	1,450	93	197	312	392	456	1,773	932	369	115	28 242.0
Black	11,868	165	3,641	343	547	764	947	1,040	4,311	2,482	969	275	25 750.8
Allentown	447	2	143	11	16	39	32	45	176	77	39	10	- 278.5
White	361	2	111	7	14	30	27	33	148	63	30	7	- 249.7
Black	82	-	29	4	2	7	5	11	28	14	9	2	- 640.6
Erie	642	11	214	18	32	47	51	66	240	111	50	12	4 294.6
White	376	6	126	9	20	25	32	40	153	59	26	4	2 208.7
Black	259	5	86	9	11	21	19	26	84	50	24	8	2 731.6
Philadelphia	13,392	159	4,092	352	592	856	1,104	1,188	4,879	2,821	1,071	330	40 500.9
White	3,311	16	1,024	68	137	214	281	324	1,245	684	238	86	18 259.5
Black	9,980	143	3,049	282	453	639	818	857	3,601	2,114	818	234	21 753.0
Pittsburgh	2,203	20	668	57	107	141	157	206	826	433	196	50	10 396.7
White	646	3	189	9	26	43	52	59	227	126	75	8	8 190.4
Black	1,547	17	477	48	81	97	105	146	598	304	118	31	2 747.0
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	3,374	26	1,102	83	175	239	307	298	1,299	588	265	85	9 267.2
White	2,256	10	728	36	116	163	217	196	887	385	184	54	8 208.9
Black	1,089	16	365	47	58	75	86	99	403	199	77	28	1 687.5
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	5,986	59	1,951	160	278	413	518	582	2,247	1,110	444	147	28 192.6
White	3,691	19	1,221	79	162	275	335	370	1,402	665	269	98	17 135.6
Black	2,261	40	721	80	114	136	180	211	836	437	168	48	11 663.4
Balance of area	10,502	70	3,832	232	555	857	1,044	1,144	3,861	1,776	687	238	38 130.0
White	9,570	57	3,575	215	512	803	976	1,069	3,537	1,570	585	209	37 121.7
Black	870	13	241	17	40	49	65	70	303	191	97	25	- 565.3
Rhode Island	2,549	21	922	56	106	208	255	297	914	433	176	72	11 195.6
White	1,931	13	714	42	76	172	199	225	675	319	145	56	9 165.2
Black	539	5	185	10	24	34	52	65	207	105	26	10	1 576.5
Urban places of 100,000 or more	1,006	11	329	22	41	71	87	108	373	181	74	36	2 372.3
White	557	3	186	11	16	48	52	59	196	97	52	22	1 299.5
Black	403	5	130	9	21	22	33	45	158	81	18	10	1 657.4
Providence	1,006	11	329	22	41	71	87	108	373	181	74	36	2 372.3
White	557	3	186	11	16	48	52	59	196	97	52	22	1 299.5
Black	403	5	130	9	21	22	33	45	158	81	18	10	1 657.4
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	548	3	194	11	21	34	63	65	186	97	46	16	6 157.7
White	479	3	167	10	20	28	54	55	162	84	41	16	6 146.2
Black	61	-	24	1	-	6	8	9	20	12	5	-	409.4
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	675	5	285	16	34	80	66	89	236	102	32	13	2 171.0
White	600	5	253	14	30	73	56	80	211	89	29	12	1 160.4
Black	62	-	28	3	6	10	9	22	10	2	-	- 449.3	
Balance of area	320	2	114	7	10	23	39	35	119	53	24	7	1 110.0
White	295	2	108	7	10	23	37	31	106	49	23	6	1 104.8
Black	13	-	3	-	-	1	2	7	2	1	-	-	371.4
South Carolina	13,714	261	5,273	470	826	1,102	1,385	1,490	4,976	2,100	793	267	44 264.2
White	2,956	39	1,229	93	209	279	325	323	1,037	458	124	53	16 93.6
Black	10,730	222	4,037	377	614	823	1,059	1,164	3,930	1,634	667	212	28 540.3
Urban places of 100,000 or more	777	10	269	25	39	52	70	83	294	132	55	16	1 375.4
White	85	-	36	4	5	6	11	10	33	11	3	2	- 102.0
Black	690	10	232	21	34	46	58	73	260	121	52	14	1 575.5
Columbia	777	10	269	25	39	52	70	83	294	132	55	16	1 375.4
White	85	-	36	4	5	6	11	10	33	11	3	2	- 102.0
Black	690	10	232	21	34	46	58	73	260	121	52	14	1 575.5
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	1,491	39	579	68	100	117	117	177	552	218	77	21	5 353.1
White	228	3	95	10	16	21	20	28	88	31	7	3	1 107.8
Black	1,261	36	483	58	84	96	97	148	463	187	70	18	4 610.1
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	2,376	53	984	93	160	212	270	249	804	361	126	38	10 313.7
White	490	4	214	14	36	60	56	48	158	85	18	9	2 112.5
Black	1,879	49	768	79	122	152	214	201	644	275	107	28	8 598.4
Balance of area	9,070	159	3,441	284	527	721	928	981	3,326	1,389	535	192	28 238.5
White	2,153	32	884	65	152	192							

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 217

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Under 15 years	Age of mother						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	Ratio per 1,000 live births						
			15-19 years																	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years												
South Dakota	2,175	19	683	33	85	164	195	206	814	396	189	67	7	179.3						
White	1,073	5	365	20	54	89	98	104	415	182	72	30	4	106.0						
Black	16	-	5	-	2	1	-	2	6	4	1	-	-	155.3						
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	241	2	88	4	11	24	29	20	96	36	10	8	1	147.6						
White	212	-	80	4	10	23	25	18	86	31	6	8	1	136.2						
Black	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	250.0						
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	476	1	138	6	17	32	34	49	199	88	39	10	1	170.1						
White	305	1	103	4	13	22	23	41	128	52	18	3	-	124.3						
Black	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	111.1						
Balance of area	1,458	16	457	23	57	108	132	137	519	272	140	49	5	189.4						
White	556	4	182	12	31	44	50	45	201	99	48	19	3	91.0						
Black	8	-	4	-	1	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	142.9						
Tennessee	16,214	263	5,720	509	898	1,176	1,480	1,657	6,043	2,714	1,051	361	62	242.9						
White	6,252	68	2,370	193	358	484	648	687	2,298	986	366	135	29	122.5						
Black	9,926	195	3,342	316	539	690	829	968	3,735	1,718	679	224	33	653.8						
Urban places of 100,000 or more	9,137	154	3,011	286	484	608	767	866	3,380	1,657	682	222	31	377.2						
White	1,758	18	595	48	87	109	176	175	618	332	143	46	6	135.1						
Black	7,364	136	2,415	238	397	498	591	691	2,759	1,319	555	175	25	673.4						
Chattanooga	949	19	341	37	49	71	90	94	356	160	61	10	2	359.6						
White	235	5	88	10	10	24	26	93	31	15	2	1	1	147.3						
Black	711	14	253	27	39	53	66	68	263	127	45	8	1	705.4						
Knoxville	613	13	218	19	40	49	51	59	232	88	46	15	1	257.1						
White	329	6	121	13	22	24	28	34	122	42	24	13	1	180.0						
Black	282	7	97	6	18	25	23	25	109	45	22	2	-	646.8						
Memphis	5,369	94	1,728	173	282	356	427	490	1,951	1,002	426	150	18	460.7						
White	446	3	139	9	19	23	51	37	160	90	40	13	1	103.8						
Black	4,917	91	1,588	164	263	322	376	453	1,789	910	366	136	17	676.7						
Nashville-Davidson	2,206	28	724	57	113	132	199	223	841	407	149	47	10	289.0						
White	748	4	247	16	36	44	73	78	243	169	64	18	3	141.4						
Black	1,454	24	477	41	77	88	126	145	598	237	82	29	7	653.5						
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	196	2	66	9	8	12	19	18	80	38	7	2	1	166.2						
White	71	1	23	4	1	3	9	6	30	11	3	2	1	86.7						
Black	121	1	42	5	7	8	10	12	49	27	2	-	-	392.9						
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,953	45	726	58	110	143	188	227	738	305	96	39	4	221.4						
White	935	12	353	26	51	71	92	113	352	155	38	22	3	130.9						
Black	1,011	33	372	32	59	72	96	113	382	148	58	17	1	641.1						
Balance of area	4,928	62	1,917	156	296	413	506	546	1,845	714	266	98	26	151.5						
White	3,486	37	1,399	115	219	301	371	393	1,298	488	182	65	19	116.1						
Black	1,430	25	513	41	76	112	132	152	545	224	84	32	7	605.7						
Texas	50,445	851	18,482	1,683	2,949	4,164	4,650	5,036	18,104	8,190	3,381	1,211	226	163.7						
White	30,087	455	10,878	964	1,739	2,509	2,795	2,871	10,598	5,012	2,117	857	170	115.7						
Black	20,202	396	7,517	712	1,192	1,646	1,834	2,133	7,406	3,101	1,213	338	49	481.7						
Urban places of 100,000 or more	29,542	463	10,331	961	1,637	2,298	2,596	2,839	10,682	5,172	2,069	702	123	222.9						
White	15,867	214	5,286	488	836	1,190	1,351	1,421	5,703	2,931	1,186	457	90	153.9						
Black	13,435	249	4,988	468	791	1,104	1,230	1,395	4,906	2,186	845	235	26	526.6						
Amarillo	437	4	180	16	27	42	43	52	146	70	29	8	-	141.2						
White	311	2	123	11	20	26	31	35	107	51	21	7	-	113.5						
Black	122	2	57	5	7	16	12	17	38	18	6	1	-	474.7						
Arlington	378	5	139	14	26	28	26	45	138	63	22	9	2	85.5						
White	296	5	114	11	23	21	24	35	103	48	16	8	2	74.9						
Black	76	-	24	3	2	7	2	10	32	14	5	1	-	225.5						
Austin	1,345	23	504	46	78	107	148	125	472	230	81	27	8	147.2						
White	879	17	308	28	53	65	89	73	297	167	61	23	6	114.0						
Black	458	6	193	18	25	42	57	51	174	61	18	4	2	393.5						
Beaumont	537	7	183	11	23	51	44	54	190	110	30	17	-	263.9						
White	81	1	30	3	1	11	7	8	29	12	8	1	-	80.6						
Black	453	6	152	8	21	40	37	46	161	96	22	16	-	456.2						
Corpus Christi	796	13	281	31	25	65	61	99	291	125	61	23	2	162.6						
White	692	9	253	28	20	58	58	89	244	110	52	22	2	150.6						
Black	99	4	28	3	5	7	3	10	45	13	8	1	-	402.4						
Dallas	6,663	109	2,447	245	410	526	602	664	2,412	1,104	430	137	24	328.5						
White	2,462	33	788	67	118	190	220	293	923	468	171	65	14	189.5						
Black	4,120	76	1,632	177	288	333	402	432	1,467	621	249	70	5	615.0						
El Paso	1,814	10	596	42	86	134	168	166	622	358	167	50	11	172.4						
White	1,719	9	564	39	83	130	154	158	580	344	161	50	11	171.9						
Black	86	1	29	2	4	14	7	39	12	5	-	-	-	209.2						
Fort Worth	1,922	52	764	65	150	184	167	198	702	260	111	29	4	202.6						
White	707	13	276	20	56	72	59	69	255	103	42	16	2	100.9						
Black	1,211	39	487	44	94	112	108	129	444	157	69	13	2	538.7						
Garland	429	7	165	16	18	45	37	49	156	78	15	5	3	119.6						
White	300	4	117	13	12	32	23	37	100	60	12	5	2	96.3						
Black	119	3	47	3	6	13	12	55	12	2	-	-	-	376.6						
Houston	9,896	144	3,148	267	469	694	812	906	3,629	1,910	771	254	40	265.8						
White	4,246	58	1,223	100	195	263	324	331	1,577	876	358	132	22	169.7						
Black	5,561	86	1,910	167	271	430	473	569	2,021	1,017	395	115	17	533.2						
Irving	456	6	150	16	22	36	41	35	173	89	29	7	2	176.9						
White	407	6	137	13	21	33	38	32	159	75	24	4	2	175.5						
Black	40	-	12	2	1	3	3	3	11	10	5	2	-	264.9						
Lubbock	523	8	221	17	37	58	58	51	191	62	31	8	2	147.1						
White	317	2	126	11	17	33	32	33	120	41	20	6	2	103.2						
Black	205</																			

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 218

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Under 15 years	Age of mother									Ratio per 1,000 live births		
			15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Texas—Con.														
Waco	555	12	222	26	36	58	52	50	200	79	30	9	3	238.5
White	242	-	102	10	18	29	25	20	86	31	14	6	3	140.4
Black	312	12	120	16	18	29	27	30	114	47	16	3	-	527.0
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	4,411	75	1,642	131	273	352	405	481	1,574	709	275	107	29	143.5
White	2,961	43	1,094	81	183	228	278	324	1,003	502	212	83	24	109.8
Black	1,434	32	545	50	89	124	126	156	566	202	62	22	5	448.5
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	6,639	133	2,536	247	379	584	639	687	2,385	972	436	154	23	133.9
White	4,315	78	1,675	150	241	402	452	430	1,469	659	300	113	21	100.5
Black	2,285	55	851	97	134	180	186	254	901	307	130	39	2	398.3
Balance of area	9,853	180	3,973	344	660	930	1,010	1,029	3,463	1,337	601	248	51	103.3
White	6,944	120	2,823	245	479	689	714	696	2,423	920	419	204	35	79.9
Black	2,866	60	1,133	97	178	238	292	328	1,033	406	176	42	16	402.6
Utah	3,259	23	1,184	76	175	265	347	321	1,189	548	217	89	9	87.0
White	2,843	19	1,066	67	160	237	311	291	1,018	467	188	78	7	80.1
Black	124	1	37	2	5	9	9	12	50	25	7	3	1	414.7
Urban places of 100,000 or more	611	3	203	14	29	45	68	47	221	115	46	20	3	168.9
White	515	2	176	13	24	39	61	39	187	92	38	17	3	160.6
Black	46	-	14	1	1	6	1	5	17	9	5	1	-	522.7
Salt Lake City	611	3	203	14	29	45	68	47	221	115	46	20	3	168.9
White	515	2	176	13	24	39	61	39	187	92	38	17	3	160.6
Black	46	-	14	1	1	6	1	5	17	9	5	1	-	522.7
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	534	3	192	12	32	31	63	54	201	88	35	14	1	75.0
White	473	2	176	11	30	27	60	48	176	77	29	12	1	69.5
Black	27	-	8	-	2	2	4	13	6	-	-	-	-	500.0
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	667	6	232	16	36	61	54	65	257	113	39	19	1	83.6
White	620	6	217	14	34	56	51	62	239	104	35	19	-	81.1
Black	19	-	5	-	2	-	2	1	8	4	1	-	1	283.6
Balance of area	1,447	11	557	34	78	128	162	155	510	232	97	36	4	77.3
White	1,235	9	497	29	72	115	139	142	416	194	86	30	3	69.2
Black	32	1	10	1	2	1	4	2	12	6	1	2	-	355.6
Vermont	1,378	4	471	19	55	107	139	151	555	210	100	32	6	171.5
White	1,364	4	468	19	55	105	139	150	548	209	98	31	6	171.1
Black	7	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	318.2
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	192	1	78	6	11	12	24	25	71	28	9	5	-	218.9
White	188	1	78	6	11	12	24	25	68	28	8	5	-	217.8
Black	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	333.3
Balance of area	1,186	3	393	13	44	95	115	126	484	182	91	27	6	165.7
White	1,176	3	390	13	44	93	115	125	480	181	90	26	6	165.4
Black	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	312.5
Virginia	18,443	243	5,932	474	846	1,232	1,628	1,752	7,066	3,324	1,359	446	73	214.3
White	6,779	58	2,174	148	309	468	594	655	2,600	1,221	502	186	38	107.3
Black	11,461	184	3,724	322	533	758	1,027	1,084	4,390	2,057	833	244	29	562.7
Urban places of 100,000 or more	8,312	118	2,612	222	384	521	712	773	3,157	1,524	645	218	38	271.6
White	2,194	17	625	39	91	119	176	200	864	430	179	65	14	114.9
Black	6,016	100	1,970	181	292	398	531	568	2,258	1,068	456	143	21	577.9
Alexandria	455	7	131	13	17	25	31	45	162	89	49	16	-	225.2
White	131	1	27	2	7	5	11	47	26	21	8	1	-	104.7
Arlington county ^a	443	-	86	4	16	8	27	31	110	56	26	6	-	511.7
White	227	-	41	3	7	5	11	15	75	59	28	18	6	124.0
Black	172	-	40	-	8	3	14	15	65	44	18	4	1	479.1
Chesapeake	540	11	205	18	27	43	56	61	194	71	44	14	1	238.7
White	164	2	68	5	16	17	15	15	59	23	9	3	-	108.0
Black	375	9	137	13	11	26	41	46	134	48	35	11	1	522.3
Hampton	497	10	161	13	22	32	45	49	179	93	37	16	1	222.6
White	155	-	47	2	8	11	10	16	63	31	9	5	-	109.7
Black	336	10	113	11	14	20	35	33	112	62	28	10	1	440.9
Newport News	810	13	250	22	44	41	54	89	326	151	60	8	2	265.2
White	189	5	49	4	6	10	12	17	76	36	21	2	-	102.2
Black	619	8	201	18	38	31	42	72	249	115	38	6	2	551.2
Norfolk	1,768	23	579	45	84	117	168	165	693	317	115	35	6	317.6
White	422	3	105	6	14	19	35	31	189	93	23	6	3	135.1
Black	1,339	19	471	39	70	97	133	132	503	224	92	28	2	584.0
Portsmouth	756	15	274	27	39	64	78	66	268	114	51	11	3	392.3
White	107	-	40	2	3	6	16	13	41	17	7	1	1	119.6
Black	647	15	233	25	36	57	62	53	246	97	44	10	2	640.0
Richmond	1,828	23	525	42	81	112	153	137	684	367	155	61	13	525.0
White	165	-	36	-	5	5	15	11	66	30	21	9	3	149.9
Black	1,655	23	487	41	76	107	137	126	618	334	132	51	10	713.4
Roanoke	476	7	168	18	23	30	37	60	173	84	32	10	2	320.8
White	197	1	62	4	7	7	17	27	79	39	12	4	-	185.7
Black	278	6	105	14	16	22	20	33	94	45	20	6	2	674.8
Virginia Beach	739	9	233	20	31	49	63	70	302	122	51	21	1	121.2
White	437	5	150	11	23	32	40	44	169	76	28	9	-	86.4
Black	289	4	81	9	8	17	22	25	127	43	23	11	-	354.6
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	304	7	100	12	15	16	29	28	117	53	16	11	-	325.1
White	68	1	19	1	3	2	5	8	30	12	4	2	-	121.2
Black	235	6	81	11	12	14	24	20	86	41	12	9	-	643.8
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	2,030	33	683	69	94	172	166	182	778	352	134	46	4	269.7
White	686	4	229	21	29	56	63	60	257	128	49	17	2	130.0
Black	1,335	29	452	48	65	115	103	121	517	222	85	28	2	635.4
Balance of area	7,797	85	2,537	171	353	523	721	769	3,014					

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 219

Table 1-77. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups and Specified Urban Places of 100,000 or More: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980. Specified urban places are those with populations of 100,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Under 15 years	Age of mother									Ratio per 1,000 live births		
			15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Washington	12,978	105	4,086	271	597	901	1,113	1,206	4,779	2,494	1,080	371	61	184.8
White	10,162	83	3,247	200	465	725	888	969	3,766	1,897	830	293	46	165.3
Black	1,449	13	419	39	73	91	109	107	513	336	127	36	5	446.4
Urban places of 100,000 or more	3,274	25	927	67	130	192	264	274	1,174	697	319	116	16	250.2
White	1,868	10	535	31	71	107	153	173	677	375	191	73	7	192.2
Black	994	10	286	29	50	57	81	69	347	232	86	29	4	578.2
Seattle	1,679	9	436	35	66	92	122	121	569	366	215	75	9	244.7
White	759	3	187	13	28	41	46	59	235	157	125	48	4	164.6
Black	693	4	201	18	36	37	61	49	237	161	67	20	3	623.2
Spokane	667	4	199	11	21	37	68	62	252	146	43	19	4	219.6
White	566	3	170	10	20	31	58	51	223	116	36	16	2	203.2
Tacoma	928	12	292	21	43	63	74	91	353	185	61	22	3	291.0
White	543	4	178	8	23	35	49	63	219	102	30	9	1	234.1
Black	262	6	79	11	14	18	18	18	97	53	18	8	1	494.3
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	476	4	144	11	20	36	37	40	176	99	38	12	3	208.2
White	424	4	130	10	19	34	32	35	154	89	33	11	3	207.6
Black	24	-	7	-	1	2	1	3	10	5	2	-	-	406.8
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	2,867	19	896	62	140	185	250	259	1,128	517	230	67	10	203.2
White	2,491	18	777	54	118	162	219	224	998	440	196	54	8	195.5
Black	145	-	48	5	7	9	11	16	50	29	15	2	1	372.8
Balance of area	6,361	57	2,121	131	307	488	562	633	2,301	1,181	493	176	32	156.2
White	5,379	51	1,805	105	257	422	484	537	1,937	993	410	155	28	145.5
Black	286	3	78	5	15	23	16	19	106	70	24	5	-	265.1
West Virginia	4,202	57	1,694	132	248	391	469	454	1,526	578	236	89	22	174.1
White	3,675	46	1,524	114	226	359	429	396	1,315	496	196	81	17	159.5
Black	522	11	168	18	22	32	40	56	209	82	40	7	5	538.7
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	378	7	128	11	16	24	41	36	141	66	23	11	2	244.7
White	264	5	91	6	14	17	30	24	97	45	16	9	1	196.0
Black	114	2	37	5	2	7	11	12	44	21	7	2	1	603.2
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	768	12	277	21	39	54	71	92	300	107	52	17	3	205.8
White	616	5	232	17	33	45	64	73	238	85	42	13	1	182.7
Black	150	7	45	4	6	9	7	19	61	22	10	3	2	476.2
Balance of area	3,056	38	1,289	100	193	313	357	326	1,085	405	161	61	17	162.1
White	2,795	36	1,201	91	179	297	335	299	980	366	138	59	15	152.6
Black	258	2	86	9	14	16	22	25	104	39	23	2	2	554.8
Wisconsin	13,359	120	4,860	284	639	1,052	1,350	1,555	5,055	2,178	833	255	38	181.2
White	8,787	44	3,217	156	360	692	940	1,069	3,363	1,389	558	192	24	133.2
Black	4,082	69	1,506	116	268	328	365	429	1,514	682	241	59	11	719.0
Urban places of 100,000 or more	5,542	71	1,925	133	314	414	498	566	2,102	943	382	102	17	371.8
White	1,875	7	556	27	81	117	154	177	772	326	158	49	7	197.6
Black	3,664	64	1,335	106	229	287	334	379	1,295	595	213	52	10	736.4
Madison	426	-	97	4	10	18	29	36	172	92	54	10	1	160.6
White	335	-	69	4	7	14	19	24	144	69	45	8	1	144.3
Black	85	-	27	3	4	9	11	28	20	8	2	-	-	506.0
Milwaukee	5,116	71	1,828	129	304	396	469	530	1,930	851	328	92	16	417.5
White	1,540	7	488	23	74	103	135	153	628	257	113	41	6	214.8
Black	3,479	64	1,308	106	226	283	325	368	1,267	575	205	50	10	744.6
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	1,752	15	595	25	81	130	172	187	685	307	109	34	7	178.9
White	1,342	11	449	15	51	93	140	150	525	237	86	28	6	150.5
Black	366	3	127	7	30	31	26	33	150	59	20	6	1	684.1
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	1,803	16	678	39	83	135	198	223	754	301	112	38	4	143.7
White	1,740	9	632	33	74	127	193	205	692	269	107	38	3	138.4
Black	116	2	34	2	8	7	4	13	54	23	3	-	-	585.9
Balance of area	4,162	18	1,682	87	161	373	482	579	1,514	627	230	81	10	116.3
White	3,830	17	1,580	81	154	355	453	537	1,384	557	207	77	8	109.5
Black	36	-	10	1	1	3	1	4	15	5	5	1	-	346.2
Wyoming	1,244	9	446	25	78	82	118	143	477	214	75	20	3	132.8
White	1,083	7	392	22	65	77	105	123	427	176	63	16	2	122.5
Black	41	1	16	-	3	2	4	7	13	9	1	-	1	405.9
Urban places of 50,000 to 100,000	178	-	65	4	14	11	13	23	62	34	13	4	-	159.4
White	167	-	60	4	13	11	12	20	60	30	13	4	-	153.6
Black	7	-	4	-	-	1	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	2,636.4
Urban places of 10,000 to 50,000	503	4	180	8	26	38	51	57	209	75	26	8	1	158.5
White	451	3	166	8	23	36	48	51	190	62	24	6	-	150.7
Black	28	1	10	-	3	2	3	11	4	1	-	1	1	368.4
Balance of area	563	5	201	13	38	33	54	63	206	105	36	8	2	110.9
White	465	4	166	10	29	30	45	52	177	84	26	6	2	97.6
Black	6	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	2,428.6

¹ Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

² Based on fewer than 20 total births.

³ Classified as urban under special rule; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 220

Table 1-78. Live Births by Marital Status of Mother, Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Figures for marital status not classifiable are included in births to married women.]

Marital status of mother, age of mother, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
All births, ¹ all ages	2,911,216	102,600	487,871	1,220,656	576,793	478,863	44,433
Under 15 years							
15-19 years	8,142	6,119	1,772	-	12,589	-	251
15 years	364,021	27,225	192,112	126,258	-	102	5,735
16 years	19,483	6,198	12,709	162	-	-	414
17 years	41,455	5,430	34,378	888	23	-	736
18 years	69,479	4,979	52,738	10,518	158	-	1,086
19 years	101,339	5,127	48,515	44,201	1,961	-	1,535
20-24 years	132,265	5,491	43,772	70,489	10,447	102	1,964
25-29 years	882,134	27,645	171,543	465,764	167,905	36,666	12,611
30-34 years	935,356	20,250	79,952	400,406	232,196	189,288	13,264
35-39 years	538,122	12,700	29,755	173,225	127,004	186,718	8,720
40 years and over	161,821	6,677	10,432	48,029	33,393	60,050	3,240
White, all ages	2,299,050	73,089	329,278	967,873	471,494	423,706	33,610
Under 15 years							
15-19 years	2,767	2,136	532	-	8,051	73	99
15 years	237,508	19,454	121,548	84,581	-	-	3,801
16 years	9,327	3,259	5,759	75	-	-	234
17 years	23,873	3,680	19,180	539	17	-	457
18 years	44,215	3,876	33,191	6,347	93	-	708
19 years	67,600	4,137	32,669	28,725	1,138	-	1,031
20-24 years	92,493	4,502	30,849	48,895	6,803	73	1,371
25-29 years	681,066	22,164	124,545	364,765	129,642	30,618	9,332
30-34 years	777,887	14,911	55,859	334,275	195,066	167,317	10,459
35-39 years	451,436	8,590	18,922	141,398	108,108	167,448	6,970
40 years and over	131,600	4,536	6,455	37,437	27,599	53,043	2,530
Black, all ages	517,011	22,102	142,422	219,386	89,059	36,259	7,783
Under 15 years							
15-19 years	5,186	3,849	1,203	-	-	-	134
15 years	116,312	6,839	65,324	38,365	4,155	21	1,608
16 years	9,656	2,783	6,633	83	-	-	157
17 years	16,509	1,584	14,352	327	5	-	241
18 years	23,350	919	18,199	3,860	61	-	311
19 years	30,777	781	14,498	14,316	768	-	414
20-24 years	36,020	772	11,642	19,779	3,321	21	485
25-29 years	175,509	3,622	41,607	89,251	33,774	4,780	2,475
30-34 years	127,859	3,382	20,824	55,699	31,135	14,911	1,908
35-39 years	66,192	2,620	9,292	26,137	15,006	11,945	1,132
40 years and over	22,452	1,382	3,386	8,650	4,452	4,149	433
Births to married women, ¹ all ages	2,262,136	59,475	247,485	958,262	503,425	462,673	30,816
Under 15 years							
15-19 years	461	368	76	-	-	-	17
15 years	145,431	10,596	66,521	60,399	6,084	65	1,766
16 years	2,625	1,095	1,479	15	-	-	36
17 years	9,576	1,652	7,526	264	7	-	127
18 years	22,418	2,150	16,545	3,365	62	-	296
19 years	42,190	2,597	19,776	18,568	741	-	508
20-24 years	68,622	3,102	21,195	38,187	5,274	65	799
25-29 years	645,332	18,118	100,292	352,101	133,972	32,934	7,915
30-34 years	819,341	14,571	51,775	346,500	212,091	183,728	10,676
35-39 years	488,360	9,391	19,952	151,930	117,554	182,237	7,296
40 years and over	144,569	4,928	7,220	41,362	30,415	57,978	2,666
White, all ages	1,989,143	48,802	212,301	846,112	440,480	415,407	26,041
Under 15 years							
15-19 years	403	326	66	-	-	-	11
15 years	130,703	9,800	60,516	53,691	5,138	52	1,506
16 years	2,418	1,018	1,354	14	-	-	32
17 years	8,789	1,556	6,879	234	-	-	113
18 years	20,505	1,994	15,194	3,023	53	-	241
19 years	37,986	2,402	17,942	16,605	606	-	431
20-24 years	61,005	2,830	19,147	33,815	4,472	52	689
25-29 years	567,772	15,682	88,268	312,646	115,541	28,890	6,745
30-34 years	723,931	11,456	42,526	309,138	186,911	164,816	9,084
35-39 years	428,138	6,845	14,777	131,498	103,900	164,933	6,185
40 years and over	122,987	3,645	5,036	34,251	26,165	51,726	2,164
Black, all ages	198,997	5,063	26,177	86,928	49,338	28,980	2,511
Under 15 years							
15-19 years	42	30	7	-	-	-	5
15 years	10,769	393	4,226	5,257	757	6	130
16 years	132	43	86	-	-	-	3
17 years	527	52	447	23	-	-	5
18 years	1,320	83	952	253	7	-	25
19 years	3,019	83	1,259	1,523	111	-	43
20-24 years	5,771	132	1,482	3,458	639	6	54
25-29 years	59,603	1,036	8,820	31,244	15,045	2,838	620
30-34 years	69,871	1,434	6,939	28,624	19,953	12,082	839
35-39 years	41,790	1,276	3,988	15,507	10,181	10,181	597
40 years and over	14,645	664	1,736	5,448	3,039	3,491	267
	2,337	230	461	848	363	382	53

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 221

Table 1-78. Live Births by Marital Status of Mother, Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985—Con.

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix.
Figures for marital status not classifiable are included in births to married women]

Marital status of mother, age of mother, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
Births to unmarried women, ¹ all ages	649,080	43,125	240,386	262,394	73,368	16,190	13,617
Under 15 years	7,681	5,751	1,696	—	—	—	234
15-19 years	218,590	16,629	125,591	65,859	6,505	37	3,969
15 years	16,858	5,103	11,230	147	—	—	378
16 years	31,879	3,778	26,852	624	16	—	609
17 years	47,061	2,829	36,193	7,153	96	—	790
18 years	59,149	2,530	28,739	25,633	1,220	—	1,027
19 years	63,643	2,389	22,577	32,302	5,173	37	1,165
20-24 years	236,802	9,527	71,251	113,663	33,993	3,732	4,696
25-29 years	116,015	5,679	28,177	53,906	20,105	5,560	2,588
30-34 years	49,762	3,309	9,803	21,295	9,450	4,481	1,424
35-39 years	17,252	1,749	3,212	6,667	2,978	2,072	574
40 years and over	2,978	481	656	1,004	397	308	132
White, all ages	309,907	24,287	116,977	121,761	31,014	8,299	7,569
Under 15 years	2,364	1,810	466	—	—	—	88
15-19 years	106,805	9,654	61,032	30,890	2,913	21	2,295
15 years	6,909	2,241	4,405	61	—	—	202
16 years	15,084	2,124	12,301	305	10	—	344
17 years	23,710	1,882	17,997	3,324	40	—	467
18 years	29,614	1,735	14,627	12,120	532	—	600
19 years	31,488	1,672	11,702	15,080	2,331	21	682
20-24 years	113,294	6,482	36,277	52,119	14,101	1,728	2,587
25-29 years	53,956	3,455	13,333	25,137	8,155	2,501	1,975
30-34 years	23,298	1,745	4,145	9,900	4,208	2,515	785
35-39 years	8,613	891	1,419	3,186	1,434	1,317	366
40 years and over	1,577	250	305	529	203	217	73
Black, all ages	318,014	17,039	116,245	132,458	39,721	7,279	5,272
Under 15 years	5,144	3,819	1,196	—	—	—	129
15-19 years	105,543	6,446	61,098	33,108	3,398	15	1,478
15 years	9,524	2,740	6,547	83	—	—	154
16 years	15,982	1,532	13,905	304	5	—	236
17 years	22,030	836	17,247	3,607	54	—	286
18 years	27,758	698	13,239	12,793	657	—	371
19 years	30,249	640	10,160	16,321	2,682	15	431
20-24 years	115,906	2,586	32,787	58,007	18,729	1,942	1,855
25-29 years	57,988	1,948	13,885	27,075	11,182	2,829	1,069
30-34 years	24,402	1,344	5,304	10,630	4,825	1,764	535
35-39 years	7,807	718	1,650	3,202	1,413	658	166
40 years and over	1,224	178	325	436	174	71	40

¹ Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 222

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1985

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother											Ratio per 1,000 live births	
		Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over		
Total, 305 SMSA's	662,861	7,204	209,240	16,100	30,579	44,856	56,339	61,366	239,736	126,169	56,844	20,312	3,356	229.7
White	339,792	2,496	106,941	7,154	15,292	23,446	29,457	31,592	122,539	64,267	30,027	11,519	2,003	150.8
Black	305,324	4,567	97,539	8,612	14,634	20,430	25,498	28,365	111,189	58,243	24,753	7,891	1,142	604.7
Abilene, Tex	356	11	162	18	21	33	43	47	117	47	10	5	4	122.2
White	283	8	138	15	18	25	39	41	81	38	10	4	4	105.7
Black	72	3	24	3	3	8	4	6	36	8	-	1	-	371.1
Akron, Ohio	1,988	34	700	46	103	136	197	218	725	351	129	43	6	218.8
White	1,129	6	398	19	55	72	121	131	424	190	78	27	6	146.4
Black	849	28	300	27	48	63	76	86	298	157	50	16	-	676.0
Albany, Ga	720	16	267	27	49	64	64	63	260	110	53	13	1	346.8
White	99	-	31	3	7	7	8	6	37	21	9	1	-	100.2
Black	620	16	236	24	42	57	56	57	223	88	44	12	1	573.0
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y.	2,282	18	733	40	93	157	205	238	849	432	179	65	6	205.4
White	1,786	10	556	27	70	120	154	185	669	345	145	55	6	173.9
Black	486	8	174	13	23	36	50	52	175	85	34	10	-	678.8
Albuquerque, N. Mex	2,343	14	720	49	89	145	231	206	899	432	173	93	12	262.5
White	1,863	11	578	43	74	123	179	159	724	330	140	73	7	240.1
Black	106	1	41	4	5	16	12	38	19	4	3	-	-	377.2
Alexandria, La	688	12	258	19	39	55	72	73	266	99	45	8	-	263.0
White	179	3	68	3	14	18	13	20	75	24	8	1	-	103.2
Black	508	9	189	16	25	37	59	52	191	75	37	7	-	595.5
Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J.	1,472	7	484	42	60	105	122	155	591	241	120	27	2	178.5
White	1,282	5	407	30	51	88	103	135	531	210	105	22	2	163.1
Black	176	2	67	12	8	14	16	17	58	31	14	4	-	651.9
Altoona, Pa	337	4	183	13	19	31	43	27	107	60	24	9	-	212.5
White	328	4	129	13	19	30	41	26	105	60	21	9	-	208.9
Black	9	-	4	-	1	2	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	642.9
Amarillo, Tex	467	5	194	17	27	48	47	55	156	73	30	9	-	133.4
White	337	3	135	12	20	30	35	38	115	54	22	8	-	107.8
Black	126	2	59	5	7	18	12	17	40	18	6	1	-	468.4
Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif.	5,973	31	1,461	102	209	306	381	463	2,232	1,336	614	263	36	162.6
White	5,358	28	1,305	90	191	270	332	422	2,019	1,209	536	231	30	167.9
Black	324	2	80	3	11	22	22	22	121	76	32	12	1	333.0
Anchorage, Alaska	865	5	203	16	23	44	56	64	321	199	105	30	2	160.5
White	528	-	117	10	13	29	25	40	212	121	61	16	1	124.5
Black	115	2	27	2	2	5	10	8	48	26	8	3	1	280.5
Anderson, Ind	407	4	178	10	25	39	54	50	162	46	12	4	1	236.4
White	297	3	138	5	17	30	43	43	111	33	8	3	1	191.2
Black	106	1	37	5	7	8	10	7	50	13	4	1	-	679.5
Anderson, S.C.	408	11	179	22	32	41	43	41	123	63	19	11	2	216.6
White	149	3	66	5	14	19	16	12	42	24	8	5	1	102.3
Black	258	8	113	17	18	22	27	29	81	39	11	5	1	612.8
Ann Arbor, Mich.	514	3	158	9	24	33	48	44	196	103	44	7	3	133.8
White	268	1	81	4	14	19	25	19	107	52	23	2	1	85.9
Black	242	2	74	4	9	14	23	24	89	50	21	5	1	428.3
Anniston, Ala.	299	9	126	11	18	32	34	31	100	47	15	2	-	182.2
White	98	2	46	3	11	11	13	8	30	14	4	2	-	79.6
Black	201	7	80	8	7	21	21	23	70	33	11	-	-	511.5
Appleton-Oshkosh, Wis.	508	6	202	11	26	44	58	63	186	65	36	13	-	104.5
White	488	5	197	11	25	43	57	61	177	61	35	13	-	104.3
Black	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	181.8
Asheville, N.C.	400	7	158	6	28	31	37	56	133	65	28	6	3	180.1
White	250	5	103	2	21	18	25	37	79	35	20	5	3	126.0
Black	148	2	55	4	7	13	12	19	53	29	8	1	-	669.7
Athens, Ga.	438	7	142	11	25	31	37	38	179	63	38	6	3	220.8
White	104	1	36	3	8	6	10	9	44	14	7	1	1	71.5
Black	333	6	105	8	17	24	27	29	135	49	31	5	2	659.4
Atlanta, Ga.	8,719	127	2,889	252	412	611	764	850	3,282	1,559	607	230	25	231.4
White	2,032	15	729	61	103	151	197	217	749	334	145	57	3	81.4
Black	6,623	112	2,151	191	308	457	563	632	2,510	1,210	453	167	20	549.0
Atlantic City, N.J.	1,040	10	341	34	48	73	85	101	406	196	67	19	1	324.7
White	392	4	114	10	17	24	24	39	149	81	33	10	1	178.7
Black	637	6	225	23	30	49	61	62	249	114	34	9	-	693.1
Augusta, Ga.-S.C.	1,550	27	559	36	81	125	149	168	538	278	110	33	5	246.2
White	351	4	125	10	25	26	32	32	131	65	22	4	-	91.2
Black	1,195	23	431	26	56	98	115	136	407	212	88	29	5	512.0
Austin, Tex.	1,688	29	630	64	101	142	169	154	596	277	109	38	9	123.4
White	1,157	23	408	44	72	94	104	94	398	206	84	31	7	96.3
Black	519	6	218	20	29	48	63	58	196	68	22	7	2	383.0

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 223

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1985—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother												Ratio per 1,000 live births	
		Age of mother													
		15-19 years						20-24 years							
		Under 15 years	Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over		
Bakersfield, Calif	2,771	32	901	68	135	196	235	267	1,010	502	218	91	17	277.0	
White	2,234	27	709	56	109	158	183	203	818	412	173	78	17	254.0	
Black	433	4	160	12	22	29	45	52	155	74	29	11	-	630.3	
Baltimore, Md	11,707	155	3,626	259	529	772	979	1,087	4,192	2,314	1,050	329	41	343.7	
White	3,578	23	1,127	61	144	246	225	351	1,220	664	388	137	19	160.6	
Black	8,003	131	2,483	198	381	522	693	729	2,935	1,605	645	163	21	724.1	
Bangor, Maine	360	4	133	5	19	19	38	52	139	56	16	11	1	190.3	
White	346	4	130	5	18	18	38	51	132	54	15	10	1	187.2	
Black	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	500.0	
Baton Rouge, La	2,526	32	844	73	138	214	209	210	910	461	205	66	8	252.6	
White	550	4	212	21	29	61	50	51	199	87	36	9	3	89.4	
Black	1,967	28	629	52	108	152	168	159	706	373	169	57	5	531.9	
Battle Creek, Mich	357	5	157	16	26	40	34	41	125	44	21	4	1	131.4	
White	235	1	106	9	13	30	23	31	80	31	14	2	1	97.9	
Black	119	4	50	7	13	10	11	9	44	13	6	2	-	414.6	
Bay City, Mich	196	3	70	7	8	17	22	16	79	29	12	3	-	115.8	
White	188	3	67	7	7	16	21	16	76	28	12	2	-	113.6	
Black	8	-	3	-	1	1	1	-	3	1	-	1	-	381.0	
Beaumont-Port Arthur-Orange, Tex	1,170	13	419	24	68	99	102	126	422	212	72	31	1	194.2	
White	342	5	129	9	22	30	36	32	116	57	27	8	-	83.7	
Black	821	8	288	15	45	69	66	93	304	153	45	22	1	457.1	
Bellingham, Wash	248	2	68	4	16	10	18	20	103	41	24	8	2	153.2	
White	187	1	51	3	13	10	13	12	78	29	19	7	2	127.3	
Black	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	285.7	
Benton Harbor, Mich	638	16	267	31	25	56	76	79	210	98	36	10	1	253.3	
White	228	4	94	10	10	20	28	26	76	34	14	5	1	122.1	
Black	405	12	170	21	15	36	47	51	133	63	22	5	-	657.5	
Billings, Mont	286	1	90	6	9	24	26	25	114	52	24	2	3	148.9	
White	247	1	78	5	8	20	24	21	96	46	22	2	2	135.5	
Black	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	437.5	
Biloxi-Gulfport, Miss	809	14	338	27	46	70	100	95	285	111	48	11	2	217.5	
White	328	7	148	13	22	26	41	46	110	47	12	2	2	118.2	
Black	472	7	189	14	23	44	59	49	169	64	36	7	-	581.3	
Binghamton, N.Y.-Pa	734	6	266	9	35	67	82	73	269	135	44	14	-	170.3	
White	694	6	252	9	32	64	80	67	257	127	40	12	-	166.7	
Black	30	-	11	-	2	2	2	5	10	6	2	1	-	411.0	
Birmingham, Ala	3,121	47	1,107	99	169	229	284	326	1,155	507	217	78	10	242.0	
White	560	9	212	19	33	56	60	44	194	88	30	23	4	68.2	
Black	2,557	38	895	80	136	173	224	282	958	418	187	55	6	553.0	
Bismarck, N. Dak	171	-	56	3	8	8	25	12	72	24	16	2	1	114.6	
White	147	-	50	3	7	8	23	9	62	20	13	2	-	102.7	
Bloomington, Ind	147	-	47	3	10	7	11	16	54	30	12	4	-	129.9	
White	138	-	44	3	10	7	11	13	53	25	12	4	-	130.1	
Black	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	-	-	-	205.9	
Bloomington-Normal, Ill	230	2	87	10	11	16	28	22	80	42	14	5	-	136.5	
White	176	1	69	8	8	15	20	18	62	28	11	5	-	112.9	
Black	50	1	17	2	3	1	7	4	15	14	3	-	-	480.8	
Boise City, Idaho	351	1	119	4	19	23	36	37	117	60	38	14	2	110.0	
White	332	1	116	4	18	21	36	37	108	58	35	12	2	108.0	
Black	9	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	4	2	1	-	-	409.1	
Boston-Lowell-Brockton-Lawrence-Haverhill, Mass	9,297	63	2,813	158	360	577	821	897	3,333	1,873	856	301	58	176.7	
White	6,492	33	2,012	98	267	397	585	665	2,385	1,265	563	199	35	140.3	
Black	2,607	27	748	56	88	171	215	218	896	565	263	88	20	554.9	
Bradenton, Fla	561	11	197	14	32	50	45	56	191	107	35	18	2	236.7	
White	307	1	96	5	17	23	24	27	107	67	20	14	2	154.7	
Black	254	10	101	9	15	27	21	29	84	40	15	4	-	664.9	
Bremerton, Wash	414	4	140	9	24	31	31	45	151	69	38	11	1	147.6	
White	353	4	113	6	22	25	23	37	131	57	37	11	-	142.7	
Black	28	-	10	-	-	4	3	3	11	7	-	-	-	243.5	
Bridgeport-Stamford-Norwalk-Danbury, Conn	2,374	20	721	59	113	140	195	214	825	463	254	76	15	214.0	
White	1,249	7	340	33	55	66	86	100	427	250	161	53	11	136.1	
Black	1,085	13	373	26	56	70	108	113	388	209	79	19	4	638.2	
Brownsville-Harlingen-San Benito, Tex	533	9	161	8	21	37	47	48	172	114	51	25	1	100.4	
White	529	9	160	8	21	36	47	48	171	113	50	25	1	100.3	
Black	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	181.8	
Bryan-College Station, Tex	267	7	95	10	15	25	31	14	99	50	13	2	1	135.1	
White	132	3	47	3	9	16	13	6	46	26	8	1	1	80.2	
Black	135	4	48	7	6	9	18	8	53	24	5	1	-	492.7	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 224

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1985—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Area and race of child ¹	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother													Ratio per 1,000 live births		
	Total	Age of mother														
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years		25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over			
Buffalo, N.Y	4,052	42	1,308	118	171	288	352	379	1,475	781	328	105	13	241.7		
White	2,205	13	694	45	78	141	199	231	823	409	195	64	7	157.0		
Black	1,755	29	582	73	85	138	143	143	624	352	128	35	5	734.9		
Burlington, N.C	275	1	94	5	10	30	24	25	115	40	15	10	-	213.2		
White	91	-	31	1	4	11	8	7	40	14	3	3	-	94.8		
Black	184	1	63	4	6	19	16	18	75	26	12	7	-	575.0		
Burlington, Vt	279	-	100	6	20	23	26	25	108	45	20	6	-	147.5		
White	277	-	100	6	20	23	26	25	106	45	20	6	-	148.3		
Black	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	125.0		
Canton, Ohio	996	12	396	32	64	76	111	113	356	150	57	24	1	177.8		
White	656	3	269	19	44	54	73	79	245	88	35	15	1	129.4		
Black	338	9	127	13	20	22	38	34	111	61	22	8	-	676.0		
Casper, Wyo	205	-	77	5	16	12	14	30	69	41	14	4	-	146.5		
White	194	-	72	5	15	12	13	27	67	37	14	4	-	141.9		
Black	7	-	4	-	-	-	1	3	1	2	-	-	-	636.4		
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	366	2	123	6	20	24	33	40	154	63	18	5	1	149.4		
White	333	2	115	5	19	23	30	38	139	58	14	4	1	141.2		
Black	27	-	7	1	-	1	3	2	12	4	4	-	-	482.1		
Champaign-Urbana-Rantoul, Ill	419	5	140	9	18	33	38	42	160	75	33	5	1	157.9		
White	175	1	56	6	8	11	15	16	74	23	19	2	-	81.2		
Black	240	4	84	3	10	22	23	26	85	49	14	3	1	610.7		
Charleston-North Charleston, S.C	2,125	39	751	83	109	156	184	219	823	337	130	36	9	232.2		
White	457	5	172	14	23	36	50	49	180	73	17	7	3	80.6		
Black	1,665	34	578	69	86	120	134	169	641	264	113	29	6	498.1		
Charleston, W. Va	603	10	223	20	37	48	65	53	225	102	34	8	1	178.1		
White	496	8	189	17	36	42	54	40	182	83	27	7	-	157.4		
Black	107	2	34	3	1	6	11	13	43	19	7	1	1	504.7		
Charlotte-Gastonia, N.C	2,491	46	971	85	148	234	240	264	932	349	141	45	7	239.7		
White	675	7	275	21	41	82	57	74	242	91	44	15	1	94.0		
Black	1,799	38	687	64	103	152	180	188	685	257	97	29	6	597.9		
Charlottesville, Va	356	5	114	6	16	26	23	43	156	54	20	7	-	205.4		
White	171	3	48	1	5	11	11	20	82	25	10	3	-	120.8		
Black	184	2	65	5	11	14	12	23	74	29	10	4	-	636.7		
Chattanooga, Tenn.-Ga	1,359	22	523	57	84	105	136	141	502	209	83	18	2	232.3		
White	596	7	245	29	42	46	62	66	224	77	33	9	1	126.9		
Black	759	15	278	28	42	59	74	75	277	130	49	9	1	694.4		
Chicago, Ill	34,610	419	11,039	864	1,654	2,398	3,020	3,103	12,650	6,641	2,769	963	129	288.7		
White	11,111	77	3,412	217	463	762	985	985	4,034	2,124	982	418	64	131.2		
Black	23,258	340	7,569	642	1,185	1,627	2,012	2,103	8,533	4,462	1,762	528	64	719.5		
Chico, Calif	483	6	136	10	22	23	31	50	167	102	52	16	4	201.9		
White	415	3	118	10	18	21	26	43	146	85	49	11	3	187.2		
Black	32	2	5	-	2	1	1	1	10	12	-	3	-	542.4		
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.-Ind	5,638	61	2,046	160	273	471	556	586	2,128	933	361	94	15	243.4		
White	2,850	22	1,130	89	150	266	327	298	1,043	421	182	41	11	150.8		
Black	2,778	39	913	71	123	204	228	287	1,081	512	179	51	3	682.9		
Clarksville-Hopkinsville, Tenn.-Ky	520	7	196	19	33	36	54	54	209	75	25	6	2	185.0		
White	179	1	70	6	16	10	22	16	78	20	7	2	1	91.5		
Black	336	6	124	13	17	24	32	38	130	55	16	4	1	447.4		
Cleveland, Ohio	7,161	107	2,226	155	325	474	587	685	2,574	1,415	608	200	31	268.9		
White	2,370	16	852	54	104	197	241	256	850	413	160	64	15	122.7		
Black	4,756	91	1,364	100	220	274	343	427	1,716	995	441	134	15	680.5		
Colorado Springs, Colo	996	6	359	15	54	88	99	103	374	171	56	26	4	137.2		
White	789	4	286	13	45	69	80	79	301	132	42	21	3	126.5		
Black	188	2	68	2	8	19	18	21	70	35	10	3	-	247.0		
Columbia, Mo	285	3	84	1	9	18	30	26	119	58	16	5	-	170.7		
White	168	2	52	-	5	10	21	16	62	41	8	3	-	118.6		
Black	112	1	30	1	4	7	8	10	55	16	8	2	-	580.3		
Columbia, S.C	1,534	23	532	39	76	106	129	182	573	266	98	38	4	235.7		
White	346	4	145	8	25	34	33	45	116	62	10	8	1	86.5		
Black	1,185	19	385	31	51	72	95	136	456	204	88	30	3	491.5		
Columbus, Ga.-Ala	1,171	21	430	42	65	88	103	132	432	168	87	31	2	303.3		
White	265	6	94	5	11	26	22	30	109	32	20	4	-	121.6		
Black	905	15	335	37	54	62	80	102	323	136	67	27	2	551.8		
Columbus, Ohio	4,158	51	1,446	120	211	319	380	416	1,539	773	260	80	9	230.5		
White	2,133	19	759	55	107	183	200	214	770	399	136	45	5	147.1		
Black	1,983	32	671	63	103	134	172	199	759	364	120	33	4	637.8		
Corpus Christi, Tex	1,039	22	378	38	39	90	89	122	372	157	72	33	5	155.2		
White	924	18	349	35	34	83	86	111	317	142	63	30	5	145.4		
Black	110	4	29	3	5	7	3	11	53	13	8	3	-	386.0		

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 225

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1985—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group.]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother												Ratio per 1,000 live births	
		Age of mother													
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over		
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years							
Cumberland, Md.-W. Va	229	2	92	6	16	19	30	21	69	41	20	5	-	185.4	
White	202	2	84	3	14	19	29	19	60	34	17	5	-	171.0	
Black	23	-	8	3	2	-	1	2	9	4	2	-	-	522.7	
Dallas-Fort Worth, Tex	12,832	225	4,892	463	847	1,108	1,178	1,296	4,667	2,013	757	236	42	184.0	
White	6,491	92	2,412	212	403	579	589	629	2,370	1,079	373	137	28	115.3	
Black	6,210	133	2,446	248	439	526	580	653	2,254	904	371	94	8	539.3	
Danville, Va	420	8	139	15	20	26	37	41	153	81	30	9	-	308.4	
White	90	-	33	2	7	4	11	9	36	17	1	3	-	119.8	
Black	330	8	106	13	13	22	26	32	117	64	29	6	-	543.7	
Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-Ill	1,200	16	470	29	61	116	127	137	439	178	64	27	6	218.0	
White	868	8	357	17	42	99	94	105	308	129	40	22	4	174.3	
Black	323	7	108	12	18	16	33	29	128	49	24	5	2	674.3	
Dayton, Ohio	3,037	35	1,106	83	146	237	301	339	1,123	506	199	58	10	244.1	
White	1,595	17	634	43	81	139	171	200	560	250	103	29	2	157.0	
Black	1,431	18	468	40	64	98	128	138	560	255	96	27	7	668.1	
Daytona Beach, Fla	945	11	319	27	42	71	74	105	336	188	62	23	6	255.1	
White	500	1	159	15	27	27	33	57	169	111	42	16	2	166.3	
Black	438	10	158	11	15	44	41	47	165	75	20	6	4	666.7	
Decatur, Ill	415	5	154	10	25	37	41	41	157	63	25	10	1	237.8	
White	191	-	72	2	11	17	20	22	67	32	14	6	-	135.2	
Black	224	5	82	8	14	20	21	19	90	31	11	4	1	700.0	
Denver-Boulder, Colo	5,655	54	1,833	123	279	386	499	546	2,028	1,077	483	155	25	180.4	
White	4,496	36	1,494	92	230	327	393	452	1,609	851	359	125	22	159.8	
Black	1,031	16	311	31	44	50	100	86	369	205	102	27	1	517.8	
Des Moines, Iowa	961	13	338	14	62	71	87	104	375	160	51	19	5	171.8	
White	726	5	274	8	53	56	69	88	269	123	39	12	4	141.4	
Black	212	8	56	5	8	13	16	14	96	35	10	6	1	629.1	
Detroit, Mich	13,857	167	4,707	395	709	1,036	1,235	1,332	4,875	2,578	1,128	354	48	224.8	
White	4,719	24	1,784	94	254	424	487	525	1,676	766	326	123	20	104.7	
Black	9,075	142	2,902	301	451	606	743	801	3,177	1,802	798	226	28	581.5	
Dubuque, Iowa	155	-	65	5	11	16	12	21	60	18	7	5	-	121.3	
White	153	-	65	5	11	16	12	21	60	18	7	3	-	120.9	
Black	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	166.7	
Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis	627	4	174	9	17	39	45	64	265	114	53	12	5	194.1	
White	546	3	155	7	16	37	42	53	225	103	43	12	5	176.9	
Black	10	-	5	-	-	1	1	3	4	1	-	-	-	588.2	
Eau Claire, Wis	312	2	129	3	13	33	36	44	106	49	19	7	-	150.9	
White	306	1	127	3	13	33	35	43	106	46	19	7	-	154.1	
Black	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
El Paso, Tex	1,917	11	639	45	92	147	177	178	664	367	174	51	11	165.0	
White	1,818	10	605	42	89	142	163	169	621	353	167	51	11	166.0	
Black	90	1	31	2	2	5	14	8	40	12	6	-	-	170.1	
Elkhart, Ind	460	4	199	10	29	40	59	61	165	59	28	5	-	181.7	
White	345	2	149	7	20	30	40	52	127	42	21	4	-	146.7	
Black	114	2	50	3	9	10	19	9	37	17	7	1	-	726.1	
Elmira, N.Y	300	4	108	13	14	28	28	25	126	46	10	6	-	229.4	
White	253	2	91	12	10	25	22	22	105	41	9	5	-	206.4	
Black	47	2	17	1	4	3	6	3	21	5	1	1	-	635.1	
Enid, Okla	131	1	52	3	12	8	13	16	45	21	7	4	1	128.8	
White	101	1	40	2	11	5	8	14	34	15	7	3	1	108.8	
Black	21	-	10	1	-	3	4	2	8	3	-	-	-	446.8	
Erie, Pa	881	11	320	24	52	67	73	104	323	139	65	18	5	213.6	
White	605	6	228	15	40	44	53	76	232	86	40	10	3	162.6	
Black	268	5	90	9	11	22	20	28	88	50	25	8	2	726.3	
Eugene-Springfield, Oreg	743	3	209	7	32	48	54	68	293	135	80	20	3	198.2	
White	705	3	195	6	30	44	53	62	282	128	75	20	2	196.1	
Black	15	-	5	1	-	1	1	2	4	4	2	-	-	426.6	
Evansville, Ind.-Ky	772	9	315	15	37	82	84	97	285	105	42	13	3	167.2	
White	544	6	230	8	31	56	64	71	188	81	26	10	3	128.1	
Black	224	3	82	6	6	26	20	24	96	24	16	3	-	660.8	
Fargo-Moorhead, N. Dak.-Minn	260	1	78	4	7	16	24	27	91	58	24	6	2	114.0	
White	242	1	73	3	7	16	23	24	86	53	21	6	2	110.5	
Black	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Fayetteville, N.C	912	14	340	37	61	72	88	82	345	143	49	18	3	166.3	
White	245	2	91	10	21	16	25	19	93	43	11	5	-	72.1	
Black	634	10	237	27	40	54	57	59	240	95	37	12	3	345.1	
Fayetteville-Springdale, Ark	353	1	152	11	28	29	35	49	125	45	21	8	1	120.1	
White	330	1	143	11	28	28	35	41	119	40	20	6	1	116.6	
Black	12	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	4	3	-	2	-	428.6	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 226

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1985—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Area and race of child ¹	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother												Ratio per 1,000 live births	
	Total	Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over		
Flint, Mich	1,646	32	644	54	123	169	138	160	570	267	95	31	7	209.8
White	770	10	317	19	54	85	73	86	274	118	38	9	4	128.5
Black	867	22	325	35	69	82	65	74	294	148	53	22	3	492.1
Florence, Ala	320	9	102	6	15	18	24	39	139	44	20	4	2	179.7
White	106	4	34	4	7	6	7	10	48	13	5	2	-	73.2
Black	212	5	68	2	8	12	17	29	90	30	15	2	2	658.4
Florence, S.C	529	8	219	17	36	45	70	51	177	74	36	11	4	302.1
White	91	3	38	4	7	7	12	8	29	11	6	1	3	101.7
Black	438	5	181	13	29	38	58	43	148	63	30	10	1	514.7
Fort Collins, Colo	317	3	127	8	16	29	35	39	122	46	12	5	2	113.8
White	310	3	125	8	16	29	34	38	119	44	12	5	2	114.3
Black	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	117.6
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla	3,978	50	1,137	98	168	235	285	351	1,427	818	382	141	23	271.8
White	1,295	11	286	10	31	66	71	108	480	307	146	56	9	125.8
Black	2,666	39	847	88	134	169	214	242	942	510	232	82	14	643.5
Fort Myers-Cape Coral, Fla	880	16	300	23	43	56	87	91	321	163	60	18	2	253.5
White	446	3	159	12	19	31	51	46	158	81	37	7	1	156.2
Black	433	13	141	11	24	25	36	45	162	82	23	11	1	741.4
Fort Smith, Ark.-Okla	490	9	208	21	32	58	43	54	168	77	17	9	2	152.3
White	346	8	140	13	25	39	30	33	116	61	12	7	2	126.7
Black	84	1	39	2	3	9	11	14	31	10	1	2	-	571.4
Fort Walton Beach, Fla	262	2	91	8	19	19	22	23	107	43	14	5	-	116.4
White	160	-	57	4	12	11	13	17	61	31	7	4	-	84.2
Black	92	2	28	3	5	7	8	5	44	12	5	1	-	360.8
Fort Wayne, Ind	1,204	8	437	33	73	95	114	122	444	196	89	25	5	192.1
White	737	-	275	18	47	61	77	72	271	117	52	20	2	133.2
Black	457	7	161	15	26	33	37	50	168	77	36	5	3	681.1
Fresno, Calif	3,218	28	1,022	86	156	231	265	284	1,106	635	300	107	20	274.9
White	2,582	15	837	79	127	184	224	223	883	511	238	81	17	270.4
Black	474	9	137	6	23	31	30	47	172	91	44	21	-	638.0
Gadsden, Ala	226	3	112	7	23	26	23	33	75	27	6	2	1	163.8
White	100	1	49	2	10	12	7	18	33	11	5	1	-	87.3
Black	126	2	63	5	13	14	16	15	42	16	1	1	1	547.8
Gainesville, Fla	668	12	226	19	38	45	57	67	249	124	39	14	4	261.2
White	354	1	37	3	5	10	4	15	63	33	13	4	3	89.8
Black	512	11	189	16	33	35	53	52	186	90	26	10	-	648.1
Galveston-Texas City, Tex	852	17	288	33	40	63	71	81	326	136	60	21	4	222.2
White	396	8	142	18	19	38	34	33	132	74	27	11	2	133.1
Black	450	9	145	15	21	24	37	48	193	59	32	10	2	576.2
Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind	2,608	27	915	63	148	197	242	265	871	485	225	75	10	289.7
White	1,030	14	402	22	61	82	105	132	353	162	71	25	3	154.8
Black	1,574	13	511	41	86	114	137	133	518	321	154	50	7	694.6
Glens Falls, N.Y	314	2	127	7	18	25	36	41	114	40	23	7	1	199.2
White	310	2	125	6	17	25	36	41	113	40	22	7	1	198.8
Black	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	400.0
Grand Forks, N. Dak.-Minn	217	1	75	1	9	16	26	23	98	30	6	5	2	110.0
White	181	-	65	1	8	14	21	21	81	22	6	5	2	99.0
Black	5	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	78.1
Grand Rapids, Mich	1,363	20	551	45	76	127	147	156	477	224	68	21	2	116.4
White	857	10	350	25	46	85	92	102	281	144	55	17	-	80.5
Black	489	10	196	20	29	41	55	51	189	77	12	4	1	535.6
Great Falls, Mont	219	1	78	5	11	21	20	21	85	42	9	3	1	154.4
White	162	1	53	4	7	16	12	14	68	28	8	3	1	128.2
Black	8	-	4	-	1	1	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	200.0
Greeley, Colo	396	6	162	14	21	48	43	36	124	68	21	14	1	175.0
White	391	6	162	14	21	48	43	36	119	68	21	14	1	176.5
Green Bay, Wis	396	2	148	5	20	36	31	56	153	61	25	5	2	135.8
White	340	2	130	2	19	31	26	52	135	47	19	5	2	125.0
Black	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	2	-	-	409.1
Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, N.C.	2,464	46	986	85	151	210	264	276	903	362	125	38	4	215.6
White	753	10	333	23	50	80	103	77	271	89	38	12	-	89.4
Black	1,693	34	643	62	101	128	157	195	628	271	87	26	4	590.1
Greenville-Spartanburg, S.C.	1,821	51	732	63	115	157	178	219	607	283	112	33	3	217.7
White	612	10	275	20	51	61	68	75	188	99	30	8	2	95.8
Black	1,207	41	457	43	64	96	110	144	419	183	81	25	1	621.8
Hagerstown, Md	301	1	103	8	16	22	23	34	111	56	22	8	-	198.8
White	257	1	84	6	12	20	19	27	95	49	21	7	-	181.4
Black	44	-	19	2	4	2	4	7	16	7	1	1	-	543.2

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 227

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1985—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother											Ratio per 1,000 live births	
		Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over		
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Hamilton-Middletown, Ohio	700	9	281	20	36	64	85	76	272	97	30	8	3	174.9
White	544	8	235	11	32	57	70	65	212	65	22	1	1	146.7
Black	152	1	45	9	4	7	14	11	58	32	8	6	2	612.9
Harrisburg, Pa	1,346	16	458	39	72	98	116	133	504	247	85	29	7	222.2
White	746	6	253	12	40	62	65	74	281	143	43	14	6	145.8
Black	583	10	200	27	32	34	49	58	218	104	39	12	-	687.5
Hartford-New Britain-Bristol, Conn	3,202	41	961	75	140	191	278	277	1,157	604	324	106	9	220.0
White	2,079	22	625	44	89	134	177	181	730	398	221	75	8	165.7
Black	1,091	18	331	30	50	56	100	95	415	198	98	30	1	626.7
Hickory, N.C	297	7	119	14	18	23	39	25	115	36	14	6	-	163.9
White	171	4	71	6	11	16	26	12	62	18	10	6	-	105.9
Black	125	3	47	7	7	7	13	13	53	18	4	-	-	654.5
Honolulu, Hawaii	2,542	5	831	43	110	172	239	267	997	426	189	76	18	180.9
White	360	1	73	3	12	15	19	24	153	85	33	13	2	96.4
Black	96	1	12	1	2	2	1	6	44	25	13	1	-	111.5
Houston, Tex	12,565	188	4,160	353	608	919	1,081	1,199	4,556	2,337	945	328	51	190.3
White	6,156	86	1,957	163	299	425	536	534	2,244	1,174	475	191	29	121.7
Black	6,302	102	2,182	190	306	491	538	657	2,278	1,141	449	129	21	490.9
Huntington-Ashland, W. Va.-Ky.-Ohio	640	10	238	19	35	49	67	68	231	110	32	17	2	175.7
White	585	8	221	17	33	46	64	61	212	98	28	16	2	165.9
Black	55	2	17	2	2	3	3	7	19	12	4	1	-	534.0
Huntsville, Ala	895	21	363	28	54	89	88	104	325	124	45	15	2	179.3
White	392	7	166	14	28	41	39	44	128	57	24	9	1	100.3
Black	501	14	197	14	26	48	49	60	196	67	20	6	1	493.1
Indianapolis, Ind	4,565	52	1,771	165	246	389	491	480	1,691	733	238	67	13	236.1
White	2,251	16	931	82	117	214	259	259	826	334	105	37	2	142.7
Black	2,305	36	840	83	129	175	232	221	865	395	128	30	11	678.7
Iowa City, Iowa	98	1	29	4	9	7	7	8	36	18	11	3	-	73.9
White	93	1	27	4	3	7	7	6	35	18	9	3	-	74.9
Black	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	250.0
Jackson, Mich	415	10	159	12	23	37	47	40	138	78	21	9	-	191.9
White	296	6	107	10	12	23	37	25	102	56	17	8	-	151.0
Black	117	4	50	2	10	14	10	14	36	22	4	1	-	612.6
Jackson, Miss	1,806	46	663	82	103	140	160	178	629	290	130	42	6	315.2
White	214	6	80	12	12	17	17	22	78	35	38	6	1	77.6
Black	1,589	40	582	70	91	123	143	155	549	255	122	36	5	539.7
Jacksonville, Fla	3,658	56	1,266	114	177	280	351	344	1,317	641	274	89	15	244.0
White	1,206	9	381	29	48	89	114	101	451	215	107	33	10	113.7
Black	2,436	46	881	85	129	189	236	242	864	424	163	54	4	579.6
Jacksonville, N.C	272	5	98	7	14	20	23	34	115	31	16	7	-	79.6
White	143	3	55	5	7	14	11	18	61	15	4	5	-	54.2
Black	126	2	41	2	5	6	12	16	54	16	12	1	-	180.3
Janesville-Beloit, Wis	452	5	162	8	21	36	44	53	187	68	23	7	-	206.2
White	353	3	128	6	13	28	42	39	144	52	19	7	-	174.5
Black	98	2	33	2	8	2	13	43	16	4	-	-	-	682.2
Jersey City, N.J	2,515	19	688	51	95	146	190	206	902	539	244	110	13	302.4
White	1,336	5	307	20	36	68	82	101	478	307	156	77	6	227.8
Black	1,146	13	373	31	59	75	105	103	412	225	85	33	5	575.0
Johnson City-Kingsport-Bristol, Tenn.-Va	660	6	248	26	36	59	63	64	248	101	46	9	2	130.8
White	592	5	228	25	35	53	56	59	221	90	37	9	2	121.0
Black	65	1	20	1	1	6	7	5	25	10	9	-	-	492.4
Johnstown, Pa	425	3	166	12	19	49	48	38	144	65	31	11	5	137.6
White	388	2	157	11	19	47	47	33	135	54	24	11	5	128.3
Black	36	1	9	1	-	2	1	5	9	10	7	-	-	654.5
Joplin, Mo	264	4	82	3	9	21	29	20	106	51	14	7	-	139.5
White	251	4	77	3	9	20	28	17	101	48	14	7	-	136.6
Black	10	-	3	-	-	1	1	1	5	2	-	-	-	769.2
Kalamazoo-Portage, Mich	558	12	205	15	28	45	55	62	213	93	26	8	1	129.5
White	335	6	126	8	20	27	33	38	127	54	15	7	-	91.3
Black	213	5	77	7	8	17	22	23	81	38	10	1	1	389.4
Kankakee, Ill	506	5	188	21	27	35	47	58	192	76	38	6	1	330.9
White	182	1	70	4	3	18	21	24	75	22	12	2	-	166.2
Black	322	4	118	17	24	17	26	34	115	54	26	4	1	763.0
Kansas City, Mo.-Kans	5,298	62	1,833	131	253	369	533	547	2,087	871	326	104	15	234.0
White	2,422	25	860	63	121	196	247	233	931	401	148	50	7	134.8
Black	2,825	37	956	67	128	169	284	308	1,142	461	173	48	8	663.6
Kenosha, Wis	393	4	148	7	15	35	49	42	144	69	14	12	2	204.6
White	320	3	120	6	10	28	41	35	118	56	11	10	2	179.4
Black	69	1	26	1	5	7	6	6	25	12	3	2	-	570.2

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 228

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1985—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother											Ratio per 1,000 live births	
		Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over		
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
Killeen-Temple, Tex	716	18	228	14	40	52	39	83	308	105	45	9	3	121.0
White	402	8	135	9	20	35	29	42	165	60	26	6	2	94.9
Black	308	10	91	5	19	17	10	40	141	44	18	3	1	211.1
Knoxville, Tenn	1,062	17	392	27	64	91	95	115	382	173	74	23	1	170.5
White	728	8	271	21	42	60	62	86	259	117	51	21	1	128.9
Black	330	9	119	6	22	31	31	29	122	55	23	2	-	585.1
Kokomo, Ind	318	3	134	9	25	22	42	36	102	54	14	7	4	208.7
White	268	3	113	8	23	18	34	30	87	44	12	6	3	188.5
Black	50	-	21	1	2	4	8	6	15	10	2	1	1	561.8
La Crosse, Wis	215	2	77	9	13	12	26	17	72	40	16	5	3	154.2
White	201	1	73	6	13	11	26	17	69	36	15	5	2	154.7
Black	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	375.0
Lafayette, La	659	10	219	11	28	51	62	67	242	119	45	13	11	192.6
White	194	2	71	1	6	17	22	25	55	48	15	1	2	77.1
Black	465	8	148	10	22	34	40	42	187	71	30	12	9	522.5
Lafayette-West Lafayette, Ind	216	1	69	4	10	18	17	20	89	36	17	3	1	125.3
White	194	1	60	3	9	17	14	17	83	30	16	3	1	120.1
Black	20	-	7	1	-	1	3	2	6	6	1	-	-	526.3
Lake Charles, La	658	6	248	22	39	59	54	74	221	114	50	18	1	209.1
White	229	2	101	3	18	31	22	27	72	39	10	4	1	101.2
Black	427	4	147	19	21	28	32	47	149	74	40	13	-	491.9
Lakeland-Winter Haven, Fla	1,466	25	532	58	104	103	142	125	476	299	102	27	5	260.4
White	671	7	252	20	56	54	64	58	231	120	42	14	5	156.8
Black	794	18	279	38	47	49	78	67	245	179	60	13	-	602.4
Lancaster, Pa	1,041	1	355	23	55	73	83	121	402	167	90	24	2	173.1
White	854	1	290	13	46	60	70	101	340	134	69	18	2	149.7
Black	178	-	64	10	9	13	13	19	58	29	21	6	-	747.9
Lansing-East Lansing, Mich	1,079	14	444	35	76	100	118	115	375	155	64	23	4	144.2
White	832	8	351	23	69	79	91	89	285	117	50	17	4	123.1
Black	235	6	87	12	5	20	25	25	85	38	14	5	-	428.1
Laredo, Tex	352	3	109	7	15	28	25	34	114	76	32	13	5	124.0
White	351	3	109	7	15	28	25	34	113	76	32	13	5	124.2
Black	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	200.0
Las Cruces, N. Mex	521	3	169	12	23	41	45	48	198	99	33	14	5	226.2
White	502	3	165	12	21	41	44	47	189	95	31	14	5	225.4
Black	17	-	4	-	2	-	1	1	8	3	2	-	-	361.7
Las Vegas, Nev	1,726	25	601	44	95	122	175	165	612	317	119	46	6	188.9
White	911	8	304	14	41	69	93	87	312	180	71	32	4	125.8
Black	772	17	278	27	49	50	75	77	289	128	45	13	2	544.8
Lawrence, Kans	123	1	45	1	8	15	9	12	43	19	11	3	1	127.9
White	89	-	33	1	7	10	7	8	31	13	8	3	1	106.0
Black	20	1	6	-	1	2	1	2	8	4	1	-	-	400.0
Lawton, Okla	386	8	142	14	17	31	42	38	136	60	28	9	3	150.4
White	164	2	60	9	7	13	18	13	49	31	12	8	2	94.5
Black	171	6	67	4	9	14	19	21	68	20	10	-	-	311.5
Lewiston-Auburn, Maine	336	3	144	6	15	35	50	38	136	35	11	5	2	226.4
White	330	3	142	6	15	34	50	37	132	35	11	5	2	225.6
Black	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	250.0
Lexington-Fayette, Ky	956	19	309	24	44	68	90	83	387	156	66	15	4	198.0
White	550	10	184	12	31	41	48	52	223	82	42	7	2	131.8
Black	405	9	124	12	13	27	41	31	164	74	24	8	2	660.7
Lima, Ohio	545	5	225	15	36	59	53	62	190	86	27	10	2	157.1
White	356	1	147	9	23	36	36	43	134	54	12	6	2	112.3
Black	186	4	78	6	13	23	17	19	55	30	15	4	-	673.9
Lincoln, Nebr	409	3	139	11	14	33	38	43	164	69	22	12	-	131.6
White	340	2	115	9	12	25	33	36	132	58	21	12	-	117.5
Black	46	-	19	2	1	7	4	5	20	6	1	-	-	407.1
Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ark	1,642	35	593	51	92	127	169	154	595	272	98	38	11	238.9
White	437	5	166	12	23	35	52	44	137	78	30	15	6	92.2
Black	1,202	30	426	39	68	92	117	110	456	194	68	23	5	581.2
Long Branch-Asbury Park, N.J	1,155	10	380	34	52	77	97	120	451	190	95	28	1	160.3
White	587	5	165	15	17	31	45	57	238	99	60	20	-	96.5
Black	561	5	212	19	35	46	51	61	210	90	35	8	1	585.6
Longview-Marshall, Tex	456	12	190	23	24	52	45	46	167	49	28	9	1	165.9
White	158	2	64	6	8	14	15	21	56	22	11	3	-	75.4
Black	298	10	126	17	16	38	30	25	111	27	17	6	1	474.5
Lorain-Elyria, Ohio	845	10	336	24	45	70	93	104	303	124	48	23	1	211.0
White	566	2	236	21	27	46	66	76	210	72	31	15	-	159.6
Black	272	8	94	3	18	22	26	25	93	51	17	8	1	628.2

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 229

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1985—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother												Ratio per 1,000 live births	
		Age of mother													
		Under 15 years		15-19 years					20-24 years						
		Total	Under 15 years	Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif	48,439	273	11,675	797	1,579	2,464	3,129	3,706	16,909	11,242	5,718	2,227	395	309.2	
White	33,204	173	7,803	521	1,079	1,692	2,102	2,409	11,443	7,723	4,102	1,641	319	279.7	
Black	13,544	98	3,528	250	458	708	920	1,192	4,949	3,091	1,374	455	49	612.7	
Louisville, Ky.-Ind	3,206	48	1,128	103	168	243	301	313	1,208	523	222	66	11	255.8	
White	1,572	19	639	54	91	136	174	184	615	251	100	39	9	163.3	
Black	1,527	29	488	49	77	107	127	128	589	272	120	27	2	691.9	
Lubbock, Tex	598	9	260	17	46	67	69	61	213	70	34	9	3	140.5	
White	382	3	161	11	25	42	41	42	139	47	22	7	3	102.3	
Black	215	6	99	6	21	25	28	19	73	23	12	2	-	475.7	
Lynchburg, Va	559	9	184	15	29	31	53	56	209	112	30	13	2	260.5	
White	177	2	56	2	9	9	17	19	70	38	6	3	-	117.5	
Black	381	7	128	13	20	22	36	37	138	74	24	10	-	607.7	
Macon, Ga	1,211	15	440	46	63	93	118	120	438	211	86	17	4	292.4	
White	227	3	73	9	11	19	13	21	92	33	21	5	-	93.7	
Black	984	12	367	37	52	74	105	99	346	178	65	12	4	585.0	
Madison, Wis	638	-	165	6	20	31	50	58	246	131	73	22	1	128.0	
White	535	-	135	6	17	27	40	45	213	104	63	19	1	116.3	
Black	95	-	28	-	3	4	9	12	32	23	9	3	-	479.8	
Manchester-Nashua, N.H	697	6	224	15	25	47	61	76	289	121	37	18	2	138.3	
White	673	6	222	15	25	47	61	74	278	113	35	17	2	137.4	
Black	20	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	11	5	1	-	-	289.9	
Mansfield, Ohio	374	4	142	8	17	32	49	36	130	70	20	7	1	208.7	
White	261	2	112	7	11	25	40	29	88	47	9	3	-	162.1	
Black	112	2	30	1	6	7	9	7	42	23	11	4	-	625.7	
McAllen-Pharr-Edinburg, Tex	779	9	215	15	34	42	60	64	266	150	84	45	10	100.5	
White	777	9	215	15	34	42	60	64	264	150	84	45	10	100.6	
Black	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	153.8	
Medford, Oreg	367	1	126	7	19	25	36	39	127	68	30	13	2	188.0	
White	362	1	123	7	19	24	34	39	126	68	29	13	2	190.9	
Black	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	333.3	
Melbourne-Titusville-Cocoa, Fla	864	14	291	28	48	43	74	98	312	154	66	26	1	183.5	
White	488	6	142	8	28	17	39	50	173	96	53	18	1	122.2	
Black	372	8	148	20	19	26	35	46	137	58	12	8	1	591.4	
Memphis, Tenn.-Ark.-Miss	6,356	116	2,114	205	336	443	532	598	2,291	1,171	475	167	22	385.0	
White	686	7	237	16	37	45	82	57	240	134	51	15	2	87.2	
Black	5,662	109	1,875	188	299	397	450	541	2,049	1,034	424	151	20	665.8	
Miami, Fla	8,971	102	2,155	171	305	454	616	609	3,019	2,023	1,127	456	89	316.9	
White	2,723	21	552	51	75	110	162	154	917	655	377	165	36	150.7	
Black	6,217	81	1,600	120	230	342	453	455	2,092	1,360	744	289	51	629.4	
Midland, Tex	296	5	122	11	15	21	35	40	99	40	22	6	2	122.1	
White	179	3	67	5	11	11	20	20	58	25	18	6	2	82.1	
Black	117	2	55	6	4	10	15	20	41	15	4	-	-	527.0	
Milwaukee, Wis	6,049	75	2,196	142	345	478	579	652	2,261	1,007	385	104	21	270.4	
White	2,443	11	846	34	115	184	242	271	947	406	169	53	11	142.9	
Black	3,502	64	1,314	107	226	284	327	370	1,279	579	206	50	10	740.7	
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.-Wis	6,226	39	1,852	94	253	407	498	600	2,424	1,206	498	167	40	164.3	
White	4,335	15	1,288	42	161	283	355	447	1,725	816	353	114	24	127.9	
Black	1,250	14	374	30	54	86	99	105	480	264	85	28	5	651.4	
Mobile, Ala	2,275	39	828	80	128	176	204	240	832	366	150	55	5	284.7	
White	454	5	200	24	38	43	48	47	147	67	24	9	2	91.6	
Black	1,804	34	624	56	90	133	155	190	677	299	123	44	3	613.2	
Modesto, Calif	1,213	12	374	35	67	67	103	102	475	222	83	41	6	219.8	
White	1,091	11	337	31	58	60	92	96	431	197	75	34	6	219.3	
Black	57	1	16	-	6	4	3	3	24	11	3	2	-	508.9	
Monroe, La	925	18	366	39	70	79	96	82	295	158	67	17	4	356.7	
White	134	3	52	5	7	6	16	18	37	30	10	2	-	93.8	
Black	790	15	314	34	63	73	80	64	257	128	57	15	4	685.2	
Montgomery, Ala	1,371	35	474	51	74	114	112	123	487	213	117	33	12	300.8	
White	173	1	71	9	10	18	19	15	62	17	18	3	1	70.8	
Black	1,194	34	401	41	64	96	93	107	423	196	99	30	11	573.5	
Muncie, Ind	336	5	132	9	18	28	36	41	133	43	18	5	-	224.3	
White	252	3	96	5	17	19	28	27	98	36	14	5	-	185.4	
Black	83	2	36	4	1	9	8	14	34	7	4	-	-	669.4	
Muskegon-Norton Shores-Muskegon Heights, Mich	627	11	242	18	36	64	65	59	238	82	42	11	1	212.1	
White	335	3	129	6	18	34	38	33	132	40	25	5	1	138.2	
Black	275	8	105	11	17	27	25	25	98	41	17	6	-	574.1	
Nashville-Davidson, Tenn	3,101	45	1,067	84	161	195	297	330	1,183	538	189	66	13	230.5	
White	1,904	13	466	34	66	86	139	141	452	250	85	32	5	123.9	
Black	1,789	32	600	50	95	109	158	188	729	286	100	34	8	644.5	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 230

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1985—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Area and race of child ^a	Total	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother												Ratio per 1,000 live births
		Age of mother												
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over		
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over	
Nassau-Suffolk, N.Y	4,246	29	1,234	65	162	254	391	362	1,457	835	466	197	28	129.2
White	2,268	8	586	25	78	114	193	176	775	472	277	133	17	78.6
Black	1,930	19	636	39	84	136	194	183	669	355	182	58	11	564.2
New Bedford-Fall River, Mass	1,255	10	480	24	72	114	125	145	470	203	61	24	7	188.4
White	1,129	9	443	21	67	109	115	131	417	182	52	22	4	177.1
Black	123	1	37	3	5	5	10	14	52	21	9	2	1	549.1
New Brunswick-Perth Amboy-Sayreville, N.J	1,090	11	331	29	36	73	94	99	403	210	104	26	5	126.5
White	651	4	191	15	18	38	56	64	237	126	73	16	4	89.0
Black	414	7	133	14	17	34	34	34	161	75	28	9	1	494.0
New Haven-Waterbury-Meriden, Conn	2,689	37	785	74	94	169	198	250	976	548	228	99	16	243.7
White	1,479	12	403	24	41	99	112	127	533	304	149	66	12	160.3
Black	1,186	25	380	49	53	70	85	123	440	237	73	28	3	717.5
New London-Norwich, Conn	559	2	180	12	31	32	46	59	207	104	53	11	2	145.3
White	433	2	140	8	21	26	36	49	160	81	40	8	2	121.4
Black	117	-	39	4	9	6	10	10	45	21	9	3	-	522.3
New Orleans, La	7,148	76	2,423	179	350	459	737	698	2,642	1,254	522	199	32	326.5
White	1,221	6	467	32	75	90	144	126	388	206	81	50	13	108.9
Black	5,868	69	1,943	146	274	368	584	571	2,223	1,038	434	143	18	586.5
New York, N.Y.-N.J	48,784	294	11,251	769	1,539	2,283	3,083	3,577	16,390	11,109	6,555	2,656	529	350.5
White	19,566	120	4,421	314	602	902	1,218	1,385	6,500	4,489	2,682	1,113	241	230.1
Black	28,557	171	6,733	451	928	1,368	1,832	2,154	9,725	6,434	3,740	1,481	273	611.8
Newark, N.J	7,269	80	2,354	189	326	469	670	700	2,585	1,453	577	190	30	270.2
White	1,972	9	567	36	63	107	167	194	691	433	184	77	11	110.6
Black	5,241	71	1,777	153	263	358	501	502	1,871	1,007	386	111	18	632.7
Newark, Ohio	280	-	99	4	12	20	26	37	112	40	25	4	-	151.8
White	255	-	95	4	12	18	24	37	102	34	20	4	-	142.1
Black	21	-	4	-	-	2	2	-	8	5	4	-	-	600.0
Newburgh-Middletown, N.Y	906	7	282	19	51	57	65	90	338	174	78	22	5	204.6
White	574	1	172	11	31	30	36	64	223	104	54	15	5	148.3
Black	328	6	110	8	20	27	29	26	114	67	24	7	-	652.1
Newport News-Hampton, Va	1,589	25	508	40	83	92	128	165	625	291	107	29	4	235.9
White	450	5	134	8	22	31	30	43	185	83	33	9	1	102.2
Black	1,128	20	371	32	60	60	98	121	435	208	72	19	3	521.3
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Portsmouth, Va.-N.C	4,090	63	1,390	121	197	293	389	390	1,589	674	276	87	11	243.9
White	1,159	10	378	25	58	78	110	107	464	214	69	20	5	104.5
Black	2,908	52	1,006	96	139	213	278	280	1,116	457	207	65	-	554.2
Northeast Pennsylvania	1,217	4	422	23	59	111	120	109	466	193	94	30	8	162.2
White	1,139	3	399	21	55	103	115	105	440	173	89	27	8	155.2
Black	72	1	21	2	3	7	5	4	24	18	5	3	-	679.2
Ocala, Fla	592	11	229	21	39	46	50	73	193	94	47	14	4	258.0
White	252	2	91	8	16	22	20	25	80	38	11	3	2	145.7
Black	339	9	138	13	23	24	30	48	113	55	19	3	2	619.7
Odessa, Tex	328	4	129	11	23	32	36	27	107	59	22	4	3	113.0
White	266	3	106	7	16	27	31	25	82	52	17	4	2	97.4
Black	61	1	23	4	7	5	5	2	25	7	4	-	1	429.6
Oklahoma City, Okla	3,110	37	1,119	107	186	255	270	301	1,112	543	222	69	8	186.9
White	1,618	13	596	58	108	146	145	139	573	270	122	37	7	122.5
Black	1,252	22	439	43	58	95	103	140	459	225	82	24	1	550.1
Olympia, Wash	389	4	106	10	10	25	32	29	159	67	41	12	-	176.7
White	352	3	99	10	10	23	29	27	142	64	36	8	-	174.4
Black	10	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	6	1	1	-	-	196.1
Omaha, Nebr.-Iowa	2,173	13	760	59	112	180	194	215	831	414	116	34	5	211.5
White	1,340	7	470	19	74	123	119	135	534	242	66	18	3	151.6
Black	788	6	275	39	57	54	72	73	278	166	46	15	2	642.2
Orlando, Fla	3,185	53	1,099	102	167	226	295	309	1,176	513	245	87	12	233.9
White	1,455	18	444	31	65	97	118	133	531	259	139	56	8	135.7
Black	1,707	35	650	71	101	128	176	174	633	251	105	29	4	629.7
Owensboro, Ky	231	5	106	6	22	23	33	22	83	31	4	2	-	169.5
White	187	3	92	3	20	21	30	18	64	22	4	2	-	144.3
Black	43	2	13	3	1	2	3	4	19	9	-	-	-	716.7
Oxnard-Simi Valley-Ventura, Calif	1,447	8	430	27	73	90	117	123	500	288	147	65	9	136.7
White	1,265	8	383	27	68	75	103	110	429	243	136	57	9	132.6
Black	114	-	33	-	5	10	10	8	42	27	7	5	-	341.3
Panama City, Fla	319	7	115	11	12	30	30	32	119	55	20	3	-	164.8
White	186	-	58	6	5	14	17	16	81	36	9	2	-	116.0
Black	127	7	53	5	6	15	12	15	37	19	10	1	-	477.4
Parkersburg-Marietta, W. Va.-Ohio	362	4	134	15	12	28	39	40	147	50	22	2	3	171.9
White	354	3	130	15	12	27	38	38	146	49	21	2	3	171.1
Black	7	1	3	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	259.3

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 231

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1985—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Area and race of child ¹	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother													Ratio per 1,000 live births		
	Total	Age of mother														
		Under 15 years	15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over			
Pascagoula-Moss Point, Miss	434	5	169	14	39	35	34	47	171	60	20	7	2	224.5		
White	159	-	73	3	20	16	12	22	55	16	10	3	2	112.4		
Black	270	5	94	11	19	19	20	25	114	43	10	4	-	554.4		
Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J	2,088	24	710	58	116	159	185	192	760	380	144	64	6	293.1		
White	1,013	7	291	23	48	64	79	77	370	202	96	44	3	188.0		
Black	1,059	17	414	34	68	94	106	112	384	175	47	19	3	653.3		
Pensacola, Fla	1,166	18	392	32	55	77	103	125	426	211	91	25	3	222.5		
White	442	4	141	10	21	28	32	50	169	80	38	9	1	112.9		
Black	707	13	247	22	34	47	70	74	251	126	52	16	2	597.6		
Peoria, Ill	1,148	16	450	42	78	85	123	122	418	164	69	23	8	228.3		
White	589	4	226	20	36	45	62	63	228	83	34	9	5	137.6		
Black	545	12	217	21	41	39	59	57	186	80	33	14	3	769.8		
Petersburg-Colonial Heights-Hopewell, Va	733	14	269	25	29	70	68	77	257	122	55	15	1	379.8		
White	123	-	51	6	5	14	12	14	33	25	12	2	-	124.6		
Black	609	14	217	19	24	56	56	62	224	97	43	13	1	662.7		
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J	21,585	235	6,746	553	952	1,404	1,835	2,002	7,964	4,381	1,673	517	69	299.5		
White	8,131	34	2,613	149	330	540	763	831	3,080	1,574	594	197	39	157.1		
Black	13,272	201	4,088	401	614	857	1,059	1,157	4,826	2,771	1,051	307	28	708.4		
Phoenix, Ariz	7,566	66	2,572	183	387	571	675	756	2,835	1,371	523	175	24	223.8		
White	6,033	44	2,096	147	313	483	551	602	2,237	1,090	412	136	18	198.4		
Black	952	11	319	20	49	60	83	107	361	179	59	19	4	556.7		
Pine Bluff, Ark	557	4	224	28	35	49	57	55	195	90	28	14	2	391.2		
White	56	-	22	3	4	4	7	4	18	13	1	2	-	91.4		
Black	501	4	202	25	31	45	50	51	177	77	27	12	2	623.1		
Pittsburgh, Pa	5,322	46	1,657	131	249	348	447	482	1,964	1,051	446	137	21	196.9		
White	2,753	16	884	55	117	198	262	252	989	534	235	80	15	118.8		
Black	2,540	30	766	76	131	148	184	227	969	511	204	54	6	701.1		
Pittsfield, Mass	315	-	104	3	11	19	37	34	130	54	15	11	1	179.3		
White	301	-	97	3	11	18	33	32	127	52	14	10	1	176.6		
Black	14	-	7	-	1	4	2	3	2	1	1	-	-	466.7		
Portland, Maine	626	2	232	14	26	52	76	64	223	109	42	14	4	153.7		
White	609	2	227	14	26	49	76	62	220	103	39	14	4	152.3		
Black	6	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	214.3		
Portland, Oreg.-Wash	3,833	28	1,184	81	157	254	322	370	1,416	762	326	103	14	195.0		
White	3,059	20	954	57	123	199	268	307	1,146	582	259	85	13	174.3		
Black	548	4	165	18	22	41	34	50	196	130	43	9	1	587.4		
Portsmouth-Dover-Rochester, N.H.-Maine	833	2	304	10	45	78	87	84	300	160	44	21	2	117.4		
White	815	2	300	10	44	77	86	83	293	157	40	21	2	117.5		
Black	11	-	3	-	1	1	1	4	1	3	-	-	-	166.7		
Poughkeepsie, N.Y	505	4	139	8	16	26	47	42	185	121	37	18	1	148.4		
White	303	2	78	4	12	16	24	22	120	68	22	12	1	101.2		
Black	197	2	59	4	4	10	23	18	64	52	14	6	-	591.6		
Providence-Warwick-Pawtucket, R.I	2,399	21	873	54	103	195	244	277	853	407	167	68	10	202.0		
White	1,814	13	677	41	74	162	192	208	627	299	138	52	8	170.6		
Black	509	5	174	10	23	31	48	62	195	100	24	10	1	590.5		
Provo-Orem, Utah	302	4	130	8	27	25	32	38	104	39	17	8	-	46.2		
White	275	3	119	7	26	23	30	33	97	36	13	7	-	43.5		
Black	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	416.7		
Pueblo, Colo	509	3	209	15	34	39	56	65	165	86	30	12	4	275.9		
White	496	3	203	15	34	37	54	63	161	84	29	12	4	275.1		
Black	13	-	6	-	2	2	2	4	2	1	-	-	-	433.3		
Racine, Wis	670	6	238	14	42	47	58	77	250	132	32	11	1	253.3		
White	376	4	134	8	17	23	38	48	129	85	17	7	-	169.1		
Black	290	2	103	6	25	24	20	28	119	46	15	4	1	751.3		
Raleigh-Durham, N.C	1,671	26	556	45	86	136	141	148	631	303	116	32	7	194.8		
White	316	3	103	6	18	20	27	32	112	59	24	13	2	54.8		
Black	1,349	23	452	39	68	115	114	116	517	242	91	19	5	519.8		
Reading, Pa	877	6	320	19	47	69	99	86	322	144	60	22	3	208.7		
White	717	3	263	14	35	58	84	72	263	120	49	17	2	182.0		
Black	156	3	55	5	12	11	14	13	58	24	10	5	1	715.6		
Redding, Calif	456	1	148	11	14	41	43	39	170	88	39	8	2	217.7		
White	397	1	129	9	12	39	36	33	149	76	33	8	1	202.0		
Black	16	-	5	1	-	1	2	7	2	2	-	-	-	761.9		
Reno, Nev	428	5	123	12	15	27	38	31	152	89	39	19	1	122.4		
White	330	4	88	10	10	18	27	23	118	74	30	16	-	111.3		
Black	30	-	12	1	1	4	3	3	13	3	2	-	-	288.5		
Richland-Kennewick-Pasco, Wash	441	2	154	13	23	40	34	44	164	75	33	11	2	168.1		
White	401	2	144	12	22	38	31	41	147	68	29	10	1	162.1		
Black	17	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	8	4	2	1	-	404.8		

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 232

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1985—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother											Ratio per 1,000 live births	
		Under 15 years	Age of mother					20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over		
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years							
Richmond, Va	2,708	37	760	60	115	169	223	193	1,052	535	232	77	15	268.3
White	569	5	158	6	26	36	49	41	246	91	51	14	4	88.2
Black	2,119	32	598	53	88	133	172	152	802	437	178	61	11	614.7
Riverside-San Bernardino-Ontario, Calif	8,557	69	2,693	179	405	621	723	765	3,160	1,658	707	225	45	232.5
White	6,754	47	2,157	139	347	481	592	598	2,471	1,297	564	185	33	212.7
Black	1,409	18	424	33	43	107	103	138	539	278	109	31	10	471.6
Roanoke, Va	650	10	225	21	27	48	55	74	242	117	41	12	3	218.6
White	334	3	103	7	8	22	31	35	134	67	20	6	1	134.6
Black	315	7	121	14	19	25	24	39	108	50	21	6	2	661.8
Rochester, Minn	181	-	69	4	7	10	19	29	67	32	11	2	-	98.6
White	171	-	62	4	6	10	16	26	67	31	10	1	-	98.2
Black	3	-	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	250.0
Rochester, N.Y	3,482	39	1,066	78	149	210	286	343	1,322	674	249	113	19	228.1
White	1,934	9	567	34	60	118	154	201	768	371	138	69	12	150.3
Black	1,516	30	490	43	87	91	128	141	542	300	107	42	5	705.4
Rockford, Ill	950	22	364	34	56	71	94	109	349	143	50	20	2	223.1
White	527	6	203	11	31	44	54	63	198	77	28	13	2	144.5
Black	419	16	160	23	24	27	40	46	150	66	20	7	-	739.0
Rock Hill, S.C	431	13	189	17	37	32	56	47	140	62	18	4	5	243.6
White	134	4	65	5	11	10	21	18	37	22	3	1	2	105.2
Black	296	9	124	12	26	22	35	29	103	39	15	3	3	629.8
Sacramento, Calif	4,872	41	1,345	91	200	294	352	408	1,788	1,042	467	164	25	251.7
White	3,275	24	889	57	137	190	237	268	1,215	679	329	125	14	216.9
Black	1,206	11	338	26	46	71	79	116	436	290	100	24	7	591.8
Saginaw, Mich	1,046	17	397	33	59	104	96	105	367	169	73	22	1	308.3
White	458	2	179	10	27	43	46	53	167	73	29	8	-	179.3
Black	585	15	218	23	32	61	50	52	198	96	44	13	1	728.5
St. Cloud, Minn	363	-	126	1	8	35	35	47	147	54	23	10	3	119.4
White	348	-	122	1	8	35	33	45	144	50	23	8	1	115.8
Black	7	-	3	-	-	1	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	538.5
St. Joseph, Mo	342	2	141	9	22	29	48	33	138	38	17	5	1	225.0
White	293	-	122	9	20	24	42	27	119	32	14	5	1	202.5
Black	48	2	19	-	2	5	6	6	18	6	3	-	-	761.9
St. Louis, Mo.-III	10,344	141	3,556	279	512	758	985	1,022	3,872	1,787	712	232	44	264.4
White	3,386	24	1,221	64	169	274	379	335	1,297	539	221	69	15	116.7
Black	6,918	116	2,330	215	342	483	605	685	2,562	1,238	487	159	26	716.7
Salem, Oreg	771	3	277	24	34	61	83	75	278	124	69	17	3	193.4
White	721	3	256	23	31	53	82	67	261	117	66	15	3	190.7
Black	8	-	3	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	2	-	-	266.7
Salinas-Seaside-Monterey, Calif	1,230	6	353	29	48	80	107	89	418	265	128	48	12	187.3
White	970	3	280	26	35	65	84	70	325	207	103	43	9	184.0
Black	169	2	39	3	6	8	9	13	72	38	14	3	1	263.1
Salisbury-Concord, N.C	509	6	199	15	25	53	55	51	192	76	28	8	-	196.8
White	161	-	66	5	8	20	20	13	67	17	7	4	-	79.4
Black	345	6	132	10	17	33	35	37	123	59	21	4	-	653.4
Salt Lake City-Ogden, Utah	2,398	13	857	54	128	193	258	224	869	417	168	66	8	105.4
White	2,166	11	798	51	118	178	241	210	775	365	151	60	6	100.6
Black	113	1	29	1	5	9	8	6	48	24	7	3	1	424.8
San Angelo, Tex	242	5	113	4	24	30	18	37	92	16	11	4	1	141.2
White	209	5	98	3	19	27	17	32	76	15	11	3	1	130.5
Black	33	-	15	1	5	3	1	5	16	1	-	1	-	383.7
San Antonio, Tex	4,141	74	1,468	152	258	302	379	377	1,455	695	293	130	26	173.4
White	3,462	65	1,221	134	218	257	315	297	1,192	586	249	123	26	157.9
Black	666	9	242	16	39	45	64	78	261	107	40	7	-	403.1
San Diego, Calif	7,724	43	1,878	111	274	343	536	614	2,807	1,741	855	346	54	207.8
White	5,429	21	1,293	73	193	231	378	418	1,948	1,200	648	279	40	187.2
Black	1,517	17	400	27	54	79	103	137	582	363	120	32	3	455.6
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif	11,847	80	2,588	176	385	508	710	809	3,797	2,593	1,832	850	107	227.6
White	5,782	24	1,125	62	162	229	317	355	1,718	1,227	1,075	535	78	173.9
Black	4,961	48	1,259	98	204	236	328	393	1,752	1,225	556	203	18	581.9
San Jose, Calif	4,762	27	1,226	95	173	260	320	378	1,668	1,028	570	208	35	197.4
White	3,646	19	959	70	139	201	248	301	1,260	787	426	169	26	204.0
Black	560	7	136	14	15	31	37	39	212	121	65	15	4	437.5
Santa Barbara-Santa Maria-Lompoc, Calif	879	7	231	15	28	43	67	78	309	186	95	46	5	170.7
White	763	6	195	14	25	38	54	64	271	157	88	41	5	167.2
Black	71	-	16	1	2	3	9	9	25	20	5	5	-	339.7
Santa Cruz, Calif	730	6	158	10	22	38	43	45	227	167	104	57	11	203.4
White	660	6	146	9	19	36	41	41	207	146	89	55	11	197.5
Black	31	-	4	-	-	-	1	3	10	11	4	2	-	455.9

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 233

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1985—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother											Ratio per 1,000 live births	
		Age of mother												
		Under 15 years		15-19 years					20-24 years					
		Total	Under 15 years	Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
Santa Rosa, Calif	877	3	198	18	21	33	62	64	291	177	138	61	9	166.5
White	713	3	154	13	15	26	52	48	234	145	114	55	8	151.9
Black	59	-	13	1	1	3	2	6	21	12	11	2	-	468.3
Sarasota, Fla	455	3	148	15	17	28	40	48	164	87	41	10	2	183.9
White	279	-	76	8	5	16	19	28	108	57	26	10	2	128.4
Black	174	3	71	7	12	12	20	20	56	30	14	-	-	649.3
Savannah, Ga	1,335	25	488	49	87	89	133	130	512	205	76	26	3	308.2
White	225	2	72	4	14	13	22	19	89	40	15	7	-	97.6
Black	1,108	23	415	45	73	75	111	111	422	165	61	19	3	562.2
Seattle-Everett, Wash	4,583	26	1,293	87	198	289	359	360	1,657	964	458	159	26	174.2
White	3,288	20	938	58	142	218	255	265	1,183	680	325	123	19	148.1
Black	835	4	244	20	45	47	70	62	288	193	81	22	3	532.9
Sharon, Pa	279	3	95	5	16	24	21	29	107	52	17	5	-	185.1
White	196	1	73	3	12	20	16	22	75	35	9	3	-	141.9
Black	81	2	22	2	4	4	5	7	32	16	7	2	-	686.4
Sheboygan, Wis	189	2	64	3	3	12	18	28	82	20	16	5	-	125.4
White	183	1	63	3	3	12	18	27	78	20	16	5	-	128.2
Black	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	285.7
Sherman-Denison, Tex	215	7	93	9	15	17	20	32	66	35	11	3	-	147.9
White	150	4	69	4	11	12	14	28	42	24	10	1	-	114.9
Black	64	3	24	5	4	5	6	4	23	11	1	2	-	463.8
Shreveport, La	2,424	56	890	104	140	209	203	234	862	418	160	34	4	323.0
White	411	5	164	13	23	43	46	39	133	69	30	9	1	96.4
Black	2,010	51	725	91	117	166	157	194	729	348	130	24	3	630.9
Sioux City, Iowa-Nebr	395	1	151	14	22	38	38	39	157	53	17	11	5	202.0
White	336	1	132	10	21	32	34	35	134	44	14	8	3	185.2
Black	11	-	4	1	-	1	1	1	4	3	-	-	-	289.5
Sioux Falls, S. Dak	274	2	103	7	13	27	34	22	109	37	12	10	1	135.1
White	243	-	94	7	12	25	30	20	98	32	8	10	1	124.9
Black	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	263.2
South Bend, Ind	967	13	371	34	62	89	98	88	342	149	73	18	1	223.2
White	532	2	196	16	30	54	52	44	194	87	40	12	1	144.6
Black	422	11	172	18	31	33	46	44	142	60	31	6	-	708.1
Spokane, Wash	984	5	309	14	37	63	97	98	385	195	60	25	5	176.2
White	856	4	272	12	36	56	85	83	344	159	52	22	3	164.8
Black	44	-	8	-	2	3	3	16	18	1	1	-	-	389.4
Springfield, Ill	620	5	250	20	40	56	72	62	218	106	27	12	2	221.1
White	378	4	143	7	19	32	48	37	137	66	18	8	2	155.9
Black	239	1	107	13	21	24	24	25	79	39	9	4	-	690.8
Springfield, Mo	451	3	161	5	27	33	47	49	180	73	26	6	2	143.7
White	419	3	151	5	26	30	44	46	168	66	24	5	2	137.6
Black	26	-	8	-	1	3	2	2	11	5	1	1	-	464.3
Springfield, Ohio	603	6	217	10	33	37	75	62	255	88	23	14	-	227.9
White	460	5	163	8	25	28	56	46	197	71	17	7	-	193.2
Black	141	1	54	2	8	9	19	16	56	17	6	7	-	561.8
Springfield-Chicopee-Holyoke, Mass	1,968	27	653	42	81	146	198	186	739	367	137	36	9	249.7
White	1,432	18	495	34	59	107	148	147	527	250	107	29	6	204.7
Black	525	9	157	8	22	39	50	38	206	114	30	6	3	683.6
State College, Pa	164	1	65	4	13	12	16	20	66	21	9	1	1	120.4
White	162	1	64	4	13	12	16	19	65	21	9	1	1	125.1
Black	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	142.9
Steubenville-Welton, Ohio-W. Va	319	2	114	7	15	26	33	33	129	42	24	7	1	186.3
White	252	1	95	6	14	20	27	28	98	34	20	4	1	157.5
Black	65	1	18	1	6	5	5	31	8	3	3	1	1	643.6
Stockton, Calif	1,965	20	610	58	90	120	170	172	726	374	175	52	8	245.8
White	1,360	13	419	43	63	84	110	119	508	250	126	41	3	234.1
Black	389	6	122	11	19	25	35	32	142	81	33	4	1	638.8
Syracuse, N.Y.	2,334	16	751	58	119	150	209	215	859	453	186	61	8	230.5
White	1,617	10	519	28	69	114	149	159	602	317	121	40	8	179.3
Black	653	6	219	29	48	34	55	53	229	119	61	19	-	729.6
Tacoma, Wash	1,906	24	617	47	83	146	159	182	713	364	136	46	6	199.9
White	1,304	12	440	30	52	99	121	138	494	232	91	31	4	172.2
Black	417	9	121	14	21	32	25	29	156	93	27	10	1	369.4
Tallahassee, Fla	586	3	181	27	28	33	39	54	241	100	43	17	1	226.3
White	129	-	37	4	6	8	9	10	50	21	15	6	-	73.7
Black	457	3	144	23	22	25	30	44	191	79	28	11	1	562.8
Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla	5,649	58	1,911	133	307	435	495	541	2,071	1,058	418	117	16	240.1
White	2,978	15	962	51	149	219	265	278	1,070	571	268	80	12	155.2
Black	2,643	42	943	81	158	214	228	262	993	482	144	35	4	656.5

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 234

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1985—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother												Ratio per 1,000 live births	
		Age of mother													
		Under 15 years	15-19 years					20-24 years		25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over		
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over		
Terre Haute, Ind	407	1	144	11	30	31	39	33	177	49	25	7	4	176.0	
White	340	1	126	11	25	29	33	28	140	39	23	7	4	157.7	
Black	65	-	18	-	5	2	6	5	36	10	1	-	4	546.2	
Texarkana, Tex.-Texarkana, Ark	502	7	213	12	28	53	62	58	172	72	31	7	-	247.8	
White	149	1	68	3	10	18	19	18	51	17	10	2	-	103.5	
Black	352	6	145	9	18	35	43	40	120	55	21	5	-	612.2	
Toledo, Ohio-Mich	2,729	36	1,086	80	163	220	302	321	951	449	166	36	5	224.2	
White	1,631	18	645	40	95	125	183	202	587	249	104	27	1	157.0	
Black	1,080	18	433	39	66	94	116	118	359	197	61	8	4	661.0	
Topeka, Kans	526	4	186	13	23	45	45	60	201	91	31	8	5	190.3	
White	332	2	133	11	16	28	35	43	122	49	16	6	4	138.4	
Black	170	2	51	2	6	17	10	16	65	36	14	2	-	555.6	
Trenton, N.J	1,326	20	484	48	71	116	118	131	497	200	99	22	4	305.2	
White	427	2	133	5	14	30	43	41	174	63	41	12	2	143.2	
Black	889	18	345	41	57	85	74	88	321	136	58	10	1	708.4	
Tucson, Ariz	2,351	17	746	42	98	159	204	243	834	463	204	69	18	228.2	
White	1,780	8	566	31	73	120	148	194	644	345	153	52	12	195.8	
Black	248	4	82	5	13	20	23	21	91	45	19	5	2	510.3	
Tulsa, Okla	2,121	39	774	72	127	171	214	190	765	354	129	55	5	170.9	
White	1,156	10	426	37	70	99	125	95	395	198	88	37	2	120.0	
Black	717	21	257	30	42	47	65	73	278	116	30	12	3	559.7	
Tuscaloosa, Ala	561	13	221	22	33	47	64	55	207	78	24	14	4	290.2	
White	91	-	35	2	3	8	11	11	39	9	6	1	1	78.7	
Black	470	13	186	20	30	39	53	44	168	69	18	13	3	623.3	
Tyler, Tex	391	7	151	9	25	28	46	43	156	50	17	8	2	153.9	
White	130	2	45	3	9	3	19	11	53	15	9	4	2	69.0	
Black	259	5	104	6	16	25	27	30	103	35	8	4	-	400.3	
Utica-Rome, N.Y	850	7	288	14	38	70	84	82	347	127	62	17	2	186.5	
White	699	3	245	8	34	58	72	73	278	99	56	16	2	163.2	
Black	147	4	43	6	4	12	12	9	68	27	5	-	-	612.5	
Vallejo-Fairfield-Napa, Calif	1,200	6	337	28	33	74	86	116	441	249	123	38	6	187.3	
White	802	4	233	14	24	50	58	87	286	165	82	28	4	164.1	
Black	298	1	73	9	9	19	19	17	124	66	27	7	-	408.2	
Victoria, Tex	186	3	73	8	12	19	19	15	72	23	13	1	1	125.2	
White	156	2	66	8	12	15	19	12	58	18	10	1	1	111.7	
Black	29	1	7	-	-	4	-	3	14	4	3	-	-	349.4	
Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, N.J	833	16	334	39	54	59	93	89	316	113	39	12	3	393.9	
White	429	7	167	18	19	34	48	48	164	61	19	8	3	275.5	
Black	398	9	163	21	35	25	42	40	150	52	20	4	-	756.1	
Visalia-Tulare-Porterville, Calif	1,647	17	518	46	79	115	122	156	584	314	141	63	10	290.2	
White	1,534	15	474	41	70	104	107	152	554	296	126	59	10	290.1	
Black	59	2	22	-	6	6	7	3	17	10	7	1	-	536.4	
Waco, Tex	640	14	264	30	46	67	62	59	224	89	36	10	3	206.1	
White	301	2	130	13	25	37	32	23	103	37	19	7	3	122.9	
Black	338	12	134	17	21	30	30	36	121	51	17	3	-	528.1	
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va	13,788	129	3,764	297	514	729	1,032	1,192	4,953	2,873	1,478	510	81	260.2	
White	3,527	18	924	58	132	192	263	279	1,221	699	439	191	35	111.0	
Black	9,792	110	2,783	234	375	522	757	895	3,584	2,042	961	277	35	546.1	
Waterloo-Cedar Falls, Iowa	444	6	168	4	19	47	58	40	177	67	19	5	2	227.8	
White	256	2	104	3	11	27	37	26	99	34	12	4	1	151.3	
Black	187	4	64	1	8	20	21	14	77	33	7	1	1	779.2	
Wausau, Wis	230	2	101	4	12	28	25	32	95	23	6	3	-	126.8	
White	219	-	96	4	11	27	23	31	91	23	6	3	-	126.5	
Black	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	333.3	
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton, Fla	2,807	41	824	67	119	187	211	240	966	578	265	104	29	280.2	
White	966	5	272	16	34	64	63	95	353	219	74	36	7	133.9	
Black	1,834	36	551	51	85	123	147	145	610	359	188	68	22	673.3	
Wheeling, W. Va.-Ohio	346	2	119	8	18	25	35	33	142	50	27	6	-	158.2	
White	307	1	108	7	16	22	34	29	127	42	24	5	-	145.5	
Black	38	1	11	1	2	3	1	4	14	8	3	1	-	542.9	
Wichita, Kans	1,462	17	523	46	82	106	138	151	544	253	98	22	5	183.6	
White	864	7	330	28	56	68	94	84	308	147	54	14	4	128.0	
Black	545	10	178	17	23	35	43	60	216	98	37	5	1	602.9	
Wichita Falls, Tex	354	6	147	18	25	33	36	35	125	47	17	11	1	148.3	
White	224	2	89	9	17	21	22	20	83	27	14	8	1	106.0	
Black	128	4	57	9	7	12	14	15	41	20	3	3	-	503.9	
Williamsport, Pa	343	2	141	7	20	31	38	45	123	50	17	9	1	208.4	
White	304	1	126	5	19	28	33	41	108	44	16	8	1	191.9	
Black	37	1	15	2	1	3	5	4	14	5	1	1	-	787.2	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 235

Table 1-79. Number of Births to Unmarried Women by Age of Mother and Race of Child, and Ratios by Race of Child for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: United States, 1985—Con.

[Standard metropolitan statistical areas are those defined by the Office of Management and Budget for 1980 except for New England, where areas are New England County Metropolitan Areas. For further discussion of areas see Technical Appendix. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Ratios per 1,000 live births in specified group]

Area and race of child ¹	Number of births to unmarried women by age of mother												Ratio per 1,000 live births	
	Total	Under 15 years	Age of mother											
			15-19 years					20-24 years						
Total	Under 15 years	Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over		
Wilmington, Del.-N.J.-Md	2,018	22	712	51	101	146	172	242	801	319	126	32	6	253.3
White	939	8	337	17	42	67	89	122	372	149	59	10	4	148.9
Black	1,078	14	373	34	59	79	81	120	427	169	66	22	2	691.8
Wilmington, N.C	529	6	206	16	37	48	46	59	208	82	22	4	1	249.1
White	163	1	71	6	7	18	16	24	59	25	6	1	-	109.5
Black	361	5	133	10	30	30	29	34	147	56	16	3	1	596.7
Worcester-Fitchburg-Leominster, Mass	1,711	7	618	38	70	137	192	181	652	288	105	33	8	177.1
White	1,558	6	574	35	65	127	179	168	599	251	91	29	8	169.4
Black	118	1	37	3	4	10	10	10	40	27	10	3	-	459.1
Yakima, Wash	928	16	351	22	53	83	85	108	313	168	54	22	4	280.3
White	726	16	285	15	42	71	69	88	242	128	34	19	2	245.4
Black	29	-	11	2	2	1	4	2	7	6	4	-	1	617.0
York, Pa	953	7	326	23	49	73	92	89	393	157	51	18	1	179.0
White	727	6	254	16	39	56	74	69	298	114	41	14	-	146.1
Black	219	1	72	7	10	17	18	20	91	40	10	4	1	730.0
Youngstown-Warren, Ohio	1,539	18	547	26	90	113	169	149	541	286	118	25	4	222.1
White	744	3	273	8	49	52	83	81	271	126	53	15	3	130.1
Black	794	15	274	18	41	61	86	68	270	159	65	10	1	673.5
Yuba City, Calif	370	2	113	9	20	30	26	28	143	83	21	8	-	182.5
White	318	2	98	7	16	29	21	25	124	72	16	6	-	186.5
Black	37	-	11	1	3	1	4	2	15	8	2	1	-	362.7

¹ Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

² Based on fewer than 20 total births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 236

Table 1-80. Live Births by Birth Weight, Plurality of Birth, Race of Child, and Sex of Child: United States, 1985

Plurality of birth, race of child, and sex of child	Total	Birth weight ¹											
		Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated
All races ²	3,760,561	4,809	17,667	23,108	48,394	159,576	595,533	1,378,097	1,110,689	345,355	64,293	8,328	4,712
Single live births	3,681,534	3,777	14,576	18,657	38,292	138,012	571,748	1,366,135	1,108,256	345,100	64,259	8,306	4,416
Live births in twin deliveries	77,102	938	2,834	4,107	9,579	21,060	23,648	11,929	2,424	251	34	22	276
Live births in other plural deliveries	1,925	94	257	344	523	504	137	33	9	4	-	-	20
Male	1,927,983	2,480	9,206	12,012	23,780	72,902	260,521	661,475	615,747	217,620	43,851	5,882	2,507
Female	1,832,578	2,329	8,461	11,096	24,614	86,674	335,012	716,622	494,942	127,735	20,442	2,446	2,205
Single live births	1,888,399	1,973	7,681	9,773	19,135	62,819	248,616	654,679	614,221	217,449	43,831	5,876	2,346
Live births in twin deliveries	38,641	464	1,388	2,076	4,411	9,833	11,825	6,780	1,521	170	20	6	147
Live births in other plural deliveries	943	43	137	163	234	250	80	16	5	1	-	-	14
Female	1,832,578	2,329	8,461	11,096	24,614	86,674	335,012	716,622	494,942	127,735	20,442	2,446	2,205
Single live births	1,793,135	1,804	6,895	8,884	19,157	75,193	323,132	711,456	494,035	127,651	20,428	2,430	2,070
Live births in twin deliveries	38,461	474	1,446	2,031	5,168	11,227	11,823	5,149	903	81	14	16	129
Live births in other plural deliveries	982	51	120	181	289	254	57	17	4	3	-	-	6
White	2,991,373	2,719	10,554	14,774	32,054	108,289	421,411	1,079,501	945,828	307,161	58,046	7,390	3,646
Single live births	2,930,326	2,058	8,513	11,696	24,697	92,044	402,442	1,069,376	943,712	306,937	58,017	7,377	3,457
Live births in twin deliveries	59,420	598	1,846	2,786	6,891	15,816	18,844	10,094	2,108	221	29	13	174
Live births in other plural deliveries	1,627	63	195	292	466	429	125	31	8	3	-	-	15
Male	1,536,646	1,415	5,599	7,805	16,043	49,760	182,774	511,507	521,198	193,610	39,757	5,256	1,922
Single live births	1,506,028	1,089	4,595	6,254	12,664	42,193	173,318	505,767	519,867	193,456	39,739	5,254	1,832
Live births in twin deliveries	29,820	295	907	1,415	3,158	7,356	9,384	5,725	1,327	153	18	2	80
Live births in other plural deliveries	798	31	97	136	221	211	72	15	4	1	-	-	10
Female	1,454,727	1,304	4,955	6,969	16,011	58,529	238,637	567,994	424,630	113,551	18,289	2,134	1,724
Single live births	1,424,298	969	3,918	5,442	12,033	49,851	229,124	563,609	423,845	113,481	18,278	2,123	1,625
Live births in twin deliveries	29,600	303	939	1,371	3,733	8,460	9,460	4,369	781	68	11	11	94
Live births in other plural deliveries	829	32	98	156	245	218	53	16	4	2	-	-	5
Black	608,193	1,950	6,608	7,560	14,591	44,705	143,370	232,928	123,194	27,436	4,374	648	829
Single live births	592,808	1,607	5,628	6,311	12,169	40,218	139,376	231,422	122,928	27,411	4,369	639	730
Live births in twin deliveries	15,137	316	927	1,209	2,375	4,425	3,983	1,504	265	25	5	9	94
Live births in other plural deliveries	248	27	53	40	47	62	11	2	1	-	-	-	5
Male	308,575	999	3,339	3,775	6,859	20,096	63,902	117,302	71,194	17,308	2,919	421	461
Single live births	300,925	834	2,860	3,160	5,744	17,970	61,862	116,445	71,028	17,293	2,917	417	395
Live births in twin deliveries	7,532	157	446	596	1,104	2,092	2,033	856	165	15	2	4	62
Live births in other plural deliveries	118	8	33	19	11	34	7	1	-	-	-	-	4
Female	299,618	951	3,269	3,785	7,732	24,609	79,468	115,626	52,000	10,128	1,455	227	368
Single live births	291,883	773	2,768	3,151	6,425	22,248	77,514	114,977	51,900	10,118	1,452	222	335
Live births in twin deliveries	7,605	159	481	613	1,271	2,933	1,950	648	100	10	3	5	32
Live births in other plural deliveries	130	19	20	21	36	28	4	1	-	-	-	-	1

¹ Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

² Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 237

Table 1-81. Live Births by Birth Weight, Age of Mother, Plurality of Birth, and Race of Child: United States, 1985

Age of mother, plurality of birth, and race of child	Total	Birth weight ¹											
		Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated
ALL LIVE BIRTHS													
All races ^a	3,760,561	4,809	17,667	23,108	48,394	159,576	595,533	1,378,097	1,110,689	345,355	64,293	8,328	4,712
Under 15 years	10,220	30	128	167	269	717	2,527	3,982	1,969	367	39	4	21
15-19 years	467,485	805	3,224	4,143	8,514	26,595	95,205	183,090	113,783	27,266	3,827	390	643
15 years	25,002	77	259	328	568	1,616	5,658	9,840	5,322	1,136	130	7	41
16 years	53,474	99	451	571	1,130	3,363	11,678	21,131	12,000	2,622	314	28	87
17 years	89,313	160	626	860	1,670	5,317	18,716	34,982	21,324	4,848	641	54	115
18 years	129,563	219	914	1,133	2,384	7,409	26,384	50,713	31,576	7,479	1,053	126	173
19 years	170,133	250	974	1,251	2,742	8,890	32,769	66,424	43,561	11,181	1,689	175	227
20-24 years	1,141,320	1,484	5,364	7,002	14,561	50,265	195,047	432,017	324,312	92,527	15,544	1,846	1,351
25-29 years	1,201,350	1,357	4,751	6,327	13,301	45,279	174,775	436,489	373,614	119,026	22,267	2,712	1,452
30-34 years	696,354	837	2,980	3,837	8,244	26,152	94,508	241,258	221,512	77,889	15,998	2,270	869
35-39 years	214,336	267	1,077	1,371	3,001	9,042	29,108	71,614	66,878	24,982	5,762	919	315
40-44 years	28,334	26	136	250	478	1,454	4,167	9,270	8,309	3,184	823	182	55
45-49 years	1,162	3	7	11	26	72	196	377	312	114	33	5	6
White	2,991,373	2,719	10,554	14,774	32,054	108,289	421,411	1,079,501	945,828	307,161	58,046	7,390	3,646
Under 15 years	4,101	3	50	68	91	216	775	1,609	1,028	227	23	2	9
15-19 years	318,725	381	1,701	2,250	4,796	15,191	56,616	123,962	87,118	22,649	3,279	330	452
15 years	13,276	29	118	155	254	709	2,435	5,234	3,385	835	98	5	24
16 years	33,052	43	203	303	590	1,696	6,274	12,935	8,602	2,073	251	24	58
17 years	59,714	70	342	443	922	2,982	10,852	23,323	16,128	3,978	540	49	85
18 years	89,950	114	527	636	1,404	4,386	16,173	34,918	24,383	6,270	906	106	127
19 years	122,733	125	511	713	1,626	5,418	20,882	47,552	34,620	9,493	1,489	146	158
20-24 years	894,195	780	3,138	4,418	9,508	33,489	136,615	334,606	273,381	81,627	13,981	1,650	1,002
25-29 years	997,233	823	2,937	4,257	9,324	32,617	131,602	357,233	326,775	107,698	20,361	2,434	1,172
30-34 years	580,398	524	1,926	2,667	5,889	19,187	71,401	197,705	193,588	70,253	14,527	2,019	712
35-39 years	173,681	191	707	940	2,095	6,526	21,323	56,981	56,866	21,897	5,106	799	250
40-44 years	22,264	16	92	169	332	1,024	2,972	7,163	6,846	2,714	739	151	46
45-49 years	776	1	3	5	19	39	107	242	226	96	30	5	3
Black	608,193	1,950	6,608	7,560	14,591	44,705	143,370	232,928	123,194	27,436	4,374	648	829
Under 15 years	5,860	27	78	97	173	488	1,692	2,276	885	119	12	2	11
15-19 years	134,270	406	1,452	1,790	3,529	10,716	35,644	53,333	22,988	3,784	414	50	164
15 years	11,001	47	138	161	324	867	3,076	4,296	1,782	265	28	1	16
16 years	18,913	52	238	257	514	1,588	5,084	7,615	3,016	470	49	3	27
17 years	26,895	88	269	391	710	2,215	7,315	10,561	4,531	710	74	5	26
18 years	35,399	102	373	475	923	2,820	9,356	14,073	6,131	982	109	15	40
19 years	42,062	117	434	506	1,058	3,226	10,813	16,788	7,528	1,357	154	26	55
20-24 years	207,330	670	2,112	2,998	4,627	15,095	50,641	81,187	40,731	8,291	1,143	152	283
25-29 years	152,306	493	1,677	1,856	3,486	10,709	33,313	57,613	33,452	7,966	1,349	190	202
30-34 years	78,129	283	935	1,002	1,943	5,498	16,040	28,075	18,016	5,079	983	161	114
35-39 years	26,216	62	320	353	726	1,857	5,209	9,087	6,174	1,895	413	75	45
40-44 years	3,888	8	31	60	104	317	788	1,305	899	292	58	18	8
45-49 years	194	1	3	4	3	25	43	52	49	10	2	-	2
SINGLE LIVE BIRTHS													
All races ^a	3,681,534	3,777	14,576	18,657	38,292	138,012	571,748	1,366,135	1,108,256	345,100	64,259	8,306	4,416
Under 15 years	10,122	25	115	152	255	689	2,511	3,977	1,968	367	39	4	20
15-19 years	461,305	643	2,755	3,614	7,444	24,749	93,735	182,570	113,718	27,260	3,827	387	603
15 years	24,723	61	225	288	536	1,553	5,600	9,831	5,319	1,136	130	7	37
16 years	52,887	74	399	514	1,025	3,189	11,541	21,102	11,998	2,622	314	27	82
17 years	88,214	131	554	750	1,461	4,964	18,477	34,909	21,318	4,846	641	54	109
18 years	127,737	180	771	980	2,054	6,868	25,966	50,549	31,559	7,475	1,053	124	158
19 years	167,744	197	806	1,082	2,368	8,175	32,151	66,179	43,524	11,181	1,689	175	217
20-24 years	1,119,999	1,181	4,376	5,671	11,528	44,080	188,894	429,312	323,847	92,471	15,541	1,839	1,249
25-29 years	1,174,584	1,017	3,893	4,899	10,000	38,051	166,512	432,220	372,747	118,938	22,252	2,704	1,351
30-34 years	678,108	661	2,429	2,995	6,276	21,395	88,635	238,042	220,775	77,814	15,991	2,268	827
35-39 years	208,548	224	876	1,099	2,360	7,684	27,296	70,472	66,608	24,953	5,754	917	305
40-44 years	27,738	24	126	216	406	1,301	3,972	9,168	8,283	3,183	822	182	55
45-49 years	1,140	2	6	11	23	63	193	374	310	114	33	5	6
White	2,930,326	2,058	8,513	11,696	24,697	92,044	402,442	1,069,376	943,712	306,937	58,017	7,377	3,457
Under 15 years	4,056	3	41	57	86	200	772	1,609	1,028	227	23	2	8
15-19 years	314,906	298	1,434	1,928	4,182	14,045	55,645	123,617	87,070	22,644	3,279	330	434
15 years	13,141	25	95	129	231	678	2,415	5,229	3,384	835	93	5	22
16 years	32,719	29	180	269	524	1,605	6,193	12,916	8,600	2,073	251	24	55
17 years	59,058	58	308	375	811	2,759	10,695	23,279	16,125	3,976	540	49	83
18 years	88,821	91	442	545	1,218	4,051	15,899	34,806	24,371	6,267	906	106	119
19 years	121,167	95	409	610	1,398	4,952	20,443	47,387	34,590	9,493	1,489	146	155
20-24 years	878,518	590	2,489	3,550	7,347	29,073	131,937	332,401	272,990	81,579	13,980	1,645	937
25-29 years	975,743	593	2,368	3,233	6,824	26,951	124,753	353,517	326,007	107,618	20,346	2,430	1,103
30-34 years	565,511	404	1,521	2,035	4,343	15,356	66,569	194,925	192,947	70,189	14,522	2,017	683
35-39 years	169,019	156	571	737	1,615	5,467	19,852	55,991	56,620	21,871	5,099	797	243
40-44 years	21,805	14	87	151	283	917	2,807	7,074	6,824	2,713	738	151	46
45-49 years	768	-	2	5	17	35	107	242	226	96	30	5	3
Black	592,808	1,607	5,628	6,311	12,169	40,218	139,376	231,422	122,928	27,411	4,369	639	730
Under 15 years	5,809	22	74	93	164	476	1,681	2,271	884	119	12	2	11
15-19 years</													

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 238

Table 1-81. Live Births by Birth Weight, Age of Mother, Plurality of Birth, and Race of Child: United States, 1985—Con.

Age of mother, plurality of birth, and race of child	Total	Birth weight:												
		Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated	
LIVE BIRTHS IN TWIN DELIVERIES														
All races ²	77,102	938	2,834	4,107	9,579	21,060	23,648	11,929	2,424	251	34	22	276	
Under 15 years	95	5	11	14	14	28	16	5	1	-	-	-	1	
15-19 years	6,117	154	451	519	1,054	1,841	1,467	520	63	6	-	3	39	
15 years	276	16	34	39	51	62	58	9	3	-	-	-	4	
16 years	584	25	52	57	103	173	137	29	2	-	-	1	5	
17 years	1,095	28	70	109	209	353	239	73	6	2	-	-	6	
18 years	1,797	34	135	148	323	539	417	164	17	4	-	2	14	
19 years	2,365	51	160	166	368	714	616	245	35	-	-	-	10	
20-24 years	20,931	277	917	1,257	2,919	6,103	6,137	2,697	464	56	3	7	94	
25-29 years	25,969	304	767	1,271	3,074	7,012	8,214	4,262	864	86	15	8	92	
30-34 years	17,750	162	491	761	1,849	4,610	5,818	3,202	734	74	7	2	40	
35-39 years	5,638	33	186	254	600	1,308	1,800	1,138	270	29	8	2	10	
40-44 years	580	2	10	31	66	149	193	102	26	-	1	-	1	
45-49 years	22	1	1	-	3	9	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	
White	59,420	598	1,846	2,786	6,891	15,816	18,844	10,094	2,108	221	29	13	174	
Under 15 years	42	-	7	10	5	16	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	
15-19 years	3,778	79	256	313	603	1,143	970	345	47	5	-	-	17	
15 years	132	4	23	25	30	20	5	1	-	-	-	-	2	
16 years	330	14	23	34	64	90	81	19	2	-	-	-	3	
17 years	655	12	34	67	111	223	157	44	3	2	-	-	2	
18 years	1,108	19	78	87	183	334	273	112	12	3	-	-	7	
19 years	1,553	30	98	100	223	466	439	165	29	-	-	-	3	
20-24 years	15,355	178	597	809	2,062	4,348	4,663	2,197	390	48	1	5	57	
25-29 years	20,830	206	505	893	2,296	5,489	6,805	3,709	765	79	15	4	64	
30-34 years	14,426	107	354	555	1,435	3,692	4,780	2,767	638	63	5	2	28	
35-39 years	4,532	25	121	188	444	1,020	1,459	987	246	26	7	2	7	
40-44 years	449	2	5	18	44	104	164	89	22	-	-	-	-	
45-49 years	8	1	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Black	15,137	316	927	1,209	2,375	4,425	3,983	1,504	265	25	5	9	94	
Under 15 years	51	5	4	4	9	12	11	5	1	-	-	-	-	
15-19 years	2,184	73	188	197	430	641	456	159	16	1	-	3	20	
15 years	138	12	11	12	27	30	38	4	2	-	-	-	2	
16 years	239	11	27	21	38	78	52	9	-	-	-	1	4	
17 years	419	16	34	42	95	125	72	28	3	-	-	-	7	
18 years	637	15	55	59	131	183	131	48	5	1	-	-	2	
19 years	751	19	61	63	139	225	163	70	6	-	-	-	5	
20-24 years	5,003	97	308	412	780	1,540	1,321	437	62	6	-	2	36	
25-29 years	4,362	87	249	348	678	1,261	1,163	450	93	6	-	4	23	
30-34 years	2,633	48	123	179	340	745	771	334	70	9	2	-	12	
35-39 years	812	6	53	58	124	197	239	108	20	3	1	-	3	
40-44 years	86	-	2	11	13	26	20	11	-	-	-	-	-	
45-49 years	6	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
LIVE BIRTHS IN TRIPLET AND OTHER PLURAL DELIVERIES														
All races ²	1,925	94	257	344	523	504	137	33	9	4	-	-	-	20
Under 15 years	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	63	8	18	10	16	5	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
15 years	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 years	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 years	29	5	8	5	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
19 years	24	2	8	6	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	400	26	71	74	114	82	16	8	1	-	-	-	-	8
25-29 years	797	36	91	157	227	216	49	7	3	2	-	-	-	9
30-34 years	496	14	60	81	119	147	55	14	3	1	-	-	-	2
35-39 years	150	10	15	18	41	50	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years	16	-	-	3	6	4	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	1,627	63	195	292	466	429	125	31	8	3	-	-	-	15
Under 15 years	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	41	4	11	9	11	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
15 years	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 years	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 years	21	4	7	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
19 years	13	-	4	3	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	322	12	52	59	99	68	15	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
25-29 years	660	24	64	131	204	177	44	7	3	1	-	-	-	5
30-34 years	461	13	51	77	111	139	52	13	3	-	-	-	-	1
35-39 years	130	10	15	15	36	39	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years	10	-	-	-	5	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Black	248	27	53	40	47	62	11	2	1	-	-	-	-	5
Under 15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-19 years	22	4	7	1	5	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
15 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 years	3	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 years	8	1	1	1	4	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
19 years	11	2	4	1	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years	70	11	19	13	13	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29 years	116	12	22	19	19	35	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
30-34 years	22	-	5	4	5	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
35-39 years	17	-	-	3	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

² Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 239

Table 1-82. Live Births by Birth Weight and Race of Child: United States and Each State, 1985

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Birth weight ²											
		Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated
United States	3,760,561	4,809	17,667	23,108	48,394	159,576	595,533	1,378,097	1,110,689	345,355	64,293	8,328	4,712
White	2,991,373	2,719	10,554	14,774	32,054	108,289	421,411	1,079,501	945,828	307,161	58,046	7,390	3,646
Black	608,193	1,950	6,608	7,560	14,591	44,705	143,370	232,928	123,194	27,436	4,374	648	829
Alabama	59,736	49	347	469	949	2,985	10,203	21,832	16,545	5,224	966	108	59
White	39,087	27	145	218	460	1,483	5,405	13,737	12,364	4,311	810	94	33
Black	20,209	22	200	251	482	1,472	4,713	7,911	4,083	885	150	14	26
Alaska	12,844	7	36	51	118	410	1,494	4,285	4,386	1,593	318	50	96
White	9,078	4	26	27	69	276	1,007	2,983	3,158	1,190	223	33	82
Black	584	2	5	6	13	36	89	220	162	43	7	1	-
Arizona	59,348	46	243	320	678	2,397	9,403	22,546	17,761	4,961	805	112	76
White	49,776	35	187	261	539	1,929	7,710	18,770	15,173	4,314	706	95	57
Black	2,587	8	29	27	55	201	584	985	544	131	16	3	4
Arkansas	35,221	38	242	258	530	1,748	6,027	12,854	9,912	2,948	536	69	59
White	26,577	22	152	141	327	1,108	3,967	9,470	8,190	2,608	487	63	42
Black	8,245	16	87	114	197	616	1,992	3,217	1,624	314	47	6	15
California	470,951	504	1,881	2,692	5,468	17,809	70,071	171,787	143,949	46,378	8,756	1,186	470
White	370,902	323	1,258	1,878	3,802	12,387	49,493	132,089	119,996	40,538	7,717	1,044	377
Black	46,372	131	470	548	1,084	3,285	10,256	17,292	10,249	2,484	463	56	54
Colorado	55,123	39	195	320	718	2,980	11,282	22,628	13,624	2,862	355	53	67
White	50,499	29	159	270	637	2,630	10,078	20,713	12,812	2,726	340	51	54
Black	2,831	9	28	35	57	241	780	1,133	466	67	8	2	5
Connecticut	43,988	66	222	258	523	1,845	6,712	16,217	13,297	3,944	766	100	38
White	37,900	38	150	176	382	1,400	5,316	13,878	12,051	3,669	719	93	28
Black	5,361	27	69	82	131	411	1,216	2,038	1,082	245	43	7	10
Delaware	9,618	19	69	62	145	411	1,551	3,410	2,846	889	193	17	6
White	7,319	10	37	35	85	251	995	2,494	2,417	800	175	16	4
Black	2,171	8	32	27	60	152	526	862	396	87	18	1	2
District of Columbia	9,870	45	133	141	231	756	2,148	3,640	2,171	484	95	12	14
White	1,753	3	9	4	12	63	237	656	567	165	29	5	3
Black	7,793	42	122	136	217	676	1,864	2,838	1,520	302	61	7	8
Florida	163,816	220	925	1,155	2,371	7,673	27,155	60,861	46,541	13,904	2,607	323	81
White	122,127	109	470	654	1,388	4,690	17,442	44,793	37,948	12,021	2,294	272	46
Black	39,609	109	440	488	966	2,866	9,256	15,229	8,114	1,753	287	47	34
Georgia	96,340	184	557	747	1,595	4,683	17,165	35,292	26,391	8,022	1,474	188	42
White	61,968	64	221	344	777	2,387	8,884	21,939	19,501	6,456	1,229	148	18
Black	33,228	119	333	399	795	2,247	8,027	12,862	6,636	1,511	238	37	24
Hawaii	18,307	18	71	103	215	777	3,519	7,176	4,836	1,333	205	34	20
White	4,640	5	21	24	40	153	634	1,677	1,484	501	88	10	3
Black	898	5	8	8	23	41	167	359	218	60	9	-	-
Idaho	17,567	21	60	59	167	664	2,557	6,517	5,533	1,642	305	32	10
White	16,878	21	56	53	161	631	2,438	6,260	5,347	1,578	294	30	9
Black	96	-	1	1	1	5	21	34	20	11	2	1	-
Illinois	180,737	308	983	1,177	2,504	7,970	28,826	65,607	52,954	16,728	3,180	415	85
White	138,604	167	515	642	1,423	4,751	18,582	49,331	44,840	15,014	2,930	367	42
Black	38,692	138	457	528	1,046	3,067	9,513	14,809	7,293	1,531	225	43	42
Indiana	80,946	97	344	435	988	3,318	11,976	29,047	24,787	7,982	1,576	198	198
White	71,697	64	262	342	792	2,675	9,837	25,409	22,890	7,563	1,505	192	166
Black	8,534	29	79	91	182	614	1,996	3,339	1,725	378	66	5	30
Iowa	41,221	47	121	183	400	1,371	5,187	14,400	13,687	4,749	940	129	7
White	39,576	43	116	168	365	1,290	4,820	13,750	13,326	4,647	922	124	5
Black	1,061	2	3	14	29	60	234	422	216	68	10	2	1
Kansas	39,679	43	166	203	454	1,564	5,782	14,737	12,306	3,680	658	68	18
White	35,220	31	139	165	355	1,255	4,822	12,996	11,321	3,440	623	56	17
Black	3,265	10	24	33	79	248	728	1,256	703	154	23	6	1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 240

Table 1-82. Live Births by Birth Weight and Race of Child: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Birth weight ²											
		Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated
Kentucky	52,885	82	269	333	753	2,286	8,379	18,917	15,843	4,934	928	108	53
White	47,750	61	213	271	621	1,951	7,181	16,939	14,763	4,710	899	95	46
Black	4,775	20	53	59	127	325	1,133	1,837	981	198	26	11	5
Louisiana	81,458	140	497	648	1,363	4,420	15,378	30,405	21,491	5,879	1,065	136	36
White	48,538	47	158	224	543	1,871	7,222	17,836	15,075	4,575	877	99	11
Black	31,466	86	335	416	806	2,479	7,829	11,956	6,084	1,239	177	35	24
Maine	16,903	15	68	67	150	566	2,119	5,996	5,598	1,927	345	42	10
White	16,587	15	66	66	146	547	2,056	5,880	5,525	1,897	339	41	9
Black	83	-	1	-	1	7	13	37	18	6	-	-	-
Maryland	68,015	138	470	479	952	3,135	10,855	24,571	19,887	6,048	1,148	149	183
White	45,289	47	175	230	434	1,576	5,847	15,851	15,055	4,864	976	125	109
Black	20,418	88	287	238	479	1,461	4,554	7,764	4,258	1,053	147	21	68
Massachusetts	81,780	105	328	404	973	2,931	11,784	29,792	25,341	8,363	1,546	198	75
White	73,589	84	248	329	836	2,509	9,972	26,512	23,473	7,904	1,472	187	63
Black	6,068	21	75	69	119	342	1,355	2,293	1,368	351	54	9	12
Michigan	138,021	236	668	911	1,730	5,812	20,820	49,117	41,839	13,845	2,605	350	88
White	113,064	111	400	571	1,144	3,928	15,135	39,689	36,592	12,701	2,415	319	59
Black	22,671	123	262	332	566	1,788	5,268	8,513	4,626	977	159	28	29
Minnesota	67,412	49	236	294	593	2,045	8,238	23,210	22,583	7,818	1,524	179	643
White	62,322	42	211	255	527	1,797	7,201	21,219	21,344	7,484	1,460	170	612
Black	2,002	7	13	23	38	115	451	796	423	110	20	2	4
Mississippi	43,449	63	261	370	766	2,368	8,342	15,915	11,402	3,244	588	78	52
White	22,955	16	88	108	255	895	3,390	8,081	7,226	2,395	439	55	7
Black	20,031	47	173	261	507	1,460	4,865	7,639	4,053	819	142	21	44
Missouri	76,978	93	362	483	990	3,252	11,953	27,582	23,297	7,291	1,464	157	54
White	64,065	59	228	319	668	2,301	8,892	22,663	20,642	6,735	1,374	147	37
Black	11,950	34	131	160	305	909	2,856	4,570	2,403	483	75	8	16
Montana	13,494	4	44	62	144	510	2,001	5,099	4,119	1,253	228	24	6
White	11,834	2	37	51	127	447	1,763	4,544	3,595	1,057	186	20	5
Black	76	-	-	1	1	2	13	24	30	5	1	-	-
Nebraska	25,551	18	85	124	265	864	3,334	9,132	8,404	2,745	521	55	4
White	23,544	10	73	105	233	734	2,940	8,374	7,920	2,612	486	53	4
Black	1,358	7	11	14	24	107	285	519	296	76	18	1	-
Nevada	15,325	9	45	69	206	726	2,619	5,845	4,297	1,258	211	29	11
White	12,598	5	29	52	147	529	1,992	4,753	3,759	1,102	194	26	10
Black	1,544	3	14	10	37	126	1,390	597	285	73	8	-	1
New Hampshire	15,453	13	49	66	142	501	1,997	5,491	4,990	1,777	368	43	16
White	15,149	13	48	65	139	488	1,958	5,365	4,902	1,750	363	43	15
Black	134	-	1	1	2	7	20	48	43	10	2	-	-
New Jersey	105,566	177	529	623	1,389	4,506	16,874	39,090	30,819	9,377	1,843	245	94
White	81,764	98	292	365	866	2,894	11,449	29,721	25,899	8,231	1,652	225	72
Black	20,564	75	227	246	478	1,486	4,716	8,035	4,137	969	162	18	15
New Mexico	27,757	36	79	157	325	1,338	5,632	11,088	6,819	1,572	246	50	415
White	22,877	29	67	130	270	1,149	4,668	9,062	5,551	1,315	219	43	374
Black	694	4	5	7	13	43	176	269	141	20	3	2	11
New York	259,465	294	1,324	1,712	3,399	11,358	43,709	98,885	72,813	21,142	3,790	495	544
White	192,964	165	649	931	2,033	6,977	28,847	72,634	58,682	17,946	3,287	426	387
Black	57,485	127	650	745	1,282	4,029	13,056	22,289	11,898	2,770	435	58	146
North Carolina	89,397	153	569	633	1,348	4,341	14,807	32,778	25,432	7,719	1,400	183	34
White	61,769	67	260	325	730	2,297	8,629	21,975	19,684	6,433	1,191	159	19
Black	25,218	81	301	298	583	1,935	5,758	9,839	5,098	1,112	178	20	15
North Dakota	11,721	7	32	48	125	360	1,455	4,065	4,012	1,345	243	26	3
White	10,608	6	28	41	114	317	1,282	3,706	3,660	1,213	214	25	2
Black	144	1	-	1	2	6	25	54	35	15	5	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 241

Table 1-82. Live Births by Birth Weight and Race of Child: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Birth weight ²												Not stated
		Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more		
Ohio	160,474	181	716	1,046	2,046	6,594	24,995	57,248	48,239	15,741	2,952	458	258	
White	135,693	117	487	730	1,549	4,871	18,983	47,869	43,136	14,551	2,776	424	200	
Black	23,033	62	221	307	484	1,671	5,661	8,650	4,667	1,074	1,151	30	55	
Oklahoma	53,137	42	223	305	631	2,212	8,257	19,436	15,952	5,015	887	108	69	
White	41,871	23	143	213	461	1,817	6,156	15,206	13,072	4,125	719	89	47	
Black	5,299	13	64	65	111	383	1,244	2,089	1,064	217	35	2	12	
Oregon	39,486	30	136	181	392	1,283	4,970	13,665	13,145	4,663	898	113	10	
White	36,584	26	125	159	350	1,145	4,409	12,603	12,365	4,423	858	111	10	
Black	981	4	6	12	21	71	226	336	235	57	13	-	-	
Pennsylvania	160,528	287	753	963	1,991	6,606	25,070	58,769	47,880	14,975	2,816	320	98	
White	136,063	170	473	686	1,387	4,765	19,141	49,476	43,039	13,898	2,661	296	71	
Black	22,338	113	272	262	592	1,748	5,478	8,388	4,344	957	137	23	24	
Rhode Island	13,033	17	57	53	171	523	1,907	4,744	3,980	1,297	244	29	11	
White	11,692	17	50	42	141	441	1,608	4,233	3,680	1,212	231	27	10	
Black	935	-	6	9	22	63	203	346	213	61	9	2	1	
South Carolina	51,900	113	349	408	896	2,696	9,417	18,842	14,058	4,252	761	100	8	
White	31,575	34	123	167	361	1,174	4,417	11,058	10,145	3,381	631	81	3	
Black	19,860	77	225	237	532	1,504	4,924	7,584	3,789	840	125	18	5	
South Dakota	12,130	12	47	59	112	435	1,498	4,201	4,025	1,437	264	33	7	
White	10,120	9	38	46	91	340	1,227	3,508	3,403	1,220	214	19	5	
Black	103	-	-	4	-	7	18	36	29	9	-	-	-	
Tennessee	66,757	99	368	442	1,012	3,330	11,703	24,434	18,549	5,622	1,017	123	58	
White	51,018	35	196	276	624	2,130	7,757	18,367	15,521	5,037	928	111	36	
Black	15,181	64	171	164	383	1,178	3,813	5,836	2,896	562	85	10	19	
Texas	308,164	308	1,295	1,849	3,929	13,505	51,111	116,703	88,367	25,685	4,610	621	181	
White	259,961	192	875	1,343	2,904	10,097	39,642	97,791	78,595	23,540	4,271	564	147	
Black	41,564	111	399	478	963	3,108	10,006	16,060	8,267	1,805	282	53	32	
Utah	37,451	21	104	170	394	1,436	5,971	14,436	11,153	3,167	476	61	62	
White	35,504	21	94	160	372	1,348	5,552	13,688	10,664	3,035	455	57	58	
Black	299	-	3	4	6	18	73	111	64	16	3	-	1	
Vermont	8,036	4	24	48	88	313	1,131	2,888	2,516	888	143	23	20	
White	7,971	4	24	48	87	311	1,115	2,864	2,501	834	140	23	20	
Black	22	-	-	-	1	1	6	7	6	1	-	-	-	
Virginia	86,052	129	411	545	1,195	3,707	13,762	30,590	25,514	8,345	1,577	193	84	
White	63,171	53	200	314	701	2,233	8,605	21,740	20,545	7,166	1,392	160	62	
Black	20,368	75	204	223	468	1,377	4,663	7,779	4,331	1,038	165	25	20	
Washington	70,230	64	265	335	724	2,301	8,866	23,718	23,330	8,473	1,767	241	146	
White	61,460	51	211	277	602	1,897	7,307	20,356	20,976	7,799	1,636	224	124	
Black	3,246	7	32	34	74	194	654	1,205	771	220	38	8	9	
West Virginia	24,132	30	102	160	301	1,067	3,855	8,831	7,098	2,231	401	48	8	
White	23,036	25	87	149	285	994	3,611	8,403	6,867	2,169	393	46	7	
Black	969	5	15	11	15	67	218	371	201	56	8	1	1	
Wisconsin	73,743	85	257	381	721	2,451	9,827	26,057	23,983	8,153	1,601	210	17	
White	65,944	67	188	280	572	1,949	8,051	23,016	22,337	7,798	1,532	201	13	
Black	5,677	18	64	82	131	422	1,428	2,203	1,071	212	38	4	4	
Wyoming	9,366	4	50	47	124	437	1,839	3,781	2,388	601	81	6	8	
White	8,843	3	47	44	120	411	1,739	3,574	2,250	568	75	6	6	
Black	101	-	1	-	1	8	30	42	18	1	-	-	-	

¹ Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

² Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 242

Table 1-83. Percent Low Birth Weight by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

[Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Low birth weight is defined as weight of less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz)]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
ALL RACES¹							
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child ²	6.5	11.8	7.4	5.8	5.6	6.4	7.9
0 months (plural deliveries)	52.3	67.4	57.0	50.9	46.7	44.6	45.4
1-11 months	20.7	26.1	20.2	18.8	17.8	19.2	21.7
12-17 months	7.4	10.5	7.7	6.2	6.1	6.6	5.9
18-23 months	5.0	8.5	5.6	4.1	4.0	4.1	5.0
24-35 months	4.4	8.4	5.4	3.7	3.4	4.1	5.2
36-47 months	4.4	7.8	5.6	3.9	3.6	4.4	6.1
48-59 months	5.0	7.8	6.1	4.8	4.2	4.6	5.9
60-71 months	5.6	8.3	6.9	5.6	4.9	5.2	6.2
72 months and over	7.2	7.1	7.8	7.0	6.9	7.3	8.6
Not stated	7.7	11.8	8.8	7.0	6.9	7.4	10.0
Second births by interval since birth of first child	5.9	11.2	6.4	4.9	5.1	6.1	7.9
0 months (plural deliveries)	59.7	68.1	60.4	57.6	56.4	53.4	41.9
1-11 months	19.6	25.6	18.6	14.4	13.8	14.0	31.3
12-17 months	7.0	10.3	6.7	5.2	5.5	6.4	6.8
18-23 months	4.6	8.1	4.9	3.4	3.5	3.9	4.6
24-35 months	4.1	8.2	4.8	3.1	3.2	4.1	4.5
36-47 months	4.2	7.6	5.1	3.5	3.4	4.4	7.2
48-59 months	4.7	7.7	5.6	4.4	4.0	4.5	5.1
60-71 months	5.6	7.1	6.7	5.2	4.8	5.2	7.6
72 months and over	7.2	6.7	7.4	7.0	7.1	7.5	9.1
Not stated	7.0	11.7	7.7	5.9	6.1	6.9	9.0
Third births by interval since birth of second child	6.7	14.1	8.6	6.0	5.3	6.2	8.3
0 months (plural deliveries)	48.4	64.5	52.8	45.8	44.1	45.7	56.4
1-11 months	19.5	26.7	19.0	18.2	16.4	16.6	26.7
12-17 months	7.4	11.0	8.4	6.0	5.5	6.0	3.8
18-23 months	5.2	10.3	6.5	4.4	3.6	4.0	5.3
24-35 months	4.6	9.6	6.2	4.1	3.1	3.8	4.3
36-47 months	4.4	10.4	6.4	4.0	3.2	3.8	6.5
48-59 months	4.9	7.0	7.2	5.0	3.6	4.3	7.9
60-71 months	5.3	20.0	7.3	5.7	4.3	4.5	6.3
72 months and over	6.7	12.5	8.9	6.7	6.4	6.9	8.2
Not stated	8.1	11.2	10.3	7.6	6.9	7.2	13.2
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child	7.8	19.0	11.4	7.7	6.3	6.4	7.9
0 months (plural deliveries)	47.2	68.6	55.3	48.1	40.2	42.0	45.5
1-11 months	23.7	30.8	25.6	22.7	19.8	15.9	35.7
12-17 months	8.2	13.4	9.9	7.5	6.3	5.6	7.6
18-23 months	5.4	10.8	7.5	4.9	4.4	3.9	3.1
24-35 months	5.2	12.8	8.1	5.1	3.8	4.0	5.1
36-47 months	5.1	9.1	8.3	5.3	4.2	4.1	5.2
48-59 months	5.9	25.0	9.0	6.3	5.4	4.2	5.6
60-71 months	6.5	50.0	11.1	7.4	5.6	5.4	9.3
72 months and over	7.5	-	14.0	8.8	7.0	7.2	8.4
Not stated	9.4	19.6	12.2	9.1	8.5	7.9	7.0
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child	9.0	23.2	13.5	9.9	7.6	7.4	7.7
0 months (plural deliveries)	47.6	69.6	56.8	49.8	43.6	39.3	52.6
1-11 months	24.6	32.3	27.2	24.9	20.2	26.0	5.6
12-17 months	8.7	16.8	10.0	8.8	7.2	7.6	10.8
18-23 months	6.3	17.1	9.1	6.9	5.2	4.2	3.4
24-35 months	6.1	15.4	10.5	7.0	4.7	4.6	7.5
36-47 months	6.0	-	9.3	6.3	5.4	5.8	6.2
48-59 months	6.4	-	9.7	7.8	5.8	5.2	8.2
60-71 months	6.1	-	7.4	8.5	5.7	5.1	4.6
72 months and over	8.9	-	16.9	12.1	8.9	8.5	7.7
Not stated	10.6	16.7	16.4	11.1	9.6	9.2	6.4
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child	9.1	42.3	17.7	10.6	8.1	7.1	8.1
0 months (plural deliveries)	49.4	³ 100.0	70.8	54.4	46.0	37.6	36.7
1-11 months	24.6	³ 66.7	27.6	25.2	22.0	21.6	25.0
12-17 months	8.9	³ 30.0	14.1	9.0	6.7	9.1	3.1
18-23 months	6.4	³ 20.0	10.9	6.6	5.9	4.9	7.9
24-35 months	6.1	-	14.9	7.9	4.9	4.6	6.4
36-47 months	6.2	-	12.8	9.8	5.5	5.0	3.9
48-59 months	6.4	-	11.8	7.7	6.6	6.0	3.3
60-71 months	7.4	-	³ 23.1	6.7	8.7	7.2	3.3
72 months and over	8.9	-	-	9.2	10.3	7.4	10.2
Not stated	10.2	-	15.4	11.3	10.7	6.5	11.2
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child	9.1	³ 14.3	19.2	11.8	8.4	7.3	8.9
0 months (plural deliveries)	53.6	³ 100.0	70.0	60.0	50.0	48.3	52.2
1-11 months	24.1	-	40.5	23.8	21.0	21.6	10.0
12-17 months	8.8	-	8.6	9.7	8.4	8.3	7.6
18-23 months	5.9	-	8.2	7.7	5.0	5.2	7.3
24-35 months	5.7	-	16.3	9.2	5.3	3.9	5.7
36-47 months	6.6	-	³ 25.0	11.8	4.8	5.7	7.5
48-59 months	7.1	-	³ 20.0	7.1	7.9	6.2	6.5
60-71 months	8.1	-	³ 66.7	2.3	9.0	8.4	6.7
72 months and over	8.8	-	³ 50.0	12.5	9.3	7.7	9.3
Not stated	11.7	-	20.0	13.3	9.9	10.7	13.8

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 243

Table 1-83. Percent Low Birth Weight by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985—Con.

[Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Low birth weight is defined as weight of less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz)]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
ALL RACES¹—Con.							
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child	8.2	3 25.0	16.3	13.7	9.3	6.7	6.8
0 months (plural deliveries)	46.1	—	3 75.0	66.0	47.9	38.3	36.8
1-11 months	25.1	—	3 26.7	25.6	31.1	18.7	19.2
12-17 months	7.9	—	6.8	9.7	9.2	6.5	4.6
18-23 months	5.4	3 25.0	9.5	9.0	5.6	4.4	5.0
24-35 months	5.6	—	13.6	10.4	5.7	5.1	5.0
36-47 months	6.5	—	—	17.2	6.6	5.6	5.6
48-59 months	6.9	—	3 33.3	7.9	14.2	4.5	5.2
60-71 months	5.3	—	—	3 11.8	8.3	4.9	4.0
72 months and over	8.8	—	—	17.2	10.7	8.2	8.4
Not stated	8.9	3 33.3	3 11.8	12.3	7.0	8.1	10.4
WHITE							
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child ²	5.2	9.5	5.9	4.7	4.6	5.4	6.8
0 months (plural deliveries)	49.4	65.5	54.1	48.2	45.0	41.9	39.8
1-11 months	16.6	21.6	16.1	14.6	15.4	15.9	21.4
12-17 months	5.8	8.3	6.1	4.9	4.9	5.8	5.2
18-23 months	3.9	6.3	4.5	3.4	3.4	3.6	4.0
24-35 months	3.6	6.3	4.4	3.1	3.0	3.5	4.8
36-47 months	3.6	5.8	4.5	3.2	3.1	3.7	4.9
48-59 months	4.0	6.2	4.7	3.9	3.5	3.8	5.5
60-71 months	4.6	5.2	5.6	4.6	4.2	4.4	5.8
72 months and over	5.8	5.6	5.9	5.5	5.6	6.2	7.3
Not stated	6.1	9.4	6.9	5.5	5.5	6.3	8.6
Second births by interval since birth of first child	4.9	9.2	5.3	4.2	4.4	5.5	6.9
0 months (plural deliveries)	57.9	67.6	58.4	56.1	55.4	52.8	33.3
1-11 months	16.1	21.3	15.3	12.5	12.4	15.9	33.3
12-17 months	5.7	8.2	5.6	4.5	4.8	5.9	5.5
18-23 months	3.8	6.2	4.0	3.0	3.3	3.8	3.0
24-35 months	3.5	6.2	4.1	2.7	3.0	3.8	4.1
36-47 months	3.5	5.7	4.2	3.0	3.1	4.1	6.3
48-59 months	4.0	6.1	4.5	3.7	3.7	4.2	5.2
60-71 months	4.7	4.9	5.5	4.4	4.3	4.7	7.2
72 months and over	5.8	6.5	5.7	5.5	5.8	6.4	7.9
Not stated	5.6	9.5	6.2	4.9	5.0	6.1	7.3
Third births by interval since birth of second child	5.4	11.2	7.0	4.9	4.4	5.3	7.2
0 months (plural deliveries)	45.1	60.1	49.4	43.1	42.2	43.0	40.0
1-11 months	16.3	21.5	15.8	15.3	16.6	14.3	20.0
12-17 months	5.8	8.6	6.6	4.9	4.7	5.6	3.6
18-23 months	4.1	7.6	5.3	3.5	2.9	3.4	4.9
24-35 months	3.7	7.1	5.1	3.4	2.7	3.3	4.3
36-47 months	3.5	7.4	5.3	3.3	2.8	3.2	4.4
48-59 months	3.9	5.6	5.7	4.0	3.0	3.6	7.5
60-71 months	4.4	10.0	5.8	4.7	3.7	3.9	5.2
72 months and over	5.4	—	7.0	5.0	5.2	5.9	7.3
Not stated	6.4	8.1	8.1	5.9	5.8	5.9	11.6
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child	6.1	15.2	9.1	6.1	5.1	5.5	6.7
0 months (plural deliveries)	48.3	52.9	51.3	44.4	38.4	39.0	42.9
1-11 months	17.5	31.7	19.5	15.4	16.8	11.6	30.0
12-17 months	6.1	9.5	7.6	5.8	5.0	4.2	6.9
18-23 months	4.2	7.0	5.9	3.9	3.7	3.6	.8
24-35 months	3.9	11.5	6.2	3.9	3.1	3.0	5.1
36-47 months	4.0	6.7	6.9	4.3	3.2	3.7	3.6
48-59 months	4.3	22.2	5.9	5.0	3.9	3.1	6.1
60-71 months	5.1	—	8.4	5.5	4.5	4.7	9.5
72 months and over	6.0	—	9.8	6.7	5.3	6.3	6.9
Not stated	7.3	17.9	9.9	7.4	6.2	6.8	6.3
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child	6.8	12.7	10.7	7.6	5.8	6.0	7.2
0 months (plural deliveries)	42.4	3 60.0	50.3	43.9	40.4	36.4	56.3
1-11 months	21.0	37.5	24.9	21.0	16.7	23.5	6.7
12-17 months	6.5	5.0	7.9	6.2	5.4	7.8	13.8
18-23 months	4.7	3 5.9	7.5	5.0	4.4	3.2	1.7
24-35 months	4.6	—	8.3	5.2	3.7	3.9	7.0
36-47 months	4.1	—	5.9	4.4	3.8	4.1	5.6
48-59 months	4.4	—	3.5	5.8	4.1	3.8	5.2
60-71 months	4.6	—	2.5	7.1	4.2	3.9	4.1
72 months and over	7.1	—	9.1	9.5	6.9	6.9	7.1
Not stated	7.9	—	11.8	9.3	6.3	7.7	5.8
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child	6.4	—	13.5	7.7	5.8	5.4	6.9
0 months (plural deliveries)	42.9	—	58.3	47.9	45.4	31.5	28.6
1-11 months	19.6	—	23.9	17.5	18.3	18.9	50.0
12-17 months	6.1	—	8.7	6.2	4.9	8.5	—
18-23 months	4.1	—	7.2	5.0	3.3	3.2	6.7
24-35 months	4.2	—	10.8	5.6	3.4	3.4	6.0
36-47 months	4.1	—	8.3	6.0	4.1	3.1	3.7
48-59 months	4.9	—	3 15.4	7.4	4.4	4.9	2.7
60-71 months	5.7	—	3 28.6	5.3	7.8	4.4	3.4
72 months and over	7.2	—	—	7.8	8.0	5.9	8.5
Not stated	7.1	—	18.8	6.2	5.7	6.2	12.5

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 244

Table 1-83. Percent Low Birth Weight by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985—Con.

[Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Low birth weight is defined as weight of less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz)]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
WHITE—Con.							
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child	6.4	-	13.0	7.3	5.8	5.6	8.2
0 months (plural deliveries)	42.7	-	^a 44.4	51.2	40.2	40.7	^a 43.8
1-11 months	19.5	-	^a 40.0	16.7	20.0	16.0	^a 20.0
12-17 months	6.9	-	8.3	7.3	6.5	6.4	8.3
18-23 months	3.6	-	-	4.7	3.1	3.3	6.3
24-35 months	3.3	-	^a 14.3	4.0	2.9	2.5	6.5
36-47 months	4.5	-	-	5.8	3.5	4.5	6.5
48-59 months	5.5	-	-	2.5	6.2	4.8	7.3
60-71 months	7.1	-	-	-	7.8	7.9	6.0
72 months and over	7.2	-	-	10.7	6.8	6.9	7.5
Not stated	8.2	-	^a 22.2	3.8	6.0	8.2	14.3
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child	5.4	^a 12.5	9.8	8.7	6.4	4.5	4.9
0 months (plural deliveries)	37.4	-	^a 66.7	^a 41.2	45.6	30.9	32.4
1-11 months	16.2	-	-	16.1	22.0	15.1	-
12-17 months	5.2	-	^a 5.9	6.3	6.4	4.3	3.2
18-23 months	4.3	-	-	4.2	4.6	3.7	5.8
24-35 months	3.4	-	^a 10.0	7.8	2.9	3.2	3.5
36-47 months	4.4	-	-	17.1	4.4	3.4	4.3
48-59 months	4.3	-	^a 50.0	-	8.5	2.4	4.6
60-71 months	4.1	-	-	^a 20.0	3.9	4.3	3.5
72 months and over	5.8	-	-	^a 11.1	6.6	5.6	5.5
Not stated	6.0	^a 33.3	^a 10.0	6.5	6.9	4.8	5.8
BLACK							
All births of second and higher order by interval since birth of last child *	12.6	15.8	12.5	11.9	12.0	12.2	13.3
0 months (plural deliveries)	62.7	70.8	64.7	62.4	55.5	54.9	60.0
1-11 months	30.1	32.6	28.0	29.6	28.7	29.9	27.3
12-17 months	13.2	14.5	13.0	12.8	12.2	11.8	6.2
18-23 months	10.5	12.2	10.5	9.9	9.1	9.2	9.3
24-35 months	10.0	12.2	9.9	9.6	8.8	9.6	8.2
36-47 months	9.7	10.7	9.8	9.2	9.4	10.6	12.6
48-59 months	10.1	9.9	10.3	9.9	10.2	10.6	9.5
60-71 months	9.9	10.5	10.2	9.9	9.4	9.9	7.8
72 months and over	11.9	9.7	11.3	11.5	12.1	12.2	14.4
Not stated	13.8	15.1	14.0	13.1	14.2	12.5	16.0
Second births by interval since birth of first child	11.7	15.1	11.2	10.6	11.4	11.7	15.4
0 months (plural deliveries)	67.5	69.7	67.4	65.6	66.1	60.5	^a 100.0
1-11 months	29.5	32.7	28.3	22.1	25.2	15.0	^a 100.0
12-17 months	13.0	14.4	12.1	11.7	12.0	14.1	^a 23.1
18-23 months	10.2	11.9	10.0	8.5	6.9	7.2	10.0
24-35 months	9.3	12.0	9.1	7.5	7.7	8.4	6.5
36-47 months	9.4	10.5	9.6	8.8	8.9	7.4	27.3
48-59 months	9.4	9.9	9.7	9.4	8.1	9.0	3.8
60-71 months	9.5	8.7	9.9	9.2	9.3	9.7	10.3
72 months and over	11.8	7.7	10.9	11.4	12.5	12.8	15.1
Not stated	12.8	15.0	12.9	11.8	13.2	10.9	18.9
Third births by interval since birth of second child	12.4	17.3	13.0	11.8	10.9	11.9	15.7
0 months (plural deliveries)	61.7	70.2	62.3	59.3	55.9	66.2	^a 88.9
1-11 months	26.8	31.9	25.7	26.6	19.1	25.0	^a 50.0
12-17 months	13.0	14.0	13.4	11.8	11.6	11.4	^a 10.0
18-23 months	10.8	13.0	10.6	10.5	9.4	10.9	^a 10.5
24-35 months	10.0	12.7	10.3	10.0	7.9	8.5	2.9
36-47 months	9.1	12.7	9.7	8.5	7.9	9.1	18.2
48-59 months	10.1	8.8	10.8	10.0	9.0	10.6	13.3
60-71 months	9.6	25.0	10.4	10.1	8.1	9.2	7.7
72 months and over	11.6	^a 20.0	12.1	11.4	11.4	11.9	15.2
Not stated	13.6	14.3	14.9	13.6	11.4	12.7	21.6
Fourth births by interval since birth of third child	13.8	22.2	15.7	13.3	12.4	11.1	13.4
0 months (plural deliveries)	59.8	81.3	61.8	62.2	50.2	50.6	^a 50.0
1-11 months	34.2	34.0	34.0	36.4	28.1	34.5	^a 50.0
12-17 months	13.6	16.6	13.9	13.3	12.2	12.6	^a 10.0
18-23 months	9.9	13.8	10.9	9.1	8.9	7.0	^a 6.7
24-35 months	10.6	12.4	12.0	10.5	8.6	8.4	5.1
36-47 months	10.0	^a 11.8	10.9	9.5	10.6	8.4	5.7
48-59 months	11.7	^a 33.3	13.8	10.4	13.3	9.8	3.4
60-71 months	11.6	^a 100.0	14.9	12.2	10.8	8.5	9.7
72 months and over	11.9	-	18.2	12.9	11.3	10.6	16.4
Not stated	15.3	21.2	15.9	13.5	17.9	13.3	10.7
Fifth births by interval since birth of fourth child	15.3	28.4	17.3	15.7	13.9	13.8	11.2
0 months (plural deliveries)	58.8	^a 70.6	64.4	61.3	53.5	47.4	^a 33.3
1-11 months	31.4	30.4	31.5	31.7	29.8	36.7	-
12-17 months	13.6	21.5	12.8	14.9	13.5	6.9	-
18-23 months	11.4	^a 29.4	11.3	12.6	9.2	9.8	^a 11.8
24-35 months	11.6	^a 25.0	13.8	12.3	9.7	9.3	8.8
36-47 months	12.2	-	13.2	11.1	12.1	15.2	12.1
48-59 months	12.6	-	15.9	11.8	11.8	13.7	20.7
60-71 months	10.8	-	14.3	11.5	10.3	10.7	8.8
72 months and over	14.0	-	26.1	15.4	13.2	14.8	11.1
Not stated	16.4	^a 25.0	21.1	14.7	17.5	13.7	9.8

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 245

Table 1-83. Percent Low Birth Weight by Interval Since Last Live Birth, Live-Birth Order, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985—Con.

[Refers only to second and higher order live births. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Low birth weight is defined as weight of less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz)]

Interval since last live birth, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Age of mother					
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40 years and over
BLACK—Con.							
Sixth births by interval since birth of fifth child	15.8	55.0	21.4	16.3	15.0	13.1	11.8
0 months (plural deliveries)	59.4	3 ^a 100.0	76.4	65.7	46.4	51.4	3 ^a 50.0
1-11 months	32.5	3 ^a 66.7	30.1	33.6	36.5	27.6	-
12-17 months	14.5	3 ^a 37.5	18.2	14.6	11.4	12.4	-
18-23 months	12.6	3 ^a 33.3	15.0	10.4	14.4	10.5	3 ^a 23.1
24-35 months	12.8	-	18.2	12.4	12.0	11.6	13.3
36-47 months	13.2	-	17.4	16.2	10.3	14.8	4.2
48-59 months	10.6	-	3 ^a 10.5	8.5	12.2	10.9	8.7
60-71 months	11.5	-	3 ^a 16.7	9.1	11.1	14.8	4.0
72 months and over	12.9	-	-	12.7	14.2	11.9	13.4
Not stated	16.3	-	14.3	19.0	21.3	7.3	10.7
Seventh births by interval since birth of sixth child	16.2	3 ^a 25.0	23.1	18.1	15.5	14.0	12.5
0 months (plural deliveries)	70.9	3 ^a 100.0	81.0	68.3	73.1	63.0	3 ^a 66.7
1-11 months	35.0	-	44.8	29.2	34.8	3 ^a 43.8	-
12-17 months	12.2	-	8.8	13.7	12.0	13.0	-
18-23 months	12.4	-	10.5	13.4	10.9	13.9	15.0
24-35 months	13.1	-	18.5	15.9	12.7	11.0	3.8
36-47 months	12.8	-	3 ^a 37.5	18.9	9.3	11.5	9.7
48-59 months	13.1	-	3 ^a 40.0	13.2	14.1	12.2	3 ^a 5.3
60-71 months	12.1	-	3 ^a 100.0	4.8	12.0	11.7	13.0
72 months and over	12.5	-	3 ^a 50.0	3 ^a 17.6	14.3	9.8	13.0
Not stated	19.9	-	3 ^a 18.8	26.5	15.9	18.2	3 ^a 22.2
Births of eighth or higher order by interval since birth of last child	14.7	3 ^a 66.7	21.0	18.6	14.8	13.8	11.5
0 months (plural deliveries)	55.9	-	3 ^a 77.8	78.6	50.0	47.8	3 ^a 38.5
1-11 months	37.7	-	3 ^a 44.4	35.6	45.9	28.9	3 ^a 16.7
12-17 months	12.2	-	8.0	13.2	12.8	12.3	4.3
18-23 months	8.4	-	3 ^a 100.0	3 ^a 11.1	14.0	7.5	3.4
24-35 months	12.0	-	3 ^a 16.7	12.8	11.3	12.8	10.8
36-47 months	13.6	-	-	22.2	12.2	14.1	11.0
48-59 months	13.9	-	-	13.0	23.2	9.9	9.1
60-71 months	7.5	-	-	3 ^a 10.0	14.8	7.2	2.6
72 months and over	15.3	-	-	3 ^a 27.3	19.5	12.8	15.7
Not stated	16.5	-	3 ^a 50.0	3 ^a 14.3	17.0	9.9	20.8

^a Includes races other than white and black.

^b Excludes not stated birth order.

^c Based on fewer than 20 total births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 246

Table 1-84. Percent Low Birth Weight by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

[Refers only to births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Low birth weight is defined as weight of less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz).]

Interval since termination of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race of child	All second and higher order pregnancies	Outcome of last pregnancy		
		Last pregnancy, live birth	Last pregnancy, fetal death	Last pregnancy, outcome unknown
ALL RACES 1				
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by interval since last pregnancy ²	6.7	6.3	7.9	9.3
0 months (plural deliveries)	52.4	52.2	71.3	³ 100.0
1-11 months	14.7	20.6	11.0	12.5
12-17 months	6.8	7.3	5.9	11.2
18-23 months	5.0	4.7	6.4	6.5
24-35 months	4.5	4.2	7.1	4.4
36-47 months	4.4	4.2	7.1	8.2
48-59 months	5.0	4.7	7.5	7.5
60 months and over	6.4	6.2	8.1	6.5
Not stated	8.7	7.2	9.3	9.3
First live births by interval since last pregnancy	8.5	...	8.5	...
0 months (plural deliveries)	72.1	...	72.1	...
1-11 months	12.9	...	12.9	...
12-17 months	6.7	...	6.7	...
18-23 months	7.2	...	7.2	...
24-35 months	7.8	...	7.8	...
36-47 months	7.1	...	7.1	...
48-59 months	7.5	...	7.5	...
60 months and over	8.1	...	8.1	...
Not stated	9.4	...	9.4	...
Second live births by interval since last pregnancy	5.9	5.7	7.0	8.5
0 months (plural deliveries)	59.7	59.6	67.8	³ 100.0
1-11 months	14.2	19.6	9.4	³ 5.9
12-17 months	6.4	6.9	5.1	12.1
18-23 months	4.5	4.4	5.7	7.5
24-35 months	4.0	3.9	6.4	2.3
36-47 months	4.1	4.0	6.8	11.1
48-59 months	4.6	4.5	6.8	6.1
60 months and over	6.2	6.1	8.1	6.9
Not stated	7.7	6.5	8.9	8.5
Third live births by interval since last pregnancy	6.7	6.5	7.4	9.3
0 months (plural deliveries)	48.4	48.3	79.6	³ 100.0
1-11 months	14.9	19.3	9.9	³ 20.0
12-17 months	6.8	7.2	5.6	17.1
18-23 months	5.1	5.0	5.9	2.9
24-35 months	4.4	4.3	6.0	4.9
36-47 months	4.2	4.1	6.8	4.0
48-59 months	4.7	4.6	7.5	³ 15.4
60 months and over	5.9	5.9	7.7	3.1
Not stated	8.7	7.7	9.5	9.3
Fourth live births by interval since last pregnancy	7.8	7.7	8.1	10.7
0 months (plural deliveries)	47.1	47.0	³ 58.8	³ 100.0
1-11 months	18.4	23.3	11.1	³ 25.0
12-17 months	7.7	8.1	6.0	-
18-23 months	5.3	5.1	6.5	³ 9.1
24-35 months	4.9	4.8	6.4	³ 5.6
36-47 months	5.0	4.9	7.7	-
48-59 months	5.7	5.5	10.9	-
60 months and over	6.8	6.7	10.1	³ 16.7
Not stated	9.7	8.5	9.9	10.7
Live births of fifth and higher order by interval since last pregnancy	8.9	8.8	8.7	11.0
0 months (plural deliveries)	48.2	48.1	³ 70.0	³ 100.0
1-11 months	20.4	24.8	10.9	-
12-17 months	8.2	8.6	6.1	³ 7.1
18-23 months	6.0	6.0	6.1	³ 10.0
24-35 months	5.8	5.7	8.7	³ 15.4
36-47 months	6.0	5.8	9.4	-
48-59 months	6.4	6.3	9.0	-
60 months and over	8.0	7.9	10.2	-
Not stated	10.5	9.7	11.5	11.0
WHITE				
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by interval since last pregnancy ²	5.5	5.1	6.6	7.4
0 months (plural deliveries)	49.5	49.3	68.4	³ 100.0
1-11 months	11.7	16.5	9.4	12.5
12-17 months	5.4	5.7	4.9	9.4
18-23 months	4.0	3.8	5.4	4.7
24-35 months	3.7	3.4	6.0	2.3
36-47 months	3.6	3.4	5.9	4.6
48-59 months	4.0	3.8	6.5	7.5
60 months and over	5.2	5.0	7.1	5.3
Not stated	7.1	5.7	7.9	7.4

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 247

Table 1-84. Percent Low Birth Weight by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985—Con.

[Refers only to births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Low birth weight is defined as weight of less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz).]

Interval since termination of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race of child	All second and higher order pregnancies	Outcome of last pregnancy		
		Last pregnancy, live birth	Last pregnancy, fetal death	Last pregnancy, outcome unknown
WHITE—Con.				
First live births by interval since last pregnancy	7.3	...	7.3	...
0 months (plural deliveries)	67.9	...	67.9	...
1-11 months	11.2	...	11.2	...
12-17 months	5.8	...	5.8	...
18-23 months	6.2	...	6.2	...
24-35 months	6.6	...	6.6	...
36-47 months	6.2	...	6.2	...
48-59 months	6.6	...	6.6	...
60 months and over	7.1	...	7.1	...
Not stated	8.1	...	8.1	...
Second live births by interval since last pregnancy	4.9	4.8	5.7	6.8
0 months (plural deliveries)	57.9	57.8	66.7	^a 100.0
1-11 months	11.3	16.1	8.0	^a 7.1
12-17 months	5.2	5.6	4.2	11.1
18-23 months	3.7	3.6	4.7	7.1
24-35 months	3.4	3.3	5.4	2.5
36-47 months	3.4	3.3	5.5	7.1
48-59 months	3.9	3.8	6.4	8.0
60 months and over	5.1	5.0	6.7	9.5
Not stated	6.1	5.3	7.0	6.8
Third live births by interval since last pregnancy	5.4	5.2	5.9	7.6
0 months (plural deliveries)	45.1	44.9	77.1	^a 100.0
1-11 months	12.0	16.2	8.3	^a 16.7
12-17 months	5.3	5.6	4.5	14.3
18-23 months	3.9	3.9	4.5	—
24-35 months	3.6	3.5	5.0	—
36-47 months	3.4	3.3	5.2	—
48-59 months	3.7	3.6	6.3	^a 11.1
60 months and over	4.8	4.8	6.7	—
Not stated	7.0	6.2	7.6	7.6
Fourth live births by interval since last pregnancy	6.1	6.0	6.2	8.3
0 months (plural deliveries)	43.3	43.2	^a 61.5	^a 100.0
1-11 months	13.3	17.2	9.3	^a 25.0
12-17 months	5.6	5.9	4.5	—
18-23 months	4.2	4.1	5.1	^a 12.5
24-35 months	3.7	3.7	4.6	^a 5.9
36-47 months	4.0	3.9	6.2	—
48-59 months	4.2	4.1	5.9	—
60 months and over	5.5	5.4	9.7	—
Not stated	7.5	6.6	7.4	8.3
Live births of fifth and higher order by interval since last pregnancy	6.5	6.4	6.4	8.4
0 months (plural deliveries)	41.6	41.5	^a 60.0	^a 100.0
1-11 months	15.0	20.0	8.8	—
12-17 months	5.9	6.2	4.3	—
18-23 months	4.4	4.3	5.1	—
24-35 months	4.1	3.9	7.0	—
36-47 months	4.0	4.0	6.2	—
48-59 months	4.5	4.5	5.6	—
60 months and over	6.3	6.3	7.1	—
Not stated	7.8	6.8	8.7	8.4
BLACK				
All live births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies by interval since last pregnancy ^a	12.7	12.3	13.6	15.9
0 months (plural deliveries)	63.0	62.8	79.3	^a 100.0
1-11 months	26.5	29.9	21.5	^a 14.3
12-17 months	12.7	13.0	11.9	16.7
18-23 months	10.4	10.1	12.0	^a 16.7
24-35 months	10.0	9.5	12.5	10.0
36-47 months	9.5	9.1	12.5	^a 20.0
48-59 months	9.8	9.6	12.0	^a 9.1
60 months and over	10.8	10.6	13.6	10.3
Not stated	14.0	13.1	13.6	15.9
First live births by interval since last pregnancy	14.2	...	14.2	...
0 months (plural deliveries)	84.2	...	84.2	...
1-11 months	25.0	...	25.0	...
12-17 months	13.0	...	13.0	...
18-23 months	12.7	...	12.7	...
24-35 months	13.6	...	13.6	...
36-47 months	11.9	...	11.9	...
48-59 months	12.4	...	12.4	...
60 months and over	14.3	...	14.3	...
Not stated	13.9	...	13.9	...

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 248

Table 1-84. Percent Low Birth Weight by Outcome of Last Pregnancy, Interval Since Termination of Last Pregnancy, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985—Con.

[Refers only to births resulting from second and higher order pregnancies. For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Low birth weight is defined as weight of less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz)]

Interval since termination of last pregnancy, live-birth order, and race of child	All second and higher order pregnancies	Outcome of last pregnancy		
		Last pregnancy, live birth	Last pregnancy, fetal death	Last pregnancy, outcome unknown
BLACK—Con.				
Second live births by interval since last pregnancy	11.7	11.4	12.8	15.1
0 months (plural deliveries)	67.6	67.5	73.1	-
1-11 months	26.2	29.4	20.4	-
12-17 months	12.6	12.9	11.4	* 18.2
18-23 months	9.9	9.8	11.0	* 14.3
24-35 months	9.1	8.9	11.1	-
36-47 months	9.1	8.8	12.8	* 33.3
48-59 months	9.0	9.0	9.2	-
60 months and over	10.4	10.4	12.8	-
Not stated	13.3	12.2	13.0	15.1
Third live births by interval since last pregnancy	12.4	12.2	12.7	15.2
0 months (plural deliveries)	61.9	61.7	* 83.3	* 100.0
1-11 months	23.8	26.5	17.9	* 33.3
12-17 months	12.4	12.8	10.6	* 25.0
18-23 months	10.6	10.4	12.3	* 16.7
24-35 months	9.6	9.6	10.5	-
36-47 months	9.0	8.7	13.3	-
48-59 months	9.6	9.5	11.5	* 25.0
60 months and over	10.4	10.4	11.5	* 16.7
Not stated	13.8	13.0	13.3	15.2
Fourth live births by interval since last pregnancy	13.8	13.6	13.7	17.7
0 months (plural deliveries)	59.4	59.4	* 50.0	* 100.0
1-11 months	30.0	33.6	19.0	-
12-17 months	13.2	13.5	11.1	-
18-23 months	9.8	9.6	12.9	-
24-35 months	10.3	10.1	13.5	-
36-47 months	9.5	9.4	12.3	-
48-59 months	11.5	11.0	22.0	-
60 months and over	11.1	11.1	12.0	* 33.3
Not stated	15.3	14.2	13.6	17.7
Live births of fifth and higher order by interval since last pregnancy	15.4	15.3	14.8	18.0
0 months (plural deliveries)	60.5	60.4	* 100.0	-
1-11 months	30.6	33.2	19.1	-
12-17 months	13.2	13.3	12.8	* 16.7
18-23 months	11.1	11.1	10.0	* 50.0
24-35 months	11.9	11.7	15.3	* 28.6
36-47 months	12.4	12.1	17.7	-
48-59 months	11.9	11.9	14.8	-
60 months and over	12.4	12.3	15.9	-
Not stated	16.7	16.0	15.4	17.9

¹ Includes races other than white and black.

² Excludes not stated birth order.

³ Based on fewer than 20 total births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 249

Table 1-85. Selected Birth Weight Characteristics of Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Median weight in grams computed to the nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces. Low birth weight is defined as weight of less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz)]

Selected birth weight characteristics, age of mother, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
ALL RACES							
All ages:							
Median weight in grams	3,370	3,260	3,240	3,370	3,430	3,470	3,310
Percent low birth weight	6.9	9.3	10.1	6.8	5.6	4.5	10.3
Under 15 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,140	3,130	3,180	-	-	-	3,160
Percent low birth weight	13.1	13.4	12.3	-	-	-	12.6
15-19 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,250	3,190	3,230	3,290	3,330	3,280	3,210
Percent low birth weight	9.6	11.0	10.2	8.4	7.5	8.8	13.2
20-24 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,340	3,260	3,240	3,350	3,390	3,430	3,270
Percent low birth weight	7.1	8.6	9.6	6.7	5.6	5.0	10.9
25-29 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,400	3,320	3,260	3,390	3,440	3,460	3,340
Percent low birth weight	6.0	7.5	10.3	6.2	5.3	4.2	9.4
30-34 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,430	3,350	3,270	3,400	3,460	3,480	3,370
Percent low birth weight	6.1	8.3	11.3	7.0	5.6	4.5	8.8
35-39 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,440	3,360	3,290	3,400	3,460	3,490	3,380
Percent low birth weight	7.1	8.9	12.2	8.2	6.6	5.2	10.1
40-44 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,400	3,340	3,270	3,400	3,410	3,460	3,300
Percent low birth weight	8.5	10.3	12.9	9.1	7.7	5.8	12.4
45-49 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,350	3,260	3,250	3,360	3,410	3,450	3,300
Percent low birth weight	10.1	11.5	18.6	11.1	5.8	4.8	8.6
WHITE							
All ages:							
Median weight in grams	3,420	3,300	3,300	3,410	3,470	3,500	3,360
Percent low birth weight	5.7	8.2	8.4	5.7	4.6	4.1	9.0
Under 15 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,270	3,260	3,310	-	-	-	3,260
Percent low birth weight	10.7	10.9	10.2	-	-	-	9.3
15-19 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,310	3,230	3,290	3,360	3,410	3,380	3,260
Percent low birth weight	7.8	9.7	8.4	6.7	5.3	5.5	11.4
20-24 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,380	3,280	3,290	3,400	3,450	3,470	3,330
Percent low birth weight	5.8	8.0	8.1	5.5	4.5	4.2	9.4
25-29 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,440	3,360	3,310	3,430	3,470	3,490	3,390
Percent low birth weight	5.0	6.8	8.5	5.3	4.5	3.7	8.1
30-34 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,470	3,410	3,340	3,440	3,490	3,510	3,400
Percent low birth weight	5.2	7.2	9.2	6.0	4.8	4.1	8.0
35-39 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,480	3,410	3,340	3,440	3,500	3,520	3,420
Percent low birth weight	6.1	8.3	10.5	7.1	5.8	4.7	9.4
40-44 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,440	3,410	3,310	3,440	3,450	3,500	3,310
Percent low birth weight	7.5	9.2	12.2	7.9	7.0	5.2	12.9
45-49 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,450	3,520	3,220	3,470	3,470	3,490	3,500
Percent low birth weight	7.6	8.8	16.7	8.2	4.0	4.2	6.7

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 250

Table 1-85. Selected Birth Weight Characteristics of Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985—Con.

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Median weight in grams computed to the nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces. Low birth weight is defined as weight of less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz)]

Selected birth weight characteristics, age of mother, and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
ALL OTHER							
All ages:							
Median weight in grams	3,200	3,160	3,130	3,200	3,250	3,280	3,170
Percent low birth weight	11.5	12.0	13.8	11.3	9.8	8.2	14.3
Under 15 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,080	3,070	3,120	-	-	-	3,070
Percent low birth weight	14.3	14.7	13.2	-	-	-	14.8
15-19 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,130	3,090	3,120	3,160	3,190	2,970	3,110
Percent low birth weight	13.0	14.2	13.4	11.9	11.5	17.2	16.6
20-24 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,180	3,170	3,130	3,190	3,230	3,250	3,130
Percent low birth weight	11.4	11.2	13.4	11.1	9.6	8.8	14.9
25-29 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,230	3,220	3,150	3,220	3,250	3,270	3,190
Percent low birth weight	10.8	9.4	14.7	11.0	9.6	8.1	14.0
30-34 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,250	3,230	3,170	3,240	3,270	3,290	3,250
Percent low birth weight	10.9	10.7	15.1	11.6	10.1	8.0	11.9
35-39 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,270	3,260	3,210	3,260	3,290	3,300	3,270
Percent low birth weight	11.2	10.1	14.8	12.2	10.5	8.5	12.7
40-44 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,260	3,220	3,210	3,280	3,260	3,280	3,270
Percent low birth weight	12.2	12.4	13.9	13.4	11.0	9.2	11.3
45-49 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,160	3,120	3,300	3,130	3,100	3,300	3,140
Percent low birth weight	15.3	14.3	21.3	17.2	14.3	6.9	10.7
BLACK							
All ages:							
Median weight in grams	3,170	3,130	3,110	3,180	3,230	3,280	3,140
Percent low birth weight	12.5	13.6	14.6	12.2	10.6	9.5	16.7
Under 15 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,070	3,060	3,110	-	-	-	3,060
Percent low birth weight	14.7	15.1	13.3	-	-	-	16.8
15-19 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,120	3,070	3,100	3,150	3,190	2,890	3,090
Percent low birth weight	13.5	14.9	13.9	12.4	12.0	23.8	17.8
20-24 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,160	3,140	3,100	3,170	3,210	3,250	3,100
Percent low birth weight	12.1	12.9	14.3	11.8	10.1	9.6	17.4
25-29 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,210	3,210	3,120	3,200	3,240	3,270	3,160
Percent low birth weight	12.0	11.1	16.0	12.0	10.4	9.3	16.4
30-34 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,230	3,220	3,130	3,220	3,260	3,290	3,210
Percent low birth weight	12.4	13.1	16.5	12.8	11.3	9.5	14.9
35-39 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,240	3,250	3,190	3,230	3,260	3,290	3,260
Percent low birth weight	12.7	11.9	15.9	13.3	11.8	10.0	14.0
40-44 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,240	3,200	3,190	3,260	3,250	3,280	3,260
Percent low birth weight	13.3	13.1	13.9	14.6	12.2	10.0	15.0
45-49 years:							
Median weight in grams	3,170	3,050	3,280	3,090	¹ 3,030	¹ 3,630	¹ 3,250
Percent low birth weight	18.2	20.0	23.3	19.7	¹ 15.8	¹ 7.1	-

¹ Based on fewer than 20 total births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 251

Table 1-86. Percent Low Birth Weight by Marital Status of Mother, Age of Mother, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: United States, 1985

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother. Low birth weight is defined as weight of less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz). For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Figures for marital status not classifiable are included in births to married women]

Marital status of mother, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Under 15 years	Age of mother											
			15-19 years						20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	
			Total	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years						
ALL BIRTHS														
All races ¹	6.8	12.9	9.3	11.5	10.5	9.7	9.3	8.3	6.9	5.9	6.0	6.9	8.3	10.3
First births	7.1	12.5	8.6	11.0	9.8	8.9	8.4	7.5	6.4	6.2	7.4	8.9	11.1	12.2
Second and higher order births	6.5	25.5	11.6	19.6	16.9	13.7	12.1	10.0	7.4	5.8	5.6	6.4	7.8	10.1
Birth order not stated	9.1	12.6	11.3	14.8	12.3	11.7	10.8	10.5	9.1	8.2	8.4	10.2	15.3	² 25.0
White	5.6	10.5	7.6	9.5	8.6	8.0	7.9	6.8	5.7	5.0	5.2	6.0	7.3	8.7
First births	6.1	10.0	7.2	9.1	8.1	7.5	7.3	6.4	5.5	5.5	6.8	8.1	10.3	12.7
Second and higher order births	5.3	26.2	9.4	18.1	15.0	11.2	10.1	8.0	6.0	4.7	4.7	5.5	6.8	8.2
Birth order not stated	8.5	15.8	10.9	14.7	12.6	10.3	11.1	10.0	8.2	7.7	8.0	9.5	15.1	² 25.0
Black	12.4	14.8	13.3	14.0	14.0	13.7	13.3	12.7	12.0	12.0	12.4	12.7	13.4	18.8
First births	12.2	14.5	12.4	13.4	13.3	12.6	12.2	11.7	11.3	12.2	14.6	15.5	18.7	² 8.3
Second and higher order births	12.5	26.2	15.6	20.7	18.6	17.1	15.7	14.3	12.5	11.9	11.9	12.2	12.8	19.4
Birth order not stated	13.8	10.9	12.7	13.6	12.4	15.9	10.4	12.1	14.6	13.3	14.7	15.0	20.8	-
BIRTHS TO MARRIED WOMEN														
All races ¹	5.6	10.0	7.3	9.9	8.6	7.9	7.7	6.6	5.6	5.1	5.4	6.2	7.4	9.6
First births	5.9	9.8	6.8	9.4	7.9	7.3	6.9	6.0	5.3	5.6	6.9	8.3	10.2	13.7
Second and higher order births	5.3	14.6	9.0	15.5	14.4	10.7	9.8	7.9	5.9	4.8	4.9	5.7	7.0	² 9.2
Birth order not stated	7.6	-	10.6	² 9.1	18.9	12.8	11.6	8.1	7.1	7.0	7.5	9.4	14.0	² 25.0
White	5.1	9.7	7.0	9.6	8.4	7.7	7.4	6.3	5.2	4.7	4.9	5.7	6.7	8.0
First births	5.6	9.6	6.5	9.1	7.8	7.1	6.7	5.8	5.0	5.2	6.5	7.8	9.8	15.1
Second and higher order births	4.8	12.5	8.5	14.9	14.1	10.3	9.4	7.4	5.4	4.4	5.2	6.2	7.2	-
Birth order not stated	7.4	-	9.9	² 9.1	18.2	12.1	11.3	7.3	6.7	6.9	7.4	9.1	13.3	² 25.0
Black	10.0	13.0	11.2	16.2	11.6	12.0	11.7	10.5	9.7	9.8	10.3	10.9	11.9	21.9
First births	10.5	11.0	10.1	15.5	10.1	10.8	10.5	9.4	9.4	10.7	12.9	13.8	16.3	² 11.1
Second and higher order births	9.9	² 66.7	12.7	19.5	15.9	14.1	13.5	11.7	9.9	9.4	9.7	10.4	11.4	22.7
Birth order not stated	12.0	-	18.2	-	² 20.0	² 33.3	² 15.4	14.3	11.3	10.6	12.2	13.9	² 25.0	-
BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN														
All races ¹	10.9	13.1	10.7	11.8	11.2	10.6	10.6	10.2	10.4	11.4	12.2	12.4	13.6	14.1
First births	10.0	12.7	9.8	11.3	10.5	9.7	9.6	9.2	9.4	11.0	12.2	12.7	15.0	8.0
Second and higher order births	11.9	27.4	14.0	20.8	17.9	15.4	14.1	12.5	11.3	11.5	12.2	12.2	13.3	15.1
Birth order not stated	13.5	13.4	11.6	15.2	11.2	11.3	10.3	12.2	13.5	15.9	15.3	15.6	23.1	-
White	8.6	10.6	8.4	9.5	8.7	8.3	8.5	7.9	8.2	8.9	9.6	10.2	12.4	13.7
First births	8.1	10.1	7.9	9.1	8.2	7.7	7.9	7.4	7.7	9.2	10.0	10.7	13.3	² 5.6
Second and higher order births	9.2	32.4	11.2	20.8	16.1	12.5	11.4	9.6	8.7	8.6	9.3	9.9	12.1	15.6
Birth order not stated	12.9	17.6	11.5	15.3	11.2	9.5	11.0	12.6	12.5	15.1	14.4	13.3	² 27.8	-
Black	14.0	14.8	13.6	13.9	14.1	13.8	13.5	13.2	13.3	14.8	16.1	16.1	16.3	12.5
First births	12.9	14.5	12.7	13.4	13.4	12.7	12.3	12.1	12.3	14.3	17.6	18.3	22.7	-
Second and higher order births	14.9	25.5	16.1	20.7	18.8	17.4	16.0	14.9	14.0	14.9	15.8	15.7	15.5	13.1
Birth order not stated	15.0	11.1	12.2	13.6	12.1	14.8	9.9	11.8	16.2	17.2	19.0	17.3	² 12.5	-

¹ Includes races other than white and black.

² Based on fewer than 20 total births.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 252

Table 1-87. Percent Low Birth Weight by Educational Attainment of Mother, Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, and Race of Child: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Low birth weight is defined as weight of less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz)]

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began and race of child	Total	Years of school completed by mother					
		0-8 years	9-11 years	12 years	13-15 years	16 years or more	Not stated
All races ¹	6.9	9.3	10.1	6.8	5.6	4.5	10.3
1st and 2d month	6.0	9.0	9.4	6.1	5.2	4.5	8.4
3d month	6.4	8.6	9.5	6.4	5.2	4.0	8.3
4th-6th month	8.0	9.0	9.7	7.8	6.5	4.7	8.8
7th-9th month	8.0	7.8	9.2	7.7	6.4	5.1	8.8
No prenatal care	20.9	18.3	22.9	20.3	18.1	14.6	24.6
Not stated	13.6	13.1	16.0	13.9	12.1	10.9	13.1
White	5.7	8.2	8.4	5.7	4.6	4.1	9.0
1st and 2d month	5.2	8.3	8.0	5.3	4.6	4.1	7.8
3d month	5.3	7.7	7.9	5.3	4.3	3.5	7.3
4th-6th month	6.5	7.7	8.1	6.2	4.9	3.8	7.6
7th-9th month	6.6	6.6	7.7	6.4	5.2	4.4	7.0
No prenatal care	16.8	15.2	18.3	16.5	13.8	11.9	20.6
Not stated	11.9	12.1	14.4	12.2	10.2	10.1	11.4
Black	12.5	13.6	14.6	12.2	10.6	9.5	16.7
1st and 2d month	11.6	12.9	14.2	11.5	10.1	9.4	12.7
3d month	11.9	12.5	14.3	11.6	10.2	8.6	12.4
4th-6th month	12.1	13.1	13.0	11.8	10.6	9.2	12.7
7th-9th month	11.2	11.8	12.2	10.6	9.3	8.8	15.6
No prenatal care	27.1	25.7	29.0	25.6	25.1	23.0	31.0
Not stated	18.5	17.0	19.1	17.8	17.2	16.8	23.1

¹ Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 253

Table 1-88. Live Births by Birth Weight, Period of Gestation, and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1985

[Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix. For definition of the type of county, see Technical Appendix]

Area, period of gestation, and race of child	Total	Birth weight ¹											
		Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated
ALL COUNTIES													
All races ^{2,3}	3,760,561	4,809	17,667	23,108	48,394	159,576	595,533	1,378,097	1,110,689	345,355	64,293	8,328	4,712
20-27 weeks	25,720	3,175	10,635	3,427	1,312	1,213	1,703	2,225	1,214	271	87	60	398
28-31 weeks	40,357	166	2,980	10,093	9,123	4,296	4,879	5,374	2,603	582	90	32	139
32-35 weeks	168,259	51	787	4,737	20,458	42,299	43,048	35,573	16,718	3,675	570	103	240
36 weeks	116,801	8	125	573	3,524	18,786	40,816	34,926	14,018	3,260	575	92	98
37-39 weeks	1,400,093	77	382	1,177	7,189	55,385	281,891	585,906	366,308	85,262	12,844	1,726	946
40 weeks	797,924	40	169	247	1,313	12,066	90,624	302,119	283,922	89,868	15,313	1,732	511
41 weeks	551,058	46	109	200	824	6,889	50,703	185,531	208,009	79,885	16,458	2,074	331
42 weeks and over	513,222	33	154	365	1,222	8,984	56,257	175,747	180,467	71,181	16,211	2,211	390
Not stated	145,264	762	2,056	2,183	3,358	8,565	25,414	50,430	37,256	11,312	2,138	294	1,496
White ²	2,991,373	2,719	10,554	14,774	32,054	108,289	421,411	1,079,501	945,828	307,161	58,046	7,390	3,646
20-27 weeks	14,994	1,861	6,383	2,103	604	606	867	1,258	799	192	67	39	215
28-31 weeks	24,795	97	1,806	6,540	6,096	2,345	2,503	3,087	1,746	400	72	22	81
32-35 weeks	111,821	35	488	3,038	13,756	29,452	28,184	21,980	11,413	2,794	441	65	175
36 weeks	83,440	4	67	375	2,387	13,060	28,833	25,139	10,411	2,552	466	76	70
37-39 weeks	1,092,648	48	234	723	4,816	38,125	199,879	454,779	306,647	73,972	11,224	1,452	749
40 weeks	661,212	29	100	155	783	8,221	66,063	243,736	245,672	80,597	13,894	1,543	419
41 weeks	467,401	27	62	147	538	4,710	37,476	151,775	182,629	72,684	15,176	1,899	278
42 weeks and over	423,778	18	92	213	820	6,120	40,260	139,570	155,447	64,062	14,810	2,033	333
Not stated	110,319	387	1,222	1,431	2,210	5,606	17,247	38,021	30,946	9,864	1,891	258	1,236
Black ²	608,193	1,950	6,608	7,560	14,591	44,705	143,370	232,928	123,194	27,436	4,374	648	829
20-27 weeks	9,942	1,220	3,969	1,224	654	567	777	883	376	68	18	21	165
28-31 weeks	14,053	67	1,077	3,235	2,730	1,801	2,155	2,022	735	152	18	9	52
32-35 weeks	48,701	14	279	1,529	5,970	11,273	12,875	11,545	4,377	678	86	25	50
36 weeks	28,093	4	55	184	1,014	4,948	10,185	8,101	2,913	564	88	14	23
37-39 weeks	241,492	26	138	396	2,093	15,808	66,472	101,892	44,807	8,828	1,204	187	141
40 weeks	104,333	11	59	86	487	3,359	20,129	44,434	28,058	6,540	978	133	59
41 weeks	64,101	18	43	44	250	1,892	10,925	26,002	18,778	5,108	889	112	40
42 weeks and over	70,645	14	57	141	359	2,521	13,479	29,056	18,854	5,056	941	125	42
Not stated	25,978	348	763	664	1,010	2,487	6,281	8,893	4,244	929	150	21	188
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES													
All races ^{2,3}	2,885,665	3,941	14,051	18,144	37,506	122,865	459,892	1,060,684	847,745	262,099	48,721	6,350	3,667
20-27 weeks	20,115	2,595	8,408	2,696	1,019	902	1,299	1,661	885	208	63	47	332
28-31 weeks	30,957	134	2,378	7,913	7,004	3,286	3,645	4,064	1,907	436	65	25	100
32-35 weeks	129,310	38	621	3,704	15,889	32,504	33,262	27,194	12,614	2,780	432	74	188
36 weeks	90,163	8	105	437	2,749	14,569	31,573	26,920	10,699	2,521	437	73	72
37-39 weeks	1,081,636	62	322	961	5,527	43,613	218,445	453,794	281,762	65,216	9,920	1,297	717
40 weeks	612,944	33	150	202	1,065	9,243	70,239	233,103	217,313	68,225	11,662	1,338	371
41 weeks	421,440	42	83	159	642	5,333	38,968	142,274	158,698	60,957	12,456	1,594	234
42 weeks and over	383,723	31	121	293	932	6,638	42,336	131,709	134,735	52,993	11,993	1,667	275
Not stated	113,934	630	1,658	1,701	2,611	6,699	19,982	39,767	29,008	6,722	1,687	234	1,235
White ²	2,253,590	2,131	8,029	11,208	23,987	80,568	315,908	814,807	713,500	231,285	43,756	5,598	2,813
20-27 weeks	11,308	1,464	4,802	1,612	458	431	648	930	570	144	51	27	171
28-31 weeks	18,481	79	1,390	4,948	4,529	1,726	1,823	2,305	1,257	293	51	17	63
32-35 weeks	83,849	27	368	2,276	10,361	21,931	21,245	16,462	8,550	2,113	331	48	137
36 weeks	62,980	4	52	284	1,788	9,851	21,710	19,008	7,857	1,964	353	58	51
37-39 weeks	827,928	36	195	564	3,558	28,458	150,295	345,419	233,027	56,093	8,648	1,074	661
40 weeks	500,088	22	91	129	610	6,095	49,752	184,691	185,942	60,729	10,536	1,188	303
41 weeks	352,642	24	43	117	391	3,514	28,020	114,329	138,024	55,124	11,405	1,457	194
42 weeks and over	311,164	16	66	162	605	4,319	29,296	102,256	114,515	47,280	10,898	1,524	227
Not stated	84,448	305	950	1,080	1,650	4,208	13,056	29,292	23,681	7,514	1,479	205	1,028
Black ²	504,916	1,700	5,626	6,342	12,159	37,057	118,739	193,019	102,439	22,973	3,634	544	684
20-27 weeks	8,247	1,055	3,390	1,016	526	443	619	675	289	58	11	20	145
28-31 weeks	11,378	54	903	2,719	2,255	1,444	1,672	1,578	570	128	14	8	33
32-35 weeks	39,523	10	236	1,294	4,953	9,329	10,477	9,189	3,384	526	68	19	38
36 weeks	23,084	4	50	144	866	4,083	8,419	6,600	2,375	444	68	13	18
37-39 weeks	200,482	23	119	350	1,750	13,170	55,168	84,491	37,237	6,926	974	158	116
40 weeks	87,186	11	54	67	422	2,766	16,839	37,101	23,431	5,520	822	109	44
41 weeks	53,646	17	39	38	227	1,591	9,072	21,745	15,739	4,298	756	92	32
42 weeks and over	58,492	14	50	121	292	2,077	11,054	24,002	15,695	4,259	784	106	38
Not stated	22,165	303	653	551	850	2,111	5,344	7,561	3,676	804	135	18	159

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 254

Table 1-88. Live Births by Birth Weight, Period of Gestation, and Race of Child, for Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States, 1985—Con.

[Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix. For definition of the type of county, see Technical Appendix]

Area, period of gestation, and race of child	Total	Birth weight ¹											
		Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES													
All races ^{2,3}	874,896	868	3,616	4,964	10,888	36,711	135,641	317,413	262,944	83,256	15,572	1,978	1,045
20-27 weeks	5,605	580	2,227	731	293	311	404	564	329	63	24	13	66
28-31 weeks	9,400	32	602	2,180	2,119	1,010	1,234	1,310	696	146	25	7	39
32-35 weeks	38,949	13	166	1,033	4,559	9,795	9,786	8,378	4,104	895	138	29	52
36 weeks	26,638	-	20	136	775	4,217	9,243	8,006	3,319	739	138	19	26
37-39 weeks	318,457	15	60	216	1,662	12,772	63,446	132,112	84,546	20,046	2,924	429	229
40 weeks	184,980	7	19	45	248	2,823	20,385	69,016	66,609	21,643	3,651	394	140
41 weeks	129,619	4	26	41	182	1,556	11,735	43,257	49,311	18,928	4,002	480	97
42 weeks and over	129,499	2	33	72	290	2,346	13,921	44,038	45,732	18,188	4,218	544	115
Not stated	31,330	132	398	482	747	1,866	5,432	10,663	8,248	2,590	451	60	261
White ²	737,783	588	2,525	3,566	8,067	27,721	105,503	264,694	232,328	75,876	14,290	1,792	833
20-27 weeks	3,686	397	1,581	491	146	175	219	328	229	48	16	12	44
28-31 weeks	6,314	18	416	1,592	1,567	619	680	782	489	107	21	5	18
32-35 weeks	27,972	8	120	762	3,395	7,521	6,939	5,518	2,863	681	110	17	38
36 weeks	20,460	-	15	91	599	3,209	7,123	6,131	2,554	588	113	18	19
37-39 weeks	264,720	12	39	159	1,258	9,667	49,584	109,360	73,620	17,879	2,576	378	185
40 weeks	161,124	7	9	26	173	2,126	16,311	59,045	59,730	19,868	3,358	355	116
41 weeks	114,759	3	19	30	147	1,196	9,456	37,446	44,605	17,560	3,771	442	84
42 weeks and over	112,614	2	26	51	215	1,801	10,964	37,314	40,832	16,782	3,912	509	106
Not stated	25,871	82	272	351	560	1,398	4,191	8,729	7,265	2,350	412	53	208
Black ²	103,277	250	982	1,218	2,432	7,648	24,631	39,909	20,755	4,463	740	104	145
20-27 weeks	1,695	165	579	208	128	124	158	208	87	10	7	1	20
28-31 weeks	2,675	13	174	516	475	357	483	444	165	24	4	1	19
32-35 weeks	9,178	4	43	235	1,017	1,944	2,398	2,356	993	152	18	6	12
36 weeks	5,009	-	5	40	148	865	1,766	1,501	538	120	20	1	5
37-39 weeks	41,010	3	19	46	343	2,638	11,304	17,401	7,570	1,402	230	29	25
40 weeks	17,147	-	5	19	65	593	3,290	7,333	4,627	1,020	156	24	15
41 weeks	10,455	1	4	6	23	301	1,853	4,257	3,039	810	133	20	8
42 weeks and over	12,153	-	7	20	67	444	2,425	5,054	3,159	797	157	19	4
Not stated	3,813	45	110	113	160	376	937	1,332	568	125	15	3	29

¹ Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

² Births with period of gestation of less than 20 weeks are included in the totals but not shown separately.

³ Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 255

Table 1-89. Live Births by Period of Gestation, Plurality of Birth, and Race of Child, by Sex of Child and Age of Mother: United States, 1985

[Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix]

Period of gestation, plurality of birth, and race of child	Total	Sex		Age of mother							
		Male	Female	Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
ALL LIVE BIRTHS											
All races ¹	3,760,561	1,927,983	1,832,578	10,220	467,485	1,141,320	1,201,350	696,354	214,336	28,334	1,162
Under 20 weeks	1,862	996	866	26	481	637	403	224	76	14	1
20-27 weeks	25,720	13,860	11,860	291	5,439	7,962	6,546	3,921	1,345	206	10
28-31 weeks	40,357	21,702	18,655	373	8,627	12,720	10,030	6,033	2,200	355	19
32-35 weeks	168,259	89,916	78,343	1,070	30,665	52,033	45,581	27,073	9,881	1,588	68
36 weeks	116,801	62,464	54,337	562	18,077	35,326	33,963	20,567	7,129	1,129	48
37-39 weeks	1,400,093	730,794	669,299	3,262	158,194	398,611	453,017	282,968	91,437	12,137	467
40 weeks	797,924	402,022	395,902	1,501	87,458	236,191	267,244	154,458	45,331	5,558	183
41 weeks	551,059	274,645	276,414	964	63,641	171,481	182,885	100,455	28,146	3,354	133
42 weeks and over	513,222	256,887	256,335	1,191	71,174	179,284	159,935	77,444	21,311	2,758	125
Not stated	145,264	74,697	70,567	980	23,729	47,075	41,446	23,211	7,480	1,235	108
White	2,991,373	1,536,646	1,454,727	4,101	318,725	894,195	997,233	580,398	173,681	22,264	776
Under 20 weeks	965	541	424	5	213	335	229	134	38	10	1
20-27 weeks	14,994	8,245	6,749	85	2,669	4,563	4,057	2,574	893	147	6
28-31 weeks	24,795	13,651	11,144	106	4,455	7,753	6,618	4,144	1,493	228	8
32-35 weeks	111,821	60,709	51,112	320	16,919	33,928	32,705	19,838	6,968	1,104	39
36 weeks	83,440	45,198	38,242	197	10,729	24,705	25,844	15,774	5,328	836	27
37-39 weeks	1,092,648	572,563	520,085	1,200	103,067	303,037	369,521	229,663	73,396	9,439	325
40 weeks	661,212	333,532	327,680	702	63,162	192,406	229,225	132,894	38,065	4,623	135
41 weeks	467,401	233,339	234,062	463	48,396	143,830	159,642	88,035	24,144	2,793	98
42 weeks and over	423,778	212,066	211,712	609	53,568	147,758	136,195	65,778	17,578	2,206	86
Not stated	110,319	56,802	53,517	414	15,547	35,880	33,197	18,564	5,788	878	51
Black	608,193	308,575	299,618	5,860	134,270	207,330	152,306	78,129	26,216	3,888	194
Under 20 weeks	855	434	421	21	257	290	166	86	32	3	-
20-27 weeks	9,942	5,193	4,749	202	2,640	3,180	2,297	1,196	380	44	3
28-31 weeks	14,053	7,251	6,802	262	3,940	4,540	3,008	1,604	591	98	10
32-35 weeks	48,701	25,032	23,669	723	12,800	16,052	11,018	5,624	2,126	348	10
36 weeks	28,093	14,429	13,564	351	6,763	9,347	6,570	3,583	1,268	199	12
37-39 weeks	241,492	123,532	117,960	1,982	50,021	80,811	62,249	33,408	11,251	1,693	77
40 weeks	104,333	52,328	52,005	764	21,629	35,945	27,184	13,699	4,487	597	28
41 weeks	64,101	31,678	32,423	473	13,422	22,412	16,627	8,195	2,587	364	21
42 weeks and over	70,645	35,426	35,219	559	15,617	25,993	17,631	7,952	2,508	366	19
Not stated	25,978	13,272	12,706	523	7,181	8,760	5,556	2,782	986	176	14
SINGLE LIVE BIRTHS											
All races ¹	3,681,534	1,888,399	1,793,135	10,122	461,305	1,119,989	1,174,584	678,108	208,548	27,738	1,140
Under 20 weeks	1,672	883	789	26	444	576	349	194	69	13	1
20-27 weeks	22,104	12,008	10,096	275	4,884	6,855	5,452	3,308	1,131	189	10
28-31 weeks	35,381	19,037	16,344	368	8,075	11,210	8,494	5,041	1,858	318	17
32-35 weeks	152,277	81,844	70,433	1,046	29,283	47,503	40,528	23,578	8,799	1,474	66
36 weeks	108,763	58,370	50,993	559	17,535	33,190	31,211	18,612	6,549	1,061	46
37-39 weeks	1,369,393	715,664	653,729	3,244	156,378	391,020	442,315	275,176	88,909	11,897	454
40 weeks	791,838	399,061	392,777	1,498	87,051	234,656	265,102	152,973	44,873	5,502	183
41 weeks	548,136	273,197	274,899	960	63,425	170,617	181,891	99,819	27,960	3,331	133
42 weeks and over	510,138	255,423	254,715	1,185	70,910	178,277	158,877	76,893	21,131	2,742	123
Not stated	141,832	72,912	68,920	961	23,320	46,085	40,365	22,514	7,269	1,211	107
White	2,930,326	1,506,028	1,424,298	4,056	314,906	878,518	975,743	565,511	169,019	21,805	768
Under 20 weeks	861	477	384	5	194	295	201	120	36	9	1
20-27 weeks	12,642	7,053	5,589	78	2,366	3,869	3,317	2,131	738	137	6
28-31 weeks	21,291	11,736	9,555	103	4,141	6,734	5,500	3,375	1,228	204	6
32-35 weeks	99,701	54,571	45,130	308	16,056	30,646	28,492	17,012	6,129	1,019	39
36 weeks	77,154	41,998	35,156	195	10,394	23,113	23,601	14,182	4,866	776	27
37-39 weeks	1,068,007	560,382	507,625	1,195	101,657	297,265	360,679	226,151	71,294	9,245	321
40 weeks	656,320	331,132	325,188	701	62,915	191,247	227,415	131,643	37,687	4,577	135
41 weeks	465,142	232,213	232,929	461	48,277	143,181	158,835	87,531	23,978	2,781	98
42 weeks and over	421,438	210,977	210,461	605	53,409	147,013	135,360	65,334	17,435	2,198	84
Not stated	107,770	55,489	52,281	405	15,297	35,155	32,343	18,032	5,628	859	51
Black	592,808	300,925	291,883	5,809	132,064	202,257	147,828	75,474	25,387	3,801	188
Under 20 weeks	769	385	384	21	239	269	140	70	27	3	-
20-27 weeks	8,770	4,594	4,176	193	2,403	2,784	1,964	1,047	336	40	3
28-31 weeks	12,716	6,579	6,137	260	3,715	4,083	2,630	1,410	519	89	10
32-35 weeks	45,328	23,344	21,984	713	12,325	14,919	10,037	5,064	1,934	326	10
36 weeks	26,618	13,683	12,935	350	6,564	8,856	6,148	3,297	1,195	196	12
37-39 weeks	236,510	121,102	115,408	1,968	49,465	79,206	60,716	32,465	10,952	1,666	71
40 weeks	103,311	51,857	51,454	762	21,472	35,619	26,909	13,507	4,424	590	28
41 weeks	63,530	31,397	32,133	471	13,325	22,221	16,468	8,093	2,576	355	21
42 weeks and over	70,016	35,109	34,907	557	15,522	25,764	17,449	7,865	2,477	363	19
Not stated	25,240	12,875	12,365	513	7,034	8,536	5,367	2,656	947	173	14
LIVE BIRTHS IN PLURAL DELIVERIES											
All races ¹	79,027	39,584	39,443	98	6,180	21,331	26,766	18,246	5,788	596	22
Under 20 weeks	190	113	77	-	37	61	54	30	7	1	-
20-27 weeks	3,616	1,852	1,764	16	555	1,107	1,094	613	214	17	-
28-31 weeks	4,976	2,665	2,311	5	552	1,510	1,536	992	342	37	2
32-35 weeks	15,982	8,072	7,910	24	1,382	4,530	5,353	3,495	1,082	114	2
36 weeks	8,038	4,094	3,944	3	542	2,136	2,752	1,955	580	68	-
37-39 weeks	30,700	15,130	15,570	18	1,816	7,591	10,702	7,792	2,528	240	13
40 weeks	6,086	2,961	3,125	3	407	1,535	2,142	1,485	458	56	-
41 weeks	2,923	1,448	1,475	4	216	864	994	636	186	23	-
42 weeks and over	3,084	1,464	1,620	6	264	1,007	1,058	551	180	16	2
Not stated	3,432	1,785	1,647	19	409	990	1,081	697	211	24	1

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 256

Table 1-89. Live Births by Period of Gestation, Plurality of Birth, and Race of Child, by Sex of Child and Age of Mother: United States, 1985—Con.

[Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix]

Period of gestation, plurality of birth, and race of child	Total	Sex		Age of mother								
		Male	Female	Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	
LIVE BIRTHS IN PLURAL DELIVERIES—Con.												
White	61,047	30,618	30,429	45	3,819	15,677	21,490	14,887	4,662	459	8	
Under 20 weeks	104	64	40	—	19	40	28	14	2	1	—	
20-27 weeks	2,352	1,192	1,160	7	303	694	740	443	155	10	—	
28-31 weeks	3,504	1,915	1,589	3	314	1,019	1,118	769	255	24	2	
32-35 weeks	12,120	6,138	5,982	12	863	3,282	4,213	2,826	839	85	—	
36 weeks	6,286	3,200	3,086	2	335	1,592	2,243	1,592	462	60	—	
37-39 weeks	24,641	12,181	12,460	5	1,210	5,772	8,842	6,512	2,102	194	4	
40 weeks	4,892	2,400	2,492	1	247	1,159	1,810	1,251	378	46	—	
41 weeks	2,259	1,126	1,133	2	119	649	807	504	166	12	—	
42 weeks and over	2,340	1,089	1,251	4	159	745	835	444	143	8	2	
Not stated	2,549	1,313	1,236	9	250	725	854	532	160	19	—	
Black	15,385	7,650	7,735	51	2,206	5,073	4,478	2,655	829	87	6	
Under 20 weeks	86	49	37	—	18	21	26	16	5	—	—	
20-27 weeks	1,172	599	573	9	237	396	333	149	44	4	—	
28-31 weeks	1,337	672	665	2	225	457	378	194	72	9	—	
32-35 weeks	3,373	1,688	1,685	10	475	1,133	981	560	192	22	—	
36 weeks	1,475	746	729	1	199	491	422	286	73	3	—	
37-39 weeks	4,982	2,430	2,552	13	556	1,605	1,533	943	299	27	6	
40 weeks	1,022	471	551	2	157	326	275	192	63	7	—	
41 weeks	571	281	290	2	97	191	159	102	11	9	—	
42 weeks and over	629	317	312	2	95	229	182	87	31	3	—	
Not stated	738	397	341	10	147	224	189	126	39	3	—	

¹ Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 257

Table 1-90. Live Births by Period of Gestation and Race of Child: United States and Each State, 1985

[Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ^a	Total	Period of gestation									
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks	42 weeks and over	Not stated
United States	3,760,561	1,862	25,720	40,357	168,259	116,801	1,400,093	797,924	551,059	513,222	145,264
White	2,991,373	965	14,994	24,795	111,821	83,440	1,092,648	661,212	467,401	423,778	110,319
Black	608,193	855	9,942	14,053	48,701	28,093	241,492	104,333	64,101	70,645	25,978
Alabama	59,736	46	537	934	3,383	2,013	21,880	12,442	8,386	8,449	1,666
White	39,087	19	187	393	1,562	1,080	13,794	8,889	6,252	5,969	942
Black	20,209	27	348	538	1,804	921	7,910	3,476	2,081	2,405	698
Alaska	12,844	4	63	102	434	346	4,425	2,793	1,963	1,841	873
White	9,078	-	34	47	236	214	2,964	2,076	1,542	1,348	617
Black	584	-	10	11	23	17	214	100	77	86	44
Arizona	59,348	31	298	630	2,364	1,804	22,654	12,878	8,720	7,937	2,032
White	49,776	24	213	519	1,815	1,428	19,000	10,948	7,560	6,668	1,601
Black	2,587	2	33	37	151	145	984	505	310	322	98
Arkansas	35,221	15	221	425	1,663	1,128	11,779	6,738	4,495	4,844	3,913
White	26,577	5	130	212	1,019	718	8,723	5,615	3,776	3,986	2,393
Black	8,245	10	89	211	630	394	2,906	1,050	667	801	1,487
California	470,951	125	2,671	4,382	20,801	14,690	174,022	98,107	67,386	63,839	24,928
White	370,902	90	1,830	3,000	14,932	10,901	134,159	79,416	55,943	52,181	18,450
Black	46,372	29	634	946	3,356	2,066	17,760	8,139	5,150	5,711	2,581
Colorado	55,123	13	270	482	2,227	1,664	21,049	12,160	8,429	6,986	1,843
White	50,499	5	219	405	1,952	1,500	19,166	11,268	7,862	6,484	1,638
Black	2,831	7	41	55	184	102	1,137	518	343	347	97
Connecticut	43,988	16	222	299	1,401	1,114	14,004	8,343	5,726	4,691	8,172
White	37,900	8	142	206	1,045	840	12,115	7,415	5,163	4,082	6,884
Black	5,361	8	77	90	334	246	1,655	797	481	545	1,128
Delaware	9,618	6	110	115	415	321	3,387	2,044	1,458	1,573	189
White	7,319	2	58	61	250	209	2,501	1,639	1,217	1,261	121
Black	2,171	4	51	53	159	109	828	374	229	299	65
District of Columbia	9,870	21	182	226	772	425	3,742	1,698	1,057	1,088	659
White	1,753	2	7	17	57	44	654	404	255	203	110
Black	7,793	19	174	205	699	370	2,966	1,228	760	847	525
Florida	163,816	86	1,275	2,166	8,387	5,630	60,570	33,733	24,030	24,140	3,799
White	122,127	40	622	1,175	4,810	3,621	43,730	26,604	19,654	19,261	2,610
Black	39,609	46	639	966	3,482	1,834	15,923	6,739	4,099	4,652	1,129
Georgia	96,340	68	882	1,301	5,229	3,140	40,564	18,745	12,835	11,191	2,385
White	61,968	22	330	534	2,377	1,620	25,253	13,029	9,439	8,032	1,332
Black	33,228	46	545	760	2,801	1,487	14,776	5,510	3,257	3,054	992
Hawaii	18,307	6	106	183	751	640	7,338	3,997	2,638	2,235	413
White	4,640	1	13	35	139	156	1,602	1,065	830	704	95
Black	898	1	16	14	43	39	340	171	125	117	32
Idaho	17,567	10	75	131	668	458	6,014	3,884	2,666	2,450	1,211
White	16,878	9	69	123	641	444	5,763	3,755	2,579	2,336	1,159
Black	96	-	3	1	1	1	36	28	5	17	4
Illinois	180,737	116	1,399	2,170	8,609	5,981	69,755	39,191	26,503	23,252	3,761
White	138,604	48	744	1,194	5,119	3,926	52,160	31,962	22,105	18,561	2,785
Black	38,692	66	645	956	3,341	1,933	15,978	6,516	3,965	4,375	917
Indiana	80,946	35	477	739	3,127	2,257	27,317	17,049	11,934	12,249	5,762
White	71,697	29	349	586	2,575	1,938	24,233	15,515	11,025	11,066	4,381
Black	8,534	6	122	150	525	301	2,792	1,374	832	1,099	1,333
Iowa	41,221	11	212	303	1,497	1,053	14,347	9,385	6,790	6,507	1,116
White	39,576	11	189	282	1,381	1,005	13,724	9,081	6,582	6,293	1,028
Black	1,061	-	18	15	79	31	407	189	126	149	47
Kansas	39,679	4	256	373	1,645	1,187	14,869	8,965	5,843	5,375	1,162
White	35,220	3	192	295	1,279	1,009	13,117	8,115	5,345	4,861	1,004
Black	3,265	1	57	59	256	142	1,318	607	343	380	102

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 258

Table 1-90. Live Births by Period of Gestation and Race of Child: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP); see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Period of gestation										
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks	42 weeks and over	Not stated	
Kentucky	52,885	41	387	600	2,552	1,548	18,998	10,673	7,573	8,105	2,408	
White	47,750	22	305	476	2,124	1,323	17,010	9,868	7,074	7,414	2,134	
Black	4,775	19	80	117	406	219	1,846	735	454	642	257	
Louisiana	81,458	73	683	1,193	4,713	3,138	32,014	16,132	10,643	11,438	1,431	
White	48,538	20	201	361	2,003	1,517	18,642	10,615	7,151	7,228	800	
Black	31,466	50	474	809	2,628	1,578	12,761	5,266	3,307	3,998	595	
Maine	16,903	5	90	135	536	468	5,819	3,881	2,772	2,533	664	
White	16,587	5	87	132	518	456	5,699	3,818	2,733	2,490	649	
Black	83	-	2	1	3	4	33	19	10	8	3	
Maryland	68,015	53	643	875	3,252	2,180	25,055	14,116	10,028	9,124	2,689	
White	45,289	17	250	360	1,581	1,157	16,236	10,127	7,601	6,405	1,555	
Black	20,418	35	384	492	1,565	955	7,832	3,491	2,153	2,473	1,038	
Massachusetts	81,780	18	435	662	2,884	2,189	30,388	19,335	13,430	11,012	1,427	
White	73,589	14	336	542	2,419	1,866	27,135	17,662	12,416	10,104	1,095	
Black	6,068	4	94	112	370	258	2,331	1,197	754	677	271	
Michigan	138,021	110	1,055	1,462	5,812	4,162	51,096	30,393	21,032	19,978	2,921	
White	113,064	60	598	901	3,890	3,019	40,975	26,051	18,361	16,951	2,258	
Black	22,671	49	447	547	1,838	1,075	9,116	3,875	2,368	2,743	613	
Minnesota	67,412	7	234	383	1,840	1,599	21,906	13,992	9,851	7,854	9,746	
White	62,322	6	213	331	1,616	1,458	20,238	13,152	9,333	7,339	8,636	
Black	2,002	-	12	28	97	54	653	341	206	188	423	
Mississippi	43,449	27	437	765	2,858	1,782	16,617	8,394	5,825	5,974	770	
White	22,955	5	115	236	937	730	8,341	4,922	3,693	3,552	424	
Black	20,031	22	321	522	1,896	1,027	8,092	3,386	2,069	2,362	334	
Missouri	76,978	57	552	818	3,480	2,356	28,709	16,656	11,788	10,893	1,669	
White	64,065	34	342	526	2,345	1,762	23,480	14,456	10,365	9,453	1,302	
Black	11,950	23	207	280	1,080	565	4,813	2,017	1,307	1,316	342	
Montana	13,494	3	47	106	518	337	5,032	3,072	2,163	1,928	288	
White	11,834	3	38	83	431	287	4,377	2,716	1,952	1,698	249	
Black	76	-	-	1	4	23	13	11	16	16	4	
Nebraska	25,551	6	140	221	940	677	9,264	5,906	4,158	3,790	449	
White	23,544	5	118	168	815	592	8,457	5,558	3,902	3,522	407	
Black	1,358	1	20	44	97	58	540	221	168	184	25	
Nevada	15,325	6	81	151	732	522	5,686	3,379	2,213	2,094	461	
White	12,598	4	51	111	504	388	4,613	2,825	1,935	1,789	378	
Black	1,544	2	17	21	143	90	586	308	161	171	45	
New Hampshire	15,453	8	64	128	436	380	5,446	3,682	2,684	2,281	344	
White	15,149	8	64	126	430	370	5,308	3,625	2,639	2,246	333	
Black	134	-	-	2	3	57	24	25	17	17	3	
New Jersey	105,566	59	804	1,147	4,760	3,225	40,399	23,135	15,710	13,275	3,052	
White	81,764	25	456	695	3,069	2,038	30,882	18,837	13,104	10,795	1,863	
Black	20,564	34	329	427	1,564	1,059	8,044	3,620	2,169	2,195	1,123	
New Mexico	27,757	3	114	255	1,092	837	9,700	5,239	3,547	3,418	3,552	
White	22,877	3	80	182	830	653	7,992	4,342	2,967	2,794	3,034	
Black	694	-	6	12	39	28	221	113	71	97	107	
New York	259,465	86	1,901	2,773	11,586	8,140	101,622	58,261	37,778	32,585	4,733	
White	192,964	59	993	1,509	7,209	5,327	73,478	44,729	30,242	25,484	3,934	
Black	57,485	27	879	1,189	4,017	2,517	23,997	11,459	6,497	6,186	717	
North Carolina	89,397	61	857	1,276	4,490	3,196	32,555	18,455	13,273	13,720	1,514	
White	61,769	21	347	574	2,290	1,799	21,942	13,635	10,179	10,041	941	
Black	25,218	38	496	667	2,066	1,328	9,745	4,314	2,741	3,296	527	
North Dakota	11,721	3	42	79	399	304	4,379	2,693	1,932	1,638	252	
White	10,608	3	36	73	323	263	3,974	2,478	1,776	1,460	222	
Black	144	-	2	2	7	4	75	14	22	17	1	

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 259

Table 1-90. Live Births by Period of Gestation and Race of Child: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[Figures by period of gestation are based on an item on the birth record, first day of last normal menstrual period (LMP);
see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Period of gestation									
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks	42 weeks and over	Not stated
Ohio	160,474	77	1,108	1,760	7,051	4,644	59,750	33,994	24,337	22,876	4,877
White	135,693	39	725	1,185	5,233	3,626	49,893	29,822	21,721	19,980	3,469
Black	23,033	38	375	554	1,748	962	9,118	3,845	2,392	2,663	1,338
Oklahoma	53,137	34	368	536	2,363	1,696	18,596	10,739	7,749	8,263	2,793
White	41,871	21	222	343	1,631	1,258	14,644	8,740	6,345	6,517	2,150
Black	5,299	8	101	135	434	244	1,985	868	535	672	317
Oregon	39,486	7	183	267	1,351	1,064	13,536	9,162	6,824	6,504	588
White	36,584	6	162	242	1,197	933	12,386	8,570	6,428	6,111	549
Black	981	1	9	12	60	51	405	157	154	119	13
Pennsylvania	160,528	106	1,113	1,627	6,260	4,418	58,884	34,606	24,188	21,267	8,059
White	136,063	66	694	1,103	4,452	3,451	50,006	30,748	21,704	18,475	5,364
Black	22,338	39	405	504	1,709	909	7,979	3,412	2,240	2,603	2,538
Rhode Island	13,033	3	84	128	536	404	4,824	2,890	2,138	1,910	116
White	11,692	3	73	102	421	345	4,305	2,620	1,995	1,735	93
Black	935	-	7	20	81	47	366	168	112	122	12
South Carolina	51,900	39	612	852	3,163	1,935	19,558	10,130	7,205	7,299	1,107
White	31,575	8	208	299	1,288	907	11,455	6,795	5,173	4,911	531
Black	19,860	31	401	548	1,851	1,012	7,886	3,245	1,979	2,332	565
South Dakota	12,130	2	66	99	431	328	4,217	2,796	1,948	1,883	360
White	10,120	2	50	76	340	253	3,452	2,396	1,693	1,618	240
Black	103	-	-	2	2	2	40	24	16	12	5
Tennessee	66,757	38	490	853	3,415	2,048	25,568	13,778	9,491	9,222	1,854
White	51,018	15	242	506	2,012	1,483	19,031	11,077	7,823	7,431	1,398
Black	15,181	23	247	343	1,378	557	6,288	2,579	1,599	1,729	438
Texas	308,164	192	2,007	3,497	15,474	10,359	118,397	62,279	42,515	41,661	11,783
White	259,961	109	1,377	2,485	11,631	8,261	98,982	54,130	37,413	35,939	9,634
Black	41,564	82	604	952	3,487	1,893	16,516	6,860	4,352	5,010	1,808
Utah	37,451	2	149	248	1,241	1,090	15,831	8,519	5,218	3,686	1,467
White	35,504	2	132	231	1,148	1,020	15,013	8,134	5,013	3,487	1,324
Black	299	-	4	4	15	15	110	61	31	34	25
Vermont	8,036	3	39	66	280	224	2,929	1,779	1,332	1,156	228
White	7,971	3	39	66	276	223	2,902	1,763	1,324	1,148	227
Black	22	-	-	2	1	6	2	2	5	5	1
Virginia	86,052	81	719	988	4,041	2,845	32,207	18,310	12,823	11,782	2,256
White	63,171	35	335	530	2,349	1,836	22,908	14,184	10,307	9,167	1,520
Black	20,368	45	372	438	1,570	922	8,147	3,574	2,237	2,394	669
Washington	70,230	19	359	505	2,368	1,809	23,664	15,219	11,323	10,574	4,390
White	61,460	14	300	406	1,932	1,536	20,239	13,550	10,254	9,436	3,793
Black	3,246	2	29	45	169	114	1,239	634	385	440	189
West Virginia	24,132	2	151	237	1,077	762	8,809	5,196	3,528	3,397	973
White	23,036	1	136	214	1,009	708	8,387	5,008	3,399	3,266	908
Black	969	1	15	23	63	51	358	160	116	124	58
Wisconsin	73,743	17	391	605	2,598	1,974	27,320	16,945	11,772	10,172	1,949
White	65,944	8	283	450	2,044	1,651	24,226	15,526	10,918	9,276	1,562
Black	5,677	9	100	133	436	246	2,294	990	592	583	294
Wyoming	9,366	1	59	99	357	310	3,602	2,036	1,409	1,283	210
White	8,843	1	58	87	335	291	3,382	1,937	1,339	1,220	193
Black	101	-	1	-	5	3	50	20	13	8	1

¹ Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 260

Table 1-91. Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Race of Child: United States and Each State, 1985

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began									
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th month	5th month	6th month	7th month	8th month	9th month	No prenatal care	Not stated
United States	3,760,561	1,975,299	826,598	347,036	196,414	120,000	80,609	47,323	20,683	61,467	85,192
White	2,991,373	1,669,693	658,335	250,749	133,409	80,250	54,473	31,837	13,991	38,820	59,816
Black	608,193	230,032	133,648	79,827	52,832	33,044	21,505	12,427	5,331	19,875	19,872
Alabama	59,736	30,145	13,207	6,119	3,748	2,330	1,548	821	292	999	527
White	39,087	23,084	8,382	3,062	1,624	1,010	695	330	158	496	246
Black	20,209	6,861	4,721	3,018	2,097	1,297	839	482	133	495	266
Alaska	12,844	6,073	3,140	1,418	715	343	248	134	53	105	615
White	9,078	4,544	2,268	900	451	197	159	73	32	63	391
Black	584	218	159	87	40	26	12	5	3	7	27
Arizona	59,348	28,752	12,805	6,101	3,768	2,369	1,769	1,161	528	1,045	1,050
White	49,776	25,318	10,824	4,905	2,954	1,804	1,370	849	403	754	595
Black	2,587	1,074	577	292	204	126	99	67	28	69	51
Arkansas	35,221	15,258	7,709	4,079	2,399	1,394	1,040	610	244	562	1,926
White	26,577	12,769	6,022	2,781	1,483	877	618	367	119	305	1,236
Black	8,245	2,345	1,590	1,236	891	509	402	231	120	248	673
California	470,951	249,209	99,479	45,997	25,832	15,348	9,923	5,415	2,807	6,781	10,160
White	370,902	200,261	77,582	35,477	19,679	11,724	7,605	4,060	2,094	5,196	7,224
Black	46,372	20,621	10,657	5,713	3,390	1,891	1,181	708	344	819	1,048
Colorado	55,123	30,806	11,494	4,726	2,663	1,817	1,262	837	295	523	900
White	50,499	28,501	10,506	4,268	2,319	1,583	1,098	737	258	452	777
Black	2,831	1,276	638	305	211	136	93	47	22	45	58
Connecticut	43,988	27,077	8,898	2,679	1,308	685	544	355	136	242	2,064
White	37,900	24,600	7,547	1,954	891	462	345	248	84	137	1,632
Black	5,361	2,093	1,182	676	380	208	185	100	49	104	384
Delaware	9,618	4,916	2,532	923	495	293	178	94	24	114	49
White	7,319	4,091	1,924	598	286	158	102	55	11	60	34
Black	2,171	760	568	316	204	131	73	39	13	53	14
District of Columbia	9,870	3,132	2,026	1,107	970	455	386	218	117	270	1,189
White	1,753	890	373	120	90	41	36	11	13	27	152
Black	7,793	2,165	1,594	956	832	388	322	196	96	236	1,008
Florida	163,816	76,306	33,254	17,888	11,600	7,762	5,528	2,984	1,053	4,966	2,475
White	122,127	64,372	24,727	11,413	6,880	4,530	3,266	1,791	703	2,830	1,615
Black	39,609	10,985	8,075	6,243	4,588	3,140	2,190	1,145	337	2,083	823
Georgia	96,340	50,361	20,730	10,075	5,745	3,054	1,943	920	399	1,810	1,303
White	61,968	37,138	12,626	5,048	2,667	1,408	929	448	195	827	682
Black	33,228	12,661	7,869	4,900	3,015	1,611	994	457	196	958	567
Hawaii	18,307	9,532	4,130	1,748	1,111	670	407	300	93	130	186
White	4,640	2,449	1,160	458	236	136	86	41	18	26	30
Black	898	425	243	95	70	26	13	10	1	7	8
Idaho	17,567	8,542	4,423	1,711	876	554	383	250	83	198	547
White	16,878	8,270	4,258	1,639	822	518	356	232	78	179	526
Black	96	43	22	8	7	6	7	1	-	1	1
Illinois	180,737	98,917	40,448	16,626	9,212	5,515	3,488	1,823	716	2,047	1,945
White	138,604	80,708	31,344	11,068	5,607	3,396	2,222	1,192	480	1,104	1,483
Black	38,692	16,518	8,256	5,193	3,414	1,985	1,187	585	213	920	421
Indiana	80,946	39,905	18,865	7,144	3,858	2,246	1,590	920	461	928	5,029
White	71,697	37,109	17,159	6,099	3,138	1,820	1,250	672	317	701	3,492
Black	8,534	2,441	1,553	977	686	406	317	235	142	219	1,558
Iowa	41,221	24,914	10,013	3,039	1,365	676	368	265	83	155	343
White	39,576	24,116	9,633	2,873	1,247	611	338	244	74	141	299
Black	1,061	522	242	112	81	36	18	14	3	5	28
Kansas	39,679	22,804	8,974	3,193	1,664	992	707	382	173	278	512
White	35,220	20,727	7,989	2,712	1,317	777	578	304	145	216	455
Black	3,265	1,565	729	354	241	153	92	42	23	42	24
Kentucky	52,885	27,456	11,652	5,065	2,889	1,668	1,057	551	230	787	1,530
White	47,750	25,502	10,474	4,404	2,436	1,405	862	457	192	637	1,381
Black	4,775	1,809	1,101	621	426	246	173	90	35	144	130
Louisiana	81,458	48,996	14,376	6,826	4,120	2,624	1,549	1,200	440	815	512
White	48,538	33,229	7,968	3,188	1,586	909	574	402	180	300	202
Black	31,466	14,913	6,154	3,523	2,451	1,664	947	777	254	495	288

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 261

Table 1-91. Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Race of Child: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began									
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th month	5th month	6th month	7th month	8th month	9th month	No prenatal care	Not stated
Maine	16,903	8,848	4,868	1,450	649	322	199	87	266	30	184
White	16,587	8,687	4,789	1,416	635	316	190	86	258	28	182
Black	63	42	17	12	5	2	3	-	1	-	1
Maryland	68,015	38,322	14,592	5,594	3,148	1,768	1,131	643	274	684	1,859
White	45,289	28,863	9,261	2,884	1,419	767	497	276	130	241	961
Black	20,418	8,202	4,885	2,525	1,609	919	563	347	130	427	811
Massachusetts	81,780	48,544	20,516	5,722	2,703	1,521	951	543	225	404	651
White	73,589	44,836	18,413	4,798	2,209	1,259	746	434	173	314	407
Black	6,068	2,542	1,580	765	398	204	158	80	47	82	212
Michigan	138,021	77,912	33,998	11,825	5,948	3,295	1,894	936	273	870	1,070
White	113,064	65,843	28,256	8,985	4,199	2,268	1,306	673	187	480	867
Black	22,671	10,945	5,166	2,601	1,623	940	530	243	79	372	172
Minnesota	67,412	30,193	16,263	5,706	2,608	1,400	1,042	607	196	434	8,863
White	62,322	28,810	15,299	5,195	2,220	1,095	773	447	143	326	8,014
Black	2,002	569	410	200	138	106	82	56	13	37	391
Mississippi	43,449	23,560	8,944	4,722	2,752	1,486	894	423	175	379	114
White	22,955	15,291	4,255	1,600	781	417	255	125	67	113	51
Black	20,031	8,057	4,585	3,067	1,940	1,044	627	288	107	257	59
Missouri	76,978	46,065	14,941	6,240	3,554	2,090	1,345	701	236	786	1,020
White	64,065	40,135	12,202	4,778	2,616	1,477	993	507	172	499	686
Black	11,950	5,395	2,559	1,373	888	582	327	185	56	279	306
Montana	13,494	7,226	3,319	1,283	675	385	245	146	57	110	48
White	11,834	6,590	2,959	1,062	514	296	180	98	37	65	38
Black	76	38	16	5	8	2	-	-	4	1	1
Nebraska	25,551	13,964	6,535	2,332	1,144	642	390	232	106	142	64
White	23,544	13,169	6,039	2,052	970	538	325	196	84	109	62
Black	1,358	541	326	190	127	76	45	15	19	12	1
Nevada	15,325	8,123	3,186	1,451	954	565	385	208	71	246	136
White	12,598	6,998	2,640	1,118	690	388	276	154	51	174	109
Black	1,544	565	293	211	171	119	74	31	12	54	14
New Hampshire	15,453	8,978	3,927	1,173	514	289	161	87	50	63	211
White	15,149	8,810	3,837	1,153	502	287	157	86	48	62	207
Black	134	78	33	9	7	1	2	1	-	-	2
New Jersey	105,566	61,433	23,669	7,584	4,272	2,733	1,747	998	417	1,162	1,551
White	81,764	51,457	17,164	5,004	2,629	1,688	1,049	609	259	668	1,237
Black	20,564	8,017	5,822	2,360	1,518	970	642	358	139	468	270
New Mexico	27,757	8,156	5,966	3,351	1,946	1,426	1,038	778	351	1,068	3,677
White	22,877	7,018	4,992	2,636	1,469	1,092	784	567	250	851	3,218
Black	694	157	126	99	60	38	31	21	12	31	119
New York	259,465	123,864	55,809	23,906	13,656	8,939	6,027	8,968	1,772	10,339	11,185
White	192,964	103,637	42,874	15,552	8,238	5,122	3,506	2,261	998	5,124	5,652
Black	57,485	16,252	10,953	7,390	4,829	3,438	2,276	1,523	690	4,960	5,174
North Carolina	89,397	49,820	19,780	8,462	4,794	2,687	1,634	791	248	1,079	102
White	61,769	38,474	13,119	4,749	2,393	1,286	767	380	116	416	69
Black	25,218	10,209	6,096	3,403	2,241	1,287	810	377	121	645	29
North Dakota	11,721	6,614	2,967	1,060	399	256	143	83	23	45	131
White	10,608	6,149	2,697	905	334	207	104	51	18	31	112
Black	144	65	49	14	9	1	3	1	-	1	1
Ohio	160,474	97,219	32,912	12,225	6,727	3,828	2,317	1,105	682	1,315	2,144
White	135,693	86,028	27,903	9,365	4,966	2,780	1,703	782	422	835	969
Black	23,033	10,220	4,614	2,702	1,746	994	594	311	244	468	1,140
Oklahoma	53,137	24,966	11,605	5,782	3,332	2,308	1,519	1,011	397	879	1,338
White	41,871	21,321	9,044	4,226	2,328	1,554	1,019	642	201	574	962
Black	5,299	1,735	1,110	741	495	381	243	158	69	178	189
Oregon	39,486	20,119	9,533	3,980	2,171	1,444	975	565	190	482	27
White	36,584	18,877	8,861	3,606	1,954	1,280	879	508	171	422	26
Black	981	376	213	143	99	60	39	20	7	24	-
Pennsylvania	160,528	86,238	36,601	13,703	7,345	4,451	3,103	1,939	937	1,651	4,560
White	136,063	78,555	31,369	10,470	5,182	3,021	2,080	1,257	509	865	2,755
Black	22,338	6,706	4,765	3,021	2,040	1,349	968	640	411	769	1,669

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 262

Table 1-91. Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Race of Child: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

Area and race of child ¹	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began										
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th month	5th month	6th month	7th month	8th month	9th month	No prenatal care	Not stated	
Rhode Island	13,033	8,218	2,939	798	477	250	124	66	35	72	54	
White	11,692	7,586	2,655	645	364	184	90	47	25	58	38	
Black	935	459	206	101	73	40	20	10	5	13	8	
South Carolina	51,900	23,685	11,347	5,965	3,643	2,592	1,719	1,036	426	913	574	
White	31,575	17,305	6,947	2,950	1,570	1,031	678	412	159	262	261	
Black	19,860	6,188	4,276	2,954	2,035	1,537	1,034	621	261	647	307	
South Dakota	12,130	5,663	3,202	1,405	720	416	252	139	63	223	47	
White	10,120	5,038	2,784	1,120	529	287	140	87	36	73	26	
Black	103	44	28	19	9	-	1	1	-	1	-	
Tennessee	66,757	36,003	13,309	6,500	3,796	2,454	1,521	783	276	1,030	1,085	
White	51,018	29,305	10,127	4,444	2,503	1,580	1,029	544	195	462	829	
Black	15,181	6,399	3,087	2,014	1,253	854	471	224	77	559	243	
Texas	308,164	141,652	61,932	30,912	19,809	13,644	10,618	7,020	3,470	11,999	7,108	
White	259,961	123,981	51,820	24,919	15,682	10,738	8,508	5,701	2,807	9,796	6,009	
Black	41,564	14,356	8,861	5,436	3,758	2,642	1,847	1,169	598	2,027	870	
Utah	37,451	20,372	9,582	3,241	1,542	786	512	330	106	176	804	
White	35,504	19,670	9,132	2,971	1,386	685	444	284	90	133	709	
Black	299	104	73	42	27	20	10	6	2	4	11	
Vermont	8,036	3,941	2,317	767	345	183	120	93	30	28	212	
White	7,971	3,912	2,301	756	342	181	119	93	29	28	210	
Black	22	9	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Virginia	86,052	50,164	18,129	7,567	4,040	2,255	1,476	808	328	795	490	
White	63,171	39,786	12,942	4,737	2,270	1,217	832	476	196	376	339	
Black	20,368	9,077	4,635	2,604	1,620	934	582	288	119	402	107	
Washington	70,230	36,758	16,421	6,376	3,513	2,079	1,380	836	355	640	1,872	
White	61,460	33,212	14,319	5,354	2,869	1,682	1,103	674	275	459	1,513	
Black	3,246	1,225	834	380	247	149	109	59	29	93	121	
West Virginia	24,132	11,074	5,639	2,765	1,509	942	638	431	154	214	766	
White	23,036	10,695	5,412	2,622	1,405	871	584	399	143	189	716	
Black	969	315	201	134	97	60	52	28	11	25	46	
Wisconsin	73,743	39,581	21,434	5,916	2,944	1,516	1,021	590	230	359	152	
White	65,944	37,080	19,025	4,953	2,182	1,064	715	389	155	256	125	
Black	5,677	1,808	1,862	675	526	306	211	131	59	80	19	
Wyoming	9,366	5,123	2,261	809	447	253	170	100	37	95	71	
White	8,843	4,807	2,132	757	406	226	153	84	33	80	65	
Black	101	42	31	8	6	4	5	4	-	-	1	

¹ Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 263

Table 1-92. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, Age of Mother, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Age of mother and race of child	Total	Number of prenatal visits											
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	Not stated
All races ¹	3,289,610	54,686	57,914	102,738	199,676	343,721	659,135	898,023	468,906	269,838	59,371	73,813	101,789
Under 15 years	9,330	569	522	868	1,337	1,537	1,744	1,264	507	327	101	126	428
15-19 years	417,085	14,033	15,312	26,353	45,268	60,977	86,612	80,276	37,086	22,951	5,121	7,426	15,670
15 years	22,447	1,040	1,102	1,834	2,962	3,593	4,430	3,525	1,434	1,022	240	327	938
16 years	47,837	1,862	1,910	3,501	6,055	7,441	9,938	8,145	3,557	2,221	492	830	1,885
17 years	79,983	2,880	3,137	5,232	9,204	12,130	16,867	14,735	6,441	4,107	869	1,335	3,046
18 years	115,734	3,764	4,355	7,380	12,480	16,921	24,222	22,267	10,176	6,336	1,449	2,016	4,368
19 years	151,084	4,487	4,808	8,406	14,567	20,892	31,155	31,604	15,478	9,265	2,071	2,918	5,433
20-24 years	1,004,230	19,959	21,613	37,903	69,843	114,473	202,078	255,135	133,793	78,503	17,571	21,719	31,640
25-29 years	1,051,713	11,527	11,944	21,956	47,713	95,120	208,183	317,100	168,730	95,102	20,465	23,861	30,012
30-34 years	602,206	5,585	5,840	10,736	24,960	52,196	119,057	185,799	98,541	55,153	12,027	14,907	17,405
35-39 years	180,730	2,402	2,198	4,026	8,885	16,787	36,454	52,404	27,247	18,894	3,611	5,063	5,759
40-44 years	23,376	566	459	835	1,586	2,507	4,821	5,858	2,923	1,854	463	684	820
45-49 years	940	45	26	61	84	124	186	187	79	54	12	27	55
White	2,620,471	33,624	34,484	62,949	133,468	252,128	523,686	764,234	404,986	227,438	50,270	60,182	73,022
Under 15 years	3,528	240	196	267	475	556	678	511	222	135	48	45	155
15-19 years	279,758	8,094	8,238	14,830	27,361	39,043	59,516	59,208	28,333	16,877	3,779	5,253	9,226
15 years	11,453	529	516	829	1,396	1,783	2,306	1,961	846	562	140	176	409
16 years	28,786	1,001	950	1,814	3,350	4,336	6,142	5,475	2,471	1,470	317	516	944
17 years	52,578	1,629	1,672	2,897	5,523	7,684	11,456	10,683	4,841	2,920	620	908	1,745
18 years	79,219	2,219	2,418	4,232	7,786	11,091	17,004	16,673	7,884	4,724	1,060	1,482	2,646
19 years	107,722	2,716	2,682	5,058	9,306	14,149	22,608	24,416	12,291	7,201	1,642	2,171	3,482
20-24 years	784,190	12,609	12,944	23,445	46,981	82,981	157,760	213,323	114,225	65,307	14,771	17,519	22,325
25-29 years	878,765	7,281	7,504	14,020	33,397	73,596	172,739	277,857	149,184	82,395	17,782	20,084	22,926
30-34 years	507,176	3,426	3,753	7,010	17,748	41,067	99,496	163,279	87,051	47,886	10,443	12,558	13,459
35-39 years	147,940	1,560	1,498	2,758	6,325	12,878	29,543	45,070	23,459	13,297	3,062	4,166	4,324
40-44 years	18,463	382	334	577	1,129	1,918	3,822	4,851	2,450	1,507	374	540	579
45-49 years	651	32	17	42	52	89	132	135	62	34	11	17	28
Black	561,821	19,056	20,586	34,448	56,926	77,778	113,175	109,613	50,852	34,862	7,680	12,051	24,794
Under 15 years	5,603	316	317	585	831	948	1,027	727	274	182	53	79	264
15-19 years	126,183	5,520	6,551	10,600	16,552	20,205	24,902	19,218	7,803	5,569	1,234	2,032	5,997
15 years	10,449	487	559	941	1,496	1,725	2,005	1,484	553	440	98	150	511
16 years	17,878	807	897	1,584	2,547	2,922	3,587	2,481	998	711	166	299	879
17 years	25,322	1,166	1,367	2,178	3,410	4,099	4,982	3,737	1,440	1,086	223	410	1,224
18 years	33,284	1,413	1,782	2,856	4,335	5,329	6,583	5,052	2,030	1,469	354	492	1,589
19 years	39,250	1,647	1,946	3,041	4,764	6,130	7,745	6,464	2,782	1,863	393	681	1,794
20-24 years	191,625	6,707	7,709	12,700	20,009	27,470	38,695	36,135	16,447	11,391	2,424	3,781	8,257
25-29 years	139,168	3,769	3,718	6,521	11,730	17,415	28,387	30,981	15,101	10,173	2,234	2,210	5,829
30-34 years	71,508	1,878	1,654	2,883	5,553	8,445	14,503	16,555	8,262	5,400	1,270	2,002	3,103
35-39 years	23,951	712	541	958	1,900	2,840	4,992	5,252	2,637	1,864	396	715	1,144
40-44 years	3,601	147	94	190	333	432	738	705	315	267	68	125	187
45-49 years	182	7	2	11	18	23	31	40	13	16	1	7	13

¹ Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 264

Table 1-93. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, Live-Birth Order, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Live-birth order and race of child	Total	Number of prenatal visits											
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	Not stated
All races ^a	3,289,610	54,686	57,914	102,738	199,676	343,721	659,135	898,023	468,806	269,838	59,371	73,813	101,789
First child	1,363,228	17,508	18,374	35,230	75,444	136,726	266,163	375,480	209,203	125,796	29,048	35,006	39,250
Second child	1,091,083	14,917	16,485	30,334	60,712	109,662	222,564	315,555	161,327	88,494	18,478	22,595	29,980
Third child	510,319	9,874	10,651	18,546	34,405	57,006	106,151	136,947	66,479	37,001	7,899	10,253	15,107
Fourth child	184,014	5,660	5,517	9,310	15,463	22,770	38,246	43,415	20,031	11,547	2,499	3,550	6,008
Fifth child	66,441	3,072	2,735	4,383	6,652	8,718	13,201	13,552	6,023	3,620	745	1,285	2,455
Sixth child	27,406	1,542	1,389	2,095	3,073	3,773	5,474	4,868	2,081	1,271	271	468	1,101
Seventh child	12,570	831	689	1,096	1,491	1,802	2,381	2,049	859	533	119	216	504
Eighth child and over	12,987	1,041	978	1,341	1,719	1,849	2,227	1,767	691	487	97	203	587
Not stated	21,562	241	1,096	403	717	1,415	2,728	4,390	2,212	1,089	215	237	6,819
White	2,620,471	33,624	34,484	62,949	133,468	252,128	523,886	764,234	404,986	227,438	50,270	60,182	73,022
First child	1,101,602	11,268	11,175	22,101	51,025	100,730	211,905	320,846	182,249	107,804	24,988	29,190	28,321
Second child	890,924	9,130	9,922	18,928	41,776	82,797	181,744	273,357	141,177	75,486	15,845	18,711	22,051
Third child	398,391	6,078	6,268	11,208	22,688	41,643	83,606	115,086	56,354	30,318	6,481	8,105	10,556
Fourth child	133,429	3,295	3,085	5,359	9,716	15,563	28,399	34,755	16,102	8,818	1,934	2,557	3,846
Fifth child	44,492	1,759	1,459	2,449	3,939	5,613	9,163	10,203	4,523	2,567	510	866	1,441
Sixth child	17,415	851	768	1,153	1,804	2,307	3,565	3,523	1,522	826	180	314	602
Seventh child	7,920	467	389	628	865	1,131	1,523	1,468	620	351	76	119	283
Eighth child and over	8,213	611	613	819	1,097	1,176	1,446	1,198	452	299	61	113	328
Not stated	18,085	165	805	304	558	1,168	2,335	3,798	1,987	969	195	207	5,594
Black	561,821	19,056	20,586	34,448	56,926	77,778	113,175	109,613	50,852	34,862	7,680	12,051	24,794
First child	219,682	5,637	6,426	11,548	21,325	30,850	45,412	44,530	21,237	14,688	3,400	5,091	9,538
Second child	166,335	5,266	5,781	9,881	16,221	22,600	33,584	34,058	15,865	10,539	2,236	3,436	6,888
Third child	95,156	3,483	3,859	6,381	10,042	13,122	19,111	18,212	8,250	5,611	1,205	1,913	3,987
Fourth child	43,205	2,149	2,111	3,380	4,904	6,103	8,351	7,353	3,256	2,326	479	893	1,900
Fifth child	18,666	1,175	1,095	1,636	2,272	2,607	3,437	2,876	1,233	904	203	379	849
Sixth child	8,343	605	507	753	1,044	1,221	1,611	1,150	453	365	73	145	416
Seventh child	3,807	317	244	373	496	542	700	490	189	164	35	89	168
Eighth child and over	3,911	358	291	422	486	537	656	486	198	169	29	79	200
Not stated	2,716	66	272	74	136	196	313	458	171	96	20	26	888

^a Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 265

Table 1-94. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, Educational Attainment of Mother, and Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Population-size groups are based on populations in 1980]

Area, years of school completed by mother, and race of child	Total	Number of prenatal visits											
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	Not stated
ALL REPORTING AREAS													
All races ¹	2,911,216	42,047	46,222	84,848	170,553	301,155	590,276	811,114	419,905	240,514	52,370	64,030	86,182
0-8 years	102,600	4,401	5,070	8,193	12,678	15,090	21,476	17,346	7,188	4,534	972	1,449	4,203
9-11 years	487,871	16,420	17,136	30,029	50,352	68,550	100,817	98,403	45,606	28,105	6,225	9,127	17,101
12 years	1,220,656	14,922	16,535	32,056	68,314	129,628	255,220	347,013	176,220	100,410	21,756	26,075	31,507
13-15 years	576,793	3,604	4,373	9,195	23,156	50,356	115,279	179,110	97,156	55,350	12,317	14,758	12,199
16 years or more	478,863	1,098	1,750	3,781	12,398	33,734	91,339	161,745	90,115	50,287	10,681	12,133	9,802
Not stated	44,433	1,602	1,358	1,654	2,655	3,797	6,145	7,497	3,620	1,828	419	488	13,370
White	2,299,050	23,369	25,255	48,967	110,181	216,974	465,213	688,652	361,444	201,808	44,034	51,775	61,378
0-8 years	73,089	2,900	3,506	5,656	8,661	10,523	14,850	13,274	5,512	3,438	723	1,085	2,961
9-11 years	329,278	8,726	8,725	16,294	30,020	44,015	69,715	74,259	35,190	21,108	4,762	6,663	9,801
12 years	957,873	7,997	8,461	17,174	44,919	93,714	202,406	259,071	152,150	84,381	18,270	21,091	21,242
13-15 years	471,494	2,108	2,494	5,224	15,252	37,702	93,661	153,670	83,920	46,609	10,345	11,906	8,603
16 years or more	423,706	759	1,292	2,645	9,643	28,358	79,946	146,261	81,665	44,760	9,593	10,633	8,151
Not stated	33,610	879	777	977	1,686	2,662	4,635	6,117	3,007	1,512	341	397	10,620
Black	517,011	16,936	18,441	31,200	52,093	71,784	105,205	101,250	46,904	31,940	7,037	10,852	23,369
0-8 years	22,102	1,208	1,214	1,920	2,978	3,375	5,066	2,914	1,188	814	198	304	923
9-11 years	142,422	7,100	7,591	12,365	18,377	22,038	27,892	21,480	9,028	6,172	1,297	2,282	6,800
12 years	219,386	6,377	7,174	12,324	21,462	31,231	45,826	44,543	20,011	13,664	3,008	4,480	9,286
13-15 years	89,059	1,350	1,656	3,354	6,738	10,811	18,245	21,331	10,820	7,276	1,690	2,556	3,292
16 years or more	36,259	283	319	1,880	3,531	7,131	9,991	5,421	3,782	789	1,161	1,213	1,915
Not stated	7,783	618	487	479	658	798	1,045	991	436	232	55	69	10,620
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS													
All races ¹	2,122,563	32,778	32,568	58,588	117,760	208,490	421,860	601,320	308,953	181,577	38,520	48,503	71,646
0-8 years	70,312	3,341	2,998	5,209	8,456	10,078	15,382	12,047	4,838	3,070	638	948	3,307
9-11 years	336,438	12,938	11,965	20,480	33,859	45,990	68,995	67,615	30,858	19,680	4,119	6,378	13,561
12 years	861,329	11,568	11,822	22,097	47,224	87,777	176,881	247,974	123,760	72,683	15,288	19,030	25,225
13-15 years	432,936	2,768	3,283	6,662	16,614	35,860	84,181	136,043	73,435	43,055	9,330	11,571	10,134
16 years or more	387,305	865	2,900	9,611	26,060	71,961	131,810	73,335	41,714	8,843	10,213	8,589	10,830
Not stated	34,243	1,298	1,096	1,240	1,996	2,725	4,460	5,831	2,727	1,375	302	363	10,830
White	1,638,945	17,384	16,849	31,845	72,484	143,639	322,590	503,808	262,453	150,071	31,874	38,533	47,415
0-8 years	48,578	2,169	1,971	3,483	5,612	6,772	10,264	9,027	3,624	2,260	465	694	2,237
9-11 years	215,811	6,616	5,724	10,472	19,050	27,660	45,240	49,371	23,005	14,208	3,000	4,463	7,002
12 years	665,479	5,853	5,775	11,727	29,097	60,494	135,818	207,807	105,268	60,054	12,589	15,078	15,919
13-15 years	345,227	1,513	1,765	3,545	10,295	25,519	66,210	114,781	62,361	35,596	7,692	9,152	6,798
16 years or more	339,012	566	1,026	1,931	7,251	21,451	61,914	118,221	66,008	36,854	7,899	8,863	7,038
Not stated	24,683	667	588	687	1,179	1,743	3,144	4,601	2,187	1,099	239	283	8,421
Black	419,380	14,513	14,406	24,059	40,278	56,891	85,524	82,101	38,436	26,609	5,821	9,035	21,707
0-8 years	16,265	985	804	1,293	2,083	2,405	3,935	2,112	865	602	145	222	814
9-11 years	112,582	6,078	5,917	9,411	13,974	17,123	22,112	16,742	7,119	4,997	1,040	1,824	6,245
12 years	175,162	5,446	5,599	9,520	16,450	24,477	36,628	35,286	15,927	11,094	2,436	3,650	8,649
13-15 years	76,497	1,190	1,376	2,788	5,582	9,131	15,610	18,329	9,383	6,367	1,453	2,225	3,063
16 years or more	31,760	249	262	641	1,619	3,033	6,271	8,718	4,737	3,329	699	1,050	1,152
Not stated	7,114	565	448	406	570	722	968	914	405	220	48	64	1,784
Urban Places of 50,000 or More													
All races ¹	974,025	22,349	20,175	35,285	66,197	107,713	196,774	249,326	124,544	75,474	16,077	20,916	39,193
0-8 years	44,759	2,364	1,834	3,241	5,394	6,504	10,248	7,187	2,754	1,737	386	576	2,534
9-11 years	192,821	9,230	7,782	13,029	20,763	26,983	38,942	35,545	15,282	10,173	2,083	3,399	9,630
12 years	380,493	7,653	7,216	12,818	25,362	43,713	79,462	99,268	47,718	28,992	6,187	8,014	14,080
13-15 years	185,199	1,125	1,936	3,847	8,685	17,328	36,795	54,691	29,136	17,555	3,770	4,773	4,958
16 years or more	153,829	514	673	1,567	4,762	11,605	28,968	49,884	28,383	16,412	3,529	3,967	3,565
Not stated	16,924	863	734	783	1,231	1,580	2,359	2,753	1,271	605	142	187	4,416
White	628,707	10,089	8,337	15,360	32,704	60,226	125,540	182,957	93,759	54,529	11,608	13,992	19,606
0-8 years	28,044	1,435	1,069	1,930	3,178	3,995	6,151	4,951	1,898	1,186	255	368	1,628
9-11 years	99,475	4,061	2,987	5,268	9,385	12,854	20,676	21,660	9,548	6,040	1,213	1,922	3,861
12 years	241,352	3,186	2,750	5,309	12,279	24,027	50,066	71,739	35,320	20,556	4,375	5,237	6,508
13-15 years	124,836	753	809	1,577	4,100	9,953	24,311	40,506	21,844	12,737	2,682	3,177	2,387
16 years or more	125,000	285	405	914	3,163	8,553	22,897	42,226	24,258	13,585	2,987	3,156	2,571
Not stated	10,000	317	362	599	844	1,439	1,875	891	425	96	132	2,651	
Black	309,761	11,621	11,007	18,250	30,460	42,750	63,403	58,479	26,782	18,479	4,036	6,451	18,043
0-8 years	12,902	776	616	1,003	1,665	1,884	3,259	1,625	638	422	117	184	713
9-11 years	88,677	5,007	4,582	7,404	10,878	13,425	17,329	13,047	5,354	3,856	801	1,428	5,566
12 years	127,740	4,268	4,197	7,008	12,127	18,031	26,863	24,988	11,124	7,669	1,675	2,626	7,164
13-15 years	54,511	924	1,044	2,080	4,176	6,715	11,196	12,730	6,433	4,300	991	1,500	2,422
16 years or more	20,603	198	200	458	1,182	2,163	4,088	5,419	2,933	2,087	417	665	793
Not stated	5,328	448	368	297	432	532	668	670	300	145	35	48	1,385
Balance of Area													
All races ¹	1,148,538	10,429	12,393	23,303	51,563	100,777	225,086	351,992	184,409	106,103	22,443	27,587	32,453
0-8 years	25,553	977	1,164	1,968	3,062	3,574	5,134	4,860	2,084	1,333	252	372	773
9-11 years	143,617	3,708	4,183	7,451	13,095	19,007	30,053	32,070	15,576	9,507	2,056	2,979	3,931
12 years	480,836	3,91											

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 266

Table 1-94. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, Educational Attainment of Mother, and Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: Total of 47 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985—Con.

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Population-size groups are based on populations in 1980]

Area, years of school completed by mother, and race of child	Total	Number of prenatal visits											
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	Not stated
METROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS—Con.													
Balance of Area													
White	1,010,238	7,295	8,512	16,485	39,780	83,413	197,050	320,851	168,694	95,542	20,266	24,541	27,809
0-8 years	20,534	734	902	1,553	2,434	2,777	4,113	4,076	1,726	1,074	210	326	609
9-11 years	116,336	2,555	2,737	5,204	9,665	14,806	24,564	27,711	13,457	8,168	1,787	2,541	3,141
12 years	424,127	2,667	3,025	6,418	16,818	36,467	85,752	136,068	69,948	39,498	8,214	9,841	9,411
13-15 years	220,391	760	956	1,968	6,195	15,566	41,899	74,275	40,517	22,859	5,010	5,975	4,411
16 years or more	214,012	281	621	1,017	4,088	12,898	39,017	75,995	41,750	23,269	4,902	5,707	4,467
Not stated	14,838	298	271	325	580	899	1,705	2,726	1,296	674	143	151	5,770
Black	109,619	2,892	3,399	5,809	9,818	14,141	22,121	23,622	11,654	8,130	1,785	2,584	3,664
0-8 years	3,363	209	188	290	418	521	676	487	227	180	28	38	101
9-11 years	23,905	1,071	1,335	2,007	3,096	3,698	4,783	3,695	1,765	1,141	239	396	679
12 years	47,422	1,178	1,402	2,512	4,323	6,446	9,765	10,298	4,803	3,425	761	1,024	1,465
13-15 years	21,986	266	332	708	1,406	2,416	4,414	5,599	2,950	2,067	462	725	641
16 years or more	11,157	51	62	183	437	870	2,183	3,299	1,804	1,242	282	385	359
Not stated	1,786	117	80	109	138	190	300	244	105	75	13	16	399
NONMETROPOLITAN COUNTIES IN REPORTING AREAS													
All races ¹	788,653	9,269	13,654	26,260	52,793	92,665	168,416	209,794	110,952	58,937	13,850	15,527	16,536
0-8 years	32,288	1,060	2,072	2,984	4,222	5,012	6,094	5,299	2,350	1,464	334	501	896
9-11 years	151,433	3,482	5,171	9,549	16,493	22,560	31,822	30,788	14,748	8,425	2,106	2,749	3,540
12 years	359,327	3,354	4,713	9,959	22,090	41,851	78,339	99,039	52,460	27,727	6,468	7,045	6,282
13-15 years	143,857	836	1,090	2,473	6,542	14,496	31,098	43,067	23,721	12,295	2,987	3,187	2,065
16 years or more	91,558	233	346	881	2,787	7,674	19,378	29,935	16,780	8,573	1,638	1,920	1,213
Not stated	10,190	304	262	414	659	1,072	1,685	1,666	893	453	117	125	2,540
White	660,105	5,985	8,406	17,122	37,697	73,335	142,623	184,844	98,991	51,737	12,160	13,242	13,963
0-8 years	24,511	731	1,535	2,173	3,049	3,751	4,586	4,247	1,888	1,178	258	391	724
9-11 years	113,467	2,110	3,001	5,822	10,970	16,355	24,475	24,888	12,185	6,900	1,762	2,200	2,799
12 years	302,394	2,144	2,686	6,444	15,822	33,220	66,588	87,264	46,882	24,327	5,681	6,013	5,323
13-15 years	126,267	595	729	1,679	4,957	12,183	27,451	38,889	21,559	11,013	2,653	2,754	1,805
16 years or more	84,694	193	266	714	2,392	6,907	18,032	28,040	15,657	7,906	1,704	1,770	1,113
Not stated	8,772	212	189	290	507	919	1,491	1,516	820	413	102	114	2,199
Black	97,631	2,423	4,035	7,141	11,815	14,893	19,681	19,149	8,468	5,331	1,216	1,817	1,662
0-8 years	5,837	223	410	627	895	970	1,131	802	323	212	53	82	109
9-11 years	29,840	1,022	1,674	2,954	4,403	4,915	5,780	4,738	1,909	1,175	257	458	555
12 years	44,224	931	1,575	2,804	5,012	6,754	9,198	9,257	4,084	2,570	572	830	637
13-15 years	12,562	160	280	566	1,156	1,680	2,635	3,002	1,437	909	237	331	169
16 years or more	4,499	34	57	117	261	498	860	1,273	684	453	90	111	61
Not stated	669	53	39	73	88	76	77	77	31	12	7	5	131

¹ Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 267

Table 1-95. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, Birth Weight, and Race of Child: Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

[For a list of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Number of prenatal visits and race of child	Total	Birth weight ¹											
		Less than 500 grams	500- 999 grams	1,000- 1,499 grams	1,500- 1,999 grams	2,000- 2,499 grams	2,500- 2,999 grams	3,000- 3,499 grams	3,500- 3,999 grams	4,000- 4,499 grams	4,500- 4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated
All races ^a	3,289,610	4,305	15,786	20,416	42,926	141,767	525,462	1,206,310	966,740	298,977	55,537	7,142	4,242
No visits	54,686	464	1,434	1,432	2,182	5,033	12,857	18,194	9,825	2,446	483	105	231
1-2 visits	57,914	601	1,535	1,514	2,165	5,106	12,783	19,509	11,026	2,793	515	89	278
3-4 visits	102,738	1,055	2,951	2,462	3,415	7,714	22,857	35,641	20,639	5,181	894	146	283
5-6 visits	199,676	896	3,428	3,858	6,283	14,073	40,663	71,588	44,624	11,669	2,032	269	293
7-8 visits	343,721	340	1,749	3,284	7,560	21,885	66,881	127,415	86,430	23,357	3,986	523	311
9-10 visits	659,135	202	1,314	2,638	7,538	29,435	113,601	251,952	187,478	53,795	9,516	1,159	507
11-12 visits	888,023	132	820	1,587	5,286	26,412	126,519	338,134	290,307	90,178	16,206	1,918	524
13-14 visits	468,906	62	318	727	2,396	11,882	57,795	169,184	159,782	54,613	10,515	1,353	279
15-16 visits	269,838	70	327	543	1,892	8,137	34,562	94,125	90,290	32,253	6,600	909	130
17-18 visits	59,371	6	59	140	411	1,943	7,670	20,242	19,555	7,382	1,702	234	27
19 visits or more	73,813	29	224	449	1,121	3,775	11,574	24,816	21,729	8,021	1,747	278	50
Not stated	101,789	448	1,627	1,782	2,677	6,372	18,200	35,510	25,055	7,289	1,341	159	1,329
White	2,620,471	2,396	9,296	12,896	28,252	95,902	371,918	947,412	825,832	266,623	50,329	6,346	3,269
No visits	33,624	157	616	696	1,081	2,585	7,190	11,702	7,066	1,915	397	79	140
1-2 visits	34,484	264	698	727	1,084	2,634	6,752	11,912	7,676	2,125	399	60	153
3-4 visits	62,949	608	1,641	1,374	1,837	4,050	12,173	21,917	14,448	3,915	710	112	164
5-6 visits	133,468	571	2,211	2,526	3,906	8,421	24,255	47,243	32,968	9,280	1,670	215	202
7-8 visits	252,128	227	1,132	2,248	5,221	14,739	44,387	91,762	66,690	19,578	3,472	432	240
9-10 visits	523,666	133	855	1,797	5,274	20,737	82,153	197,305	158,089	47,394	8,521	1,025	403
11-12 visits	764,234	83	524	1,090	3,843	19,553	97,849	283,395	258,204	82,588	14,917	1,738	450
13-14 visits	404,986	35	205	506	1,723	8,926	45,205	143,236	143,403	50,456	9,800	1,252	238
15-16 visits	227,438	43	230	369	1,366	5,961	26,044	77,364	79,611	29,372	6,137	830	111
17-18 visits	50,270	3	34	99	326	1,492	5,874	16,740	17,212	6,664	1,582	220	24
19 visits or more	60,182	21	159	341	848	2,868	8,610	19,787	18,527	7,168	1,567	246	40
Not stated	73,022	251	991	1,123	1,743	3,936	11,425	25,049	19,938	6,168	1,157	137	1,104
Black	561,821	1,819	6,138	7,012	13,507	41,420	133,114	215,636	112,945	24,952	3,911	592	775
No visits	19,056	298	769	695	1,037	2,266	5,169	5,817	2,376	436	72	23	78
1-2 visits	20,586	317	792	738	1,017	2,296	5,404	6,556	2,734	510	84	22	116
3-4 visits	34,448	423	1,247	1,026	1,485	3,385	9,031	11,616	5,014	961	131	21	108
5-6 visits	56,926	310	1,146	1,246	2,201	5,168	14,463	20,657	9,498	1,855	262	44	76
7-8 visits	77,778	102	580	959	2,162	6,478	19,651	30,018	14,431	2,890	391	69	47
9-10 visits	113,175	67	431	774	2,043	7,768	27,218	45,536	23,504	4,916	744	98	76
11-12 visits	109,613	47	278	464	1,306	6,099	24,248	44,685	25,404	5,909	986	131	56
13-14 visits	50,852	24	104	198	602	2,587	10,453	20,605	12,603	3,049	526	76	25
15-16 visits	34,862	26	93	164	472	1,941	7,266	13,852	8,455	2,187	336	59	11
17-18 visits	7,680	3	24	37	82	405	1,577	2,969	1,899	577	93	11	3
19 visits or more	12,051	8	65	100	256	827	2,695	4,440	2,762	729	141	19	9
Not stated	24,794	194	589	611	844	2,200	5,939	8,885	4,265	933	145	19	170

¹ Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

^a Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 268

Table 1-96. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits, Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, Marital Status of Mother, and Race of Child:
Total of 49 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix.
Figures for marital status not classifiable are included in births to married women]

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began, marital status, and race of child	Total	Number of prenatal visits											
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	Not stated
TOTAL													
All races ¹	3,289,610	54,686	57,914	102,738	199,676	343,721	659,135	898,023	468,906	269,838	59,371	73,813	101,789
1st-2d month	1,726,090	...	7,169	11,907	37,122	108,754	300,587	585,780	345,271	205,059	44,964	55,162	24,315
3d month	727,119	...	4,744	11,577	37,781	85,085	194,397	222,375	92,171	46,718	10,661	12,536	9,074
4th-6th month	576,273	...	15,122	42,501	91,794	129,255	151,786	83,487	28,925	16,627	3,412	5,575	7,789
7th-9th month	130,470	...	28,962	35,087	30,947	18,267	9,059	3,378	1,085	655	143	239	2,648
No prenatal care	54,686	54,686											
Not stated	74,972	...	1,917	1,666	2,032	2,360	3,306	3,003	1,454	779	191	301	57,963
White	2,620,471	33,624	34,484	62,949	133,468	252,128	523,686	764,234	404,986	227,438	50,270	60,182	73,022
1st-2d month	1,469,432	...	4,618	7,435	26,239	83,540	250,918	511,460	304,063	176,540	39,042	46,374	19,203
3d month	580,753	...	2,773	6,940	25,622	64,632	155,454	185,637	76,941	37,980	8,587	9,593	6,594
4th-6th month	397,528	...	8,103	24,804	59,416	89,526	108,493	62,343	22,046	11,816	2,386	3,805	4,790
7th-9th month	86,542	...	17,943	22,811	20,889	12,823	6,403	2,414	795	496	106	168	1,694
No prenatal care	33,624	33,624											
Not stated	52,592	...	1,047	959	1,302	1,607	2,418	2,380	1,141	606	149	242	40,741
Black	561,821	19,056	20,586	34,448	56,926	77,778	113,175	109,613	50,852	34,862	7,680	12,051	24,794
1st-2d month	209,411	...	2,273	3,910	9,320	21,420	40,466	59,817	32,202	22,960	4,894	7,643	4,506
3d month	122,991	...	1,784	4,089	10,587	17,147	32,655	30,343	12,347	7,376	1,796	2,646	2,221
4th-6th month	154,709	...	6,347	15,619	27,994	34,114	37,134	18,136	5,819	4,244	921	1,647	2,734
7th-9th month	37,030	...	9,439	10,246	8,445	4,501	2,242	826	243	142	34	65	847
No prenatal care	19,056	19,056											
Not stated	18,624	...	743	584	580	596	678	491	241	140	35	50	14,486
BIRTHS TO MARRIED WOMEN													
All races ¹	2,577,107	23,515	28,556	54,790	121,483	240,965	514,507	768,468	411,112	232,526	51,003	60,805	69,377
1st-2d month	1,509,883	...	4,300	7,292	26,662	86,653	257,370	523,831	313,031	183,384	40,197	47,811	19,352
3d month	572,275	...	2,466	6,599	25,076	63,647	183,803	183,329	37,495	8,446	9,326	6,295	
4th-6th month	352,649	...	6,689	21,849	51,887	79,064	96,791	56,448	19,869	10,628	2,121	3,316	3,987
7th-9th month	69,019	...	14,183	18,239	16,691	10,085	5,149	2,013	722	398	93	133	1,313
No prenatal care	23,515	23,515											
Not stated	49,766	...	918	811	1,167	1,516	2,413	2,373	1,152	621	146	219	38,430
White	2,270,315	18,687	22,299	42,455	97,873	203,584	451,411	694,202	373,222	208,320	45,891	53,741	58,630
1st-2d month	1,362,071	...	3,548	5,703	21,954	74,576	230,097	478,084	286,447	165,489	36,495	42,702	16,976
3d month	502,789	...	1,930	5,079	20,389	54,620	134,329	164,337	68,150	33,120	7,453	8,020	5,362
4th-6th month	290,165	...	5,029	16,645	41,288	64,949	80,749	48,031	17,023	8,836	1,739	2,713	3,163
7th-9th month	55,238	...	11,124	14,414	13,339	6,221	4,223	1,697	613	345	62	113	1,067
No prenatal care	18,687	18,687											
Not stated	41,365	...	668	614	903	1,218	2,013	2,053	989	530	122	193	32,062
Black	222,338	3,855	4,644	8,891	17,138	27,011	45,182	53,671	26,687	17,777	3,947	5,749	7,786
1st-2d month	106,920	...	563	1,216	3,505	8,977	19,286	32,918	18,658	13,009	2,819	4,116	1,863
3d month	50,594	...	427	1,155	3,535	6,400	13,323	14,096	5,802	3,276	1,063	730	
4th-6th month	45,822	...	1,325	3,862	7,611	10,184	11,670	6,221	2,053	1,389	313	533	661
7th-9th month	9,440	...	2,148	2,526	2,316	1,254	647	222	71	41	9	16	190
No prenatal care	3,855	3,855		181	132	171	196	256	214	103	62	19	21
Not stated	5,707	...											
BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN													
All races ¹	712,503	31,171	29,358	47,948	78,193	102,756	144,628	129,555	57,794	37,312	8,368	13,008	32,412
1st-2d month	216,207	...	2,869	4,615	10,460	22,101	43,217	61,949	32,240	21,675	4,767	7,351	4,963
3d month	154,844	...	2,278	4,978	12,705	21,438	41,613	38,572	15,833	9,223	2,215	3,210	2,779
4th-6th month	223,624	...	8,433	20,652	39,907	50,191	54,995	27,039	9,056	5,999	1,291	2,259	3,802
7th-9th month	61,451	...	14,779	16,848	14,256	8,182	3,910	1,365	363	257	50	106	1,335
No prenatal care	31,171	31,171		999	855	865	844	893	630	302	158	45	82
Not stated	25,206	...											
White	350,156	14,937	12,185	20,494	35,595	48,544	72,275	70,032	31,764	19,118	4,379	6,441	14,392
1st-2d month	107,361	...	1,070	1,732	4,285	8,964	20,821	33,376	17,616	11,051	2,547	3,672	2,227
3d month	77,964	...	843	1,861	5,233	10,012	21,125	21,300	8,791	4,860	1,134	1,573	1,232
4th-6th month	107,363	...	3,074	8,159	18,128	24,577	27,744	14,312	5,023	2,980	647	1,092	1,627
7th-9th month	31,304	...	6,819	8,397	7,550	4,602	2,180	717	182	151	24	55	627
No prenatal care	14,937	14,937		379	345	399	389	405	327	152	76	27	49
Not stated	11,227	...											
Black	339,483	15,201	15,942	25,557	39,788	50,767	67,993	55,942	24,165	17,085	3,733	6,302	17,008
1st-2d month	102,491	...	1,710	2,694	5,815	12,443	21,180	26,899	13,544	9,951	2,075	3,527	2,653
3d month	72,397	...	1,357	2,934	7,052	10,747	19,332	16,247	6,545	4,100	1,009	1,583	1,491
4th-6th month	108,887	...	5,022	11,757	20,383	23,930	25,464	11,915	3,766	2,855	608	1,114	2,073
7th-9th month	27,590	...	7,291	7,720	6,129	3,247	1,595	604	172	101	25	49	657
No prenatal care	15,201	15,201		562	452	409	400	422	277	138	78	16	29
Not stated	12,917	...											

¹ Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 269

Table 1-97. Live Births by 1-Minute Apgar Score, 5-Minute Apgar Score, and Race of Child: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1-minute Apgar score and race of child	Total	5-minute Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
All races ¹	2,918,691	2,347	6,674	3,622	3,949	5,598	10,135	21,422	54,760	247,457	1,918,832	596,778	47,117
0	2,474	985	378	245	214	164	119	108	63	64	77	31	26
1	20,619	719	4,849	1,293	1,590	1,800	2,140	2,424	2,150	1,884	1,506	88	176
2	20,400	170	795	1,381	944	1,591	2,297	3,206	3,490	3,531	2,745	136	114
3	25,819	54	235	266	642	908	2,368	4,122	5,661	6,201	5,004	249	109
4	37,518	19	76	128	119	485	1,503	4,674	8,499	11,227	10,180	506	102
5	60,825	19	54	60	114	165	808	3,803	12,527	20,794	21,162	1,213	106
6	111,010	18	38	50	87	123	231	1,867	13,061	43,582	48,828	2,950	175
7	299,472	38	62	55	85	124	264	522	6,763	86,334	192,215	10,750	260
8	1,095,687	143	70	78	97	150	241	443	1,825	69,131	951,422	71,387	700
9	1,154,221	159	88	44	34	61	135	207	605	2,407	684,559	465,142	780
10	44,682	9	6	1	5	4	8	10	13	48	443	44,029	106
Not stated	45,984	14	23	21	18	23	21	36	103	254	691	297	44,463
White	2,811,320	1,552	4,056	2,276	2,532	3,692	6,807	15,182	41,097	194,112	1,512,930	489,087	37,997
0	1,649	633	253	164	152	117	81	79	45	42	47	14	22
1	13,343	464	2,928	822	1,014	1,179	1,395	1,585	1,443	1,303	1,041	65	104
2	14,028	117	480	849	627	1,050	1,526	2,210	2,468	2,538	1,992	108	63
3	18,283	35	131	154	400	593	1,613	2,901	4,019	4,433	3,713	207	84
4	27,523	10	42	82	71	329	1,029	3,338	6,265	8,322	7,529	432	74
5	46,227	9	29	44	64	120	569	2,798	9,457	15,712	16,322	1,030	73
6	87,415	12	22	37	50	76	149	1,371	10,193	34,085	38,834	2,450	136
7	241,526	29	47	34	57	79	170	388	5,240	70,094	156,003	9,188	197
8	880,968	108	48	50	64	93	165	336	1,442	55,424	761,331	61,364	543
9	907,128	117	61	28	21	40	93	150	445	1,944	525,209	378,430	590
10	36,166	7	2	-	1	-	6	5	10	39	402	35,606	88
Not stated	37,064	11	13	12	11	16	11	21	70	176	507	193	36,023
Black	512,787	730	2,455	1,248	1,300	1,758	3,061	5,651	12,149	45,652	340,595	90,793	7,395
0	759	325	119	74	57	43	33	26	16	22	26	14	4
1	6,680	237	1,806	438	514	570	679	763	639	508	409	19	68
2	5,782	49	290	490	299	503	717	903	925	888	645	24	49
3	6,759	18	97	106	228	294	684	1,129	1,484	1,543	1,112	40	24
4	8,836	8	31	43	45	147	436	1,215	1,996	2,565	2,263	60	27
5	12,795	9	24	15	47	41	224	908	2,721	4,473	4,144	158	31
6	20,388	5	16	11	35	40	77	429	2,539	8,290	8,491	421	34
7	48,888	9	13	21	24	43	90	112	1,345	15,631	30,269	1,274	57
8	176,540	27	20	24	28	49	73	97	317	11,260	156,273	8,238	134
9	210,686	38	25	16	13	18	38	52	138	399	136,785	73,007	157
10	7,528	2	4	1	3	4	2	4	3	8	31	7,448	18
Not stated	7,176	3	10	9	7	6	8	13	26	65	147	90	6,792

¹ Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 270

Table 1-98. Live Births by 1-Minute Apgar Score and Race of Child: 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

[Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	1-minute Apgar score											Not stated
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
All reporting areas	2,918,691	2,474	20,619	20,400	25,819	37,518	60,825	111,010	299,472	1,095,687	1,154,221	44,682	45,964
White	2,311,320	1,649	13,343	14,028	18,283	27,523	46,227	87,415	241,526	880,968	907,128	36,166	37,064
Black	512,787	759	6,650	5,782	6,759	8,836	12,795	20,388	48,888	176,540	210,686	7,528	7,176
Alabama	59,736	51	342	424	478	683	1,091	1,798	4,553	18,958	29,253	1,758	347
White	39,087	22	162	204	219	339	583	1,054	2,798	12,920	19,528	1,134	124
Black	20,209	29	179	218	256	339	503	735	1,729	5,892	9,492	617	220
Alaska	12,844	6	109	105	149	228	370	665	1,708	5,276	3,196	101	931
White	9,078	4	72	87	102	155	261	514	1,254	3,697	2,178	70	684
Black	584	-	11	2	13	6	27	30	72	214	119	1	89
Arizona	59,348	32	374	360	471	655	1,097	2,061	6,016	23,933	23,349	509	491
White	49,776	20	295	300	381	543	913	1,727	5,100	19,941	19,766	443	347
Black	2,587	1	36	16	27	30	69	100	269	1,056	955	9	19
Arkansas	35,221	11	254	253	331	484	732	1,417	3,936	13,983	11,094	1,164	1,562
White	26,577	5	158	148	218	337	529	1,054	3,087	10,851	8,212	861	1,117
Black	8,245	6	95	100	107	144	197	351	802	2,995	2,789	286	373
Colorado	55,123	42	590	468	599	941	1,441	2,716	7,753	28,210	11,742	196	425
White	50,499	37	511	408	527	843	1,311	2,495	7,150	25,784	10,868	192	373
Black	2,831	5	61	40	47	56	85	157	369	1,500	487	2	22
Connecticut	43,988	39	268	258	362	437	671	1,079	2,495	10,312	25,291	425	2,351
White	37,900	28	184	199	273	342	538	897	2,147	9,076	21,760	398	2,058
Black	5,361	11	79	57	87	89	125	168	315	1,064	3,088	19	259
District of Columbia	9,870	1	159	130	133	171	234	334	909	4,288	3,289	19	203
White	1,753	-	19	15	10	19	24	59	130	699	730	3	45
Black	7,793	1	135	113	121	145	205	267	757	3,449	2,440	15	145
Florida	163,816	102	1,127	986	1,226	1,853	2,937	5,278	14,019	55,887	76,373	2,874	1,154
White	122,127	52	634	601	726	1,205	1,934	3,641	10,164	41,835	58,525	2,220	590
Black	39,609	50	472	372	489	627	974	1,587	3,719	13,348	16,799	622	550
Georgia	96,340	70	864	805	853	1,246	1,970	3,378	8,660	31,745	44,262	1,797	690
White	61,968	36	349	362	378	611	1,061	2,016	5,555	20,304	29,764	1,164	368
Black	33,228	33	509	434	465	620	891	1,331	3,028	11,076	13,913	618	310
Hawaii	18,307	12	141	114	166	262	379	719	2,144	10,101	4,014	81	174
White	4,640	5	29	27	40	75	80	217	724	2,480	853	21	89
Black	898	1	15	9	12	17	34	51	171	472	105	-	11
Idaho	17,567	66	132	158	187	290	536	1,151	2,857	8,099	3,792	176	123
White	16,878	62	124	153	181	283	514	1,113	2,748	7,773	3,634	171	122
Black	96	2	-	2	1	-	2	3	17	44	24	1	-
Illinois	180,737	128	1,044	1,115	1,580	2,128	3,518	6,297	17,783	68,893	75,829	1,519	903
White	138,604	81	636	739	1,079	1,457	2,489	4,734	13,787	53,586	58,117	1,345	554
Black	36,692	45	394	360	477	648	978	1,471	3,692	14,069	16,078	152	328
Indiana	80,946	61	545	692	870	1,269	2,183	4,148	10,164	32,220	24,198	938	3,658
White	71,697	53	437	550	725	1,057	1,923	3,626	8,944	28,523	21,749	888	3,222
Black	8,534	7	101	139	136	206	244	490	1,145	3,392	2,231	41	402
Iowa	41,221	36	312	336	452	652	1,283	2,485	6,423	18,004	10,663	370	205
White	39,576	35	290	318	430	620	1,230	2,413	6,178	17,268	10,235	365	194
Black	1,061	1	13	15	17	28	39	53	175	438	274	2	6
Kansas	39,679	22	271	249	344	511	932	1,774	5,474	18,435	10,943	298	426
White	35,220	16	229	215	291	431	819	1,583	4,863	16,393	9,729	287	364
Black	3,265	6	37	29	39	64	87	143	463	1,481	885	8	23
Kentucky	52,885	51	370	374	461	680	1,083	2,248	6,281	20,114	17,167	746	3,310
White	47,750	43	287	304	383	567	929	1,982	5,598	18,017	15,769	705	3,166
Black	4,775	7	80	67	76	99	149	255	656	1,959	1,257	37	133
Louisiana	81,458	210	468	480	609	961	1,623	2,658	6,276	24,700	40,557	2,100	816
White	48,538	85	166	213	271	434	810	1,389	3,444	14,641	25,298	1,414	373
Black	31,466	120	292	259	331	517	790	1,238	2,763	9,705	14,375	646	430
Maine	16,903	11	138	140	156	264	402	772	1,952	6,186	6,448	308	126
White	16,587	11	136	137	150	261	400	751	1,918	6,072	6,325	304	122
Black	83	-	-	1	2	2	-	4	7	26	41	-	-
Maryland	68,015	61	612	510	619	889	1,312	2,175	5,930	26,000	28,335	442	1,130
White	45,289	24	278	259	330	497	788	1,357	3,822	17,516	19,312	376	730
Black	20,418	37	324	244	267	372	500	746	1,935	7,624	7,947	57	365

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 271

Table 1-98. Live Births by 1-Minute Apgar Score and Race of Child: 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985—Con.

[Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	1-minute Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
Massachusetts	81,780	52	668	597	710	979	1,589	2,768	7,902	31,311	33,723	1,201	280
White	73,589	45	517	489	600	858	1,388	2,435	7,129	28,231	30,530	1,138	229
Black	6,068	6	138	93	95	96	169	268	606	2,321	2,211	31	34
Michigan	138,021	103	1,058	1,025	1,171	1,855	3,038	5,311	14,893	55,465	51,760	1,551	791
White	113,064	78	659	707	882	1,442	2,446	4,328	12,265	44,998	43,228	1,428	603
Black	22,971	25	382	307	271	385	556	905	2,399	9,543	7,635	100	163
Minnesota	67,412	41	409	423	558	964	1,604	2,973	7,965	24,700	18,279	877	8,619
White	62,322	41	353	387	509	879	1,472	2,759	7,378	22,636	16,854	853	8,201
Black	2,002	-	31	19	30	45	67	85	250	832	540	7	96
Mississippi	43,449	34	306	226	331	417	636	1,154	2,468	8,882	24,758	3,821	416
White	22,955	15	119	82	137	166	290	545	1,264	5,033	13,429	1,747	128
Black	20,031	19	185	143	190	247	339	601	1,180	3,737	11,091	2,015	284
Missouri	76,978	57	645	547	724	1,086	1,589	3,280	10,270	38,991	18,734	421	634
White	64,065	45	442	391	527	807	1,307	2,715	8,669	33,027	15,274	381	480
Black	11,950	12	195	147	190	273	262	533	1,478	5,497	3,210	35	118
Montana	13,494	10	74	89	131	190	323	745	2,242	5,919	3,509	179	83
White	11,834	8	67	75	115	165	285	660	1,974	5,160	3,095	154	76
Black	76	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	5	51	15	-	-
Nebraska	25,551	19	139	181	239	348	637	1,274	3,878	11,461	6,993	293	89
White	23,544	18	108	158	209	316	580	1,156	3,599	10,654	6,403	279	64
Black	1,358	1	26	17	23	21	38	86	184	539	397	11	15
Nevada	15,325	8	65	71	116	165	239	419	1,159	4,883	5,113	162	2,925
White	12,598	7	50	56	97	137	187	341	945	4,063	4,017	130	2,568
Black	1,544	1	11	11	14	15	31	46	124	389	711	13	178
New Hampshire	15,453	12	83	87	111	157	287	544	1,436	4,792	7,400	374	170
White	15,149	12	80	83	108	156	277	537	1,412	4,693	7,256	369	166
Black	134	-	3	2	1	-	4	3	15	40	63	2	1
New Jersey	105,566	144	582	564	715	1,005	1,557	2,638	7,143	34,830	54,321	1,387	680
White	81,764	81	336	357	495	673	1,079	1,901	5,356	27,404	42,451	1,125	506
Black	20,564	60	232	194	211	307	441	678	1,612	6,513	9,919	229	168
New Mexico	27,757	21	158	194	261	426	655	1,275	3,722	12,911	6,291	186	1,657
White	22,877	18	125	155	204	352	547	1,074	3,133	10,459	5,132	160	1,518
Black	694	-	8	13	11	14	18	34	81	316	143	6	50
New York	259,465	207	1,454	1,593	1,802	2,611	4,319	7,479	19,182	68,533	142,485	6,779	3,021
White	192,964	113	873	986	1,157	1,751	3,025	5,474	14,414	53,020	104,239	5,808	2,104
Black	57,485	92	546	575	597	803	1,171	1,833	4,324	13,763	32,123	813	845
North Carolina	89,397	63	663	642	863	1,090	1,717	3,176	8,442	32,993	37,522	1,621	605
White	61,769	33	331	359	480	681	1,068	2,136	5,802	23,201	26,229	1,133	316
Black	25,218	28	318	268	371	398	602	971	2,441	8,879	10,234	437	271
North Dakota	11,721	8	83	96	144	248	489	915	2,251	4,580	2,699	73	135
White	10,608	8	69	89	125	221	453	835	2,061	4,153	2,407	69	118
Black	144	-	-	-	4	3	6	6	16	60	47	-	2
Ohio	160,474	139	1,255	1,239	1,593	2,377	3,766	6,779	17,861	64,801	56,893	1,266	2,505
White	135,693	99	896	891	1,179	1,856	3,045	5,576	15,175	55,315	48,351	1,200	2,110
Black	23,033	39	349	332	397	498	677	1,146	2,510	8,781	7,873	54	377
Oregon	39,486	67	319	332	437	576	943	1,965	5,426	17,337	11,465	383	236
White	36,584	62	280	290	400	535	880	1,841	5,082	16,012	10,628	357	217
Black	981	2	22	23	16	12	28	46	128	472	225	4	3
Pennsylvania	160,528	134	1,080	1,065	1,221	1,742	2,853	5,481	14,946	59,240	68,229	3,472	1,065
White	136,063	87	725	781	908	1,316	2,261	4,481	12,438	49,427	59,514	3,305	820
Black	22,336	45	342	272	401	559	677	952	2,360	9,017	7,736	128	229
Rhode Island	13,033	12	94	110	152	232	357	585	1,800	6,017	3,236	81	57
White	11,692	10	82	94	128	201	317	523	1,642	5,699	2,878	73	45
Black	935	2	10	13	20	27	32	44	105	432	238	5	7
South Carolina	51,900	40	410	405	510	690	1,053	1,915	4,955	18,623	22,061	924	314
White	31,575	15	177	169	243	346	515	1,019	2,955	11,545	13,900	597	94
Black	19,860	24	231	230	263	339	529	882	1,965	6,892	7,970	319	216
South Dakota	12,130	21	81	79	123	219	335	697	2,011	5,477	2,856	151	80
White	10,120	18	66	66	96	178	269	589	1,669	4,604	2,370	133	62
Black	103	-	1	-	3	3	4	2	17	52	21	-	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 272

Table 1-98. Live Births by 1-Minute Apgar Score and Race of Child: 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985—Con.

[Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

Area and race of child *	Total	1-minute Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Tennessee	66,757	57	608	589	705	914	1,413	2,473	6,742	28,614	23,395	740	507
White	51,018	39	296	316	464	590	1,010	1,853	5,173	21,526	18,738	654	359
Black	15,181	18	308	270	238	322	396	609	1,522	6,853	4,424	80	141
Utah	37,451	45	272	262	363	589	1,063	2,083	6,187	19,662	6,562	164	199
White	35,504	41	255	242	341	557	1,012	1,969	5,876	18,690	6,183	156	182
Black	299	-	3	3	5	6	6	18	53	153	48	-	4
Vermont	8,036	3	50	64	71	151	208	406	1,056	3,183	2,690	112	42
White	7,971	3	50	64	70	150	205	405	1,052	3,158	2,662	110	42
Black	22	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	10	8	1	-
Virginia	86,052	52	765	702	930	1,244	1,989	3,316	8,951	34,751	32,242	572	538
White	63,171	36	430	422	551	790	1,313	2,332	6,541	26,157	23,805	482	312
Black	20,388	14	314	264	359	427	632	913	2,195	7,426	7,542	79	203
Washington	70,230	41	506	560	738	1,124	1,817	3,500	8,877	26,916	24,917	594	640
White	61,460	36	422	459	632	962	1,571	3,058	7,801	23,565	21,870	540	544
Black	3,246	2	43	44	62	69	112	205	463	1,290	919	3	34
West Virginia	24,132	9	149	137	221	292	496	936	2,415	9,496	9,391	389	201
White	23,036	9	135	130	202	281	471	894	2,322	9,095	8,940	373	184
Black	969	-	13	6	18	11	24	38	80	355	395	14	15
Wisconsin	73,743	52	461	497	747	1,080	1,798	3,262	8,474	31,115	24,830	1,032	395
White	65,944	43	345	427	631	946	1,570	2,877	7,591	27,766	22,429	998	321
Black	5,677	6	105	57	101	100	187	302	672	2,481	1,620	9	37
Wyoming	9,366	11	62	67	86	143	261	508	1,485	4,560	2,072	56	55
White	8,843	10	59	64	79	135	248	480	1,397	4,301	1,964	53	53
Black	101	1	1	-	2	3	3	2	18	42	29	-	-

* Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 273

Table 1-99. Live Births by 5-Minute Apgar Score and Race of Child: 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

[Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	5-minute Apgar score											Not stated
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
All reporting areas	2,918,691	2,347	6,674	3,622	3,949	5,598	10,135	21,422	54,760	247,457	1,918,832	596,778	47,117
White	2,311,320	1,552	4,056	2,276	2,532	3,692	6,807	15,182	41,097	194,112	1,512,930	489,087	37,997
Black	512,787	730	2,455	1,248	1,300	1,758	3,061	5,651	12,149	45,652	340,595	90,793	7,395
Alabama	59,736	53	126	90	106	119	216	432	918	4,276	38,488	14,568	344
White	39,087	30	69	40	43	52	87	206	472	2,596	25,563	9,797	132
Black	20,209	23	56	49	63	67	127	226	444	1,653	12,609	4,683	209
Alaska	12,844	4	19	10	19	31	56	116	321	1,456	8,864	1,017	931
White	9,078	3	11	7	9	23	36	84	251	1,056	6,288	628	682
Black	584	-	2	-	3	1	3	7	18	68	380	13	69
Arizona	59,348	45	100	66	70	98	163	371	982	5,425	44,793	6,764	491
White	49,776	30	85	53	49	76	128	303	813	4,527	37,592	5,769	351
Black	2,587	6	8	6	9	9	12	30	47	263	1,979	198	20
Arkansas	35,221	6	78	42	63	77	152	292	766	3,128	20,802	8,205	1,610
White	26,577	4	47	32	40	45	99	207	524	2,323	15,818	6,289	1,149
Black	8,245	2	31	9	21	31	52	82	233	774	4,770	1,851	389
Colorado	55,123	34	115	53	63	104	207	498	1,457	7,265	41,304	3,591	432
White	50,499	28	94	47	54	92	176	444	1,309	6,685	37,766	3,425	379
Black	2,831	5	15	3	7	10	24	39	89	360	2,188	68	23
Connecticut	43,988	32	89	52	47	64	132	215	570	2,387	30,494	7,525	2,381
White	37,900	26	54	34	25	42	99	152	456	2,034	26,014	6,883	2,081
Black	5,361	6	34	17	21	21	32	61	108	319	3,956	519	267
District of Columbia	9,870	-	61	21	25	38	56	102	240	934	7,908	272	213
White	1,753	-	5	-	1	2	4	12	21	147	1,430	83	48
Black	7,793	-	55	21	24	35	52	87	214	766	6,218	169	152
Florida	163,816	100	373	198	184	271	522	994	2,685	11,370	104,830	41,072	1,217
White	122,127	55	184	121	102	160	302	563	1,735	7,890	77,235	33,158	622
Black	39,609	44	181	74	77	106	215	418	925	3,368	26,283	7,339	579
Georgia	96,340	80	311	157	145	223	356	735	1,818	7,719	58,682	25,282	832
White	61,968	38	139	73	57	86	151	345	1,009	4,723	37,289	17,590	468
Black	33,228	42	170	84	87	134	202	377	797	2,921	20,630	7,431	353
Hawaii	18,307	9	37	15	16	18	49	101	293	1,622	14,572	1,402	173
White	4,640	1	8	4	3	6	10	33	66	531	3,571	319	88
Black	898	3	6	3	1	2	3	7	34	126	671	31	11
Idaho	17,567	82	40	27	25	46	69	181	583	2,382	12,265	1,741	126
White	16,878	79	40	26	23	45	68	174	554	2,306	11,762	1,676	125
Black	96	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	74	12	-
Illinois	180,737	115	430	270	238	363	629	1,267	3,082	14,611	127,736	31,104	892
White	138,604	75	247	153	143	220	380	805	2,133	10,767	96,645	26,472	564
Black	38,692	38	180	112	94	139	243	447	901	3,615	28,541	4,077	305
Indiana	80,946	49	154	111	125	160	318	811	1,922	7,578	52,362	13,668	3,688
White	71,697	42	121	87	94	136	244	677	1,647	6,622	46,111	12,664	3,252
Black	8,534	7	31	22	28	23	73	127	266	900	5,766	889	402
Iowa	41,221	29	90	61	66	87	159	428	1,034	4,517	28,734	5,827	189
White	39,576	26	78	58	63	83	149	404	986	4,364	27,489	5,696	180
Black	1,061	1	7	3	3	3	8	22	37	107	789	77	4
Kansas	39,679	29	81	47	48	66	124	335	888	4,187	29,280	4,168	426
White	35,220	22	67	40	39	55	104	288	770	3,720	25,857	3,894	364
Black	3,265	7	9	7	7	10	18	43	96	340	2,525	189	23
Kentucky	52,885	40	130	65	99	107	219	448	1,234	5,333	32,969	8,923	3,318
White	47,750	33	103	54	78	85	172	366	1,039	4,627	29,615	8,402	3,176
Black	4,775	6	27	11	19	20	45	77	191	673	3,100	475	131
Louisiana	81,458	205	227	108	114	130	289	523	1,264	5,077	52,170	20,539	812
White	48,538	83	74	45	49	37	135	201	607	2,804	29,582	14,546	375
Black	31,466	119	147	61	64	90	151	317	648	2,205	21,662	5,579	423
Maine	16,903	11	31	15	26	30	62	135	412	1,546	10,740	3,713	182
White	16,587	10	30	15	25	30	62	134	406	1,523	10,517	3,657	178
Black	83	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	53	26	-

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 274

Table 1-99. Live Births by 5-Minute Apgar Score and Race of Child: 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985—Con.

[Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	5-minute Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
Maryland	68,015	61	203	70	93	124	229	449	1,228	5,521	51,758	7,112	1,167
White	45,289	30	86	28	38	53	107	225	692	3,376	34,015	5,889	750
Black	20,418	30	115	41	53	68	119	215	510	1,962	15,931	997	377
Massachusetts	81,780	52	165	88	103	141	256	487	1,421	6,707	55,380	16,704	276
White	73,589	43	123	69	80	112	207	417	1,213	5,886	49,419	15,792	228
Black	6,668	8	39	17	19	28	42	60	177	658	4,468	520	32
Michigan	138,021	81	350	151	182	255	473	1,014	2,575	11,691	99,652	20,689	908
White	113,064	58	205	106	128	191	355	776	2,025	9,371	80,577	18,551	721
Black	22,671	23	144	44	50	62	113	215	520	2,123	17,422	1,796	159
Minnesota	67,412	41	89	54	68	123	238	557	1,384	6,386	41,483	8,250	8,739
White	62,322	41	80	49	62	112	208	502	1,261	5,871	37,903	7,904	8,329
Black	2,002	-	4	2	1	9	19	23	67	208	1,505	70	94
Mississippi	43,449	40	102	54	65	96	154	294	572	2,277	15,356	24,006	433
White	22,955	15	36	20	18	35	51	99	253	1,146	8,494	12,649	139
Black	20,031	25	66	34	47	59	103	192	316	1,103	6,709	11,087	290
Missouri	76,978	36	185	92	110	168	285	596	1,648	8,822	57,768	6,651	617
White	64,065	30	126	62	71	110	212	467	1,299	7,307	47,885	6,030	466
Black	11,950	6	58	29	39	53	72	124	327	1,418	9,154	555	115
Montana	13,944	9	14	16	18	22	52	97	300	1,558	8,880	2,348	80
White	11,834	7	10	14	16	19	44	87	261	1,364	7,860	2,077	75
Black	76	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	6	65	1	-
Nebraska	25,551	21	35	27	38	56	111	235	638	2,964	18,062	3,268	96
White	23,544	18	28	25	32	48	102	201	579	2,716	16,645	3,082	68
Black	1,358	2	5	2	4	6	9	24	42	176	974	95	19
Nevada	15,325	6	12	9	19	20	43	65	207	890	10,116	1,013	2,925
White	12,598	4	4	6	17	18	30	51	178	737	8,115	867	2,571
Black	1,544	2	4	2	2	1	11	12	20	73	1,183	59	175
New Hampshire	15,453	19	29	13	21	22	40	73	258	1,002	7,703	6,207	66
White	15,149	19	28	13	21	22	38	69	253	982	7,550	6,092	62
Black	134	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	3	10	67	49	1
New Jersey	105,566	120	234	117	123	179	274	484	1,215	5,638	66,780	29,575	827
White	81,764	65	136	67	76	106	165	305	822	4,039	51,335	24,021	627
Black	20,564	51	92	46	42	69	100	166	361	1,456	13,614	4,374	193
New Mexico	27,757	43	47	30	31	53	83	195	627	3,256	19,146	2,552	1,694
White	22,877	36	40	23	30	46	68	154	532	2,756	15,439	2,197	1,556
Black	694	2	3	-	-	2	5	14	15	67	481	53	52
New York	259,465	230	593	309	294	514	782	1,449	3,618	15,245	122,307	111,104	3,020
White	192,964	121	344	160	166	279	461	909	2,434	11,055	90,982	83,948	2,105
Black	57,485	106	239	141	127	221	299	510	1,095	3,829	27,827	22,247	844
North Carolina	89,397	72	251	139	127	183	332	649	1,588	7,304	58,656	19,042	1,054
White	61,769	41	117	56	65	89	178	338	952	4,930	40,466	13,927	610
Black	25,218	29	126	80	61	90	147	293	604	2,230	16,528	4,627	403
North Dakota	11,721	10	11	12	21	29	75	161	455	1,703	7,833	1,288	123
White	10,608	9	10	9	17	26	70	149	420	1,560	7,114	1,113	111
Black	144	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	15	116	5	5	3
Ohio	160,474	78	349	215	222	298	609	1,330	3,399	15,410	114,450	21,598	2,516
White	135,693	58	250	148	173	224	457	1,005	2,695	12,689	95,914	19,966	2,114
Black	23,033	20	98	63	49	73	144	305	663	2,562	17,222	1,448	386
Oregon	39,486	62	68	51	44	77	135	379	1,003	5,082	28,133	4,219	233
White	36,584	57	61	49	40	65	121	343	931	4,722	26,003	3,977	215
Black	981	3	5	2	3	9	10	16	22	127	737	44	3
Pennsylvania	160,528	104	400	210	218	274	458	1,002	2,368	11,211	99,636	43,611	1,036
White	136,063	66	273	132	146	213	336	773	1,846	8,960	81,860	40,664	794
Black	22,338	35	124	76	68	58	118	218	496	2,130	16,398	2,393	224
Rhode Island	13,033	6	30	18	11	20	40	86	290	1,552	9,645	1,280	55
White	11,692	6	26	15	10	16	36	76	261	1,414	8,623	1,165	44
Black	935	-	3	3	1	4	4	9	24	98	700	82	7
South Carolina	51,900	53	183	91	96	131	245	462	1,032	4,415	35,184	9,665	343
White	31,575	19	67	34	42	57	92	192	500	2,404	21,788	6,272	108
Black	19,860	32	115	56	53	73	153	266	524	1,977	13,061	3,319	231

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 275

Table 1-99. Live Births by 5-Minute Apgar Score and Race of Child: 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985—Con.

[Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

Area and race of child ¹	Total	5-minute Apgar score										
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
South Dakota	12,130	27	25	11	21	29	40	92	306	1,316	8,055	2,119
White	10,120	21	20	8	13	24	35	75	258	1,085	6,700	1,810
Black	103	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	12	81	7
Tennessee	66,757	40	151	105	130	143	323	566	1,376	6,305	47,860	9,212
White	51,018	30	68	49	75	81	193	365	929	4,739	36,000	8,090
Black	15,181	10	83	56	55	61	128	198	443	1,523	11,424	1,060
Utah	37,451	29	50	38	58	78	126	458	1,065	4,688	28,585	2,069
White	35,504	28	46	34	51	72	118	443	1,013	4,442	27,110	1,954
Black	299	-	1	-	-	2	1	4	6	45	225	10
Vermont	8,036	3	12	3	6	18	25	58	203	993	5,212	1,465
White	7,971	3	12	3	6	18	25	57	202	987	5,167	1,453
Black	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	16	4
Virginia	86,052	48	244	119	139	173	318	783	1,809	8,028	62,514	11,367
White	63,171	23	119	68	62	96	171	472	1,203	5,551	45,517	9,587
Black	20,368	23	120	48	75	73	142	297	577	2,272	14,964	1,590
Washington	70,230	76	125	63	77	129	230	602	1,629	7,096	51,104	8,473
White	61,460	71	105	52	62	97	183	510	1,414	6,154	44,655	7,619
Black	3,246	4	10	6	9	15	25	50	97	388	2,437	177
West Virginia	24,132	6	43	32	33	58	84	190	427	1,975	15,491	5,602
White	23,036	6	36	26	30	55	80	184	405	1,882	14,754	5,401
Black	969	-	7	5	3	3	4	6	21	87	647	174
Wisconsin	73,743	43	162	70	89	131	266	522	1,418	6,337	48,449	15,870
White	65,944	34	126	55	75	113	227	444	1,227	5,555	42,720	15,053
Black	5,677	8	32	13	11	15	29	63	156	616	4,368	329
Wyoming	9,366	8	20	7	13	22	31	103	252	1,272	6,541	1,038
White	8,843	8	18	7	13	20	31	96	241	1,187	6,176	989
Black	101	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	15	77	4

¹ Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 276

Table 1-100. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Age of Mother and Race of Child: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, age of mother, and race of child	Total	Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
1-MINUTE APGAR SCORE													
All races ¹	2,918,691	2,474	20,619	20,400	25,819	37,518	60,825	111,010	299,472	1,095,687	1,154,221	44,682	45,964
Under 15 years	8,068	11	98	98	127	151	262	409	899	2,800	2,900	123	190
15-19 years	361,583	371	3,414	3,297	4,059	5,699	9,068	16,173	40,804	133,294	134,463	5,078	5,863
15 years	19,278	21	256	205	271	354	568	855	2,233	6,837	7,055	285	338
16 years	41,088	49	432	393	512	703	1,078	1,876	4,534	14,983	15,233	594	701
17 years	68,980	69	687	641	755	1,145	1,799	3,105	7,821	25,334	25,570	949	1,105
18 years	100,672	101	960	933	1,131	1,569	2,487	4,553	11,194	36,970	37,770	1,404	1,600
19 years	131,565	131	1,079	1,125	1,390	1,928	3,136	5,784	15,022	49,170	48,835	1,846	2,119
20-24 years	881,308	729	6,275	6,195	8,068	11,757	18,991	35,078	94,896	334,101	337,536	13,344	14,338
25-29 years	939,082	718	5,629	5,766	7,367	10,961	17,932	33,526	93,034	354,895	380,214	14,753	14,287
30-34 years	543,146	430	3,572	3,566	4,361	6,429	10,538	18,949	51,746	202,677	224,311	8,393	8,174
35-39 years	163,688	172	1,409	1,270	1,589	2,171	3,469	5,943	15,817	60,073	66,500	2,633	2,642
40-44 years	20,984	42	210	194	234	332	545	897	2,193	7,541	8,008	348	440
45-49 years	832	1	12	14	14	18	20	35	83	306	289	10	30
White	2,311,320	1,649	13,343	14,028	18,283	27,523	46,227	87,415	241,526	880,968	907,128	36,166	37,064
Under 15 years	2,777	4	31	28	43	60	92	157	320	1,024	899	37	82
15-19 years	236,907	196	1,836	1,915	2,401	3,526	5,829	10,986	28,280	89,323	85,292	3,285	4,038
15 years	9,250	7	101	83	126	149	280	417	1,117	3,413	3,247	132	178
16 years	23,748	23	202	198	294	392	600	1,134	2,776	8,880	8,483	335	431
17 years	44,096	33	371	375	425	704	1,139	2,073	5,258	16,578	15,773	613	754
18 years	67,413	56	539	561	688	984	1,633	3,177	8,001	25,305	24,465	904	1,100
19 years	92,400	77	623	698	888	1,297	2,177	4,185	11,128	35,147	33,324	1,301	1,575
20-24 years	682,521	479	3,941	4,170	5,636	8,469	14,290	27,421	75,631	263,069	257,551	10,429	11,435
25-29 years	782,356	510	3,905	4,183	5,541	8,536	14,378	27,699	78,594	299,109	315,128	12,651	12,122
30-34 years	456,380	315	2,502	2,693	3,299	5,014	8,490	15,676	43,885	172,567	187,809	7,267	6,863
35-39 years	133,415	116	985	898	1,188	1,664	2,735	4,769	13,017	49,643	54,045	2,208	2,147
40-44 years	16,402	29	138	133	166	240	399	684	1,745	6,017	6,211	282	358
45-49 years	562	-	5	8	9	14	23	54	216	193	7	19	
Black	512,787	759	6,650	5,782	6,759	8,836	12,795	20,388	48,888	176,540	210,686	7,528	7,176
Under 15 years	5,116	7	67	69	82	88	165	243	550	1,706	1,949	85	105
15-19 years	115,061	171	1,498	1,326	1,573	2,026	3,012	4,760	11,347	39,854	46,165	1,704	1,625
15 years	9,548	14	145	118	143	197	279	410	1,054	3,233	3,659	146	150
16 years	16,336	26	222	187	205	292	451	709	1,623	5,658	6,464	252	247
17 years	23,105	35	301	256	316	418	614	948	2,332	7,974	9,266	328	317
18 years	30,462	43	399	355	418	539	788	1,257	2,872	10,478	12,399	472	432
19 years	35,610	53	431	410	491	580	880	1,426	3,466	12,511	14,377	506	479
20-24 years	173,948	229	2,164	1,859	2,214	2,971	4,189	6,737	16,666	60,672	71,190	2,672	2,385
25-29 years	126,980	185	1,578	1,408	1,603	2,110	3,026	4,878	11,773	43,862	53,095	1,801	1,661
30-34 years	65,790	108	928	756	914	1,151	1,712	2,654	6,129	21,974	27,606	884	974
35-39 years	22,346	48	352	307	313	408	575	940	2,090	7,346	9,285	319	363
40-44 years	3,375	10	57	52	56	80	113	169	316	1,071	1,334	60	57
45-49 years	171	1	6	5	4	2	3	7	17	55	62	3	6
5-MINUTE APGAR SCORE													
All races ¹	2,918,691	2,347	6,674	3,622	3,949	5,598	10,135	21,422	54,760	247,457	1,918,832	596,778	47,117
Under 15 years	8,068	9	42	21	25	30	58	115	235	856	5,213	1,272	192
15-19 years	361,583	323	1,155	590	670	968	1,780	3,644	8,712	34,558	235,318	67,831	6,034
15 years	19,278	24	94	43	49	75	115	236	549	1,912	12,468	3,357	356
16 years	41,088	46	133	76	92	114	220	473	1,052	3,949	26,787	7,425	721
17 years	68,980	65	257	104	140	192	342	702	1,652	6,692	44,909	12,801	1,124
18 years	100,672	85	316	175	167	288	502	1,004	2,483	9,558	65,364	19,081	1,649
19 years	131,565	103	355	192	222	299	601	1,229	2,976	12,447	85,790	25,167	2,184
20-24 years	881,308	716	2,063	1,180	1,224	1,741	3,272	6,801	17,430	78,158	578,378	175,627	14,718
25-29 years	939,082	680	1,874	987	1,097	1,524	2,684	5,960	15,802	75,690	621,024	197,101	14,659
30-34 years	543,146	421	1,112	602	639	938	1,624	3,505	9,079	42,726	358,640	115,511	8,349
35-39 years	163,688	171	369	205	247	346	610	1,194	3,035	13,418	106,587	34,820	2,686
40-44 years	20,984	26	56	34	44	50	102	186	447	1,973	13,154	4,463	449
45-49 years	832	1	3	3	3	1	5	17	20	78	518	153	30
White	2,311,320	1,552	4,056	2,276	2,532	3,692	6,807	15,182	41,097	194,112	1,512,930	489,087	37,997
Under 15 years	2,777	5	13	6	10	11	17	44	88	308	1,712	482	81
15-19 years	236,907	173	600	313	366	530	1,019	2,214	5,492	23,037	152,080	46,929	4,154
15 years	9,250	8	38	22	20	34	48	105	247	954	5,817	1,770	187
16 years	23,748	22	59	37	48	62	109	257	605	2,367	15,186	4,553	443
17 years	44,096	32	133	58	77	97	200	418	1,026	4,343	28,270	8,672	770
18 years	67,413	52	179	86	100	154	295	647	1,609	6,510	43,215	13,430	1,136
19 years	92,400	59	191	110	121	183	367	787	2,005	8,863	59,592	18,504	1,618
20-24 years	682,521	444	1,168	718	771	1,148	2,163	4,782	13,047	60,741	444,479	144,302	11,758
25-29 years	782,356	483	1,224	654	754	1,072	1,948	4,517	12,563	62,292	515,903	168,551	12,395
30-34 years	456,380	305	754	426	424	667	1,180	2,632	7,190	35,424	301,281	99,064	7,033
35-39 years	133,415	124	262	136	175	233	412	861	2,369	10,752	86,653	29,050	2,188
40-44 years	16,402	18	34	21	31	30	64	120	333	1,506	10,275	3,601	369
45-49 years	562	-	1	2	1	1	4	12	15	52	347	108	19
Black	512,787	730	2,455	1,248	1,300	1,758	3,061	5,651	12,149	45,652	340,595	90,793	7,395
Under 15 years	5,116	4	29	15	15	18	41	70	143	526	3,382	765	108
15-19 years	115,061	143	537	268	285	420	725	1,344	3,014	10,585	76,488	19,572	1,680
15 years	9,548	16	53	20	27	39	66	126	295	914	6,315</td		

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 277

Table 1-101. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Live-Birth Order and Race of Child: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, live-birth order, and race of child	Total	Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
1-MINUTE APGAR SCORE													
All races ¹	2,918,691	2,474	20,619	20,400	25,819	37,518	60,825	111,010	299,472	1,095,687	1,154,221	44,682	45,964
First child	1,213,118	979	9,563	9,737	12,404	18,042	28,682	51,700	134,394	455,357	461,899	15,173	15,188
Second child	968,561	707	5,640	5,532	6,994	10,519	17,460	32,745	93,021	365,777	400,320	16,171	13,675
Third child	450,540	410	2,919	2,808	3,558	5,129	8,471	15,859	43,593	169,593	182,649	8,130	7,431
Fourth child	161,584	167	1,265	1,173	1,488	2,009	3,354	5,865	16,115	60,063	63,758	3,036	3,291
Fifth child	57,939	90	541	491	644	845	1,318	2,235	5,732	21,395	22,013	1,104	1,531
Sixth child	23,796	47	234	225	261	350	547	926	2,386	6,586	9,054	493	687
Seventh child	10,874	19	91	114	102	182	266	436	1,086	3,926	4,065	203	384
Eighth child and over	11,204	35	126	108	136	141	250	435	1,137	3,882	4,152	236	566
Not stated	21,075	20	240	212	232	301	477	809	2,018	7,108	6,311	136	3,211
White	2,311,320	1,649	13,343	14,028	18,283	27,523	46,227	87,415	241,526	880,968	907,128	36,166	37,064
First child	975,576	695	6,456	6,958	9,129	13,630	22,428	41,517	110,077	371,351	368,210	12,447	12,678
Second child	787,959	483	3,736	3,845	5,090	7,898	13,495	26,391	76,562	301,664	323,981	13,544	11,270
Third child	349,229	256	1,769	1,871	2,423	3,632	6,215	12,143	34,400	133,529	140,619	6,569	5,803
Fourth child	115,311	98	726	704	866	1,263	2,253	4,181	11,964	43,780	44,869	2,218	2,389
Fifth child	37,727	50	283	273	340	494	835	1,457	3,922	14,326	13,994	726	1,047
Sixth child	14,500	28	116	105	137	191	311	559	1,519	5,473	5,327	302	432
Seventh child	6,537	11	50	64	49	98	165	251	704	2,448	2,332	112	253
Eighth child and over	6,749	13	51	43	66	74	139	242	696	2,414	2,490	134	387
Not stated	17,732	15	176	165	183	243	386	674	1,682	5,983	5,306	114	2,805
Black	512,787	759	6,650	5,782	6,759	8,836	12,795	20,388	48,888	176,540	210,686	7,528	7,176
First child	200,670	266	2,839	2,539	2,929	3,860	5,471	8,736	20,545	69,916	79,696	2,428	2,045
Second child	151,060	208	1,736	1,513	1,703	2,320	3,467	5,487	13,833	52,344	64,221	2,273	1,955
Third child	86,510	144	1,065	854	1,025	1,354	2,007	3,280	7,837	29,903	36,317	1,403	1,321
Fourth child	39,638	61	496	429	574	666	963	1,460	3,475	13,489	16,546	737	742
Fifth child	17,241	33	249	198	275	314	419	683	1,534	5,803	7,007	336	390
Sixth child	7,777	17	103	101	113	140	207	308	699	2,498	3,225	161	210
Seventh child	3,561	7	34	45	40	74	84	151	320	1,148	1,478	81	99
Eighth child and over	3,661	19	67	61	55	58	97	172	360	1,128	1,415	91	138
Not stated	2,669	4	61	42	45	50	80	111	285	916	781	18	276
5-MINUTE APGAR SCORE													
All races ¹	2,918,691	2,347	6,674	3,622	3,949	5,598	10,135	21,422	54,760	247,457	1,918,832	596,778	47,117
First child	1,213,118	909	2,955	1,505	1,765	2,521	4,715	10,196	26,165	110,265	798,236	238,095	15,791
Second child	968,561	683	1,888	1,069	1,121	1,521	2,710	5,964	15,366	76,208	642,120	205,843	14,058
Third child	450,540	405	1,007	563	564	832	1,463	2,882	7,485	36,441	295,789	95,542	7,567
Fourth child	161,584	161	418	236	262	383	628	1,278	3,038	13,492	104,524	33,855	3,309
Fifth child	57,939	74	171	100	113	155	273	543	1,229	5,066	36,874	11,798	1,543
Sixth child	23,796	35	81	45	42	66	129	206	503	2,057	15,162	4,775	695
Seventh child	10,874	15	31	28	24	25	55	99	237	996	6,748	2,236	380
Eighth child and over	11,204	27	32	23	28	44	67	95	243	1,015	6,693	2,382	555
Not stated	21,075	28	91	53	30	51	95	159	494	1,917	12,686	2,252	3,219
White	2,311,320	1,552	4,056	2,276	2,532	3,692	6,807	15,182	41,097	194,112	1,512,930	489,087	37,997
First child	975,576	616	1,826	991	1,196	1,736	3,330	7,569	20,258	88,104	639,264	197,535	13,151
Second child	787,959	492	1,193	689	737	1,037	1,869	4,272	11,711	61,517	519,922	172,943	11,577
Third child	349,229	258	592	338	326	518	950	1,939	5,438	27,703	228,072	77,190	5,905
Fourth child	115,311	92	220	132	149	229	330	774	2,025	9,566	74,030	25,344	2,420
Fifth child	37,727	37	87	48	61	73	135	304	729	3,250	23,872	8,072	1,059
Sixth child	14,500	19	44	18	16	35	62	101	273	1,212	9,173	3,105	442
Seventh child	6,537	8	15	16	11	12	29	54	123	612	4,027	1,379	251
Eighth child and over	6,749	9	15	13	15	13	13	29	39	139	572	3,960	1,565
Not stated	17,732	21	64	31	21	39	73	130	401	1,576	10,610	1,954	2,812
Black	512,787	730	2,455	1,248	1,300	1,758	3,061	5,651	12,149	45,652	340,595	90,793	7,395
First child	200,670	275	1,064	475	519	722	1,271	2,355	5,225	18,933	133,727	33,936	2,168
Second child	151,060	185	655	354	357	442	766	1,530	3,263	12,516	101,624	27,343	2,025
Third child	86,510	135	384	209	227	290	479	884	1,843	7,594	57,445	15,686	1,354
Fourth child	39,638	62	188	98	103	144	280	468	901	3,353	25,853	7,452	736
Fifth child	17,241	33	76	48	42	78	128	220	447	1,573	10,924	3,279	393
Sixth child	7,777	14	34	24	22	27	62	98	201	702	4,945	1,439	209
Seventh child	3,561	6	13	11	9	13	22	42	96	313	2,201	740	95
Eighth child and over	3,661	13	15	9	13	30	33	49	92	372	2,194	704	137
Not stated	2,669	7	26	20	8	12	20	25	81	296	1,682	214	278

¹ Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 278

Table 1-102. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Educational Attainment of Mother and Race of Child: Total of 45 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, years of school completed by mother, and race of child	Total	Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
1-MINUTE APGAR SCORE													
All races ¹	2,848,461	2,433	20,113	19,840	25,081	36,394	59,008	107,510	290,595	1,068,771	1,129,304	44,088	45,324
0-8 years	100,670	124	873	834	1,058	1,386	2,299	3,979	10,208	35,469	40,348	1,927	2,165
9-11 years	476,059	537	4,249	4,147	5,132	7,191	11,342	19,992	51,861	174,970	182,075	7,421	7,142
12 years	1,193,249	1,019	8,236	8,299	10,372	15,353	24,901	46,024	123,537	449,276	471,218	19,172	16,842
13-15 years	566,016	391	3,583	3,487	4,703	6,809	11,198	20,626	57,881	217,847	224,696	8,434	6,361
16 years or more	469,597	270	2,508	2,633	3,386	5,141	8,466	15,508	43,688	179,059	197,864	6,761	4,313
Not stated	42,870	92	664	440	430	514	802	1,381	3,420	12,150	13,103	373	9,501
White	2,249,860	1,613	12,921	13,569	17,651	26,561	44,656	84,357	233,725	857,403	885,268	35,826	36,520
0-8 years	71,624	86	548	509	692	920	1,540	2,777	7,410	25,620	28,588	1,983	1,551
9-11 years	320,817	302	2,340	2,373	3,042	4,434	7,403	13,821	36,433	120,254	120,579	5,034	4,802
12 years	946,843	668	5,287	5,751	7,338	11,337	18,977	36,338	99,931	361,957	370,899	15,887	12,673
13-15 years	462,756	277	2,377	2,464	3,471	5,184	8,853	16,682	48,156	180,766	182,011	7,178	5,337
16 years or more	415,466	220	1,982	2,185	2,836	4,348	7,328	13,735	39,215	159,881	173,790	6,066	3,880
Not stated	32,354	60	387	287	272	338	555	1,004	2,580	8,925	9,391	278	8,277
Black	509,541	757	6,607	5,738	6,897	8,767	12,683	20,183	48,425	175,250	209,767	7,525	7,142
0-8 years	21,924	29	265	278	307	377	622	948	2,111	7,108	8,986	478	415
9-11 years	140,745	221	1,791	1,690	1,948	2,574	3,611	5,842	13,784	48,537	56,610	2,231	2,108
12 years	215,714	333	2,770	2,348	2,777	3,620	5,333	8,578	20,570	74,638	88,853	3,176	2,718
13-15 years	87,828	102	1,102	926	1,105	1,457	2,078	3,433	8,233	30,455	36,976	1,102	859
16 years or more	35,711	41	430	366	437	597	844	1,291	3,107	12,249	15,586	469	294
Not stated	7,619	31	249	130	123	142	195	291	620	2,263	2,756	69	750
5-MINUTE APGAR SCORE													
All races ¹	2,848,461	2,271	6,549	3,559	3,872	5,469	9,905	20,820	53,131	240,361	1,867,728	588,305	46,491
0-8 years	100,670	124	264	174	186	261	446	939	2,126	8,820	83,321	22,018	2,190
9-11 years	476,059	462	1,370	756	874	1,232	2,269	4,397	10,646	44,593	308,283	93,835	7,342
12 years	1,193,249	947	2,741	1,525	1,648	2,245	4,168	8,787	22,506	101,619	777,288	253,397	16,378
13-15 years	566,016	359	1,130	562	667	961	1,688	3,745	9,827	47,146	378,634	114,688	6,611
16 years or more	469,597	258	697	387	394	654	1,128	2,597	7,220	35,192	318,650	97,977	4,443
Not stated	42,870	121	347	155	103	116	206	355	806	3,191	21,552	6,391	9,527
White	2,249,860	1,481	3,951	2,224	2,470	3,595	6,624	14,672	39,683	187,958	1,468,275	481,468	37,459
0-8 years	71,624	79	161	103	116	182	275	597	1,445	5,991	44,903	16,193	1,579
9-11 years	320,817	245	720	417	466	661	1,279	2,645	6,822	30,248	205,387	68,975	4,952
12 years	946,843	628	1,644	967	1,060	1,511	2,841	6,254	17,012	79,999	612,264	208,584	13,099
13-15 years	462,756	255	707	347	447	656	1,179	2,773	7,634	38,276	308,101	96,840	5,541
16 years or more	415,466	202	529	302	322	515	926	2,165	6,206	31,110	281,920	87,287	3,982
Not stated	32,354	72	190	88	59	70	124	238	564	2,334	15,700	4,809	8,306
Black	509,541	726	2,445	1,242	1,291	1,743	3,036	5,601	12,052	45,264	338,158	90,616	7,367
0-8 years	21,924	35	86	63	59	72	157	282	558	2,047	13,592	4,553	420
9-11 years	140,745	200	618	324	381	539	939	1,653	3,578	13,007	92,777	24,573	2,156
12 years	215,714	299	1,042	528	558	693	1,245	2,351	4,988	19,046	143,996	38,151	2,817
13-15 years	87,828	98	403	196	195	279	465	887	1,949	7,686	59,478	15,291	901
16 years or more	35,711	47	150	70	60	118	160	334	789	2,854	24,110	6,698	321
Not stated	7,619	47	146	61	38	42	70	94	190	624	4,205	1,350	752

¹ Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 279

Table 1-103. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Race of Child: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, month of pregnancy prenatal care began, and race of child	Total	Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
1-MINUTE APGAR SCORE													
All races ¹	2,918,691	2,474	20,619	20,400	25,819	37,518	60,825	111,010	299,472	1,095,687	1,154,221	44,682	45,964
1st and 2d month	1,554,556	1,072	9,847	9,963	12,593	18,715	30,489	56,467	154,863	589,357	630,847	23,620	16,723
3d month	651,050	488	4,256	4,413	5,802	8,207	13,728	25,387	68,652	247,645	254,092	10,178	8,202
4th-6th month	498,775	421	3,730	3,784	4,775	7,115	11,441	20,490	54,133	184,861	192,923	8,048	7,054
7th-9th month	106,139	85	619	747	1,068	1,490	2,343	4,349	11,220	38,992	41,474	1,764	1,988
No prenatal care	41,694	257	1,053	686	711	869	1,172	1,698	4,007	13,473	14,015	544	3,209
Not stated	66,477	151	1,114	807	870	1,122	1,652	2,619	6,597	21,359	20,870	528	8,788
White	2,311,320	1,649	13,343	14,028	18,283	27,523	46,227	87,415	241,526	880,968	907,128	36,166	37,064
1st and 2d month	1,320,039	809	7,113	7,552	9,768	15,061	24,943	47,612	133,189	506,179	532,911	20,506	14,396
3d month	517,965	307	2,762	3,083	4,188	6,002	10,624	20,205	55,661	199,588	200,496	8,301	6,748
4th-6th month	337,039	230	2,034	2,158	2,851	4,453	7,564	14,061	38,439	127,707	127,060	5,511	4,971
7th-9th month	67,496	58	330	443	619	876	1,467	2,825	7,512	25,310	25,591	1,134	1,331
No prenatal care	23,194	156	460	298	325	429	584	941	2,248	7,543	7,828	344	2,038
Not stated	45,587	89	644	494	532	702	1,045	1,771	4,477	14,641	13,242	370	7,580
Black	512,787	759	6,650	5,782	6,759	8,836	12,795	20,388	48,888	176,540	210,686	7,528	7,176
1st and 2d month	192,560	234	2,469	2,157	2,485	3,177	4,813	7,534	17,879	66,290	80,979	2,690	1,853
3d month	112,452	167	1,368	1,218	1,454	1,962	2,713	4,430	10,978	39,702	45,594	1,654	1,212
4th-6th month	140,605	177	1,560	1,491	1,764	2,374	3,454	5,685	13,475	48,426	58,197	2,291	1,711
7th-9th month	32,821	26	254	275	399	547	755	1,312	3,131	11,279	13,778	567	498
No prenatal care	16,798	96	562	364	359	409	546	693	1,600	5,308	5,637	183	1,041
Not stated	17,551	59	437	277	298	367	514	734	1,825	5,535	6,501	143	861
5-MINUTE APGAR SCORE													
All races ¹	2,918,691	2,347	6,674	3,622	3,949	5,598	10,135	21,422	54,760	247,457	1,918,832	596,778	47,117
1st and 2d month	1,554,556	1,056	3,229	1,730	1,842	2,599	4,749	10,226	27,056	126,682	1,036,777	321,246	17,364
3d month	651,050	450	1,288	715	790	1,197	2,132	4,785	12,139	55,938	427,916	135,209	8,491
4th-6th month	498,775	351	972	599	780	1,047	2,004	4,094	10,464	45,393	324,757	101,081	7,233
7th-9th month	106,139	63	120	86	133	204	421	825	2,176	9,540	68,589	21,985	1,997
No prenatal care	41,694	272	569	250	197	268	414	641	1,259	3,928	23,427	7,264	3,165
Not stated	66,477	155	496	242	207	283	415	851	1,666	5,976	37,366	9,973	8,847
White	2,311,320	1,552	4,056	2,276	2,532	3,692	6,807	15,182	41,097	194,112	1,512,930	489,087	37,997
1st and 2d month	1,320,039	767	2,205	1,234	1,312	1,928	3,538	7,946	22,024	106,848	876,263	281,061	14,913
3d month	517,965	297	785	451	507	782	1,480	3,436	9,235	44,117	338,167	111,734	6,974
4th-6th month	337,039	210	496	308	418	567	1,124	2,515	6,772	30,987	217,248	71,298	5,096
7th-9th month	67,496	40	60	45	80	115	222	493	1,353	6,133	43,090	14,521	1,344
No prenatal care	23,194	158	225	97	88	129	189	275	642	2,133	12,881	4,345	2,032
Not stated	45,587	80	285	141	127	171	254	517	1,071	3,894	25,281	6,128	7,638
Black	512,787	730	2,455	1,248	1,300	1,758	3,061	5,651	12,149	45,652	340,595	90,793	7,395
1st and 2d month	192,560	260	954	457	484	608	1,081	2,048	4,414	16,646	131,285	32,359	1,964
3d month	112,452	140	471	251	258	385	610	1,212	2,592	10,108	75,424	19,727	1,274
4th-6th month	140,605	127	447	263	332	452	825	1,444	3,341	12,567	92,906	26,135	1,766
7th-9th month	32,821	21	56	36	47	79	182	303	722	2,933	21,460	6,485	497
No prenatal care	16,798	107	330	145	104	133	212	350	570	1,625	9,524	2,670	1,028
Not stated	17,551	75	197	96	75	101	151	294	510	1,773	9,996	3,417	866

¹ Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 280

Table 1-104. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Birth Weight and Race of Child: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, birth weight, and race of child	Total	Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
1-MINUTE APGAR SCORE													
All races ¹	2,918,691	2,474	20,619	20,400	25,819	37,518	60,825	111,010	299,472	1,095,687	1,154,221	44,682	45,984
Less than 500 grams	3,936	123	2,117	813	325	109	43	33	26	36	33	3	275
500-999 grams	14,199	343	3,959	2,244	1,751	1,345	1,186	958	731	630	276	10	766
1,000-1,499 grams	18,200	178	1,660	1,438	1,535	1,802	2,025	2,295	2,743	2,713	1,094	31	686
1,500-1,999 grams	38,221	168	1,513	1,388	1,594	2,114	2,964	4,365	6,685	10,437	5,624	159	1,010
2,000-2,499 grams	125,639	249	1,749	1,723	2,206	3,106	4,905	8,388	18,743	44,609	36,303	1,231	2,427
2,500-2,999 grams	464,543	370	2,351	2,807	3,731	5,634	9,508	18,214	48,592	172,955	185,989	7,113	7,279
3,000-3,499 grams	1,066,761	488	3,181	4,464	6,442	10,260	17,720	33,967	100,188	401,159	455,525	18,308	15,059
3,500-3,999 grams	859,575	270	2,363	3,430	5,266	8,771	15,082	29,190	84,301	334,781	350,618	13,489	12,014
4,000-4,499 grams	267,388	109	882	1,371	2,113	3,254	5,656	10,637	29,799	105,771	100,178	3,670	3,948
4,500-4,999 grams	49,847	63	265	382	575	852	1,404	2,495	6,379	19,648	16,361	584	839
5,000 grams or more	6,396	23	116	117	147	167	243	373	897	2,414	1,736	56	107
Not stated	3,986	90	463	223	134	104	89	95	188	534	484	28	1,554
White	2,311,320	1,649	13,343	14,028	18,283	27,523	46,227	87,415	241,526	880,968	907,128	36,166	37,064
Less than 500 grams	2,171	77	1,155	468	159	56	17	22	16	20	26	1	154
500-999 grams	8,241	209	2,319	1,269	957	770	696	567	431	384	174	5	460
1,000-1,499 grams	11,305	116	1,044	865	953	1,082	1,294	1,508	1,690	1,658	637	20	438
1,500-1,999 grams	24,802	102	1,003	915	1,046	1,402	1,977	2,923	4,555	6,704	3,421	91	663
2,000-2,499 grams	83,937	151	1,152	1,166	1,468	2,098	3,453	6,102	13,418	29,717	22,799	797	1,616
2,500-2,999 grams	325,125	248	1,532	1,859	2,534	3,864	6,776	13,402	36,265	122,873	125,617	4,998	5,157
3,000-3,499 grams	831,921	346	2,159	3,151	4,629	7,549	13,360	26,394	80,025	317,063	350,487	14,635	12,123
3,500-3,999 grams	731,748	200	1,736	2,710	4,110	7,022	12,307	24,525	71,945	287,289	297,593	11,693	10,618
4,000-4,499 grams	238,158	82	671	1,088	1,730	2,729	4,857	9,351	26,430	94,690	89,561	3,319	3,650
4,500-4,999 grams	45,164	45	213	315	485	730	1,225	2,232	5,806	17,943	14,856	531	783
5,000 grams or more	5,677	15	80	91	121	142	210	321	798	2,188	1,565	53	93
Not stated	3,071	58	279	131	91	79	55	68	147	439	392	23	1,309
Black	512,787	759	6,650	5,782	6,759	8,836	12,795	20,388	48,888	176,540	210,886	7,528	7,176
Less than 500 grams	1,687	44	925	327	157	52	25	11	10	13	5	2	116
500-999 grams	5,643	126	1,544	921	759	548	460	369	287	234	97	5	293
1,000-1,499 grams	6,442	59	565	543	539	669	684	743	986	978	429	11	236
1,500-1,999 grams	12,373	62	464	436	502	661	924	1,333	2,149	3,423	2,044	66	309
2,000-2,499 grams	37,777	92	534	514	668	918	1,312	2,080	4,817	13,377	12,352	405	708
2,500-2,999 grams	121,338	115	734	847	1,078	1,585	2,424	4,214	10,666	42,858	53,136	1,893	1,788
3,000-3,499 grams	196,625	129	910	1,163	1,602	2,369	3,782	6,496	16,936	68,746	88,948	3,254	2,290
3,500-3,999 grams	103,218	56	555	632	999	1,473	2,338	3,852	9,939	37,079	43,738	1,540	1,017
4,000-4,499 grams	22,843	22	179	243	324	427	647	1,028	2,586	8,349	8,528	304	206
4,500-4,999 grams	3,576	16	45	52	73	90	146	205	410	1,260	1,205	41	33
5,000 grams or more	536	8	29	23	19	20	26	36	71	158	133	2	11
Not stated	729	30	166	81	39	24	27	21	31	65	71	5	169
5-MINUTE APGAR SCORE													
All races ¹	2,918,691	2,347	6,674	3,622	3,949	5,598	10,135	21,422	54,760	247,457	1,918,832	596,778	47,117
Less than 500 grams	3,936	424	2,074	528	168	86	71	63	42	31	73	19	357
500-999 grams	14,199	383	2,200	1,034	846	944	1,289	1,776	1,913	1,586	1,186	138	904
1,000-1,499 grams	18,200	103	381	293	403	596	1,055	2,023	3,221	4,542	4,456	395	732
1,500-1,999 grams	38,221	110	307	244	321	514	961	2,042	4,277	9,373	16,780	2,190	1,102
2,000-2,499 grams	125,639	160	307	240	391	577	1,072	2,366	5,943	19,983	75,511	16,600	2,489
2,500-2,999 grams	464,543	267	326	324	494	733	1,403	3,192	9,234	42,463	306,541	92,182	7,384
3,000-3,499 grams	1,066,761	379	352	403	633	950	2,020	4,708	14,214	77,497	714,818	235,491	15,296
3,500-3,999 grams	859,575	264	216	276	410	700	1,476	3,435	10,830	63,729	580,618	185,345	12,276
4,000-4,499 grams	267,388	92	83	88	142	299	536	1,280	3,816	22,331	180,518	54,156	4,047
4,500-4,999 grams	49,847	38	55	31	37	81	124	327	956	4,937	33,356	9,052	853
5,000 grams or more	6,396	21	35	20	22	40	42	99	199	779	4,057	976	106
Not stated	3,986	106	338	141	82	78	86	111	115	206	918	234	1,571
White	2,311,320	1,552	4,056	2,276	2,532	3,692	6,807	15,182	41,097	194,112	1,512,930	489,087	37,997
Less than 500 grams	2,171	256	1,141	289	65	45	42	34	22	18	50	12	197
500-999 grams	8,241	237	1,287	600	500	503	724	988	1,136	929	738	73	526
1,000-1,499 grams	11,305	67	257	183	247	349	616	1,234	2,037	2,826	2,746	262	481
1,500-1,999 grams	24,802	79	212	170	213	331	620	1,318	2,833	6,173	10,659	1,458	736
2,000-2,499 grams	83,937	94	211	163	260	377	716	1,655	4,217	14,143	49,125	11,290	1,686
2,500-2,999 grams	325,125	177	222	207	324	498	924	2,299	6,821	31,257	210,429	66,713	5,254
3,000-3,499 grams	831,921	264	250	284	426	679	1,427	3,448	10,869	60,462	552,231	189,244	12,337
3,500-3,999 grams	731,748	202	158	190	294	538	1,133	2,721	8,847	53,573	491,806	161,450	10,836
4,000-4,499 grams	238,158	70	62	72	104	222	417	1,051	3,241	19,515	160,506	49,160	3,738
4,500-4,999 grams	45,164	30	39	21	30	66	101	280	821	4,396	30,259	8,331	790
5,000 grams or more	5,677	12	19	11	16	29	30	82	170	675	3,636	903	94
Not stated	3,071	64	198	86	53	55	57	72	83	145	745	191	1,322
Black	512,787	730	2,455	1,248	1,300	1,758	3,061	5,651	12,149	45,652	340,595	90,793	7,395
Less than 500 grams	1,687	162	893	225	98	40	29	28	20	12	18	7	155
500-999 grams	5,643	136	863	411	325	416	534	748	734	631	421	62	362
1,000-1,499 grams	6,442	34	110	101	140	229	411	748	1,097	1,610	1,599	124	239
1,500-1,999 grams	12,373	28	86	69	98	171	315	675	1,333	2,946	5,653	674	325
2,000-2,499 grams	37,777	60	89	57	119	186	329	652	1,559	5,298	23,878	4,837	703
2,500-2,999 grams	121,338	82	94	108	159	212	442	806	2,165	9,747	83,529	22,192	1,802
3,000-3,499 grams	196,625	100	87										

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 281

Table 1-105. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Plurality of Birth, Sex of Child, and Race of Child: Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, plurality of birth, sex, and race of child	Total	Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
1-MINUTE APGAR SCORE													
All races ¹	2,918,691	2,474	20,619	20,400	25,819	37,518	60,825	111,010	299,472	1,095,687	1,154,221	44,682	45,964
Single live births	2,856,577	2,292	18,483	18,860	24,152	35,498	57,892	106,696	290,466	1,074,770	1,138,628	44,203	44,747
Live births in twin deliveries	60,554	175	2,018	1,460	1,597	1,935	2,815	4,288	6,744	20,492	15,383	472	1,175
Live births in other plural deliveries	1,560	7	118	80	70	85	118	136	262	425	210	7	42
Male	1,497,190	1,382	11,550	11,236	14,245	20,392	32,587	58,060	152,984	558,425	590,161	22,959	23,209
Single live births	1,466,011	1,290	10,412	10,437	13,396	19,326	31,142	55,878	148,688	547,997	582,175	22,709	22,561
Live births in twin deliveries	30,410	89	1,078	759	805	1,013	1,383	2,112	4,176	10,231	7,891	244	629
Live births in other plural deliveries	769	3	60	40	44	53	62	70	120	197	95	6	19
Female	1,421,501	1,092	9,069	9,164	11,574	17,126	28,238	52,950	146,488	537,262	564,060	21,723	22,755
Single live births	1,390,566	1,002	8,071	8,423	10,756	16,172	26,750	50,708	141,778	526,773	556,453	21,494	22,186
Live births in twin deliveries	30,144	86	940	701	792	922	1,432	2,176	4,568	10,261	7,492	228	546
Live births in other plural deliveries	791	4	58	40	26	32	56	66	142	228	115	1	23
White	2,311,320	1,649	13,343	14,028	18,283	27,523	46,227	87,415	241,526	880,968	907,128	36,166	37,064
Single live births	2,263,806	1,522	11,932	12,983	17,130	26,034	44,061	84,009	234,521	864,699	895,038	35,777	36,100
Live births in twin deliveries	46,188	121	1,323	983	1,105	1,422	2,064	3,294	6,780	15,883	11,905	382	926
Live births in other plural deliveries	1,326	6	88	62	48	67	102	112	225	386	185	7	38
Male	1,188,290	926	7,598	7,780	10,209	15,160	25,014	46,038	123,886	450,208	464,079	18,610	18,782
Single live births	1,164,376	865	6,840	7,236	9,622	14,369	23,931	44,355	120,528	442,092	457,861	18,403	18,274
Live births in twin deliveries	23,260	58	711	513	556	751	1,032	1,625	3,255	7,934	6,132	201	492
Live births in other plural deliveries	654	3	47	31	31	40	51	58	103	182	86	6	16
Female	1,123,030	723	5,745	6,248	8,074	12,363	21,213	41,377	117,640	430,760	443,049	17,556	18,282
Single live births	1,099,430	657	5,092	5,747	7,508	11,665	20,130	39,654	113,993	422,607	437,177	17,374	17,826
Live births in twin deliveries	22,928	63	612	470	549	671	1,032	1,669	3,525	7,949	5,773	181	434
Live births in other plural deliveries	672	3	41	31	17	27	51	54	122	204	99	1	22
Black	512,787	759	6,650	5,782	6,759	8,836	12,795	20,388	48,888	176,540	210,686	7,528	7,176
Single live births	499,710	706	5,961	5,315	6,269	8,351	12,090	19,456	47,101	172,446	207,608	7,452	6,855
Live births in twin deliveries	12,874	52	664	450	472	470	689	909	1,755	4,058	3,060	76	219
Live births in other plural deliveries	203	1	25	17	18	15	23	32	36	36	-	2	-
Male	260,250	418	3,593	3,111	3,605	4,585	6,609	10,363	24,422	88,797	107,356	3,851	3,540
Single live births	253,737	387	3,234	2,873	3,362	4,337	6,273	9,903	23,597	86,756	105,775	3,817	3,423
Live births in twin deliveries	6,413	31	349	230	234	237	325	448	810	2,027	1,573	34	115
Live births in other plural deliveries	100	-	10	8	9	11	11	12	15	14	8	-	2
Female	252,537	341	3,057	2,671	3,154	4,251	6,186	10,025	24,466	87,743	103,330	3,677	3,636
Single live births	245,973	319	2,727	2,442	2,907	4,014	5,817	9,553	23,504	85,690	101,633	3,695	3,532
Live births in twin deliveries	6,461	21	315	220	238	233	364	461	945	2,031	1,487	42	104
Live births in other plural deliveries	103	1	15	9	9	4	5	11	17	22	10	-	-
5-MINUTE APGAR SCORE													
All races ¹	2,918,691	2,347	6,674	3,622	3,949	5,598	10,135	21,422	54,760	247,457	1,918,832	596,778	47,117
Single live births	2,856,577	2,111	5,724	3,211	3,538	5,071	9,301	19,708	51,216	237,526	1,884,356	589,023	45,792
Live births in twin deliveries	60,554	226	865	392	394	489	789	1,638	3,413	9,608	33,797	7,666	1,277
Live births in other plural deliveries	1,560	10	85	19	17	38	45	76	131	323	679	89	48
Male	1,497,190	1,247	3,637	1,977	2,241	3,131	5,514	11,732	29,193	129,679	982,632	302,319	23,888
Single live births	1,466,011	1,120	3,154	1,766	2,017	2,864	5,087	10,831	27,998	124,802	965,408	298,382	23,182
Live births in twin deliveries	30,410	121	445	199	214	248	397	856	1,727	4,711	16,914	3,894	684
Live births in other plural deliveries	769	6	38	12	10	19	30	45	68	166	310	43	22
Female	1,421,501	1,100	3,037	1,645	1,708	2,467	4,621	9,690	25,567	117,778	936,200	294,459	23,229
Single live births	1,390,566	991	2,570	1,445	1,521	2,207	4,214	8,877	23,818	112,724	916,948	290,641	22,610
Live births in twin deliveries	30,144	105	420	193	180	241	392	782	1,686	4,897	16,883	3,772	593
Live births in other plural deliveries	791	4	47	7	7	19	15	31	63	157	369	46	26
White	2,311,320	1,552	4,056	2,276	2,532	3,692	6,807	15,182	41,097	194,112	1,512,930	489,087	37,997
Single live births	2,263,806	1,405	3,446	2,000	2,264	3,345	6,241	13,984	38,485	186,535	1,486,374	482,775	36,952
Live births in twin deliveries	46,188	137	550	259	254	320	534	1,141	2,504	7,303	25,952	6,233	1,001
Live births in other plural deliveries	1,326	10	60	17	14	27	32	57	108	274	604	79	44
Male	1,188,290	821	2,237	1,266	1,477	2,092	3,743	8,414	22,121	102,732	776,510	247,538	19,339
Single live births	1,164,376	739	1,934	1,117	1,326	1,914	3,460	7,770	20,795	98,988	763,214	244,331	18,788
Live births in twin deliveries	23,260	76	274	138	143	165	263	611	1,271	3,598	13,020	3,169	532
Live births in other plural deliveries	654	6	29	11	8	13	20	33	55	146	276	38	19
Female	1,123,030	731	1,819	1,010	1,055	1,600	3,064	6,768	18,976	91,380	736,420	241,549	18,658
Single live births	1,099,430	666	1,512	883	938	1,431	2,781	6,214	17,690	87,547	723,160	238,444	18,164
Live births in twin deliveries	22,928	61	276	121	111	155	271	530	1,233	3,705	12,932	3,064	469
Live births in other plural deliveries	672	4	31	6	6	14	12	24	53	128	328	41	25
Black	512,787	730	2,455	1,248	1,300	1,758	3,061	5,651	12,149	45,652	340,595	90,793	7,395
Single live births	499,710	646	2,130	1,117	1,164	1,589	2,813	5,166	11,288	43,518	333,595	89,527	7,147
Live births in twin deliveries	12,874	84	301	130	134	159	238	468	841	2,088	6,938	1,247	246
Live births in other plural deliveries	203	-	24	1	2	10	17	20	20	46	62	9	2
Male	260,250	391	1,305	667	687	953	1,612	2,986	6,260	22,981	172,546	46,195	3,666
Single live births	253,737	348	1,131	608	618	873	1,479	2,748	5,827	21,959	169,065	45,548	3,533
Live births in twin deliveries	6,413	43	166	59	68	75	126	227	422	1,002	3,450	644	131
Live births in other plural deliveries	100	-	8	-	1	5	7	11	11	20	31	4	2
Female	252,537	339	1,150	581	613	805	1,449	2,665	5,889	22,671	168,049	44,597	3,729
Single live births	245,973	298	999	509	546	716	1,334	2,418	5,461	21,559	164,530	43,989	3,614
Live births in twin deliveries	6,461	41	135	71	66	84	112	241	419	1,086	3,488	603	115
Live births in other plural deliveries	103	-	16	1	1	5	3	6	9	26	31	5	-

¹ Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 282

**Table 1-106. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Age and Marital Status of Mother and Race of Child:
Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985**

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Figures for marital status not classifiable are included in births to married women. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

Age and marital status of mother and race of child	1-minute Apgar score						5-minute Apgar score					
	Total	0-3	4-6	7-8	9-10	Not stated	Total	0-3	4-6	7-8	9-10	Not stated
ALL BIRTHS												
All races ¹	2,918,691	69,312	209,353	1,395,159	1,198,903	45,964	2,918,691	16,592	37,155	302,217	2,515,610	47,117
Under 15 years	8,068	334	822	3,699	3,023	190	8,068	97	203	1,091	6,485	192
15-19 years	361,583	11,141	30,940	174,098	139,541	5,863	361,583	2,738	6,392	43,270	303,149	6,034
15 years	19,278	753	1,777	9,070	7,340	338	19,278	210	426	2,461	15,825	356
16 years	41,088	1,386	3,657	19,517	15,827	701	41,088	347	807	5,001	34,212	721
17 years	68,980	2,152	6,049	33,155	26,519	1,105	68,980	566	1,236	8,344	57,710	1,124
18 years	100,672	3,125	8,609	48,164	39,174	1,600	100,672	743	1,794	12,041	84,445	1,649
19 years	131,565	3,725	10,848	64,192	50,681	2,119	131,565	872	2,129	15,423	110,957	2,184
20-24 years	881,308	21,267	65,826	428,997	350,880	14,338	881,308	5,183	11,814	95,588	754,005	14,718
25-29 years	939,082	19,480	62,419	447,929	394,967	14,287	939,082	4,638	10,168	91,492	818,125	14,659
30-34 years	543,146	11,929	35,916	254,423	232,704	8,174	543,146	2,774	6,067	51,805	474,151	8,349
35-39 years	163,688	4,440	11,583	75,890	69,133	2,642	163,688	992	2,150	16,453	141,407	2,686
40-49 years	21,816	721	1,847	10,123	8,655	470	21,816	170	361	2,518	18,288	479
White	2,311,320	47,303	161,165	1,122,494	943,294	37,064	2,311,320	10,416	25,681	235,209	2,002,017	37,997
Under 15 years	2,777	106	309	1,344	936	82	2,777	34	72	396	2,194	81
15-19 years	236,907	6,348	20,341	117,603	88,577	4,038	236,907	1,452	3,763	28,529	199,009	4,154
15 years	9,250	317	846	4,530	3,379	178	9,250	88	187	1,201	7,587	187
16 years	23,748	717	2,126	11,656	8,818	431	23,748	166	428	2,972	19,739	443
17 years	44,096	1,204	3,916	21,836	16,386	754	44,096	300	715	5,369	36,942	770
18 years	67,413	1,844	5,794	33,306	25,369	1,100	67,413	417	1,096	8,119	56,645	1,136
19 years	92,400	2,266	7,659	46,275	34,625	1,575	92,400	481	1,337	10,868	76,096	1,618
20-24 years	682,521	14,226	50,180	338,700	267,980	11,435	682,521	3,101	8,093	73,788	585,781	11,758
25-29 years	782,356	14,139	50,613	377,703	327,779	12,122	782,356	3,115	7,537	74,855	684,454	12,395
30-34 years	456,380	8,809	29,180	216,452	195,076	6,863	456,380	1,909	4,479	42,614	400,345	7,033
35-39 years	133,415	3,187	9,168	62,660	56,253	2,147	133,415	697	1,506	13,121	115,903	2,188
40-49 years	16,964	488	1,374	8,032	6,693	377	16,964	108	231	1,906	14,331	388
Black	512,787	19,950	42,019	225,428	218,214	7,176	512,787	5,733	10,470	57,801	431,388	7,395
Under 15 years	5,116	225	496	2,256	2,034	105	5,116	63	129	669	4,147	108
15-19 years	115,061	4,568	9,798	51,201	47,869	1,625	115,061	1,233	2,489	13,599	96,060	1,680
15 years	9,548	420	886	4,287	3,805	150	9,548	116	231	1,209	7,833	159
16 years	16,336	640	1,452	7,281	6,716	247	16,336	177	359	1,909	13,634	257
17 years	23,105	908	1,980	10,306	9,594	317	23,105	253	494	2,752	19,288	318
18 years	30,462	1,215	2,594	13,350	12,871	432	30,462	317	664	3,596	25,436	449
19 years	35,610	1,385	2,886	15,977	14,883	479	35,610	370	741	4,133	29,869	497
20-24 years	173,948	6,466	13,897	77,338	73,862	2,385	173,948	1,949	3,446	19,196	146,912	2,445
25-29 years	126,980	4,774	10,014	55,635	54,896	1,661	126,980	1,397	2,379	13,937	107,509	1,758
30-34 years	65,790	2,706	5,517	28,103	28,490	974	65,790	784	1,379	7,369	55,284	974
35-39 years	22,346	1,020	1,923	9,436	9,604	363	22,346	258	538	2,564	18,619	367
40-49 years	3,546	191	374	1,459	1,459	63	3,546	49	110	467	2,857	63
BIRTHS TO MARRIED WOMEN												
All races ¹	2,268,304	45,893	153,498	1,090,167	943,764	34,982	2,268,304	10,319	24,866	224,660	1,972,498	35,961
Under 15 years	437	13	42	223	147	12	437	3	8	55	359	12
15-19 years	143,268	3,498	11,796	70,977	54,646	2,351	143,268	782	2,191	16,905	120,931	2,459
15 years	2,535	83	217	1,210	973	52	2,535	20	49	321	2,088	57
16 years	9,303	262	810	4,553	3,520	158	9,303	60	173	1,175	7,733	162
17 years	21,959	551	1,665	10,840	8,343	360	21,959	138	342	2,658	18,455	366
18 years	41,533	1,100	3,410	20,455	15,880	688	41,533	238	657	4,920	34,987	731
19 years	67,938	1,502	5,494	33,919	25,930	1,093	67,938	326	970	7,831	57,668	1,143
20-24 years	643,969	13,140	45,915	316,860	257,617	10,437	643,969	2,948	7,552	67,749	554,952	10,768
25-29 years	822,471	15,126	52,760	393,639	348,634	12,312	822,471	3,444	8,054	77,877	720,473	12,623
30-34 years	493,039	9,901	31,521	231,634	212,801	7,182	493,039	2,215	5,034	45,754	432,668	7,368
35-39 years	146,309	3,645	9,939	68,012	62,424	2,289	146,309	798	1,747	14,215	127,223	2,326
40-49 years	18,811	570	1,525	8,822	7,495	399	18,811	129	280	2,105	15,892	405
White	1,997,277	37,869	134,047	968,544	825,503	31,314	1,997,277	8,164	20,673	197,394	1,738,897	32,149
Under 15 years	387	11	38	200	126	12	387	3	7	48	317	12
15-19 years	129,153	3,102	10,702	64,191	49,017	2,141	129,153	692	1,949	15,317	108,965	2,230
15 years	2,343	75	200	1,122	896	50	2,343	20	47	297	1,925	54
16 years	8,576	239	750	4,191	3,247	149	8,576	54	159	1,081	7,129	153
17 years	20,163	497	1,720	9,972	7,648	326	20,163	123	309	2,445	16,956	330
18 years	37,523	962	3,131	18,572	14,246	612	37,523	212	593	4,478	31,589	651
19 years	60,548	1,329	4,901	30,334	22,980	1,004	60,548	283	841	7,016	51,366	1,042
20-24 years	567,613	10,970	40,418	281,813	255,057	9,355	567,613	2,327	6,359	59,968	489,324	9,635
25-29 years	727,452	12,472	48,153	351,178	306,528	11,121	727,452	2,713	6,741	68,496	638,126	11,376
30-34 years	432,663	6,052	27,190	205,273	185,770	6,378	432,663	1,727	4,090	39,854	380,450	6,542
35-39 years	124,641	2,838	8,323	58,597	52,913	1,970	124,641	610	1,335	12,009	108,678	2,009
40-49 years	15,368	424	1,223	7,292	6,092	337	15,368	92	192	1,702	13,037	345
Black	197,638	6,589	14,988	85,899	87,834	2,328	197,638	1,862	3,456	20,564	169,291	2,465
Under 15 years	41	2	3	18	18	-	41	-	1	7	33	-
15-19 years	10,673	327	803	4,958	4,462	123	10,673	77	186	1,194	9,079	137
15 years	130	6	11	61	50	2	130	-	2	17	108	3
16 years	518	16	45	243	210	4	518	4	8	69	432	5
17 years	1,307	46	103	593	550	15	1,307	14	24	160	1,094	15
18 years	2,988	115	204	1,353	1,274	42	2,988	25	51	327	2,538	47
19 years	5,730	144	440	2,708	2,378	60	5,730	34	101	621	4,907	67
20-24 years	59,168	1,812	4,353	26,255	26,052	696	59,168	543	1,012	6,0		

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 283

Table 1-106. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores, by Age and Marital Status of Mother and Race of Child:
Total of 46 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985—Con.

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix. Figures for marital status not classifiable are included in births to married women. Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

Age and marital status of mother and race of child	1-minute Apgar score						5-minute Apgar score					
	Total	0-3	4-6	7-8	9-10	Not stated	Total	0-3	4-6	7-8	9-10	Not stated
BIRTHS TO UNMARRIED WOMEN												
All races ¹	650,387	23,419	55,855	304,992	255,139	10,982	650,387	6,273	12,289	77,557	543,112	11,156
Under 15 years	7,631	321	780	3,476	2,876	178	7,631	94	195	1,036	6,126	180
15-19 years	218,315	7,643	19,144	103,121	84,895	3,512	218,315	1,956	4,201	26,365	182,218	3,575
15 years	16,743	670	1,560	7,860	6,367	286	16,743	190	377	2,140	13,737	299
16 years	31,785	1,124	2,847	14,964	12,307	543	31,785	267	634	3,826	26,479	559
17 years	47,021	1,601	4,184	22,315	18,176	745	47,021	428	894	5,666	39,255	758
18 years	59,139	2,025	5,199	27,709	23,294	912	59,139	505	1,137	7,121	49,458	918
19 years	63,627	2,223	5,354	30,273	24,751	1,026	63,627	546	1,159	7,592	53,289	1,041
20-24 years	237,339	8,127	19,911	112,137	93,263	3,901	237,339	2,235	4,282	27,839	199,053	3,950
25-29 years	116,611	4,354	9,659	54,290	46,333	1,975	116,611	1,194	2,114	13,615	97,652	2,036
30-34 years	50,107	2,028	4,395	22,789	19,903	992	50,107	559	1,033	6,051	41,483	981
35-39 years	17,379	795	1,644	7,878	6,709	353	17,379	194	403	2,238	14,184	360
40-49 years	3,005	151	322	1,301	1,160	71	3,005	41	81	413	2,396	74
White	314,043	9,434	27,118	153,950	117,791	5,750	314,043	2,252	5,008	37,815	263,120	5,848
Under 15 years	2,390	95	271	1,144	810	70	2,390	31	65	348	1,877	69
15-19 years	107,754	3,246	9,639	53,412	39,560	1,897	107,754	760	1,814	13,212	90,044	1,924
15 years	6,907	242	646	3,408	2,483	128	6,907	68	140	904	5,662	133
16 years	15,172	478	1,376	7,465	5,571	282	15,172	112	269	1,891	12,610	290
17 years	23,933	707	2,196	11,864	8,738	428	23,933	177	406	2,924	19,986	440
18 years	29,890	882	2,663	14,734	11,123	488	29,890	205	503	3,641	25,056	485
19 years	31,852	937	2,758	15,941	11,645	571	31,852	198	496	3,852	26,730	576
20-24 years	114,908	3,256	9,762	56,887	42,923	2,080	114,908	774	1,734	13,820	96,457	2,123
25-29 years	54,904	1,667	4,460	26,525	21,251	1,001	54,904	402	796	6,359	46,328	1,019
30-34 years	23,717	757	1,990	11,179	9,306	485	23,717	182	389	2,760	19,895	491
35-39 years	6,774	349	845	4,063	3,340	177	6,774	87	171	1,112	7,225	179
40-49 years	1,596	64	151	740	601	40	1,596	16	39	204	1,294	43
Black	315,149	13,361	27,031	139,529	130,380	4,848	315,149	3,871	7,014	37,237	262,097	4,930
Under 15 years	5,075	223	493	2,238	2,016	105	5,075	63	128	662	4,114	108
15-19 years	104,388	4,241	8,995	46,243	43,407	1,502	104,388	1,156	2,303	12,405	86,981	1,543
15 years	9,418	414	875	4,226	3,755	148	9,418	116	229	1,192	7,725	156
16 years	15,818	624	1,407	7,038	6,506	243	15,818	173	351	1,840	13,202	252
17 years	21,798	862	1,877	9,713	9,044	302	21,798	239	470	2,592	18,194	303
18 years	27,474	1,100	2,390	11,997	11,597	390	27,474	292	613	3,269	22,898	402
19 years	29,880	1,241	2,446	13,289	12,505	419	29,880	336	640	3,512	24,962	430
20-24 years	114,780	4,654	9,544	51,083	47,810	1,689	114,780	1,406	2,434	13,132	96,113	1,695
25-29 years	57,620	2,561	4,887	25,587	23,692	893	57,620	764	1,274	6,792	47,853	937
30-34 years	24,295	1,200	2,227	10,639	9,855	474	24,295	360	620	3,052	19,807	456
35-39 years	7,768	404	737	3,369	3,098	160	7,768	100	219	1,015	6,266	166
40-49 years	1,223	78	148	470	502	25	1,223	22	36	179	961	25

¹ Includes races other than white and black.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 284

Table 1-107. Live Births by Hispanic Origin of Mother and Race of Child: 23 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

Area and race of child	All origins	Origin of mother							Non-Hispanic	Not stated ¹		
		Hispanic										
		Total	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American	Other and unknown Hispanic					
All reporting areas	2,298,287	372,814	242,976	35,147	10,024	40,985	43,682	1,841,641	83,832			
White	1,808,679	355,493	238,030	31,700	9,608	35,736	40,419	1,384,671	68,515			
Black	374,135	11,114	2,227	2,752	351	4,505	1,279	350,108	12,913			
Other	115,473	6,207	2,719	695	65	744	1,984	106,862	2,404			
Arizona	59,348	13,423	12,641	89	17	87	589	45,469	456			
White	49,776	12,902	12,185	78	15	80	544	36,578	296			
Black	2,587	173	143	11	1	4	14	2,400	14			
Other	6,985	348	313	-	1	3	31	6,491	146			
Arkansas	35,221	174	121	7	5	5	36	34,608	439			
White	26,577	157	113	5	4	5	30	26,091	329			
Black	8,245	9	5	1	1	-	2	8,189	47			
Other	399	8	3	1	-	-	4	328	63			
California	470,951	149,184	117,764	1,638	856	16,760	12,166	317,553	4,214			
White	370,902	144,042	114,682	1,361	804	16,152	11,043	223,782	3,078			
Black	46,372	2,091	1,130	184	29	356	392	43,810	471			
Other	53,677	3,051	1,952	93	23	252	731	49,961	665			
Colorado	55,123	7,486	2,654	72	12	80	4,668	44,965	2,672			
White	50,499	7,333	2,613	66	12	69	4,573	40,654	2,512			
Black	2,831	89	26	6	-	4	53	2,628	114			
Other	1,793	64	15	-	-	7	42	1,683	46			
District of Columbia	9,870	500	186	8	-	261	45	7,975	1,395			
White	1,753	258	94	1	-	155	8	1,124	371			
Black	7,793	67	30	7	-	20	10	6,760	966			
Other	324	175	62	-	-	86	27	91	58			
Florida	163,816	17,090	2,269	1,883	6,646	2,466	3,826	144,505	2,221			
White	122,127	16,327	2,238	1,754	6,469	2,306	3,560	103,993	1,807			
Black	39,609	676	22	124	169	116	245	38,541	392			
Other	2,080	87	9	5	8	44	21	1,971	22			
Georgia	96,340	837	277	160	68	146	186	93,872	1,631			
White	61,968	759	268	137	66	116	172	60,109	1,100			
Black	33,228	57	7	22	2	17	9	32,647	524			
Other	1,144	21	2	1	-	13	5	1,116	7			
Hawaii	18,307	1,690	247	534	18	48	843	16,592	25			
White	4,640	418	155	170	12	39	42	4,211	11			
Black	898	49	14	22	1	3	9	846	3			
Other	12,769	1,223	78	342	5	6	792	11,535	11			
Illinois	180,737	16,779	9,832	2,498	250	942	3,257	159,615	4,343			
White	138,604	16,352	9,718	2,388	234	803	3,209	118,431	3,821			
Black	38,692	308	86	97	13	72	40	37,906	478			
Other	3,441	119	28	13	3	67	8	3,278	44			
Indiana	80,946	1,288	893	152	20	55	168	76,295	3,363			
White	71,697	1,227	867	146	19	47	148	67,276	3,194			
Black	8,534	40	20	6	1	3	10	8,368	126			
Other	715	21	6	-	-	5	10	651	43			
Kansas	39,679	1,297	986	71	14	46	180	34,791	3,591			
White	35,220	1,216	934	61	12	39	170	30,700	3,304			
Black	3,265	48	28	8	2	4	6	3,008	209			
Other	1,194	33	24	2	-	3	4	1,083	78			
Maine	16,903	116	22	7	38	10	39	15,828	959			
White	16,587	97	22	4	30	9	32	15,557	933			
Black	83	6	-	3	-	-	3	65	12			
Other	233	13	-	-	8	1	4	206	14			
Mississippi	43,449	134	39	11	6	20	58	42,736	579			
White	22,955	120	37	11	6	14	52	22,337	498			
Black	20,031	8	2	-	-	1	5	19,942	81			
Other	463	6	-	-	-	5	1	457	-			
Nebraska	25,551	563	497	9	3	11	43	23,808	1,180			
White	23,544	535	472	9	2	11	41	21,995	1,014			
Black	1,358	17	15	-	1	-	1	1,334	7			
Other	649	11	10	-	-	-	1	479	159			
Nevada	15,325	1,345	808	20	21	57	439	11,756	2,224			
White	12,598	1,269	782	18	19	34	416	9,881	1,448			
Black	1,544	18	8	-	2	1	7	794	732			
Other	1,183	58	18	2	-	22	16	1,081	44			
New Jersey	105,566	11,836	267	6,294	1,058	2,928	1,289	83,405	10,325			
White	81,764	10,666	217	5,682	1,003	2,590	1,174	61,607	9,491			
Black	20,564	970	42	506	43	278	101	18,947	647			
Other	3,238	200	8	106	12	60	14	2,851	187			

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 285

Table 1-107. Live Births by Hispanic Origin of Mother and Race of Child: 23 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985—Con.

Area and race of child	All origins	Origin of mother							Non-Hispanic	Not stated ¹		
		Hispanic										
		Total	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American	Other and unknown Hispanic					
New Mexico	27,757	11,279	1,983	40	13	28	9,215	16,458	20			
White	22,877	11,088	1,968	36	13	27	9,044	11,770	19			
Black	694	71	8	2	—	1	60	623	—			
Other	4,186	120	7	2	—	—	111	4,065	1			
New York	259,465	38,577	1,060	20,268	677	13,429	3,143	203,198	17,690			
White	192,964	32,667	963	18,522	602	9,747	2,833	147,251	13,046			
Black	57,485	5,542	80	1,634	72	3,538	218	47,874	4,069			
Other	9,016	368	17	112	3	144	92	8,073	575			
North Dakota	11,721	86	47	6	—	7	26	11,111	524			
White	10,608	77	42	5	—	7	23	10,031	500			
Black	144	3	1	—	—	—	2	137	4			
Other	969	6	4	1	—	—	1	943	20			
Ohio	160,474	1,956	794	622	45	111	384	151,236	7,282			
White	135,693	1,775	748	549	40	90	348	127,157	6,761			
Black	23,033	162	43	67	4	17	31	22,389	482			
Other	1,748	19	3	6	1	4	5	1,690	39			
Tennessee	66,757	248	71	19	9	26	123	50,322	16,187			
White	51,018	226	68	19	9	19	111	38,057	12,735			
Black	15,181	12	1	—	—	2	9	11,816	3,353			
Other	558	10	2	—	—	5	3	449	99			
Texas	308,164	94,888	88,335	686	232	3,418	2,217	211,985	1,291			
White	259,961	94,048	87,708	630	222	3,335	2,153	164,832	1,081			
Black	41,564	668	502	49	9	67	41	40,734	162			
Other	6,639	172	125	7	1	16	23	6,419	48			
Utah	37,451	1,515	883	43	14	36	539	35,500	436			
White	35,504	1,429	847	38	13	35	496	33,666	409			
Black	299	22	11	3	1	—	7	266	11			
Other	1,648	64	25	2	—	1	36	1,568	16			
Wyoming	9,366	523	300	10	2	8	203	8,058	785			
White	8,843	505	289	10	2	7	197	7,581	757			
Black	101	8	3	—	—	1	4	84	9			
Other	422	10	8	—	—	—	2	393	19			

¹ Includes births that occurred in States that did not report Hispanic origin on the birth record.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 286

Table 1-108. Live Births by Hispanic Origin of Father and Race of Child: 23 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

Area and race of child	All origins	Origin of father						Non-Hispanic	Not stated ¹		
		Hispanic					Other and unknown Hispanic				
		Total	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American					
All reporting areas	2,298,287	342,186	229,727	30,581	10,888	35,722	35,268	1,627,015	329,086		
White	1,808,679	327,473	225,331	27,603	10,367	31,341	32,831	1,290,517	190,689		
Black	374,135	8,106	1,045	2,228	421	3,747	665	235,872	130,157		
Other	115,473	6,607	3,351	750	100	634	1,772	100,626	8,240		
Arizona	59,348	13,089	12,234	132	46	78	599	41,490	4,769		
White	49,776	12,437	11,665	123	41	69	539	33,966	3,373		
Black	2,587	78	58	6	4	1	9	2,208	301		
Other	6,985	574	511	3	1	8	51	5,316	1,095		
Arkansas	35,221	168	120	12	9	5	22	29,241	5,812		
White	26,577	152	111	10	6	4	21	24,116	2,309		
Black	8,245	9	4	1	3	1	-	4,814	3,422		
Other	399	7	5	1	-	-	1	311	81		
California	470,951	149,302	119,781	2,018	1,198	15,361	10,944	306,938	14,711		
White	370,902	144,571	116,883	1,681	1,088	14,855	10,064	214,755	11,576		
Black	46,372	1,296	589	192	62	285	168	43,594	1,482		
Other	53,677	3,435	2,309	145	48	221	712	48,589	1,653		
Colorado	55,123	5,030	2,221	106	22	59	2,622	38,901	11,192		
White	50,499	4,913	2,181	95	19	51	2,567	35,828	9,758		
Black	2,831	36	8	10	1	4	13	1,581	1,214		
Other	1,793	81	32	1	2	4	42	1,492	220		
District of Columbia	9,870	415	153	5	3	225	29	5,101	4,354		
White	1,753	251	94	1	3	149	4	1,043	459		
Black	7,793	40	21	4	-	10	5	3,976	3,777		
Other	324	124	38	-	-	66	20	82	118		
Florida	163,816	15,870	2,230	1,686	6,815	2,183	2,956	121,200	26,746		
White	122,127	15,284	2,205	1,593	6,652	2,047	2,787	95,913	10,930		
Black	39,609	498	18	84	153	96	147	23,411	15,700		
Other	2,080	88	7	9	10	40	22	1,876	116		
Georgia	96,340	940	356	198	81	126	179	80,080	15,320		
White	61,968	851	351	160	72	98	170	56,561	4,556		
Black	33,228	72	4	31	8	22	7	22,435	10,721		
Other	1,144	17	1	7	1	6	2	1,084	43		
Hawaii	18,307	1,429	212	524	16	36	641	14,885	1,993		
White	4,640	384	133	167	9	27	48	3,761	495		
Black	898	27	2	16	1	3	5	811	60		
Other	12,769	1,018	77	341	6	6	588	10,313	1,438		
Illinois	180,737	17,255	10,477	2,470	265	914	3,129	148,148	15,334		
White	138,604	16,841	10,377	2,343	244	786	3,091	111,746	10,017		
Black	38,692	267	58	105	61	27	33,240	5,185	1,132		
Other	3,441	147	42	22	5	67	11	3,162			
Indiana	80,946	1,161	835	150	13	36	127	65,225	14,560		
White	71,697	1,108	821	132	13	27	115	60,532	10,057		
Black	8,534	30	8	16	-	2	4	4,072	4,432		
Other	715	23	6	2	-	7	8	621	71		
Kansas	39,679	1,305	993	85	18	36	173	31,389	6,985		
White	35,220	1,255	970	70	16	30	169	28,302	5,663		
Black	3,265	25	6	14	2	2	1	2,108	1,132		
Other	1,194	25	17	1	-	4	3	979	190		
Maine	16,903	94	17	16	29	7	25	13,694	3,115		
White	16,587	82	17	11	25	6	23	13,473	3,032		
Black	83	3	-	3	-	-	1	61	19		
Other	233	9	-	2	4	1	2	160	64		
Mississippi	43,449	125	52	16	5	11	41	30,031	13,293		
White	22,955	118	48	14	5	10	41	20,879	1,958		
Black	20,031	1	-	1	-	1	-	8,792	11,238		
Other	463	6	4	1	-	1	-	360	97		
Nebraska	25,551	550	492	15	4	7	32	21,255	3,746		
White	23,544	532	478	14	4	6	30	20,215	2,797		
Black	1,358	6	5	1	-	-	1	651	701		
Other	649	12	9	-	-	1	2	389	248		
Nevada	15,325	1,300	772	32	29	52	415	10,124	3,901		
White	12,598	1,205	732	27	27	33	386	8,772	2,621		
Black	1,544	11	-	2	1	2	6	472	1,061		
Other	1,183	84	40	3	1	17	23	880	219		
New Jersey	105,566	10,380	242	5,299	1,095	2,554	1,190	72,287	22,899		
White	81,764	9,416	196	4,824	1,027	2,261	1,108	58,231	14,117		
Black	20,564	787	41	382	55	235	74	11,298	8,479		
Other	3,238	177	5	93	13	58	8	2,758	303		

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 287

Table 1-108. Live Births by Hispanic Origin of Father and Race of Child: 23 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985—Con.

Area and race of child	All origins	Origin of father							Non-Hispanic	Not stated ¹		
		Hispanic										
		Total	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American	Other and unknown Hispanic					
New Mexico	27,757	8,848	1,890	44	12	33	6,869	18,716	193			
White	22,877	8,668	1,856	41	11	32	6,728	14,067	142			
Black	694	18	6	1	—	—	11	673	3			
Other	4,186	162	28	2	1	1	130	3,976	48			
New York	259,465	32,022	931	16,227	833	11,527	2,504	174,563	52,880			
White	192,964	27,209	860	14,886	730	8,466	2,267	137,089	28,666			
Black	57,485	4,518	58	1,243	99	2,955	163	29,715	23,252			
Other	9,016	295	13	98	4	106	74	7,759	982			
North Dakota	11,721	87	53	5	—	4	25	10,221	1,413			
White	10,608	74	45	3	—	4	22	9,453	1,081			
Black	144	2	1	1	—	—	—	134	8			
Other	969	11	7	1	—	—	3	634	324			
Ohio	160,474	1,807	741	622	47	87	310	134,712	23,955			
White	135,693	1,695	715	568	43	73	296	117,609	16,389			
Black	23,033	87	17	49	3	10	8	15,494	7,452			
Other	1,748	25	9	5	1	4	6	1,609	114			
Tennessee	66,757	266	83	31	13	22	117	39,636	26,855			
White	51,018	245	80	28	11	17	109	34,359	16,414			
Black	15,181	14	2	2	2	3	5	4,842	10,325			
Other	558	7	1	1	—	2	3	435	116			
Texas	308,164	78,934	73,689	853	324	2,316	1,752	177,724	51,506			
White	259,961	78,460	73,405	783	310	2,250	1,712	150,480	31,021			
Black	41,564	268	135	59	11	53	10	21,183	20,113			
Other	6,639	206	149	11	3	13	30	6,061	372			
Utah	37,451	1,360	885	29	10	32	404	34,123	1,968			
White	35,504	1,290	849	24	10	31	376	32,420	1,794			
Black	299	9	4	4	—	—	1	242	48			
Other	1,648	61	32	1	—	1	27	1,461	126			
Wyoming	9,366	449	268	6	1	11	163	7,331	1,586			
White	8,843	432	259	5	1	9	158	6,947	1,464			
Black	101	4	—	1	—	2	1	65	32			
Other	422	13	9	—	—	—	4	319	90			

¹ Includes births that occurred in States that did not report Hispanic origin on the birth record.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 288

Table 1-109. Live Births by Hispanic Origin of Mother and Hispanic Origin of Father: Total of 23 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

[For a listing of reporting States see Technical Appendix, table A]

Origin of father	All origins	Origin of mother							Non-Hispanic	Not stated ¹		
		Hispanic										
		Total	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American	Other and unknown Hispanic					
All origins	2,298,287	372,814	242,976	35,147	10,024	40,985	43,682	1,841,641	83,832			
Hispanic	342,186	289,146	199,079	24,394	7,383	32,170	26,120	52,046	994			
Mexican	229,727	200,644	192,257	968	260	3,765	3,394	28,679	404			
Puerto Rican	30,581	24,279	1,272	20,640	314	1,365	688	6,035	267			
Cuban	10,888	8,383	510	583	6,056	836	398	2,466	39			
Central and South American	35,722	31,849	3,290	1,741	523	25,865	430	3,776	97			
Other and unknown Hispanic	35,268	23,991	1,750	462	230	339	21,210	11,090	187			
Non-Hispanic	1,627,015	46,323	22,903	4,331	1,749	4,485	12,855	1,575,425	5,267			
Not stated ¹	329,086	37,345	20,994	6,422	892	4,330	4,707	214,170	77,571			

¹ Includes births that occurred in States that did not report Hispanic origin on the birth record.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 289

Table 1-110. Number and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Age of Mother, by Hispanic Origin of Mother and Race of Child for Mothers of Non-Hispanic Origin: Total of 23 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Age of mother	All origins	Origin of mother										Not stated ²	
		Hispanic						Non-Hispanic					
		Total	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American	Other and unknown Hispanic	Total ¹	White	Black			
Number													
All ages	2,298,287	372,814	242,976	35,147	10,024	40,985	43,682	1,841,641	1,384,671	350,108	83,832		
Under 15 years	6,391	1,250	885	162	14	52	137	4,933	1,414	3,397	208		
15-19 years	288,089	60,262	41,589	7,186	693	3,294	7,500	217,799	132,510	77,548	10,028		
15 years	15,701	3,401	2,413	439	26	111	412	11,757	5,012	6,367	543		
16 years	33,416	7,376	5,121	898	69	284	1,004	24,884	13,099	11,006	1,156		
17 years	55,097	11,948	8,316	1,486	111	529	1,506	41,283	24,243	15,640	1,866		
18 years	79,361	16,621	11,498	1,905	197	924	2,097	59,944	37,240	20,367	2,796		
19 years	104,514	20,916	14,241	2,458	290	1,446	2,481	79,931	52,916	24,168	3,667		
20-24 years	696,527	124,590	82,144	12,425	3,314	11,974	14,733	547,907	404,385	119,143	24,030		
25-29 years	726,444	103,815	66,218	8,761	3,349	13,385	12,102	596,526	473,864	87,371	26,103		
30-34 years	425,504	56,842	35,612	4,524	1,911	8,350	6,445	351,695	279,565	44,911	16,967		
35-39 years	135,929	21,788	13,643	1,776	616	3,361	2,392	108,410	82,737	15,256	5,731		
40-44 years	18,644	4,088	2,765	298	118	547	360	13,819	9,890	2,365	737		
45-49 years	759	179	120	15	9	22	13	552	306	117	28		
Percent													
All ages	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
Under 15 years	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.1	1.0	0.2		
15-19 years	12.5	16.2	17.1	20.4	6.9	8.0	17.2	11.8	9.6	22.1	12.0		
15 years .....	.7	.9	1.0	1.2	.3	.3	.9	.6	.4	1.8	.6	
16 years	1.5	2.0	2.1	2.6	.7	.7	2.3	1.4	.9	3.1	1.4		
17 years	2.4	3.2	3.4	4.2	1.1	1.3	3.4	2.2	1.8	4.5	2.2		
18 years	3.5	4.5	4.7	5.4	2.0	2.3	4.8	3.3	2.7	5.8	3.3		
19 years	4.5	5.6	5.9	7.0	2.9	3.5	5.7	4.3	3.8	6.9	4.4		
20-24 years	30.3	33.4	33.8	35.4	33.1	29.2	33.7	29.8	29.2	34.0	28.7		
25-29 years	31.6	27.8	27.3	24.9	33.4	32.7	27.7	32.4	34.2	25.0	31.1		
30-34 years	18.5	15.2	14.7	12.9	19.1	20.4	14.8	19.1	20.2	12.8	20.2		
35-39 years	5.9	5.8	5.6	5.1	6.1	8.2	5.5	5.9	6.0	4.4	6.8		
40-44 years .....	.8	1.1	1.1	.8	1.2	1.3	.8	.8	.7	.7	.9	
45-49 years .....	.0	.0	.0	.0	.1	.1	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	

¹ Includes races other than white and black.

² Includes births that occurred in States that did not report Hispanic origin on the birth record.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 290

Table 1-111. Number and Percent Distribution of Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began, by Hispanic Origin of Mother and Race of Child for Mothers of Non-Hispanic Origin: Total of 23 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began	All origins	Origin of mother									Not stated *	
		Hispanic						Non-Hispanic				
		Total	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American	Other and unknown Hispanic	Total ¹	White	Black		
Number												
Total	2,298,287	372,814	242,976	35,147	10,024	40,985	43,682	1,841,641	1,384,671	350,108	83,832	
1st and 2d month	1,179,713	140,975	89,219	12,146	6,542	15,413	17,655	994,859	813,658	128,661	43,879	
3d month	491,854	79,566	52,208	7,576	1,647	8,608	9,527	395,313	297,210	75,592	16,975	
4th-6th month	424,098	95,119	63,926	8,881	1,371	10,691	10,250	315,161	197,330	97,037	13,818	
7th-9th month	100,327	27,972	19,525	2,500	242	2,897	2,808	68,919	40,259	23,042	3,436	
No prenatal care	47,366	16,884	10,883	2,735	126	2,046	1,094	28,878	13,832	13,211	1,604	
Not stated	54,929	12,298	7,215	1,309	96	1,330	2,348	38,511	22,382	12,565	4,120	
Percent ²												
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
1st and 2d month	52.6	39.1	37.8	35.9	65.9	38.9	42.7	55.2	59.7	38.1	55.0	
3d month	21.9	22.1	22.1	22.4	16.6	21.7	23.0	21.9	21.8	22.4	21.3	
4th-6th month	18.9	26.4	27.1	26.2	13.8	27.0	24.8	17.5	14.5	28.7	17.3	
7th-9th month	4.5	7.8	8.3	7.4	2.4	7.3	6.8	3.8	3.0	6.8	4.3	
No prenatal care	2.1	4.7	4.6	8.1	1.3	5.2	2.6	1.6	1.0	3.9	2.0	

¹ Includes races other than white and black.

² Includes births that occurred in States that did not report Hispanic origin on the birth record.

* Computed on basis of births for which month prenatal care began was stated.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 291

Table 1-112. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits and Median Number of Visits, by Hispanic Origin of Mother and Race of Child for Mothers of Non-Hispanic Origin: Total of 22 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Number of prenatal visits	All origins	Origin of mother								Not stated ²		
		Hispanic						Non-Hispanic				
		Total	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American	Other and unknown Hispanic	Total ¹	White	Black		
Total	1,827,336	223,630	125,212	33,509	9,168	24,225	31,516	1,524,088	1,160,889	306,298	79,618	
No visits	40,585	13,193	7,735	2,713	122	1,672	951	25,890	12,930	12,439	1,502	
1-2 visits	37,970	9,193	6,426	1,101	98	671	897	26,602	13,417	11,763	2,175	
3-4 visits	64,703	14,698	9,658	1,867	181	1,317	1,615	47,446	25,026	19,675	2,619	
5-6 visits	122,930	24,070	14,488	3,771	369	2,566	2,876	93,934	56,767	32,309	4,926	
7-8 visits	199,338	31,296	17,661	5,077	968	3,541	4,049	159,794	111,475	41,113	8,248	
9-10 visits	376,552	46,844	23,845	7,459	2,817	5,485	7,238	314,592	237,322	65,112	15,116	
11-12 visits	473,942	37,595	20,057	5,608	1,691	4,195	6,044	416,011	346,631	56,790	20,336	
13-14 visits	240,629	18,775	9,522	2,266	1,820	2,188	2,979	211,363	180,274	23,962	10,471	
15-16 visits	141,375	10,503	5,952	1,471	423	1,081	1,576	123,845	102,193	17,361	7,027	
17-18 visits	31,871	2,894	1,369	392	293	335	505	27,873	22,933	4,175	1,104	
19 visits or more	39,998	3,673	2,034	397	258	365	619	34,886	27,539	6,545	1,439	
Not stated	57,443	10,956	6,465	1,367	128	829	2,167	41,832	24,982	15,054	4,655	
Median Number of Visits		11.3	9.9	9.6	9.8	11.0	10.0	10.3	11.4	11.7	10.1	11.4

¹ Includes races other than white and black.

² Includes births that occurred in States that did not report Hispanic origin on the birth record.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 292

Table 1-113. Live Births by Birth Weight and Percent Low Birth Weight, by Hispanic Origin of Mother and Race of Child for Mothers of Non-Hispanic Origin: Total of 23 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Birth weight	All origins	Origin of mother								Not stated ^a	
		Hispanic					Non-Hispanic				
		Total	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American	Total ^b	White	Black		
Total	2,298,287	372,814	242,976	35,147	10,024	40,985	43,682	1,841,641	1,384,671	350,108	83,832
Less than 2,500 grams	156,690	22,937	13,991	3,050	603	2,323	2,970	127,292	77,365	43,420	6,471
Less than 500 grams	2,774	298	180	29	14	42	33	2,321	1,172	1,058	155
500-999 grams	10,696	1,426	882	173	41	168	162	8,716	4,686	3,704	554
1,000-1,499 grams	14,275	2,040	1,300	253	63	202	222	11,580	6,664	4,404	655
1,500-1,999 grams	29,882	4,331	2,632	585	111	442	561	24,246	14,678	8,395	1,305
2,000-2,499 grams	99,063	14,842	8,997	2,010	374	1,469	1,992	80,419	50,165	25,859	3,802
2,500-2,999 grams	373,057	60,991	37,614	7,393	1,403	6,407	8,174	298,750	194,243	83,329	13,316
3,000-3,499 grams	852,793	145,196	93,437	14,081	3,806	16,474	17,398	677,074	498,232	134,304	30,523
3,500-3,999 grams	668,092	106,895	72,192	8,241	3,115	11,948	11,399	536,909	439,833	70,197	24,268
4,000-4,499 grams	202,708	30,028	20,965	1,987	917	3,154	3,005	165,279	143,355	15,509	7,401
4,500-4,999 grams	37,170	5,406	3,912	325	151	557	461	30,386	26,827	2,505	1,378
5,000 grams or more	4,947	766	564	30	20	65	87	4,003	3,454	375	178
Not stated	2,830	595	301	40	9	57	188	1,958	1,362	469	277
Percent Low Birth Weight ^c	6.8	6.2	5.8	8.7	6.0	5.7	6.8	6.9	5.6	12.4	7.7

^a Includes races other than white and black.

^b Includes births that occurred in States that did not report Hispanic origin on the birth record.

^c Births weighing less than 2,500 grams (5 lb 8 oz).

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 293

Table 1-114. Live Births by Educational Attainment of Mother and Percent of Mothers Completing 12 Years or More of School, by Hispanic Origin of Mother and Race of Child for Mothers of Non-Hispanic Origin: Total of 21 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

[For a listing of reporting areas see Technical Appendix, table A]

Years of school completed by mother	All origins	Origin of mother								Not stated ^a	
		Hispanic						Non-Hispanic			
		Total	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American	Other and unknown Hispanic	Total ^b	White	Black	
Total	1,519,172	128,742	36,877	32,823	8,936	20,807	29,299	1,312,103	996,057	265,564	78,327
0-8 years	60,901	22,386	11,915	3,498	622	3,638	2,713	36,351	21,052	11,984	2,164
9-11 years	262,061	33,626	9,268	11,559	1,256	3,924	7,619	216,375	133,974	74,750	12,060
12 years	628,179	45,158	10,101	11,565	3,344	8,244	11,904	552,739	423,476	111,245	30,282
13-15 years	304,288	17,084	3,554	4,176	2,348	2,973	4,033	273,525	218,028	46,166	13,679
16 years or more	243,551	7,591	1,078	1,486	1,336	1,649	2,042	221,461	192,373	18,041	14,499
Not stated	20,192	2,897	961	539	30	379	988	11,652	7,154	3,378	5,643
Percent Completing 12 Years or More ^c	78.5	55.5	41.0	53.4	78.9	63.0	63.5	80.6	84.3	66.9	80.4

^a Includes races other than white and black.

^b Includes births that occurred in States that did not report Hispanic origin on the birth record.

^c Computed on the basis of births for which educational attainment of mother was stated.

SECTION 1 - NATALITY - PAGE 294

Table 1-115. Number and Ratio of Births to Unmarried Women, by Age of Mother, Hispanic Origin of Mother, and Race of Child for Mothers of Non-Hispanic Origin: Total of 23 Reporting States and the District of Columbia, 1985

[For a listing of reporting States, see Technical Appendix, table A. Ratios are births to unmarried women per 1,000 total births in specified group. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of mother is reported on the birth certificate, and for 9 States, mother's marital status is inferred from other items on the birth certificate; see Technical Appendix]

Age of mother	All origins	Origin of mother									Not stated ^a	
		Hispanic					Non-Hispanic					
		Total	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Central and South American	Other and unknown Hispanic	Total ^b	White	Black		
NUMBER												
All ages	526,003	109,971	62,503	17,955	1,613	14,317	13,583	398,109	167,758	213,656	17,923	
Under 15 years	5,797	987	664	148	12	42	121	4,621	1,177	3,344	189	
15-19 years	166,460	30,908	18,785	5,280	251	1,937	4,655	129,931	55,788	69,670	5,621	
15 years	13,025	2,427	1,570	398	19	92	348	10,144	3,615	6,229	454	
16 years	24,512	4,611	2,877	753	40	200	741	19,057	7,897	10,593	844	
17 years	35,704	6,725	4,123	1,160	51	345	1,046	27,821	12,295	14,608	1,158	
18 years	44,653	8,223	4,911	1,393	70	562	1,287	34,897	15,380	18,156	1,533	
19 years	48,566	8,922	5,304	1,576	71	738	1,233	38,012	16,601	20,084	1,632	
20-24 years	188,927	38,519	21,923	6,430	599	4,796	4,771	144,108	60,884	77,373	6,300	
25-29 years	99,434	23,015	12,448	3,605	408	4,153	2,401	73,127	29,957	39,794	3,292	
30-34 years	45,596	11,141	5,803	1,693	231	2,308	1,106	32,736	13,786	17,060	1,719	
35-39 years	16,852	4,540	2,389	663	88	942	458	11,624	5,273	5,540	668	
40 years and over	2,937	861	491	136	24	139	71	1,962	893	875	114	
RATIO												
All ages	228.9	295.0	257.2	510.9	160.9	349.3	311.0	216.2	121.2	610.3	213.8	
Under 15 years	907.1	789.6	750.3	913.6	* 857.1	807.7	883.2	936.8	832.4	984.4	908.7	
15-19 years	577.8	512.9	451.7	734.8	362.2	588.0	620.7	596.6	421.0	898.4	560.5	
15 years	829.6	713.6	650.6	906.6	730.8	828.8	844.7	862.8	721.3	978.3	836.1	
16 years	733.5	625.1	561.8	838.5	579.7	704.2	738.0	765.8	602.9	962.5	730.1	
17 years	648.0	562.9	495.8	780.6	459.5	652.2	694.6	673.9	507.2	934.0	620.6	
18 years	562.7	494.7	427.1	731.2	355.3	608.2	613.7	582.2	413.0	891.4	548.3	
19 years	464.7	426.6	372.4	641.2	244.8	510.4	497.0	475.6	313.7	831.0	445.1	
20-24 years	271.2	309.2	266.9	517.5	180.7	400.5	323.8	263.0	150.6	649.4	262.2	
25-29 years	136.9	221.7	188.0	411.5	121.8	310.3	198.4	122.6	63.2	455.5	126.1	
30-34 years	107.2	196.0	163.0	374.2	120.9	276.4	171.6	93.1	49.3	379.9	101.3	
35-39 years	124.0	208.4	175.1	373.3	142.9	280.3	191.5	107.2	63.7	363.1	120.0	
40 years and over	151.4	201.8	170.2	434.5	189.0	244.3	190.3	136.5	87.6	352.5	149.0	

^a Includes races other than white and black.

^b Includes births that occurred in States that did not report Hispanic origin on the birth record.

^c Based on fewer than 20 total births.

Section 2. Local Area Statistics

Table	Page
2-1. Live births by place of delivery and race of child: United States, each State and county, and specified urban places of 10,000 or more, 1985 -----	1
2-2. Live births by attendant and place of delivery and by birth weight, by race of child, for population-size groups in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties: United States and each State, 1985 -----	87

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 1

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		
United States	3,765,064	3,760,561	3,722,150	38,411	Alabama-Con.						
White	2,995,649	2,991,373	2,958,099	33,274	Cleburne	-	164	164	-		
All other	769,415	769,188	764,051	5,137	Coffee	296	551	549	2		
Black	608,292	608,193	604,412	3,781	White	218	416	414	2		
Alabama	58,624	59,736	59,444	292	All other	78	135	135	-		
White	38,271	39,087	38,974	113	Black	74	125	125	-		
All other	20,353	20,649	20,470	179	Enterprise, part	-	317	316	1		
Black	19,921	20,209	20,031	178	White	-	224	223	1		
Autauga	4	479	471	8	All other	-	93	93	-		
White	2	359	357	2	Black	-	84	84	-		
All other	2	120	114	6	Enterprise, total	-	326	325	1		
Black	2	116	110	6	White	-	232	231	1		
Prattville, part	-	271	269	2	All other	-	94	94	-		
White	-	236	234	2	Black	-	85	85	-		
All other	-	35	35	-	Balance of county	-	234	233	1		
Black	-	32	32	-	White	-	192	191	1		
Prattville, total	-	276	274	2	All other	-	42	42	-		
White	-	241	239	2	Black	-	41	41	-		
All other	-	35	35	-	Colbert	695	709	709	-		
Black	-	32	32	-	White	552	542	542	-		
Balance of county	-	208	202	6	All other	143	167	167	-		
White	-	123	123	-	Black	141	165	165	-		
All other	-	85	79	6	Sheffield	-	164	164	-		
Black	-	84	78	6	White	-	104	104	-		
Baldwin	1,029	1,361	1,358	3	All other	-	60	60	-		
White	796	1,085	1,082	3	Black	-	59	59	-		
All other	233	276	276	-	Balance of county	-	545	545	-		
Black	231	274	274	-	White	-	438	438	-		
Barbour	352	384	380	4	All other	-	107	107	-		
White	101	140	140	-	Black	-	106	106	-		
All other	251	244	240	4	Conecuh	-	212	212	-		
Black	250	243	239	4	White	-	100	100	-		
Eufaula	-	176	175	1	All other	-	112	112	-		
White	-	92	92	-	Black	-	112	112	-		
All other	-	84	83	1	Coosa	-	137	136	1		
Black	-	83	82	1	White	1	84	83	1		
Balance of county	-	208	205	3	All other	-	53	53	-		
White	-	48	48	-	Black	-	53	53	-		
All other	-	160	157	3	Covington	544	544	530	14		
Black	-	160	157	3	White	398	435	427	8		
Bibb	24	235	234	1	All other	146	109	103	6		
White	10	159	158	1	Black	146	109	103	6		
All other	14	76	76	-	Andalusia	-	162	157	5		
Black	14	75	75	-	White	-	116	114	2		
Blount	80	454	454	-	All other	-	46	43	3		
Bullock	-	187	187	-	Black	-	46	43	3		
White	-	29	29	-	Balance of county	-	382	373	9		
All other	-	158	158	-	White	-	319	313	6		
Black	-	158	158	-	All other	-	63	60	3		
Butler	28	375	365	10	Black	-	63	60	3		
White	8	180	180	-	Crenshaw	250	186	186	-		
All other	20	195	185	10	White	98	126	126	-		
Black	20	195	185	10	All other	152	60	60	-		
Calhoun	1,865	1,641	1,635	6	Black	152	60	60	-		
White	1,415	1,231	1,227	4	Cullman	824	851	850	1		
All other	450	410	408	2	Cullman	-	144	143	1		
Black	430	393	391	2	Balance of county	-	707	707	-		
Anniston	-	551	549	2	White	804	864	863	1		
White	-	296	296	-	All other	552	630	630	-		
All other	-	255	253	2	Black	252	234	233	1		
Black	-	250	248	2	216	203	202	1			
Balance of county	-	1,090	1,086	4	Dothan, part	-	-	-	-		
White	-	935	931	4	Enterprise, part	-	9	9	-		
All other	-	155	155	-	White	-	8	8	-		
Black	-	143	143	-	All other	-	1	1	-		
Chambers	414	508	508	-	Black	-	1	1	-		
White	201	268	268	-	Ozark	221	220	220	1		
All other	213	240	240	-	White	-	147	147	-		
Black	211	238	238	-	All other	-	74	73	1		
Cherokee	98	191	191	-	Black	-	72	71	1		
Chilton	280	432	429	3	Balance of county	-	634	634	-		
White	188	343	341	2	White	-	475	475	-		
All other	92	89	88	1	All other	-	159	159	-		
Black	92	89	88	1	Black	-	130	130	-		
Choctaw	-	240	239	1	Dallas	1,289	928	914	14		
White	-	105	105	-	White	475	301	300	1		
All other	-	135	134	1	All other	814	627	614	13		
Black	-	135	134	1	Black	808	622	609	13		
Clarke	459	437	424	13	Selma	-	475	467	8		
White	122	208	203	5	White	-	141	141	-		
All other	337	229	221	8	All other	-	334	326	8		
Black	335	229	221	8	Black	-	332	324	8		
Clay	183	193	191	2	Balance of county	-	453	447	6		
White	134	139	138	1	White	-	160	159	1		
All other	49	54	53	1	All other	-	293	288	5		
Black	49	53	52	1	Black	-	290	285	5		
De Kalb	-	407	658	656	De Kalb	407	658	656	2		
Fort Payne	-	-	166	165	Fort Payne	-	166	165	1		
Balance of county	-	-	492	491	Balance of county	-	492	491	1		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 2

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		
Alabama-Con.											
Elmore	10	682	674	8	Alabama-Con.						
White	6	451	447	4	Balance of county	3,384	3,373	11			
All other	4	231	227	4	White	2,862	2,855	7			
Black	4	227	223	4	All other	522	518	4			
Prattville, part	---	5	5	-	Black	518	514	4			
White	---	5	5	-	Lamar	234	234	-			
All other	---	-	-	-	White	198	198	-			
Black	---	-	-	-	All other	36	36	-			
Balance of county	---	677	669	8	Black	35	35	-			
White	---	446	442	4	Lauderdale	1,427	1,072	2			
All other	---	231	227	4	White	1,233	907	1			
Black	---	227	223	4	All other	194	165	1			
Escambia	454	508	507	1	Black	186	157	1			
White	240	312	312	-	Florence	534	534	-			
All other	214	196	195	1	White	403	403	-			
Black	211	191	190	1	All other	131	131	-			
Etowah	1,737	1,380	1,378	2	Black	125	125	-			
White	1,496	1,146	1,144	2	Balance of county	538	536	2			
All other	241	234	234	-	Lawrence	139	442	3			
Black	238	230	230	-	White	71	363	3			
Gadsden	---	809	808	1	All other	68	79	79	-		
White	---	599	598	1	Black	68	79	79	-		
All other	---	210	210	-	Lee	1,174	1,101	9			
Black	---	206	206	-	White	684	667	4			
Balance of county	---	571	570	1	All other	490	434	5			
Fayette	205	242	242	-	Black	472	416	5			
White	157	199	199	-	Auburn	292	287	5			
All other	48	43	43	-	White	174	172	2			
Black	47	42	42	-	All other	118	115	3			
Franklin	221	379	378	1	Black	106	103	3			
Geneva	277	353	352	1	Opelika	472	471	-			
White	213	289	288	1	White	258	257	1			
All other	64	64	64	-	All other	214	214	-			
Black	64	64	64	-	Black	209	209	-			
Greene	131	176	175	1	Phenix City, part	19	19	-			
White	7	26	26	-	Balance of county	318	315	3			
All other	124	150	149	1	White	216	215	1			
Black	124	150	149	1	All other	102	100	2			
Hale	171	255	254	1	Black	101	99	2			
White	7	69	69	-	Limestone	446	672	-			
All other	164	186	186	1	White	359	564	-			
Black	164	185	184	1	All other	57	108	-			
Henry	6	225	222	3	Black	85	104	-			
White	1	107	107	-	Athens	245	245	-			
All other	5	118	115	3	White	192	192	-			
Black	5	118	115	3	All other	53	53	-			
Houston	2,092	1,234	1,228	6	Black	50	50	-			
White	1,548	830	827	3	Balance of county	427	427	-			
All other	544	404	401	3	White	372	372	-			
Black	528	387	384	3	All other	55	55	-			
Dothan, part	---	854	849	5	Black	54	54	-			
White	---	548	545	3	Lowndes	3	267	15			
All other	---	306	304	2	White	-	35	-			
Black	---	291	289	2	All other	3	232	15			
Dothan, total	---	854	849	5	Black	3	231	15			
White	---	548	545	3	Macon	440	380	1			
All other	---	306	304	2	White	10	53	-			
Black	---	291	289	2	All other	430	327	1			
Balance of county	---	380	379	1	Black	428	324	1			
White	---	282	282	-	Tuskegee	201	200	1			
All other	---	98	97	1	White	-	4	-			
Black	---	98	95	1	All other	197	196	1			
Jackson	563	635	631	4	Black	195	194	1			
Scottsboro	---	177	177	-	Balance of county	179	179	-			
Balance of county	---	458	454	4	White	49	49	-			
Jefferson	13,089	10,051	10,023	28	All other	130	130	-			
White	8,448	5,738	5,727	11	Black	129	129	-			
All other	4,641	4,313	4,296	17	Madison	3,834	3,323	13			
Black	4,577	4,262	4,245	17	White	2,855	2,369	9			
Bessemer	---	621	620	1	All other	979	954	4			
White	---	236	236	-	Black	918	894	4			
All other	---	385	384	1	Huntsville	2,451	2,444	7			
Black	---	385	384	1	White	1,638	1,634	4			
Birmingham	---	4,735	4,721	14	All other	813	810	3			
White	---	1,536	1,533	3	Black	767	764	3			
All other	---	3,199	3,188	11	Balance of county	872	866	6			
Black	---	3,172	3,161	11	White	731	726	5			
Fairfield	---	163	162	1	All other	141	140	1			
White	---	41	41	-	Black	127	126	1			
All other	---	122	121	1	Marengo	399	398	10			
Black	---	121	120	1	White	139	163	2			
Homewood	---	311	310	1	All other	260	235	8			
Hoover, part	---	237	237	-	Black	260	234	8			
Hoover, total	---	237	237	-	Marion	5	382	-			
Hueytown	---	194	194	-	Marshall	786	997	5			
Mountain Brook	---	221	221	-	Albertville	199	199	-			
Vestavia Hills	---	185	185	-	Balance of county	798	793	5			

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 3

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more.]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		
Alabama-Con.											
Mobile	7,489	6,630	6,612	18	Hoover, part	---	-	-	-		
White	4,506	3,873	3,863	10	Balance of county	---	1,298	1,293	5		
All other	2,983	2,757	2,749	8	White	---	1,132	1,130	2		
Black	2,885	2,668	2,661	7	All other	---	166	163	3		
Mobile	---	3,414	3,405	9	Black	---	161	158	3		
White	---	1,707	1,702	5	Sumter	191	294	293	1		
All other	---	1,707	1,703	4	White	30	75	75	-		
Black	---	1,659	1,656	3	All other	161	219	218	1		
Prichard	787	782	5	Black	161	218	217	1			
White	116	115	1	Talladega	982	1,141	1,137	4			
All other	671	667	4	White	541	687	686	1			
Black	669	665	4	All other	441	454	451	3			
Balance of county	2,429	2,425	4	Black	440	452	449	3			
White	2,050	2,046	4	Sylacauga	---	183	183	-			
All other	379	379	-	White	---	139	139	-			
Black	340	340	-	All other	---	44	44	-			
Monroe	341	369	366	3	Black	---	44	44	-		
White	154	181	181	-	Talladega	---	321	318	3		
All other	187	188	185	3	White	---	147	147	-		
Black	184	185	182	3	All other	---	174	171	3		
Montgomery	5,279	3,397	3,381	16	Black	---	174	171	3		
White	2,888	1,635	1,634	1	Balance of county	---	637	636	1		
All other	2,391	1,762	1,747	15	White	---	401	400	1		
Black	2,358	1,739	1,724	15	All other	---	236	236	-		
Montgomery	---	3,108	3,092	16	Black	---	234	234	-		
White	1,488	1,487	1	Tallapoosa	381	517	514	3			
All other	1,620	1,605	15	White	207	315	314	1			
Black	1,599	1,584	15	All other	174	202	200	2			
Balance of county	289	289	-	Black	174	202	200	2			
White	147	147	-	Alexander City	---	198	198	-			
All other	142	142	-	White	---	111	111	-			
Black	140	140	-	All other	---	87	87	-			
Morgan	1,693	1,423	1,416	7	Black	---	87	87	-		
White	1,483	1,210	1,205	5	Balance of county	---	319	316	3		
All other	210	213	211	White	---	204	203	1			
Black	206	209	207	All other	---	115	113	2			
Decatur	---	711	707	4	Black	---	115	113	2		
White	538	536	2	Tuscaloosa	2,583	1,933	1,930	3			
All other	173	171	2	White	1,462	1,157	1,155	2			
Black	170	168	2	All other	1,121	776	775	1			
Balance of county	---	712	709	3	Black	1,098	754	753	1		
Perry	2	240	237	3	Northport	---	211	210	1		
White	-	56	55	White	---	145	144	1			
All other	2	184	182	All other	---	66	66	-			
Black	2	184	182	Black	---	64	64	-			
Pickens	83	344	344	-	Tuscaloosa	---	1,133	1,132	1		
White	19	151	151	White	---	535	535	-			
All other	64	193	193	All other	---	598	597	1			
Black	64	193	193	Black	---	582	581	1			
Pike	368	414	413	1	Balance of county	---	589	588	1		
White	156	211	211	White	---	477	476	1			
All other	212	203	202	All other	---	112	112	-			
Black	211	202	201	Black	---	108	108	-			
Troy	---	165	165	-	Walker	738	876	874	2		
White	76	76	-	Jasper	---	186	185	1			
All other	89	89	-	White	---	135	134	1			
Black	89	89	-	All other	---	51	51	-			
Balance of county	---	249	248	1	Black	---	49	49	-		
White	135	135	-	Balance of county	---	690	689	1			
All other	114	113	1	White	1	277	277	-			
Black	113	112	1	All other	1	173	173	-			
Randolph	179	250	250	-	Black	1	104	104	-		
White	78	159	159	Winston	219	311	311	-			
All other	101	91	91	White	64	290	272	18			
Black	100	90	90	All other	8	59	58	1			
Russell	284	749	741	8	Black	56	231	214	17		
White	109	438	434	Winston	56	231	214	17			
All other	175	311	307	White	219	311	311	-			
Black	173	308	304	All other	584	584	582	2			
Phenix City, part	---	521	520	1	Black	584	584	582	2		
White	329	329	-	Aleutian Islands	81	152	151	1			
All other	192	191	1	White	64	81	81	-			
Black	190	189	1	All other	17	71	70	1			
Phenix City, total	540	539	1	Black	5	5	5	-			
White	348	348	-	Anchorage, coext. with Anchorage city	6,250	5,390	5,294	96			
All other	192	191	1	White	4,623	4,241	4,148	93			
Black	190	189	1	All other	1,627	1,149	1,146	3			
Balance of county	---	228	221	7	Black	420	410	409	1		
White	109	105	4	Bethel	491	398	392	6			
All other	119	116	3	White	27	42	41	-			
Black	118	115	3	All other	454	356	351	5			
St. Clair	206	674	674	-	Black	1	3	3	-		
White	135	567	567								
All other	71	107	107								
Black	71	105	105								
Shelby	6	1,298	1,293	5							
White	2	1,132	1,130	2							
All other	4	166	163	3							
Black	4	161	158	3							

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 4

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		
Alaska-Con.					Arizona	59,320	59,348	58,567	781		
Bristol Bay borough	-	29	29	-	White	50,055	49,776	49,044	732		
White	-	8	8	-	All other	9,265	9,572	9,523	49		
All other	-	21	21	-	Black	2,595	2,587	2,568	19		
Dillingham	106	168	158	10	Apache	1,667	1,836	1,828	8		
White	8	27	26	1	White	224	312	311	-		
All other	98	141	132	9	All other	1,443	1,524	1,517	7		
Black	1	1	1	-	Black	2	4	4	-		
Fairbanks North Star borough	2,184	1,856	1,818	38	Cochise	1,475	1,566	1,532	34		
White	1,648	1,492	1,456	36	Douglas	-	255	244	11		
All other	536	364	362	2	White	-	249	239	10		
Black	135	125	125	-	All other	-	6	5	1		
Fairbanks	-	-	1,341	29	Black	-	2	1	1		
White	-	1,043	1,015	28	Sierra Vista	-	450	445	5		
All other	-	298	297	1	White	-	347	342	5		
Black	-	86	86	-	All other	-	103	103	-		
Balance of area	-	-	515	9	Black	-	68	68	-		
White	-	449	441	8	Balance of county	-	861	843	18		
All other	-	66	65	1	White	-	739	723	16		
Black	-	39	39	-	All other	-	122	120	2		
Haines borough	38	49	47	2	Black	-	64	62	2		
White	31	46	44	2	Coconino	2,258	1,955	1,925	30		
All other	7	3	3	-	White	1,085	1,022	996	26		
Black	-	-	-	-	All other	1,173	933	929	4		
Juneau, coext. with Juneau city	593	576	564	12	Black	45	42	42	-		
White	463	444	434	10	Flagstaff	-	737	725	12		
All other	130	132	130	2	White	-	605	594	11		
Black	7	6	6	-	All other	-	132	131	1		
Kenai Peninsula borough	791	885	828	57	Black	-	32	32	-		
Ketchikan Gateway borough	318	230	225	5	Balance of county	-	1,218	1,200	18		
White	189	166	164	2	White	-	417	402	15		
All other	129	64	61	3	All other	-	801	798	3		
Black	2	2	2	-	Black	-	10	10	-		
Kobuk	144	184	181	3	Gila	537	639	635	4		
White	10	21	21	-	White	381	435	431	4		
All other	134	163	160	3	All other	156	204	204	-		
Black	1	1	1	-	Black	3	3	3	-		
Kodiak Island borough	262	298	289	9	Graham	411	411	408	3		
White	188	204	196	8	White	392	342	340	2		
All other	74	94	93	1	All other	19	69	68	1		
Black	1	1	1	-	Black	10	12	11	1		
Matanuska-Susitna borough	665	953	908	45	Greenlee	89	160	156	4		
Nome	176	215	197	18	Maricopa	35,432	33,805	33,489	316		
White	18	28	28	-	White	31,422	30,406	30,102	304		
All other	158	187	169	18	All other	4,010	3,399	3,387	12		
Black	2	3	3	-	Black	1,732	1,710	1,703	7		
North Slope borough	122	181	181	-	Chandler	-	1,768	1,751	17		
White	2	9	9	-	White	-	1,654	1,638	16		
All other	120	172	172	-	All other	-	114	113	1		
Black	1	2	2	-	Black	-	39	38	1		
Prince of Wales-Outer Ketchikan	5	124	120	4	Glendale	-	2,955	2,925	30		
White	3	45	42	3	White	-	2,733	2,703	30		
All other	2	79	78	1	All other	-	222	222	-		
Black	-	-	-	-	Black	-	99	99	-		
Sitka borough	202	156	153	3	Mesa	4,919	4,853	4,853	66		
White	105	105	102	3	White	4,652	4,587	4,587	65		
All other	97	51	51	-	All other	267	266	266	1		
Black	-	-	-	-	Black	-	87	87	-		
Skagway-Yakutat-Angoon	8	77	74	3	Paradise Valley	-	50	50	-		
White	4	29	27	2	White	-	679	677	2		
All other	4	48	47	1	All other	-	652	650	2		
Black	-	-	-	-	Black	-	27	27	-		
Southeast Fairbanks	14	170	161	9	Phoenix	17,002	16,864	16,864	138		
White	14	140	131	9	White	14,935	14,807	14,807	128		
All other	-	30	30	-	All other	2,067	2,057	2,057	10		
Black	-	-	-	-	Black	-	1,277	1,271	6		
Valdez-Cordova	143	201	195	6	Scottsdale	-	1,563	1,543	20		
White	111	154	149	5	Tempe	-	1,917	1,897	20		
All other	32	47	46	1	Balance of county	-	2,952	2,929	23		
Black	2	2	2	-	White	-	2,592	2,569	23		
Wade Hampton	8	208	202	6	All other	-	360	360	-		
White	1	9	8	1	Black	-	82	82	-		
All other	7	199	194	5	Mohave	971	965	952	13		
Black	-	-	-	-	Lake Havasu City	-	195	194	1		
Wrangell-Petersburg	97	128	125	3	Balance of county	-	770	758	12		
White	67	82	80	2	Navajo	1,155	1,939	1,919	20		
All other	30	46	45	1	White	567	715	697	18		
Black	1	1	1	-	All other	588	1,224	1,222	2		
Yukon-Koyukuk	5	216	209	7	Black	10	14	13	1		
White	53	47	47	6	Pima	11,037	10,303	10,150	153		
All other	5	163	162	1	White	9,794	9,089	8,949	140		
Black	-	-	-	-	All other	1,243	1,214	1,201	13		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 5

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified			Total births	In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Arizona-Con.									
Balance of county	2,941	2,892	49		Arkansas-Con.	202	202	-	
White	2,566	2,522	44		Balance of county	153	153	-	
All other	375	370	5		White	49	49	-	
Black	49	48	1		All other	49	49	-	
Pinal	975	2,028	2,015	13	Black	42	220	216	4
White	843	1,609	1,598	11	Clay	77	187	184	3
All other	132	419	417	2	Cleburne	-	118	118	
Black	75	90	90	-	White	-	89	89	-
Casa Grande	398	397	1		All other	-	29	29	-
White	354	353	1		Black	-	29	29	-
All other	44	44	-		Columbia	310	360	359	1
Black	26	26	-		White	174	206	205	1
Balance of county	1,630	1,618	12		All other	136	154	154	-
White	1,255	1,245	10		Black	136	154	154	-
All other	375	373	2		Magnolia	-	153	153	-
Black	64	64	-		White	-	85	85	-
Santa Cruz	326	511	503	8	All other	-	68	68	-
Nogales	401	397	4		Black	-	68	68	-
White	397	393	4		Balance of county	-	207	206	1
All other	4	4	-		White	-	121	120	1
Black	2	2	-		All other	-	86	86	-
Balance of county	110	106	4		Black	-	86	86	-
White	107	103	4		Conway	191	266	263	3
All other	3	3	-		White	155	211	208	3
Black	-	-	-		All other	36	55	55	-
Yavapai	1,009	1,061	1,012	49	Black	34	53	53	-
Prescott	334	331	3		Craighead	1,418	894	893	1
Balance of county	727	681	46		Jonesboro	-	457	457	-
Yuma ^a	1,978	2,169	2,043	126	Balance of county	-	437	436	1
Yuma	1,137	1,072	65		Crawford	3	628	625	3
White	1,060	998	62		Van Buren	-	245	244	1
All other	77	74	3		Balance of county	-	383	381	2
Black	57	55	2		Crittenden	688	962	959	3
Balance of county	1,032	971	61		White	334	420	420	-
White	887	826	61		All other	354	542	539	3
All other	145	145	-		Black	351	536	533	3
Black	27	27	-		West Memphis	-	521	520	1
Arkansas	34,514	35,221	34,864	357	White	-	233	233	-
White	26,388	26,577	26,295	282	All other	-	288	287	1
All other	8,126	8,644	8,569	75	Black	-	285	284	1
Black	7,718	8,245	8,177	68	Balance of county	-	441	439	2
Arkansas	229	311	305	6	White	-	187	187	-
White	162	215	209	6	All other	-	254	252	2
All other	67	96	96	-	Black	-	251	249	2
Black	66	92	92		Cross	210	309	307	2
Stuttgart	150	150	-		White	90	176	175	1
White	93	93	-		All other	120	133	132	1
All other	57	57	-		Black	120	133	132	1
Black	55	55	-		Dallas	17	148	148	-
Balance of county	161	155	-		White	10	84	84	-
White	122	116	-		All other	7	64	64	-
All other	39	39	-		Black	7	63	63	-
Black	37	37	-		Dessa	198	335	322	13
Ashley	139	382	374	8	White	78	147	141	6
White	98	242	236	6	All other	120	188	181	7
All other	41	140	138	2	Black	120	188	181	7
Black	40	139	137	2	Drew	176	252	239	13
Baxter	394	287	284	3	White	118	158	151	7
Benton	1,297	1,266	1,251	15	All other	58	94	88	6
Rogers	366	363	3	Black	58	94	88	6	
Springdale, part	5	5	-	Faulkner	436	778	777	1	
Balance of county	895	883	12	Conway	-	282	282	-	
Boone	498	340	336	4	Balance of county	-	496	495	1
Bradley	216	171	169	2	Franklin	34	199	199	-
White	128	107	105	2	Fulton	195	110	109	1
All other	88	64	64		Garland	1,009	934	931	3
Black	88	63	63		Hot Springs	-	474	472	2
Calhoun	1	89	89	-	White	-	377	375	2
White	1	56	56	-	All other	-	97	97	-
All other	-	33	33	-	Black	-	94	94	-
Black	-	31	31		Balance of county	-	460	459	1
Carroll	251	241	234	7	Grant	-	184	184	-
Chicot	355	276	259	17	Greene	488	405	403	2
White	118	85	79	Paragould	-	229	227	2	
All other	237	191	180	11	Balance of county	-	176	176	-
Black	235	189	178	11	Hempstead	499	338	331	7
Clark	226	308	308	-	White	316	210	210	-
White	160	221	221	-	All other	183	128	121	7
All other	66	87	87		Black	179	126	119	7
Black	66	87	87		Hope	-	167	167	-
Arkadelphia	-	106	106	-	White	-	90	90	-
White	-	68	68	-	All other	-	77	77	-
All other	-	38	38	-	Black	-	76	76	-
Black	-	38	38	-	Balance of county	-	171	164	7

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 6

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more.]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		
Arkansas-Con.											
Hot Spring	164	350	350	-	Nevada	120	145	143	2		
White	133	312	312	-	White	58	75	75	-		
All other	31	38	38	-	All other	62	70	68	2		
Black	31	38	38	-	Black	62	70	68	2		
Malvern	---	102	102	-	Newton	6	96	89	7		
White	---	78	78	-	Ouachita	344	536	533	3		
All other	---	24	24	-	White	148	295	293	2		
Black	---	24	24	-	All other	196	241	240	1		
Balance of county	---	248	248	-	Black	192	238	237	1		
Howard	42	238	237	1	Camden	---	266	266	-		
White	28	165	165	-	White	---	135	135	-		
All other	14	73	72	1	All other	---	131	131	-		
Black	13	68	67	1	Black	---	129	129	-		
Independence	449	396	386	10	Balance of county	---	270	267	3		
Izard	139	111	101	10	White	---	160	158	2		
Jackson	362	251	251	-	All other	---	110	109	1		
White	287	195	195	-	Black	---	109	108	1		
All other	75	56	56	-	Perry	2	102	101	1		
Black	74	55	55	-	Phillips	740	721	716	5		
Jefferson	1,541	1,424	1,422	2	White	247	242	242	-		
White	726	613	613	-	All other	493	479	474	5		
All other	815	811	809	2	Black	490	476	471	5		
Black	808	804	802	2	West Helena	---	251	249	2		
Pine Bluff	---	950	949	1	White	---	100	100	-		
White	---	317	317	-	All other	---	151	149	-		
All other	---	633	632	1	Black	---	150	148	2		
Black	---	628	627	1	Balance of county	---	470	467	3		
Balance of county	---	474	473	1	White	---	142	142	-		
White	---	296	296	-	All other	---	328	325	3		
All other	---	178	177	1	Black	---	326	323	3		
Black	---	176	175	1	Pike	4	127	123	4		
Johnson	240	253	246	7	White	---	100	100	-		
Lafayette	68	137	135	2	All other	---	151	149	-		
White	28	69	67	2	Black	---	150	148	-		
All other	40	68	68	-	Russellville	---	258	252	6		
Black	39	68	68	-	Balance of county	---	385	373	12		
Lawrence	3	250	248	-	Prairie	---	147	146	-		
Lee	172	256	256	-	White	---	111	110	1		
White	50	89	89	-	All other	---	36	36	-		
All other	122	167	167	-	Black	---	36	36	-		
Black	122	167	167	-	Pulaski	9,354	6,085	6,059	26		
Lincoln	---	172	171	-	White	6,591	3,980	3,963	17		
White	---	100	99	1	All other	2,763	2,105	2,096	9		
All other	---	72	72	-	Black	2,697	2,045	2,036	9		
Black	---	71	71	-	Jacksonville	---	732	731	1		
Little River	2	176	176	-	White	---	593	592	1		
White	1	131	131	-	All other	---	139	139	-		
All other	1	45	45	-	Black	---	120	120	-		
Black	1	44	44	-	Little Rock	2,916	2,903	2,903	13		
Logan	125	325	323	2	White	1,597	1,591	1,591	6		
Lonoke	3	541	540	1	All other	1,319	1,312	1,312	7		
White	2	461	460	1	Black	1,290	1,283	1,283	7		
All other	1	80	80	-	North Little Rock	1,085	1,078	1,078	7		
Black	1	80	80	-	White	746	741	741	5		
Madison	98	174	166	8	All other	339	337	337	2		
Marion	8	133	126	7	Black	336	334	334	2		
Miller	3	640	637	3	Sherwood	162	162	162	-		
White	2	464	462	2	Balance of county	1,190	1,185	1,185	5		
All other	1	176	175	1	White	897	892	892	5		
Black	1	175	174	1	All other	293	293	293	-		
Texarkana ⁴	---	396	395	1	Black	286	286	286	-		
White	---	249	249	-	Randolph	192	197	195	2		
All other	---	147	146	1	St. Francis	528	576	572	4		
Black	---	146	145	1	White	241	247	245	2		
Balance of county	---	244	242	2	All other	287	329	327	2		
White	---	215	213	2	Black	285	324	322	2		
All other	---	29	29	-	Forrest City	---	271	271	-		
Black	---	29	29	-	White	---	101	101	-		
Mississippi	1,243	1,207	1,203	4	All other	---	170	170	-		
White	815	749	747	2	Black	---	165	165	-		
All other	428	458	456	2	Balance of county	---	305	301	4		
Black	416	446	444	2	White	---	146	144	2		
Blytheville	---	489	488	1	All other	---	159	157	2		
White	---	264	264	-	Black	---	159	157	2		
All other	---	225	224	1	Saline	286	787	785	2		
Black	---	219	218	1	Benton	---	257	257	2		
Balance of county	---	718	715	3	Balance of county	---	530	528	2		
White	---	485	483	2	Scott	110	117	115	2		
All other	---	233	232	1	Searcy	1	87	85	2		
Black	---	227	226	1	Sebastian	3,159	1,520	1,516	4		
Monroe	90	209	206	3	Fort Smith	---	1,176	1,172	4		
White	33	93	91	2	Balance of county	---	344	344	-		
All other	57	116	115	1	Sevier	278	189	187	2		
Black	57	114	113	1	Sharp	1	164	157	7		
Montgomery	4	71	67	4	Stone	41	98	88	10		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 7

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		
Arkansas-Con.											
Union	1,041	702	699	3	Calaveras	96	314	308	6		
White	652	414	414	-	Colusa	135	279	275	4		
All other	389	288	285	3	Contra Costa	8,341	10,865	10,781	84		
Black	387	287	284	3	White	6,790	8,217	8,151	66		
El Dorado	---	378	376	2	All other	1,551	2,648	2,630	18		
White	---	199	199	-	Black	747	1,420	1,410	10		
All other	---	179	177	2	Antioch	---	926	924	2		
Black	---	178	176	2	White	---	853	851	2		
Balance of county	---	324	323	1	All other	---	73	73	-		
White	---	215	215	-	Black	---	19	19	-		
All other	---	109	108	1	Concord	---	1,695	1,682	13		
Black	---	109	108	1	El Cerrito	---	269	260	9		
Van Buren	91	148	142	6	White	---	170	162	8		
Washington	2,030	1,672	1,646	26	All other	---	99	98	1		
Fayetteville	---	563	549	14	Black	---	26	25	1		
Springdale, part	---	453	452	1	Lafayette	---	263	258	5		
Springdale, total	---	458	457	1	Marin	---	614	609	5		
Balance of county	---	656	645	11	Moraga Town	---	110	110	-		
White	891	770	767	3	Pinole	---	220	216	4		
All other	---	196	196	-	White	---	167	163	4		
Black	---	574	571	3	All other	---	53	53	-		
Woodruff	---	150	149	1	Black	---	19	19	-		
White	-	79	79	-	Pittsburg	---	1,225	1,223	2		
All other	-	71	70	1	White	---	861	859	2		
Black	-	71	70	1	All other	---	364	364	-		
Yell	138	242	242	-	Black	---	227	227	-		
California	471,155	470,951	466,770	4,181	Pleasant Hill	---	410	405	5		
White	371,077	370,902	367,453	3,449	Richmond	---	1,471	1,460	11		
All other	100,078	100,049	99,317	732	White	---	510	507	3		
Black	46,333	46,372	46,053	319	All other	---	961	953	8		
Alameda	21,523	19,624	19,432	192	Black	---	818	811	7		
White	12,879	11,673	11,533	140	San Pablo	---	680	671	9		
All other	8,644	7,951	7,899	52	White	---	390	383	7		
Black	5,201	4,625	4,593	32	All other	---	290	288	2		
Alameda	---	936	929	7	Black	---	169	168	1		
White	---	617	610	7	Walnut Creek	---	664	660	4		
All other	---	319	319	-	Balance of county	---	2,318	2,303	15		
Black	---	78	78	-	White	---	1,973	1,961	12		
Albany	---	261	255	6	All other	---	345	342	3		
White	---	156	150	6	Black	---	65	65	-		
All other	---	105	105	-	Del Norte	---	301	281	40		
Black	---	20	20	-	El Dorado	---	1,256	1,510	11		
Berkeley	---	1,064	1,021	43	South Lake Tahoe	---	501	498	3		
White	---	641	607	34	Balance of county	---	1,020	1,012	8		
All other	---	423	414	9	Fresno	12,165	11,704	11,544	160		
Black	---	288	284	4	White	9,977	9,549	9,438	111		
Fremont	---	2,593	2,583	10	All other	2,188	2,155	2,105	49		
White	---	2,050	2,040	10	Black	749	743	739	4		
All other	---	543	543	-	Clovis	---	844	834	10		
Black	---	92	92	-	White	---	756	748	8		
Hayward	---	2,328	2,323	5	All other	---	88	86	2		
White	---	1,742	1,737	5	Black	---	12	12	-		
All other	---	586	586	-	Fresno	7,533	7,414	7,414	119		
Black	---	200	200	-	White	---	5,620	5,548	72		
Livermore	---	911	907	4	All other	---	1,913	1,866	47		
Newark	---	693	689	4	Black	---	707	703	4		
White	---	537	534	3	Reedley	---	336	335	1		
All other	---	156	155	1	White	---	316	315	1		
Black	---	36	36	-	All other	---	20	20	-		
Oakland	---	6,839	6,746	93	Sanger	---	439	431	8		
White	---	2,029	1,976	53	White	---	430	422	8		
All other	---	4,810	4,770	40	All other	---	9	9	-		
Black	---	3,689	3,661	28	Black	---	2	2	-		
Piedmont	---	99	98	1	Selma	---	403	399	4		
Pleasanton	---	515	512	3	White	---	384	380	4		
San Leandro	---	1,178	1,175	3	All other	---	19	19	-		
White	---	906	903	3	Black	---	6	6	-		
All other	---	272	272	-	Balance of county	---	2,149	2,131	18		
Black	---	59	59	-	White	---	2,043	2,025	18		
Union City	---	1,005	1,003	2	All other	---	106	106	-		
White	---	571	569	2	Black	---	16	16	-		
All other	---	434	434	-	Glenn	98	376	367	9		
Black	---	81	81	-	Humboldt	1,910	1,847	1,761	86		
Balance of county	---	1,202	1,191	11	Arcata	---	233	212	21		
White	---	1,016	1,006	10	Eureka	---	705	688	17		
All other	---	186	185	1	Balance of county	---	909	861	48		
Black	---	54	54	-	Imperial	2,187	2,182	2,172	10		
Alpine	1	14	13	1	White	---	433	432	1		
White	1	10	9	1	All other	---	418	417	1		
All other	-	4	4	-	Black	---	15	15	-		
Black	-	-	-	-	Brawley	---	11	11	-		
Amador	167	231	229	2	White	---	490	488	2		
Butte	2,593	2,392	2,360	32	All other	---	477	475	2		
Chico	---	1,064	1,045	19	Black	---	3	3	-		
Paradise	---	266	262	4	Calexico	---	776	773	3		
Balance of county	---	1,062	1,053	9	White	---	729	726	3		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 8

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified				In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified		
California-Con.											
Balance of county	483	479	4		Compton	3,240	3,214	26			
White	438	434	4		White	1,360	1,351	9			
All other	45	45	-		All other	1,880	1,863	17			
Black	12	12	-		Black	1,779	1,765	14			
Inyo	397	223	221	2	Covina	1,094	1,090	4			
Kern	9,776	10,004	9,957	47	Cudahy	565	563	2			
White	8,572	8,794	8,753	41	White	526	524	2			
All other	1,204	1,204	1,204	6	All other	39	39	-			
Black	678	687	682	5	Black	17	17	-			
Bakersfield	6,067	6,041	6,041	26	Culver City	707	701	6			
White	5,249	5,227	5,227	22	White	529	525	4			
All other	818	814	814	4	All other	178	176	2			
Black	561	557	557	4	Black	87	86	1			
Delano	529	527	527	2	Downey	1,322	1,314	8			
White	392	391	391	1	White	1,131	1,123	8			
All other	137	136	136	1	All other	191	191	-			
Black	9	9	9	-	Black	54	54	-			
Ridgecrest	490	486	486	4	Duarte	557	556	1			
Balance of county	2,918	2,903	2,903	15	El Monte	422	421	1			
White	2,720	2,706	2,706	14	White	135	135	-			
All other	198	197	197	1	All other	73	73	-			
Black	95	94	94	1	Black	3,005	2,994	11			
Kings	2,120	1,847	1,840	7	White	2,809	2,798	11			
Hanford	746	744	744	2	All other	196	196	-			
White	683	681	681	2	Black	34	34	-			
All other	63	63	63	-	El Segundo	193	191	2			
Black	50	50	50	-	Gardena	1,379	1,372	7			
Balance of county	1,101	1,096	1,096	5	White	748	744	4			
White	946	941	941	5	All other	631	628	3			
All other	155	155	155	-	Black	289	287	2			
Black	73	73	73	-	Glendale	1,865	1,851	14			
Lake	82	662	655	7	White	1,539	1,525	14			
Lassen	259	348	344	4	All other	326	326	-			
Los Angeles	160,139	156,634	155,624	1,010	Black	29	29	-			
White	122,329	118,715	117,944	771	Glendora	645	642	3			
All other	37,810	37,919	37,680	239	White	315	313	-			
Black	21,904	22,106	21,929	177	All other	274	272	2			
Alhambra	1,295	1,292	1,292	3	Black	41	41	-			
White	773	771	771	2	Hawthorne	1,232	1,224	8			
All other	522	521	521	1	White	833	826	7			
Black	38	38	38	-	All other	399	398	1			
Arcadia	603	599	599	4	Black	203	202	-			
Artesia	297	297	297	-	Hermosa Beach	191	188	3			
White	256	256	256	-	Huntington Park	1,972	1,970	2			
All other	41	41	41	-	White	1,927	1,925	2			
Black	9	9	9	-	All other	45	45	-			
Azusa	1,101	1,100	1,100	1	Black	21	21	-			
White	1,008	1,007	1,007	1	Inglewood	2,926	2,906	20			
All other	93	93	93	-	White	1,499	1,494	5			
Black	18	18	18	-	All other	1,427	1,412	15			
Baldwin Park	1,542	1,533	1,533	9	Black	1,315	1,300	15			
White	1,371	1,363	1,363	8	La Canada Flintridge	164	164	-			
All other	171	170	170	1	Lakewood	1,145	1,135	10			
Black	50	50	50	-	White	979	970	9			
Bell	901	897	897	4	All other	166	165	1			
White	871	868	868	3	Black	47	47	-			
All other	30	29	29	1	La Mirada	563	562	1			
Black	8	7	7	1	White	505	504	1			
Bellflower	1,196	1,189	1,189	7	All other	58	58	-			
White	997	992	992	5	Black	13	13	-			
All other	199	197	197	2	Lancaster	1,274	1,267	7			
Black	51	51	51	-	La Puente	1,881	1,870	11			
Bell Gardens	1,173	1,171	1,171	2	White	1,697	1,688	9			
White	1,117	1,115	1,115	2	All other	184	182	2			
All other	56	56	56	-	Black	83	82	1			
Black	14	14	14	-	La Verne	449	444	5			
Beverly Hills	275	274	274	1	White	394	389	5			
Burbank	1,291	1,282	1,282	9	All other	55	55	-			
White	1,145	1,136	1,136	9	Black	15	15	-			
All other	146	146	146	-	Lawndale	643	639	4			
Black	23	23	23	-	White	519	515	4			
Carson	1,370	1,370	1,370	-	All other	124	124	-			
White	610	610	610	-	Black	28	28	-			
All other	760	760	760	-	Lomita	385	379	6			
Black	365	365	365	-	White	340	334	6			
Cerritos	597	593	593	4	All other	45	45	-			
White	250	247	247	3	Black	5	5	-			
All other	347	346	346	1	Long Beach	8,552	8,502	50			
Black	45	45	45	-	White	5,385	5,256	29			
Claremont	304	302	302	2	All other	3,167	3,146	21			
White	247	245	245	2	Black	1,551	1,538	13			
All other	57	57	57	-	Los Angeles	68,743	68,259	484			
Black	34	34	34	-	White	50,469	50,114	355			
Commerce	178	177	177	1	All other	18,274	18,145	129			
White	167	167	167	-	Black	12,563	12,457	106			
All other	11	10	10	1	Lynwood	1,508	1,502	6			
Black	3	3	3	-	White	1,046	1,044	2			
					All other	462	458	4			
					Black	418	414	4			
					Manhattan Beach	360	356	4			

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 9

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		
California-Con.											
Maywood	725	719	6		Torrance	2,244	2,231	13			
White	708	702	6		White	1,746	1,735	11			
All other	17	17	-		All other	498	496	2			
Black	3	3	-		Black	46	46	-			
Monrovia	787	782	5		West Covina	1,534	1,525	9			
White	650	646	4		White	1,133	1,125	8			
All other	137	136	1		All other	401	400	1			
Black	94	93	1		Black	157	157	-			
Montebello	1,135	1,133	2		Whittier	8,024	3,014	10			
White	970	968	2		White	2,818	2,808	10			
All other	165	165	-		All other	206	206	-			
Black	9	9	-		Black	35	35	-			
Monterey Park	998	998	-		Balance of county	7,778	7,717	61			
White	450	450	-		White	6,282	6,231	51			
All other	548	548	-		All other	1,496	1,486	10			
Black	16	16	-		Black	623	617	6			
Norwalk	1,866	1,853	13		Madera	803	1,395	15			
White	1,610	1,598	12		Madera	1,045	1,040	5			
All other	256	255	1		White	971	968	3			
Black	51	51	-		All other	74	72	2			
Palmdale	982	978	4		Black	46	46	-			
White	900	896	4		Balance of county	350	340	10			
All other	82	82	-		White	318	310	8			
Black	43	43	-		All other	32	30	2			
Palos Verdes Estates	106	105	1		Black	7	7	-			
Paramount	1,076	1,069	7		Marin	1,669	2,560	73			
White	897	891	6		White	1,507	2,272	67			
All other	179	178	1		All other	162	288	6			
Black	93	92	1		Black	65	107	2			
Pasadena	2,547	2,498	49		Larkspur	-----	65	63	2		
White	1,711	1,669	42		Mill Valley	-----	290	284	6		
All other	836	829	7		Novato	-----	676	672	4		
Black	627	622	5		San Anselmo	-----	162	159	3		
Pico Rivera	1,135	1,131	4		San Rafael	-----	665	654	11		
White	1,081	1,077	4		Balance of county	-----	702	655	47		
All other	54	54	-		Mariposa	49	149	5			
Black	9	9	-		Mendocino	1,354	1,201	62			
Pomona	2,814	2,801	13		Ukiah	-----	417	410	7		
White	2,053	2,044	9		Balance of county	-----	784	729	55		
All other	761	757	4		Merced	3,264	3,484	35			
Black	570	567	3		White	2,604	2,783	2,772	11		
Rancho Palos Verdes	279	276	3		All other	660	701	677	24		
White	206	203	3		Black	192	200	200	-		
All other	73	73	-		Atwater	-----	498	498	-		
Black	8	8	-		White	390	390	-			
Redondo Beach	1,010	999	11		All other	108	108	-			
White	886	876	10		Black	51	51	-			
All other	124	123	1		Los Banos	-----	270	268	2		
Black	15	15	-		White	259	257	-			
Rosemead	1,103	1,100	3		All other	9	9	-			
White	859	857	2		Black	-----	1,634	1,605	29		
All other	244	243	1		White	-----	1,135	1,130	5		
Black	7	7	-		All other	499	475	24			
San Dimas	387	384	3		Black	-----	107	107	-		
White	347	345	2		Balance of county	-----	1,082	1,078	4		
All other	40	39	1		White	999	995	4			
Black	12	12	-		All other	83	83	-			
San Fernando	902	893	9		Black	33	33	-			
White	826	818	8		Modoc	87	144	140	4		
All other	76	75	1								
Black	58	57	1		Mono	21	150	149	1		
San Gabriel	847	845	2		Monterey	6,287	6,568	6,530	38		
White	628	626	2		White	5,037	5,273	5,241	32		
All other	219	219	-		All other	1,250	1,295	1,289	6		
Black	12	12	-		Black	573	597	597	-		
San Marino	98	98	-		Marina	-----	326	323	3		
Santa Fe Springs	262	258	4		White	-----	155	153	2		
White	238	236	2		All other	-----	171	170	1		
All other	24	22	2		Black	64	64	-			
Black	5	4	1		Monterey	-----	372	371	1		
Santa Monica	1,042	1,032	10		White	-----	325	324	1		
White	865	877	8		All other	47	47	-			
All other	157	155	2		Black	18	18	-			
Black	70	69	1		Pacific Grove	-----	201	195	6		
Sierra Madre	131	127	4		Salinas	-----	2,593	2,584	9		
South El Monte	210	210	-		White	-----	2,275	2,267	8		
White	198	198	-		All other	318	317	1			
All other	12	12	-		Black	94	94	-			
Black	-	-	-		Seaside	-----	1,560	1,558	2		
South Gate	1,961	1,955	6		White	-----	884	883	1		
White	1,839	1,833	6		All other	676	675	1			
All other	122	122	-		Black	400	400	-			
Black	75	75	-		Balance of county	-----	1,516	1,499	17		
South Pasadena	256	253	3		White	-----	1,450	1,435	15		
White	203	200	3		All other	66	64	2			
All other	53	53	-		Black	18	18	-			
Black	8	8	-		Napa	1,169	1,367	1,350	17		
Temple City	397	396	1								
White	328	327	1								
All other	69	69	-								
Black	6	6	-								

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 10

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more.]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		
California-Con.											
Napa	1,058	1,045	13		Balance of county	3,085	3,054	31			
Balance of county	309	305	4		White	2,824	2,795	29			
White	295	291	4		All other	261	259	2			
All other	14	14	-		Black	42	42	-			
Black	2	2	-		Placer	1,947	1,936	24			
Nevada	895	896	32		Roseville	590	588	2			
Orange	37,883	36,742	36,405	337	Balance of county	1,370	1,348	22			
White	32,686	31,905	31,598	307	Plumas	252	274	2			
All other	5,197	4,837	4,807	30	Riverside	13,067	15,513	140			
Black	1,165	973	966	7	White	11,419	13,713	13,582	131		
Anaheim	5,042	5,003	39		All other	1,648	1,800	1,791	9		
White	4,411	4,374	37		Black	966	1,038	1,033	5		
All other	631	629	2		Banning	388	384	4			
Black	162	162	-	White	272	268	4				
Brea	469	466	3		All other	116	116	-			
Buena Park	1,134	1,127	7		Black	46	46	-			
White	983	977	6		Corona	1,290	1,284	6			
All other	151	150	1		All other	1,234	1,228	6			
Black	29	29	-		Black	56	56	-			
Costa Mesa	1,519	1,486	33		Hemet	18	18	-			
White	1,376	1,343	33		Indio	711	703	8			
All other	143	143	-		White	808	802	6			
Black	13	13	-		All other	768	763	5			
Cypress	618	617	1			Black	40	39	1		
White	530	529	1			White	30	29	1		
All other	88	88	-			Black	257	255	2		
Black	22	22	-			White	245	243	2		
Fountain Valley	565	559	6			All other	12	12	-		
White	449	445	4			Black	3	3	-		
All other	116	114	2		Palm Desert	300	296	4			
Black	12	12	-		Palm Springs	474	468	6			
Fullerton	1,733	1,722	11		White	389	383	6			
White	1,498	1,489	9		All other	85	85	-			
All other	235	233	2		Black	46	46	-			
Black	51	51	-		Riverside	4,836	4,803	33			
Garden Grove	2,523	2,495	28		White	4,083	4,053	30			
White	2,024	1,998	26		All other	753	750	3			
All other	499	497	2		Black	494	491	3			
Black	41	41	-		Balance of county	6,449	6,378	71			
Huntington Beach	2,558	2,536	22		White	5,759	5,692	67			
White	2,282	2,264	18		All other	690	686	4			
All other	276	272	4		Black	393	392	1			
Black	33	31	2		Sacramento	16,637	15,468	90			
Irvine	1,446	1,440	6		White	12,577	11,511	50			
White	1,213	1,207	6		All other	4,060	3,957	40			
All other	233	233	-		Black	1,994	1,973	11			
Black	49	49	-		Folsom	216	216	-			
Laguna Beach	222	219	3		White	202	202	-			
La Habra	924	917	7		All other	14	14	-			
White	870	868	7		Black	2	2	-			
All other	54	54	-		Sacramento	10,018	9,961	57			
Black	12	12	-	White	6,713	6,694	19				
La Palma	188	188	-	All other	3,305	3,267	38				
White	125	125	-	Black	1,729	1,718	11				
All other	63	63	-	Balance of county	5,234	5,201	33				
Black	14	14	-	White	4,596	4,565	31				
Los Alamitos	239	237	2	All other	638	636	2				
White	209	207	2	Black	242	242	-				
All other	30	30	-	San Benito	389	620	1				
Black	7	7	-	White	538	537	1				
Newport Beach	481	477	4	All other	522	521	1				
Orange	1,849	1,831	18	Black	16	16	-				
White	1,660	1,645	15	Hollister	4	4	-				
All other	189	186	3	White	82	82	-				
Black	42	40	2	All other	3	3	-				
Placentia	605	600	5	Black	-	-	-				
White	529	524	5	San Bernardino	20,420	21,295	192				
All other	76	76	-	White	17,108	18,043	180				
Black	20	20	-	All other	3,312	3,252	12				
San Clemente	649	645	4	Black	2,033	1,950	5				
San Juan Capistrano	336	332	4	Barstow	-----	680	4				
Santa Ana	7,259	7,185	74	White	-----	554	550				
White	6,237	6,171	66	All other	-----	126	126				
All other	1,022	1,014	8	Black	-----	68	68				
Black	285	282	3	Chino	1,285	1,276	9				
Seal Beach	184	183	1	White	1,198	1,190	8				
Stanton	492	486	6	All other	87	86	1				
White	408	402	6	Black	34	33	1				
All other	84	84	-	Colton	675	669	6				
Black	8	8	-	White	600	594	6				
Tustin	796	790	6	All other	75	75	-				
White	636	631	5	Black	41	41	-				
All other	160	159	1	Fontana	1,598	1,584	14				
Black	56	56	-	White	1,407	1,393	14				
Westminster	1,186	1,177	9	All other	191	191	-				
White	892	884	8	Black	98	98	-				
All other	294	293	1								
Black	23	23	-								
Yorba Linda	640	633	7								

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 11

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified				In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified		
California-Con.											
Loma Linda	251	249	2		San Francisco, coext. with San Francisco city	14,257	9,740	9,656	84		
White	180	178	2		White	7,451	4,613	4,558	55		
All other	71	71	-		All other	6,806	5,127	5,098	29		
Black	22	22	-		Black	2,037	1,685	1,668	17		
Montclair	493	489	4		San Joaquin	7,451	7,993	7,894	99		
White	411	407	4		White	5,309	5,810	5,770	40		
All other	82	82	-		All other	2,142	2,183	2,124	59		
Black	55	55	-		Black	582	609	608	1		
Ontario	2,708	2,692	16		Lodi	---	821	818	3		
White	2,365	2,350	15		Manteca	---	766	759	7		
All other	343	342	1		White	---	734	728	6		
Black	183	183	-		All other	---	32	31	1		
Rancho Cucamonga	656	644	12		Black	---	1	1	-		
White	575	564	11		Stockton	---	5,080	5,007	73		
All other	81	80	1		White	---	3,138	3,119	19		
Black	22	22	-		All other	---	1,942	1,888	54		
Redlands	801	794	7		Black	---	576	575	1		
White	713	706	7		Tracy	---	602	594	8		
All other	88	88	-		White	---	549	543	6		
Black	42	42	-		All other	---	53	51	2		
Rialto	1,125	1,120	5		Black	---	21	21	-		
White	840	836	4		Balance of county	---	724	716	8		
All other	285	284	1		White	---	673	667	6		
Black	218	217	1		All other	---	51	49	2		
San Bernardino	3,771	3,743	28		Black	---	10	10	-		
White	2,813	2,789	24		San Luis Obispo	2,324	2,633	2,597	36		
All other	958	954	4		Arroyo Grande	---	261	259	2		
Black	702	701	1		Atascadero	---	387	379	8		
Upland	807	799	8		San Luis Obispo	---	404	400	4		
White	717	709	8		Balance of county	---	1,581	1,559	22		
All other	90	90	-		White	---	1,450	1,428	22		
Black	39	39	-		All other	---	131	131	-		
Victorville	565	558	7		Black	---	35	35	-		
White	449	443	6		San Mateo	5,667	9,254	9,188	66		
All other	116	115	1		White	4,346	6,472	6,410	62		
Black	76	75	1		All other	1,321	2,782	2,778	4		
Balance of county	5,880	5,810	70		Black	304	689	687	2		
White	5,221	5,154	67		Belmont	---	321	320	1		
All other	659	656	3		Burlingame	---	339	338	1		
Black	350	349	1		Daly City	---	1,433	1,429	4		
San Diego	38,133	37,174	270		White	---	536	534	2		
White	29,688	29,008	233		All other	---	897	895	2		
All other	8,245	8,166	37		Black	---	132	132	-		
Black	3,362	3,330	12		Foster City	---	241	241	-		
Carlsbad	688	682	6		White	---	162	162	-		
White	624	618	6		All other	---	79	79	-		
All other	64	64	-		Black	---	9	9	-		
Black	13	13	-		Hillsborough	---	76	76	-		
Chula Vista	2,334	2,328	6		White	---	53	53	-		
White	1,958	1,953	5		All other	---	23	23	-		
All other	376	375	1		Black	---	-	-	-		
Black	135	135	-		Menlo Park	502	493	493	9		
Coronado	175	171	4		White	376	368	368	8		
El Cajon	2,278	2,268	10		All other	126	125	125	1		
Escondido	1,819	1,803	16		Black	74	73	73	1		
White	1,663	1,647	16		Millbrae	192	191	191	1		
All other	156	156	-		White	141	140	140	1		
Black	22	22	-		All other	51	51	51	-		
Imperial Beach	742	739	3		Black	1	1	1	-		
White	595	592	3		Pacifica	659	656	656	3		
All other	147	147	-		White	488	485	485	3		
Black	39	39	-		All other	171	171	171	-		
La Mesa	875	869	6		Black	41	41	41	-		
Lemon Grove	351	351	-		Redwood City	1,362	1,347	1,347	15		
White	284	284	-		White	1,198	1,183	1,183	15		
All other	67	67	-		All other	164	164	164	-		
Black	25	25	-		Black	45	45	45	-		
National City	1,307	1,302	5		San Bruno	619	618	618	1		
White	903	900	3		White	430	429	429	1		
All other	404	402	2		All other	189	189	189	-		
Black	126	124	2		Black	13	13	13	-		
Oceanside	2,683	2,669	14		San Carlos	346	343	343	3		
White	1,940	1,927	13		San Mateo	1,161	1,156	1,156	5		
All other	743	742	1		White	885	881	881	4		
Black	430	429	1		All other	276	275	275	1		
San Diego	16,372	16,255	117		Black	62	61	61	1		
White	11,557	11,466	91		South San Francisco	906	901	901	5		
All other	4,815	4,789	26		White	605	600	600	5		
Black	2,193	2,186	7		All other	301	301	301	-		
San Marcos	424	422	2		Black	36	36	36	-		
Vista	1,304	1,294	10		Balance of county	1,097	1,079	1,079	18		
White	1,122	1,112	10		White	721	703	703	18		
All other	182	182	-		All other	376	376	376	-		
Black	65	65	-		Black	254	254	254	-		
Balance of county	5,822	5,751	71		Santa Barbara	5,393	5,149	5,092	57		
White	5,055	4,988	67		White	4,804	4,564	4,513	51		
All other	767	763	4		All other	589	585	579	6		
Black	184	183	1		Black	204	209	207	2		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 12

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence				
		Place of delivery		Total births			Place of delivery		Total births		
		Total births	In hospi- tal 1				Not in hospi- tal and not specified	Total births	In hospi- tal 1		
California-Con.											
Carpinteria	257	253	4		Benicia	331	328	3			
White	244	240	4		White	298	295	3			
All other	13	13	-		All other	33	33	-			
Black	3	3	-		Black	8	8	-			
Lompoc	635	632	3		Fairfield	1,164	1,160	4			
White	545	542	3		White	834	830	4			
All other	90	90	-		All other	330	330	-			
Black	51	51	-		Black	176	176	-			
Santa Barbara	1,605	1,574	31		Suisun City	436	431	5			
White	1,446	1,421	25		White	323	319	4			
All other	159	153	6		All other	113	112	1			
Black	67	65	2		Black	50	49	1			
Santa Maria	1,404	1,401	3		Vacaville	921	914	7			
White	1,261	1,258	3		White	789	782	7			
All other	143	143	-		All other	132	132	-			
Black	34	34	-		Black	63	63	-			
Balance of county	1,248	1,232	16		Vallejo	1,736	1,732	4			
White	1,068	1,052	16		White	946	944	2			
All other	180	180	-		All other	790	788	2			
Black	54	54	-		Black	398	397	1			
Santa Clara	26,418	24,121	23,950	171	Balance of county	452	449	3			
White	19,584	17,876	17,725	151	White	390	387	3			
All other	6,834	6,245	6,225	20	All other	62	62	-			
Black	1,563	1,280	1,274	6	Black	28	28	-			
Campbell	668	656	12		Sonoma	5,186	5,267	5,076	191		
White	564	552	12		White	4,694	4,520	174			
All other	104	104	-		All other	556	556	17			
Black	16	16	-		Black	116	126	2			
Cupertino	506	502	4		Petaluma	773	746	27			
White	386	382	4		Rohnert Park	578	571	7			
All other	120	120	-		Santa Rosa	2,121	2,059	62			
Black	12	12	-		Balance of county	1,795	1,700	95			
Gilroy	662	656	6		White	1,658	1,570	88			
White	624	618	6		All other	137	130	7			
All other	38	38	-		Black	27	26	1			
Black	5	5	-		Stanislaus	6,091	5,519	5,475	44		
Los Altos	275	274	1		White	5,532	4,976	4,940	36		
Los Gatos	411	407	4		All other	559	543	535	8		
Milpitas	892	883	9		Black	107	112	-			
White	526	519	7		Ceres	384	381	3			
All other	366	364	2		White	362	359	3			
Black	68	68	-		All other	22	22	-			
Morgan Hill	459	459	-		Black	1	1	-			
White	427	427	-		Modesto	3,182	3,150	32			
All other	32	32	-		White	2,748	2,724	24			
Black	5	5	-		All other	434	426	8			
Mountain View	1,086	1,076	10		Black	101	101	-			
White	795	786	10		Turlock	776	774	2			
All other	290	290	-		All other	47	47	-			
Black	92	92	-		Black	8	8	-			
Palo Alto	574	566	8		Balance of county	1,177	1,170	7			
White	479	472	7		White	1,137	1,130	7			
All other	95	94	1		All other	40	40	-			
Black	41	40	1		Black	2	2	-			
San Jose	14,939	14,849	90		Sutter	1,762	953	948	5		
White	10,855	10,779	76		Yuba City	751	746	5			
All other	4,084	4,070	14		White	623	619	4			
Black	894	890	4		All other	128	127	1			
Santa Clara	1,363	1,354	9		Black	24	24	-			
White	973	965	8		Balance of county	202	202	-			
All other	390	389	1		White	183	183	-			
Black	44	43	1		All other	19	19	-			
Saratoga	201	198	3		Black	1	1	-			
Sunnyvale	1,766	1,755	11		Tehama	568	649	647	2		
White	1,188	1,178	10		Trinity	114	166	161	5		
All other	578	577	1		Tulare	5,285	5,675	5,640	35		
Black	88	88	-		White	4,937	5,287	5,258	29		
Balance of county	319	315	4		All other	348	388	382	6		
White	262	258	4		Black	102	110	110	-		
All other	57	57	-		Porterville	962	959	959	3		
Black	8	8	-		White	879	878	878	2		
Santa Cruz	3,536	3,589	156		All other	83	81	81	2		
Santa Cruz	1,107	1,029	78		Black	9	9	9	-		
Watsonville	1,264	1,250	14		Tulare	791	783	783	8		
White	1,203	1,191	12		White	715	707	707	8		
All other	61	59	2		All other	76	76	76	-		
Black	10	9	1		Black	53	53	53	-		
Balance of county	1,218	1,154	64		Visalia	1,554	1,542	1,542	12		
White	1,139	1,076	63		White	1,413	1,404	1,404	9		
All other	79	78	1		All other	141	138	138	3		
Black	16	16	-		Black	25	25	25	-		
Shasta	2,156	2,095	12		Balance of county	2,368	2,356	2,356	12		
Redding	1,204	1,199	5		White	2,280	2,269	2,269	11		
Balance of county	891	884	7		All other	88	87	87	1		
Sierra	8	64	2		Black	23	23	23	-		
Siskiyou	433	624	18		Tuolumne	589	477	452	25		
Solano	4,812	5,040	26								
White	3,444	3,580	23								
All other	1,368	1,460	3								
Black	682	723	2								

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 13

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		
California-Con.											
Ventura	9,297	10,589	10,518	71	Aurora, part	---	3,920	3,907	13		
White	8,347	9,542	9,476	66	White	---	3,416	3,404	12		
All other	950	1,047	1,042	5	All other	---	504	503	1		
Black	319	334	333	1	Black	---	312	311	1		
Camarillo	---	752	748	4	Aurora, total	---	4,615	4,600	15		
White	694	690	690	4	White	---	3,919	3,905	14		
All other	58	58	58	-	All other	---	696	695	1		
Black	13	13	13	-	Black	---	466	465	1		
Oxnard	3,414	3,392	22	Englewood	---	735	729	6			
White	2,882	2,861	21	Littleton, part	---	576	573	3			
All other	532	531	1	Littleton, total	---	581	578	3			
Black	196	196	-	Balance of county	---	1,230	1,224	6			
Port Hueneme	394	392	2	Archuleta	3	101	98	3			
White	322	320	2	Baca	46	81	80	1			
All other	72	72	-	Bent	13	80	80	-			
Black	28	28	-	Boulder	3,235	3,326	3,258	68			
San Buenaventura (Ventura)	1,462	1,452	10	Boulder	---	1,026	991	35			
White	1,361	1,353	8	Broomfield, part	---	203	203	-			
All other	101	99	2	Broomfield, total	---	449	448	1			
Black	31	31	-	Longmont	---	923	911	12			
Santa Paula	546	546	-	Balance of county	---	1,174	1,153	21			
White	527	527	-	Chaffee	190	156	153	3			
All other	19	19	-	Cheyenne	17	55	53	2			
Black	2	2	-	Clear Creek	1	141	140	1			
Simi Valley	1,493	1,486	7	Delta	304	323	306	17			
Thousand Oaks	1,290	1,282	8	Denver, coext. with Denver city	18,001	8,953	8,896	57			
Balance of county	1,238	1,220	18	White	15,705	7,182	7,140	42			
White	1,180	1,162	18	All other	2,296	1,771	1,756	15			
All other	58	58	-	Black	1,542	1,340	1,335	5			
Black	18	18	-	Dolores	2	28	26	2			
Yolo	1,533	1,932	1,912	20	Douglas	3	679	677	2		
Davis	531	518	13	Littleton, part	---	5	5	-			
White	451	440	11	Balance of county	---	674	672	2			
All other	80	78	2	Eagle	363	386	383	3			
Black	18	17	1	Elbert	-	110	110	-			
Woodland	650	644	6	El Paso	7,266	7,055	7,013	42			
White	612	607	5	White	6,275	6,037	5,998	39			
All other	38	37	1	All other	991	1,018	1,015	3			
Black	12	11	1	Black	741	761	758	3			
Balance of county	751	750	1	Colorado Springs	---	5,458	5,425	33			
White	663	663	-	White	4,679	4,648	4,648	31			
All other	88	87	1	All other	779	777	777	2			
Black	25	24	1	Black	580	578	578	2			
Yuba	315	1,074	1,070	4	Balance of county	---	1,597	1,588	9		
Colorado	55,440	55,123	54,665	458	White	---	1,358	1,350	8		
White	50,831	50,499	50,077	422	All other	---	239	238	-		
All other	4,609	4,624	4,588	36	Black	---	181	180	1		
Black	2,833	2,831	2,819	12	Fremont	285	364	361	3		
Adams	2,914	5,211	5,186	25	Canon City	---	169	168	1		
White	2,625	4,820	4,798	22	Balance of county	---	195	193	2		
All other	289	391	388	Garfield	551	467	459	8			
Black	164	221	221	Gilpin	2	41	39	2			
Arvada, part	69	69	-	Grand	106	144	135	9			
White	66	66	-	Gunnison	124	140	138	2			
All other	3	3	3	Hinsdale	1	5	4	1			
Black	1	1	1	Huerfano	37	85	80	5			
Aurora, part	695	693	2	Jackson	2	28	26	2			
White	503	501	2	Jefferson	2,246	6,674	6,644	30			
All other	192	192	-	Arvada, part	---	1,520	1,516	4			
Black	154	154	-	Arvada, total	---	1,589	1,585	4			
Brighton, part	273	271	2	Broomfield, part	---	140	140	-			
White	268	267	1	Golden	---	409	405	4			
All other	5	4	1	Lakewood	---	1,600	1,596	4			
Black	1	1	-	Westminster, part	---	396	396	-			
Brighton, total	280	278	2	Wheat Ridge	---	440	437	3			
White	275	274	1	Balance of county	---	2,169	2,154	15			
All other	5	4	1	Kiowa	15	24	24	-			
Black	1	1	-	Kit Carson	153	119	119	-			
Broomfield, part	106	105	1	Lake	105	109	109	-			
Commerce City	462	460	2	La Plata	938	550	541	9			
White	438	436	2	Durango	---	158	155	3			
All other	24	24	-	White	---	149	147	2			
Black	15	15	-	All other	---	9	8	1			
Northglenn	488	482	6	Black	---	-	-	-			
Thornton	952	947	5	Balance of county	---	392	386	6			
Westminster, part	663	662	1	White	---	351	345	6			
Westminster, total	1,059	1,058	1	All other	---	41	41	-			
Balance of county	1,503	1,497	6	Black	---	1	1	-			
White	1,454	1,449	5	Larimer	2,833	2,785	2,760	25			
All other	49	48	1	Fort Collins	---	1,258	1,245	13			
Black	14	14	-	Loveland	---	640	636	4			
Alamosa	438	258	3								
Arapahoe	6,336	6,461	28								
White	5,883	5,862	27								
All other	453	599	1								
Black	263	342	1								

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 14

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospi- tal 1	Not in hospi- tal and not specified				In hospi- tal 1	Not in hospi- tal and not specified		
Colorado-Con.											
Balance of county	---	887	879	8	Connecticut-Con.						
Las Animas	161	185	185	-	Balance of county	---	1,811	1,797	14		
Lincoln	96	76	76	-	White	---	1,778	1,766	12		
Logan	288	288	288	-	All other	---	33	31	2		
Sterling	---	176	176	-	Black	---	12	11	1		
Balance of county	---	112	112	-	Hartford	13,071	11,127	11,096	31		
Mesa	1,556	1,422	1,398	24	White	11,170	9,297	9,275	22		
Grand Junction	---	522	520	2	All other	1,901	1,830	1,821	9		
Balance of county	---	900	878	22	Black	1,667	1,614	1,606	8		
Mineral	-	16	16	-	Bristol	---	803	803	-		
Moffat	250	256	254	2	East Hartford town#	---	608	605	3		
Montezuma	299	344	330	14	Enfield town#	---	558	557	1		
White	267	283	270	13	Hartford	---	2,840	2,826	14		
All other	32	61	60	1	White	---	1,600	1,592	8		
Black	-	1	1	-	All other	---	1,240	1,234	6		
Montrose	388	348	341	7	Black	---	1,190	1,184	6		
Morgan	378	431	431	-	Manchester town#	---	653	652	1		
Otero	469	348	345	3	New Britain	---	1,071	1,070	1		
Ouray	1	33	31	2	White	---	957	956	1		
Park	-	101	101	-	All other	---	114	114	-		
Phillips	68	61	61	-	Black	---	96	96	-		
Pitkin	152	144	141	3	Newington town#	---	267	267	-		
Prowers	310	318	314	4	Plainville town#	---	201	201	-		
Pueblo	1,921	1,845	1,826	19	Rocky Hill town#	---	178	178	-		
Pueblo	---	1,518	1,502	16	Southington town#	---	447	444	3		
White	1,481	1,465	1,465	16	West Hartford town#	---	572	571	1		
All other	37	37	37	-	Wethersfield town#	---	255	255	-		
Black	28	28	28	-	Windsor town#	---	289	289	-		
Balance of county	---	327	324	3	White	---	235	235	-		
White	322	320	320	2	All other	---	54	54	-		
All other	5	4	4	1	Black	---	42	42	-		
Black	2	2	2	-	Windsor Locks town#	---	165	165	-		
Rio Blanco	92	127	126	1	Balance of county	---	2,220	2,213	7		
Rio Grande	235	240	237	3	White	---	2,065	2,058	7		
Rout	223	222	221	1	All other	---	155	155	-		
Saguache	-	73	73	-	Black	---	113	113	-		
San Juan	-	25	25	-	Litchfield	1,561	2,072	2,061	11		
San Miguel	14	63	63	-	Torrington	---	437	436	1		
Sedgwick	15	30	30	-	Balance of county	---	1,635	1,625	10		
Summit	9	244	243	1	Middlesex	982	1,746	1,735	11		
Teller	3	202	199	3	Middletown	---	533	529	4		
Washington	38	68	67	1	White	---	429	426	3		
Weld	1,740	2,263	2,250	13	All other	---	104	103	1		
Brighton, part	---	7	7	-	Black	---	94	93	1		
Greeley	---	1,001	999	2	Balance of county	---	1,213	1,206	7		
White	972	970	970	2	New Haven	*11,642	11,033	10,979	54		
All other	29	29	29	1	White	9,837	9,228	9,181	47		
Black	5	5	5	-	All other	1,805	1,798	1,798	7		
Balance of county	---	1,255	1,244	11	Black	1,648	1,653	1,648	5		
White	1,236	1,225	1,225	11	Ansonia	---	299	298	1		
All other	19	19	19	-	Brantford town#	---	339	338	1		
Black	3	3	3	-	Derby	---	167	167	-		
Yuma	95	145	144	1	East Haven town#	---	301	301	-		
Connecticut	43,815	43,988	43,812	176	Hamden town#	---	619	616	3		
White	37,735	37,900	37,752	148	Meriden	---	878	876	2		
All other	6,080	6,088	6,060	28	Milford	---	670	669	1		
Black	5,354	5,361	5,340	21	Naugatuck	---	509	509	-		
Fairfield	11,311	11,095	11,055	40	New Haven	---	2,239	2,222	17		
White	9,405	9,174	9,144	30	White	---	1,160	1,150	10		
All other	1,906	1,921	1,911	10	All other	---	1,079	1,072	7		
Black	1,686	1,700	1,693	7	Black	---	1,023	1,018	5		
Bridgeport	---	2,743	2,734	9	North Haven town#	---	225	225	-		
White	1,793	1,788	1,788	5	Orange town#	---	87	87	-		
All other	950	946	946	4	Wallingford town#	---	542	540	2		
Black	882	879	879	3	Waterbury	---	1,728	1,719	9		
Danbury	---	946	945	1	White	---	1,409	1,400	9		
Darien town#	---	262	261	1	All other	---	319	319	-		
Fairfield town#	---	571	567	4	West Haven	---	312	312	-		
Greenwich town#	---	525	523	2	White	---	795	794	1		
Norwalk	---	1,170	1,170	-	All other	---	660	659	1		
White	897	897	897	-	Black	---	135	135	-		
All other	273	273	273	-	Balance of county	---	108	108	-		
Black	253	253	253	-	New London	3,505	3,848	3,837	11		
Shelton	---	436	433	3	White	3,243	3,566	3,555	11		
Stamford	---	1,565	1,562	3	All other	282	282	282	-		
White	1,183	1,130	1,130	3	Black	207	224	224	-		
All other	432	432	432	-	Groton	---	871	870	1		
Black	404	404	404	-	New London	---	510	510	-		
Stratford town#	---	574	573	1	White	---	384	384	-		
Trumbull town#	---	300	300	-	All other	---	126	126	-		
Westport town#	---	192	190	2	Black	---	108	108	-		
					Norwich	---	672	671	1		
					Balance of county	---	1,795	1,786	9		
					Tolland	644	1,681	1,670	11		
					Vernon town#	---	462	461	1		
					Balance of county	---	1,219	1,209	10		
					White	---	1,194	1,184	10		
					All other	---	25	25	-		
					Black	---	11	11	-		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 15

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified				In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified		
Connecticut—Con.											
Windham	1,099	1,386	1,379	7	Florida—Con.						
Willimantic	—	1	1	—	Melbourne	—	801	797	4		
Balance of county	—	1,385	1,378	7	White	—	634	632	2		
Delaware	9,882	9,618	9,446	172	All other	—	167	165	2		
White	7,587	7,319	7,162	157	Black	—	144	142	2		
All other	2,295	2,289	2,284	15	Palm Bay	—	761	756	5		
Black	2,166	2,171	2,159	12	Rockledge	—	190	185	5		
Kent	1,576	1,880	1,817	63	White	—	156	151	5		
White	1,231	1,451	1,391	60	All other	—	34	34	—		
All other	345	429	426	3	Black	—	32	32	—		
Dover	—	428	424	4	Titusville	—	550	545	5		
White	—	256	252	4	White	—	461	457	4		
All other	—	172	172	—	All other	—	89	88	1		
Black	—	159	159	—	Black	—	86	85	1		
Balance of county	—	1,452	1,393	59	Balance of county	—	1,676	1,665	11		
White	—	1,195	1,139	56	White	—	1,510	1,499	11		
All other	—	257	254	3	All other	—	166	166	—		
Black	—	244	241	3	Black	—	131	131	—		
New Castle	6,644	6,069	5,963	106	Broward	14,569	14,635	14,425	210		
White	5,229	4,684	4,589	95	White	10,119	10,297	10,115	182		
All other	1,415	1,385	1,374	11	All other	4,450	4,338	4,310	28		
Black	1,325	1,296	1,288	8	Black	4,259	4,143	4,115	28		
Newark	—	337	323	14	Cooper City	—	192	180	2		
Wilmington	—	1,592	1,565	27	Coral Springs	—	655	644	11		
White	—	701	678	23	Dania	—	204	202	2		
All other	—	891	887	4	White	—	88	87	1		
Black	—	879	875	4	All other	—	116	115	1		
Balance of county	—	4,140	4,075	65	Black	—	115	114	1		
White	—	3,679	3,621	58	Davie	—	461	452	9		
All other	—	461	454	7	Deerfield Beach	—	443	435	8		
Black	—	397	393	4	White	—	235	228	7		
Sussex	1,662	1,669	1,666	3	All other	—	208	207	1		
White	1,127	1,184	1,182	2	Black	—	200	199	1		
All other	535	485	484	1	Fort Lauderdale	4,513	4,454	59			
Black	520	472	471	1	White	—	2,400	2,355	45		
District of Columbia	19,938	9,870	9,809	61	All other	—	2,113	2,099	14		
White	7,545	1,753	1,738	15	Black	—	2,066	2,052	14		
All other	12,993	8,117	8,071	46	Hallandale, part	—	294	294	—		
Black	11,312	7,793	7,751	42	White	—	157	157	—		
Florida	163,611	163,816	161,700	2,116	All other	—	137	137	—		
White	121,958	122,127	120,398	1,729	Black	—	135	135	—		
All other	41,653	41,689	41,302	387	Hallandale, total	—	294	294	—		
Black	39,585	39,609	39,242	367	White	—	157	157	—		
Alachua	5,190	2,557	2,511	46	All other	—	137	137	—		
White	3,562	1,714	1,672	42	Black	—	135	135	—		
All other	1,628	843	839	4	Hollywood	—	1,783	1,761	22		
Black	1,555	790	786	4	Lauderdale Lakes	—	204	201	3		
Gainesville	—	1,286	1,263	23	White	—	119	116	3		
White	—	758	737	21	All other	—	85	85	—		
All other	—	528	526	2	Black	—	78	78	—		
Black	—	487	485	2	Lauderhill	—	534	529	5		
Balance of county	—	1,271	1,248	23	White	—	312	307	5		
White	—	956	935	21	All other	—	222	222	—		
All other	—	315	313	2	Black	—	213	213	—		
Black	—	303	301	2	Lighthouse Point	—	86	86	—		
Baker	2	306	305	1	Margate	—	354	348	6		
White	2	242	241	1	Miramar	—	577	568	9		
All other	—	64	64	—	North Lauderdale	—	308	303	5		
Black	—	63	63	—	Oakland Park	—	114	112	2		
Bay	2,304	1,936	1,919	17	Pembroke Pines	—	508	497	11		
White	1,890	1,604	1,588	16	Plantation	—	514	500	14		
All other	414	332	331	1	Pompano Beach	—	1,584	1,563	21		
Black	345	266	265	1	White	—	875	860	15		
Panama City	—	1,112	1,102	10	All other	—	709	703	6		
White	—	850	841	9	Black	—	697	691	6		
All other	—	262	261	1	Sunrise	—	591	580	11		
Black	—	215	214	1	Tamarac	—	171	170	1		
Balance of county	—	824	817	7	Wilton Manors	—	78	75	3		
Bradford	2	330	328	2	Balance of county	—	477	471	6		
White	1	256	255	1	White	—	427	421	6		
All other	1	74	73	1	All other	—	50	50	—		
Black	1	70	69	1	Black	—	47	47	—		
Brevard	4,613	4,709	4,673	36	Calhoun	139	141	137	4		
White	3,926	3,993	3,962	31	White	116	119	116	3		
All other	687	716	711	5	All other	23	22	21	1		
Black	602	629	624	5	Black	22	21	20	1		
Cocoa	—	615	609	6	Charlotte	717	735	706	29		
White	—	423	418	5	Citrus	720	762	750	12		
All other	—	192	191	1	Black	—	750	750	—		
Black	—	187	186	1	Clay	956	1,339	1,329	10		
Cocoa Beach	—	116	116	—	White	—	1,663	1,640	23		
					All other	—	150	140	10		
					Black	—	1,513	1,500	13		
					Balance of county	—	1,331	1,322	9		
					White	—	182	178	4		
					All other	—	171	167	4		
					Black	—	171	167	4		
					Columbia	516	670	665	5		
					White	388	501	497	4		
					All other	128	169	168	1		
					Black	127	167	166	1		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 16

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospi- tal 1	Not in hospi- tal and not specified				In hospi- tal 1	Not in hospi- tal and not specified		
Florida-Con.											
Dade	28,837	28,305	28,016	289	Hamilton	146	177	170	7		
White	18,644	18,065	17,911	154	White	70	85	84	1		
All other	10,193	10,240	10,105	135	All other	76	92	86	6		
Black	9,819	9,877	9,744	133	Black	75	92	86	6		
Coral Gables	295	289	6	Hardee	2	382	382	-			
Hallandale, part	-	-	-	Hendry	4	526	522	4			
Hialeah	2,067	2,064	3	White	2	390	387	3			
White	1,978	1,975	3	All other	2	136	135	1			
All other	89	89	-	Black	2	130	129	1			
Black	83	83	-	Hernando	511	711	695	16			
Homestead	991	981	10	Highlands	556	684	678	6			
White	743	736	7	White	406	518	513	5			
All other	248	245	3	All other	150	166	165	1			
Black	235	232	3	Black	140	160	159	1			
Miami	14,784	14,595	189	Hillsborough	13,124	12,329	12,166	163			
White	7,114	7,031	83	White	10,433	9,735	9,591	144			
All other	7,670	7,564	106	All other	2,691	2,594	2,575	19			
Black	7,567	7,462	105	Black	2,545	2,454	2,435	19			
Miami Beach	962	950	12	Plant City	-	195	192	3			
Miami Springs	141	140	1	White	-	147	146	1			
North Miami	563	555	8	All other	-	48	46	2			
North Miami Beach	671	658	13	Black	-	46	44	2			
Opa-locka	529	525	4	Tampa	-	5,607	5,520	87			
White	107	106	1	White	-	3,682	3,607	75			
All other	422	419	3	All other	-	1,925	1,913	12			
Black	419	416	3	Black	-	1,833	1,821	12			
South Miami	38	37	1	Temple Terrace	-	71	67	4			
White	33	32	1	Balance of county	-	6,456	6,387	69			
All other	5	5	-	White	-	5,838	5,774	64			
Black	5	5	-	All other	-	618	613	5			
Balance of county	7,264	7,222	42	Black	-	573	568	5			
White	5,909	5,886	23	Holmes	2	213	211	2			
All other	1,355	1,336	19	Indian River	-	1,017	909	6			
Black	1,197	1,178	19	White	-	824	720	6			
De Soto	422	352	6	All other	-	193	189	-			
White	321	275	4	Black	-	189	188	-			
All other	101	77	2	Vero Beach	-	331	325	-			
Black	100	77	2	Balance of county	-	578	578	-			
Dixie	6	145	5	White	-	483	483	-			
White	5	116	5	All other	-	95	95	-			
All other	1	29	29	Black	-	95	95	-			
Black	1	29	29	Jackson	-	440	433	8			
Duval	13,336	11,798	11,680	118	White	-	308	338	6		
White	9,169	7,851	7,770	81	All other	-	132	149	2		
All other	4,167	3,947	3,910	37	Black	-	149	147	2		
Black	4,000	3,782	3,749	33	Jefferson	-	1	186	1		
Jacksonville	-	10,929	10,825	104	White	-	1	93	1		
White	-	7,130	7,062	68	All other	-	93	93	-		
All other	-	3,799	3,763	36	Black	-	92	92	-		
Black	-	3,648	3,615	33	Lafayette	-	47	47	-		
Jacksonville Beach	-	284	276	8	Lake	-	1,228	1,601	12		
Balance of county	-	585	579	6	White	-	942	1,267	10		
White	-	473	468	5	All other	-	286	334	2		
All other	-	112	111	1	Black	-	280	324	2		
Black	-	98	98	Leesburg	-	-	228	3			
Escambia	5,131	4,125	4,090	35	White	-	135	132	3		
White	3,775	2,874	2,846	28	All other	-	93	93	-		
All other	1,356	1,251	1,244	7	Black	-	91	91	-		
Pensacola	-	1,208	1,120	7	Balance of county	-	-	1,373	9		
White	-	1,632	1,611	21	White	-	-	1,192	7		
All other	-	1,002	984	18	All other	-	-	241	2		
Black	-	630	627	3	Black	-	-	233	2		
Balance of county	-	577	574	3	Lee	-	3,544	3,471	53		
White	-	2,493	2,479	14	White	-	2,906	2,856	49		
All other	-	1,872	1,862	10	All other	-	638	615	4		
Black	-	621	617	4	Black	-	606	584	4		
Flagler	2	543	539	4	Cape Coral	-	-	510	10		
White	2	187	184	3	Fort Myers	-	-	950	20		
All other	-	153	150	3	White	-	-	433	16		
Black	-	34	34	All other	-	-	517	4			
Franklin	1	149	145	4	Black	-	-	511	4		
White	1	117	113	4	Balance of county	-	-	2,011	23		
All other	-	32	32	White	-	-	1,988	-			
Black	-	31	31	All other	-	-	1,630	26			
Gadsden	237	747	737	10	Black	-	-	1,604	-		
White	20	247	242	5	Leon	-	3,507	2,492	30		
All other	217	500	495	5	White	-	2,239	2,402	-		
Black	215	497	492	5	All other	-	1,268	802	4		
Gilchrist	1	108	106	2	Black	-	1,241	776	4		
Glades	1	64	62	2	Tallahassee	-	-	1,529	26		
White	1	42	40	2	White	-	-	873	22		
All other	-	22	22	-	All other	-	-	656	4		
Black	-	20	20	-	Black	-	-	635	4		
Gulf	2	131	130	1	Balance of county	-	-	903	4		
White	1	97	97	1	White	-	-	757	4		
All other	1	34	33	1	All other	-	-	146	-		
Black	1	33	32	1	Black	-	-	141	-		
Levy	-	-	-	Levy	-	5	318	6			
White	-	-	-	White	-	5	243	6			
All other	-	-	-	All other	-	-	75	-			
Black	-	-	-	Black	-	-	72	-			

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 17

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospi- tal 1	Not in hospi- tal and not specified				In hospi- tal 1	Not in hospi- tal and not specified		
Florida-Con.											
Liberty	-	64	64	-	Delray Beach	-	647	632	15		
White	58	58	-	White	-	299	286	13			
All other	6	6	-	All other	-	348	346	2			
Black	6	6	-	Black	-	347	345	2			
Madison	179	279	277	2	Lake Worth	-	895	881	14		
White	75	118	117	1	North Palm Beach	-	73	71	2		
All other	104	161	160	1	Palm Beach Gardens	-	260	256	4		
Black	103	160	159	1	Riviera Beach	-	504	501	3		
Manatee	2,066	2,370	2,316	54	White	-	49	49	-		
White	1,702	1,984	1,934	50	All other	-	455	452	3		
All other	364	386	382	4	Black	-	454	451	3		
Black	363	382	378	4	West Palm Beach	-	2,248	2,214	34		
Bradenton	-	692	670	22	White	-	1,565	1,536	29		
White	-	517	497	20	All other	-	683	678	5		
All other	-	175	173	2	Black	-	668	663	5		
Black	-	173	171	2	Balance of county	-	3,606	3,559	47		
Balance of county	-	1,678	1,646	32	White	-	3,108	3,068	40		
Marion	1,864	2,295	2,273	22	All other	-	498	491	7		
White	1,529	1,729	1,707	22	Black	-	463	457	6		
All other	335	566	566	-	Pasco	-	1,442	2,356	40		
Black	323	547	547	-	New Port Richey	-	324	317	7		
Ocala	-	799	790	9	Balance of county	-	2,032	1,999	33		
White	-	477	468	9	Pinellas	-	9,379	8,838	162		
All other	-	322	322	-	White	-	7,796	7,241	143		
Black	-	311	311	9	All other	-	1,583	1,597	19		
Balance of county	-	1,496	1,483	13	Black	-	1,441	1,446	15		
White	-	1,252	1,239	13	Clearwater	-	1,178	1,159	19		
All other	-	244	244	-	Dunedin	-	223	219	4		
Black	-	236	236	-	Gulfport	-	102	101	1		
Martin	961	938	923	15	Largo	-	816	793	23		
Monroe	744	958	949	9	Pinellas Park	-	487	477	10		
Key West	-	467	464	3	St. Petersburg	-	3,507	3,455	52		
White	-	392	390	2	White	-	2,364	2,321	43		
All other	-	75	74	1	All other	-	1,143	1,134	9		
Black	-	67	66	1	Black	-	1,058	1,052	6		
Balance of county	-	491	485	6	Tarpon Springs	-	204	199	5		
Nassau	216	611	608	3	White	-	162	159	3		
White	171	535	532	3	All other	-	42	40	2		
All other	45	76	76	-	Black	-	42	40	2		
Black	45	76	76	-	Balance of county	-	2,321	2,273	48		
Okaloosa	2,087	2,250	2,215	35	Polk	-	5,759	5,630	76		
White	1,820	1,901	1,869	32	White	-	4,461	4,279	60		
All other	267	349	346	3	All other	-	1,298	1,351	16		
Black	182	255	252	3	Black	-	1,269	1,318	16		
Fort Walton Beach	-	573	563	10	Bartow	-	291	287	4		
White	-	466	457	9	White	-	148	146	2		
All other	-	107	106	1	All other	-	143	141	2		
Black	-	92	91	1	Black	-	141	139	2		
Balance of county	-	1,677	1,652	25	Haines City	-	221	217	4		
White	-	1,435	1,412	23	White	-	116	113	3		
All other	-	242	240	2	All other	-	105	104	1		
Black	-	163	161	2	Black	-	105	104	1		
Okeechobee	9	447	443	4	Lakeland	-	1,157	1,135	22		
Orange	12,411	9,247	9,130	117	White	-	824	804	20		
White	9,863	6,990	6,887	103	All other	-	333	331	2		
All other	2,548	2,257	2,243	14	Black	-	330	328	2		
Black	2,388	2,130	2,117	13	Winter Haven	-	452	444	8		
Orlando	-	4,320	4,258	62	White	-	276	269	7		
White	-	2,854	2,799	55	All other	-	176	175	1		
All other	-	1,466	1,459	7	Black	-	167	166	1		
Black	-	1,398	1,391	7	Balance of county	-	3,509	3,471	38		
Winter Park	-	416	403	13	White	-	2,915	2,887	28		
White	-	337	326	11	All other	-	594	584	10		
All other	-	79	77	2	Black	-	575	565	10		
Black	-	76	74	2	Putnam	-	514	864	9		
Balance of county	-	4,511	4,469	42	White	-	367	623	8		
White	-	3,799	3,762	37	All other	-	147	241	1		
All other	-	712	707	5	Black	-	146	239	1		
Black	-	656	652	4	Palatka	-	281	276	5		
Osceola	942	1,179	1,166	13	White	-	147	143	4		
Kissimmee	-	519	515	4	All other	-	134	133	1		
White	-	440	436	4	Black	-	134	133	1		
All other	-	79	79	-	Balance of county	-	583	579	4		
Black	-	69	69	-	White	-	476	472	4		
Balance of county	-	660	651	9	All other	-	107	107	-		
Palm Beach	10,596	10,018	9,872	146	Black	-	105	105	-		
White	7,642	7,217	7,092	125	St. Johns	-	812	938	13		
All other	2,954	2,801	2,780	21	White	-	659	776	12		
Black	2,868	2,724	2,704	20	All other	-	153	162	1		
Belle Glade	-	523	522	1	Black	-	151	160	1		
White	-	161	161	-	St. Augustine	-	268	261	7		
All other	-	362	361	1	White	-	182	175	7		
Black	-	360	359	1	All other	-	86	86	-		
Boca Raton	-	679	662	17	Black	-	85	85	-		
Boynton Beach	-	583	574	9	Balance of county	-	670	664	6		
White	-	304	297	7	White	-	594	589	5		
All other	-	279	277	2	All other	-	76	75	1		
Black	-	276	274	2	Black	-	75	74	1		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 18

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		
Florida-Con.					Georgia	98,033	96,340	95,700	640		
St. Lucie	1,648	1,906	1,898	8	White	63,037	61,968	61,592	376		
White	1,065	1,287	1,280	7	All other	34,996	34,372	34,108	264		
All other	583	619	618	1	Black	33,845	33,228	32,977	251		
Black	572	608	607	1	Appling	91	232	232	-		
Fort Pierce	---	845	842	3	White	51	166	166	-		
White	---	383	381	2	All other	40	66	66	-		
All other	---	462	461	1	Black	40	65	65	-		
Black	457	456	456	1	Atkinson	1	107	106	1		
Port St. Lucie	---	422	421	1	White	-	67	67	-		
Balance of county	---	639	635	4	All other	1	40	39	1		
White	---	502	498	4	Black	1	39	38	1		
All other	---	137	137	-	Bacon	63	141	141	-		
Black	133	133	133	-	White	36	106	106	-		
Santa Rosa	726	1,116	1,104	12	All other	27	35	35	-		
Sarasota	2,731	2,474	2,401	73	Black	27	35	35	-		
White	2,421	2,173	2,105	68	Baker	-	56	56	-		
All other	310	301	296	5	White	-	30	30	-		
Black	274	268	264	4	All other	-	26	26	-		
Sarasota	---	875	842	33	Black	-	26	26	-		
White	---	645	617	28	Baldwin	644	523	523	-		
All other	---	230	225	5	White	288	265	265	-		
Black	---	216	212	4	All other	356	258	258	-		
Venice	---	118	113	5	Black	355	257	257	-		
Balance of county	---	1,481	1,446	35	Milledgeville	-	282	282	-		
Seminole	1,191	3,190	3,152	38	White	-	111	111	-		
White	819	2,671	2,636	35	All other	-	171	171	-		
All other	372	519	516	3	Black	-	170	170	-		
Black	362	484	481	3	Balance of county	-	241	241	-		
Altamonte Springs	---	433	430	3	White	-	154	154	-		
Casselberry	---	307	300	7	All other	-	87	87	-		
Longwood	---	297	291	6	Black	-	87	87	-		
Sanford	---	666	657	9	Banks	-	112	111	1		
White	---	399	392	7	Barrow	96	435	427	8		
All other	---	267	265	2	White	71	353	347	6		
Black	---	265	263	2	All other	25	82	80	2		
Winter Springs	---	250	246	4	Black	23	76	74	-		
Balance of county	---	1,237	1,228	9	Bartow	979	815	815	-		
Sumter	3	339	335	4	White	310	719	719	-		
White	3	293	293	4	All other	69	96	96	-		
All other	-	106	106	-	Black	66	93	93	-		
Black	-	103	103	-	Ben Hill	242	288	287	1		
Suwannee	12	348	337	11	White	141	172	171	1		
White	8	254	245	9	All other	101	116	116	-		
All other	4	94	92	2	Black	101	116	116	-		
Black	4	93	91	2	Fitzgerald, part	-	154	154	-		
Taylor	154	285	281	4	White	-	64	64	-		
White	114	207	205	2	All other	-	90	90	-		
All other	40	78	76	2	Black	-	90	90	-		
Black	40	77	75	2	Fitzgerald, total	-	154	154	-		
Union	2	134	132	2	White	-	64	64	-		
White	1	102	101	1	All other	-	90	90	-		
All other	1	32	31	1	Black	-	90	90	-		
Black	1	31	30	1	Balance of county	-	134	133	1		
Volusia	3,523	3,705	3,657	48	White	-	108	107	1		
White	2,822	3,007	2,962	45	All other	-	26	26	-		
All other	701	698	695	3	Black	-	26	26	-		
Black	664	657	654	3	Berrien	1	214	213	1		
Daytona Beach	---	866	860	6	White	1	169	168	1		
White	---	452	448	4	All other	-	45	45	-		
All other	---	414	412	2	Black	-	45	45	-		
Black	---	402	400	2	Bibb	3,566	2,363	2,337	26		
De Land	---	296	292	4	White	2,055	1,174	1,167	7		
White	---	194	190	4	All other	1,511	1,189	1,170	19		
All other	---	102	102	-	Black	1,493	1,173	1,154	19		
Black	---	98	98	-	Fitzgerald, part	-	1,942	1,919	23		
New Smyrna Beach	---	164	161	3	White	-	824	819	5		
White	---	139	136	3	All other	-	1,118	1,100	18		
All other	---	26	25	-	Black	-	1,106	1,088	18		
Black	---	25	25	-	Macon, total	-	1,947	1,923	24		
Ormond Beach	---	331	325	6	White	-	828	822	6		
White	---	256	254	2	All other	-	1,119	1,101	18		
All other	---	130	129	1	Black	-	1,107	1,089	18		
Black	---	1,662	1,636	26	Balance of county	-	421	418	3		
Wakulla	1	158	156	2	White	-	350	348	2		
White	-	121	120	1	All other	-	71	70	1		
All other	1	37	36	1	Black	-	67	66	1		
Black	-	36	36	-	Blkley	3	132	129	3		
Walton	33	319	309	10	White	-	79	79	-		
White	22	275	267	8	All other	3	53	50	3		
All other	11	44	42	2	Black	3	52	49	3		
Black	11	42	40	2	Brantley	-	152	151	1		
Washington	22	187	187	-	Brooks	2	256	256	-		
White	20	154	154	-	White	-	112	112	-		
All other	2	33	33	-	All other	2	144	144	-		
Black	2	32	32	-	Black	2	144	144	-		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 19

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified			Total births	In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Georgia-Con.									
Bryan	-	228	228	-	Clayton	1,333	2,722	2,704	18
White	-	163	163	-	White	1,150	2,246	2,228	18
All other	-	65	65	-	All other	183	476	476	-
Black	-	63	63	-	Black	159	414	414	-
Bulloch	692	580	578	2	College Park, part	-	166	165	1
White	366	337	336	1	White	-	63	62	1
All other	326	243	242	1	All other	-	103	103	-
Black	324	241	240	1	Black	-	89	89	-
Statesboro	-	230	230	-	Forest Park	-	386	381	5
White	-	100	100	-	Balance of county	-	2,170	2,158	12
All other	-	130	130	-	Clinch	97	133	133	-
Black	-	129	129	-	White	37	68	68	-
Balance of county	-	350	348	2	All other	60	65	65	-
White	-	237	236	1	Black	60	65	65	-
All other	-	113	112	1	Cobb	4,029	5,832	5,785	47
Black	-	112	111	1	White	3,689	5,224	5,183	41
Burke	21	383	380	3	All other	340	608	602	6
White	6	138	136	2	Black	275	498	494	4
All other	15	245	244	1	Marietta	-	1,276	1,261	15
Black	15	245	244	1	White	-	1,046	1,034	12
Butts	5	223	219	4	All other	-	230	227	3
White	-	112	112	-	Black	-	191	189	2
All other	5	111	107	4	Smyrna	-	491	489	2
Black	5	110	106	4	Balance of county	-	4,065	4,035	30
Calhoun	2	94	93	1	Coffee	660	519	519	-
White	-	26	26	-	White	435	321	321	-
All other	2	68	67	1	All other	225	198	198	-
Black	2	68	67	1	Black	218	192	192	-
Camden	31	422	419	3	Douglas	-	221	221	-
White	19	283	282	1	White	-	106	106	-
All other	12	139	137	2	All other	-	115	115	-
Black	9	135	134	1	Black	-	110	110	-
Candler	116	89	89	-	Balance of county	-	298	298	-
White	55	61	61	-	White	-	215	215	-
All other	61	28	28	-	All other	-	83	83	-
Black	61	27	27	-	Black	-	82	82	-
Carroll	1,101	978	972	6	Colquitt	542	575	573	2
White	885	762	757	5	White	355	374	374	-
All other	216	216	215	6	All other	187	201	199	2
Black	214	212	211	6	Black	187	201	199	2
Carrollton	-	245	244	1	Moultrie	-	248	247	-
White	-	149	148	1	White	-	103	103	-
All other	-	96	96	1	All other	-	145	144	1
Black	-	95	95	1	Black	-	145	144	1
Balance of county	-	733	728	5	Balance of county	-	327	326	1
White	-	613	609	4	White	-	271	271	-
All other	-	120	119	1	All other	-	56	55	1
Black	-	117	116	1	Black	-	56	55	1
Catoosa	881	521	520	1	Columbia	1	962	961	1
Charlton	-	124	124	-	White	1	801	800	1
White	-	74	74	-	All other	-	161	161	-
All other	-	50	50	-	Black	-	136	136	-
Black	-	49	49	-	Cook	403	224	224	-
Chatham	4,925	3,804	3,796	8	White	206	135	135	-
White	2,734	1,912	1,909	3	All other	197	89	89	-
All other	2,191	1,892	1,887	5	Black	197	89	89	-
Black	2,131	1,840	1,835	5	Coweta	742	803	799	4
Savannah	-	2,651	2,844	7	White	512	536	534	2
White	-	1,105	1,103	2	All other	230	267	265	2
All other	-	1,746	1,741	5	Black	230	263	261	2
Black	-	1,701	1,696	5	Newnan	-	256	256	-
Balance of county	-	953	952	1	White	-	110	110	-
White	-	807	806	1	All other	-	146	146	-
All other	-	146	146	-	Black	-	146	146	-
Black	-	139	139	-	Balance of county	-	547	543	4
Chattahoochee	1,333	280	279	1	White	-	426	424	2
White	806	190	190	1	All other	-	121	119	2
All other	527	90	89	1	Black	-	117	115	2
Black	462	80	79	1	Crawford	-	122	122	-
Chattooga	-	302	302	-	White	-	81	81	-
White	-	649	634	15	All other	-	41	41	-
All other	-	427	413	14	Black	-	40	40	-
Black	-	529	393	14	Cordele	-	257	255	2
Athens	-	561	548	13	White	-	76	76	-
White	-	256	250	6	All other	-	181	179	2
All other	-	305	298	7	Black	-	181	179	2
Black	-	294	287	7	Balance of county	-	136	135	1
Balance of county	-	515	499	16	White	-	101	101	-
White	-	393	384	9	All other	-	35	34	1
All other	-	122	115	7	Black	-	35	34	1
Black	-	113	106	7	Dade	16	152	149	3
Clay	36	42	42	-	Dawson	-	106	106	-
White	7	12	12	-					-
All other	29	30	30	-					-
Black	29	30	30	-					-

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 20

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more.]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Place of delivery		Total births			Place of delivery		Total births		
		Total births	In hospital ¹				Total births	In hospital ¹			
Georgia-Con.											
Decatur	377	427	425	2	Franklin	194	229	228	1		
White	179	239	239	-	White	91	194	193	1		
All other	198	188	186	2	All other	103	35	35	-		
Black	198	188	186	2	Black	101	34	34	-		
Bainbridge	-	157	155	2	Fulton	22,876	10,202	10,107	95		
White	-	76	76	-	White	12,341	3,341	3,312	29		
All other	-	81	79	2	All other	10,535	6,861	6,795	66		
Black	-	81	79	2	Black	10,088	6,723	6,662	61		
Balance of county	-	270	270	-	Atlanta, part	-	6,714	6,648	66		
White	-	163	163	-	White	-	1,301	1,290	11		
All other	-	107	107	-	All other	-	5,413	5,358	55		
Black	-	107	107	-	Black	-	5,351	5,297	54		
De Kalb	4,848	7,694	7,614	80	Atlanta, total	-	8,120	8,038	82		
White	3,933	3,970	3,921	49	White	-	1,716	1,699	17		
All other	915	3,724	3,693	31	All other	-	6,404	6,339	65		
Black	828	3,496	3,469	27	Black	-	6,303	6,239	64		
Atlanta, part	-	1,406	1,390	16	College Park, part	-	655	647	8		
White	-	415	409	6	White	-	95	94	1		
All other	-	991	981	10	All other	-	560	553	7		
Black	-	952	942	10	Black	-	531	526	5		
Decatur	-	1,673	1,661	12	College Park, total	-	821	812	9		
White	-	312	311	1	White	-	158	156	2		
All other	-	1,361	1,350	11	All other	-	663	656	7		
Black	-	1,320	1,310	10	Black	-	620	615	5		
Balance of county	-	4,615	4,563	52	East Point	-	630	628	2		
White	-	3,243	3,201	42	White	-	206	206	-		
All other	-	1,372	1,362	10	All other	-	424	422	2		
Black	-	1,224	1,217	7	Black	-	414	413	1		
Dodge	142	241	241	-	Roswell	-	448	443	5		
White	44	158	158	-	Balance of county	-	1,755	1,741	14		
All other	98	83	83	White	-	1,320	1,307	13			
Black	98	82	82	All other	-	435	434	1			
Dooly	1	145	145	-	Black	-	411	410	1		
White	-	56	56	-	Gilmer	33	150	150	-		
All other	1	89	89	-	Glascock	-	29	29	-		
Black	1	89	89	-	White	-	23	23	-		
Dougherty	2,645	1,827	1,822	5	All other	-	6	6	-		
White	1,358	810	808	2	Black	-	6	6	-		
All other	1,287	1,017	1,014	3	Glynn	1,261	923	920	3		
Black	1,281	1,011	1,008	3	White	813	596	594	2		
Albany	-	1,627	1,622	5	All other	448	327	326	1		
White	-	670	668	2	Black	445	325	324	2		
All other	-	957	954	3	Brunswick	-	322	320	2		
Black	-	952	949	3	White	-	101	100	1		
Balance of county	-	200	200	-	All other	-	221	220	1		
White	-	140	140	-	Black	-	220	219	1		
All other	-	60	60	-	Balance of county	-	601	600	1		
Black	-	59	59	-	White	-	495	494	1		
Douglas	1,510	1,022	1,019	3	All other	-	106	106	-		
Early	152	225	225	-	Black	-	105	105	-		
White	22	84	84	-	Gordon	293	503	502	1		
All other	130	141	141	-	Grady	145	309	306	3		
Echols	-	40	40	-	White	89	168	168	-		
All other	-	4	4	-	All other	56	141	138	3		
Black	-	4	4	-	Black	56	141	138	3		
Effingham	-	300	300	-	Greene	148	207	203	4		
White	-	231	231	-	White	29	63	63	-		
All other	-	69	69	-	All other	119	144	140	4		
Black	-	68	68	-	Black	119	144	140	4		
Elbert	165	295	294	1	Gwinnett	2,100	4,554	4,518	36		
White	103	179	178	1	White	114	332	331	1		
All other	62	116	116	1	Hall	2,032	1,315	1,312	3		
Black	62	116	116	1	Gainesville	-	310	310	-		
Emanuel	221	385	384	1	White	-	201	201	-		
White	100	217	217	1	All other	-	109	109	-		
All other	121	168	167	1	Black	-	97	97	-		
Black	121	168	167	1	Balance of county	-	1,005	1,002	3		
Evans	13	121	121	-	Hancock	1	151	151	-		
White	11	68	68	-	White	-	11	11	-		
All other	2	53	53	-	All other	1	140	140	-		
Black	2	53	53	-	Black	1	140	140	-		
Fannin	134	174	173	1	Haralson	3	287	284	3		
Fayette	2	582	580	2	Harris	2	240	238	2		
Floyd	2,211	1,121	1,118	3	White	2	166	164	2		
White	1,850	908	905	3	All other	-	74	74	-		
All other	361	213	213	-	Black	-	74	74	-		
Black	352	210	210	-	Hart	73	210	208	2		
Rome	-	482	480	2	White	50	142	142	-		
White	-	297	295	2	All other	23	68	66	2		
All other	-	185	185	-	Black	23	67	65	2		
Black	-	184	184	-	Heard	-	93	93	-		
Balance of county	-	639	638	1	White	-	64	64	-		
Forsyth	2	546	543	3	All other	-	29	29	-		
White	-	-	-	Black	-	29	29	-			
All other	-	-	-	Henry	529	692	677	5			
Black	-	-	-	White	415	577	574	3			
Balance of county	-	-	-	All other	114	105	103	2			
Forsyth	2	-	-	Black	103	100	98	2			

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 21

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified				In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified		
Georgia-Con.											
Houston	1,601	1,358	1,352	6	Balance of county		738	734	4		
White	1,057	982	977	5	White		403	401	2		
All other	544	376	375	1	All other		335	333	2		
Black	519	355	354	1	Black		310	308	2		
Warner Robins	-	680	676	4	Lincoln		100	100	-		
White	-	464	461	3	White		42	42	-		
All other	-	216	215	1	All other		58	58	-		
Black	-	208	207	1	Black		58	58	-		
Balance of county	-	678	676	2	Long		142	142	-		
White	-	518	516	2	White		116	116	-		
All other	-	160	160	-	All other		26	26	-		
Black	-	147	147	-	Black		24	24	-		
Irwin	103	146	145	1	Lowndes	1,603	1,306	1,305	1		
White	23	78	78	-	White	1,070	795	795	-		
All other	80	68	67	1	All other	533	511	510	1		
Black	80	68	67	1	Black	510	490	489	1		
Fitzgerald, part	-	-	-	-	Valdosta		777	776	1		
Balance of county	-	146	145	1	White		389	389	-		
White	-	78	78	-	All other		388	387	1		
All other	-	68	67	1	Black		374	373	1		
Black	-	68	67	1	Balance of county		529	529	-		
Jackson	301	416	411	5	White		406	406	-		
White	240	360	355	5	All other		123	123	-		
All other	61	56	56	-	Black		116	116	-		
Black	57	53	53	-	Lumpkin	65	138	136	2		
Jasper	-	111	110	1	McDuffle		365	363	2		
White	-	50	50	-	White		167	165	2		
All other	-	61	60	1	All other		198	198	-		
Black	-	61	60	1	Black		197	197	-		
Jeff Davis	132	186	183	3	McIntosh		132	131	1		
White	82	150	148	2	White		77	77	-		
All other	50	36	35	1	All other		55	54	1		
Black	49	35	34	1	Black		55	54	1		
Jefferson	23	346	345	1	Macon		244	237	7		
White	5	106	106	-	White		86	81	5		
All other	18	240	239	1	All other		158	156	2		
Black	18	239	238	1	Black		156	154	2		
Jenkins	49	151	151	-	Madison		286	277	9		
White	16	60	60	-	White		248	239	9		
All other	33	91	91	-	All other		38	38	-		
Black	33	91	91	-	Black		37	37	-		
Johnson	-	135	135	-	Marion		86	86	-		
White	-	69	69	-	White		31	31	-		
All other	-	66	66	-	All other		55	55	-		
Black	-	66	66	-	Black		55	55	-		
Jones	1	274	270	4	Meriwether		341	335	6		
White	-	187	185	2	White		145	144	1		
All other	1	87	85	2	All other		101	96	5		
Black	1	87	85	2	Black		101	96	5		
Macon, part	-	5	4	1	Miller		76	75	1		
White	-	4	3	1	White		35	37	-		
All other	-	1	1	1	All other		69	39	1		
Black	-	1	1	-	Black		69	39	1		
Balance of county	-	269	266	3	Mitchell		342	327	15		
White	-	183	182	1	White		23	138	3		
All other	-	86	84	2	All other		139	204	12		
Black	-	86	84	2	Black		139	204	12		
Lamar	-	173	173	-	Monroe		238	238	-		
White	-	101	101	-	White		76	152	-		
All other	-	72	72	-	All other		69	86	-		
Black	-	71	71	-	Black		69	86	-		
Lanier	109	92	92	-	Montgomery		103	103	-		
White	68	64	64	-	White		66	66	-		
All other	41	28	28	-	All other		37	37	-		
Black	41	27	27	-	Black		37	37	-		
Laurens	992	566	563	3	Vidalia, part		-	-	-		
White	638	319	318	1	Balance of county		103	103	-		
All other	354	247	245	2	White		66	66	-		
Black	351	246	244	2	All other		37	37	-		
Dublin	-	255	253	2	Black		37	37	-		
White	-	105	104	1	Morgan		106	184	1		
All other	-	150	149	1	White		18	110	-		
Black	-	149	148	1	All other		88	74	1		
Balance of county	-	311	310	1	Black		88	74	1		
White	-	214	214	-	Murray		319	319	-		
All other	-	97	96	1	White		1,966	1,797	2		
Black	-	97	96	1	All other		1,383	1,476	8		
Lee	-	249	249	-	Black		1,381	1,420	8		
White	-	178	178	-	Columbus		2,832	2,823	9		
All other	-	71	71	-	White		1,551	1,550	1		
Black	-	71	71	-	All other		1,281	1,273	8		
Liberty	1,260	1,368	1,364	4	Black		1,252	1,244	8		
White	757	808	806	2	Balance of county		441	440	1		
All other	503	560	558	2	Newton		530	682	1		
Black	457	512	510	2	White		339	475	-		
Hinesville	-	630	630	-	All other		191	207	1		
White	-	405	405	-	Black		189	205	1		
All other	-	225	225	-							
Black	-	202	202	-							

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 22

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Place of delivery		Total births			Place of delivery		Total births		
		Total births	In hospital ¹				Place of delivery	In hospital ¹			
Georgia-Con.											
Covington	252	252	-	252	Stephens	381	333	333	-		
White	126	126	-		White	333	288	288	-		
All other	126	126	-		All other	48	45	45	-		
Black	125	125	-		Black	43	43	43	-		
Balance of county	430	429	1	430	Stewart	3	84	81	3		
White	349	349	-		White	1	29	28	1		
All other	81	80	1		All other	2	55	53	2		
Black	80	79	1		Black	2	55	53	2		
Oconee	206	200	6	206	Sumter	873	513	511	2		
White	197	191	6		White	373	230	228	2		
All other	9	9	-		All other	500	283	283	-		
Black	8	8	-		Black	498	282	282	-		
Oglethorpe	143	142	1	143	Americus	-	288	288	-		
White	101	101	-		White	-	98	98	-		
All other	42	41	1		All other	-	190	190	-		
Black	42	41	1		Black	-	190	190	-		
Paulding	494	492	2	494	Balance of county	-	225	223	2		
Peach	320	316	4	320	White	-	132	130	2		
White	139	138	1		All other	-	93	93	-		
All other	181	178	3		Black	-	92	92	-		
Black	181	178	3		Talbot	2	82	80	2		
Pickens	177	176	1	177	White	-	27	27	-		
Pierce	181	181	-		All other	2	55	53	2		
White	146	146	-		Black	2	55	53	2		
All other	35	35	-		Taliaferro	-	36	35	-		
Black	35	35	-		White	-	16	15	1		
Pike	111	111	-	111	All other	-	20	20	-		
White	83	83	-		Black	-	20	20	-		
All other	28	28	-		Tattnall	102	276	276	-		
Black	28	28	-		White	42	161	161	-		
Polk	530	527	3	530	All other	60	115	115	-		
White	428	425	3		Black	60	115	115	-		
All other	102	102	-		Taylor	-	101	101	-		
Black	100	100	-		White	-	45	45	-		
Pulaski	100	100	-	100	All other	-	56	56	-		
White	49	49	-		Black	-	55	55	-		
All other	51	51	-		Telfair	121	198	196	2		
Black	49	49	-		White	71	109	109	-		
Putnam	192	191	1	192	All other	50	89	87	2		
White	92	92	-		Black	50	89	87	-		
All other	100	99	1		Terrell	77	201	200	1		
Black	100	99	1		White	10	59	59	-		
Quitman	37	37	-	37	All other	67	142	141	1		
White	10	10	-		Black	67	141	140	1		
All other	27	27	-		Thomas	1,006	653	650	3		
Black	27	27	-		White	494	327	327	-		
Rabun	154	151	3	154	All other	512	326	323	3		
Randolph	131	130	1	131	Black	510	324	321	3		
White	41	41	-		Thomasville	-	301	298	-		
All other	89	89	1		White	-	111	111	-		
Black	89	89	1		All other	-	190	187	3		
Richmond	3,491	3,480	11	3,491	Black	-	188	185	3		
White	1,795	1,790	5		Balance of county	-	352	352	-		
All other	1,696	1,690	6		White	-	216	216	-		
Black	1,610	1,610	6		All other	-	136	136	-		
Augusta	1,229	1,222	7	1,229	Black	-	136	136	-		
White	416	416	4		Tift	873	549	547	2		
All other	809	806	3		White	601	348	345	1		
Black	788	785	3		All other	272	203	202	-		
Balance of county	2,262	2,258	4	2,262	Black	269	200	199	1		
White	1,374	1,374	1		Tifton	-	273	272	1		
All other	887	884	3		White	-	151	151	-		
Black	828	825	3		All other	-	122	121	1		
Rockdale	614	614	4	614	Black	-	119	118	1		
White	53	53	1		Balance of county	-	276	275	1		
All other	32	31	1		White	-	195	194	1		
Black	22	22	-		All other	-	81	81	-		
Screven	255	254	1	255	Black	-	81	81	-		
White	100	100	-		Toombs	422	416	414	2		
All other	155	154	1		White	234	274	272	2		
Black	154	153	1		All other	188	142	142	-		
Seminole	114	114	1	114	Black	187	141	141	-		
White	60	60	-		Vidalia, part	-	191	191	-		
All other	55	54	1		White	-	107	107	-		
Black	54	54	1		All other	-	84	84	-		
Spalding	813	813	-	813	Black	-	84	84	-		
White	511	511	-		Vidalia, total	-	191	191	-		
All other	302	302	-		White	-	107	107	-		
Black	302	302	-		All other	-	84	84	-		
Griffin	397	397	-	397	Black	-	84	84	-		
White	158	158	-		Balance of county	-	225	223	2		
All other	239	239	-		White	-	167	165	2		
Black	239	239	-		All other	-	58	58	-		
Balance of county	416	416	-	416	Black	-	57	57	-		
White	353	353	-		Towns	64	63	63	-		
All other	63	63	-		Treutlen	-	89	89	-		
Black	63	63	-		White	-	49	49	-		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 23

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified				In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified		
Georgia-Con.											
Troup	1,056	882	880	2	Hawaii	1,823	1,881	1,750	131		
White	655	567	565	2	White	389	408	323	85		
All other	401	315	315	2	All other	1,434	1,473	1,427	46		
Black	398	312	312	-	Black	21	25	19	6		
La Grange	-	436	436	-	Hilo#	-	579	559	20		
White	-	223	223	-	White	-	73	60	13		
All other	-	213	213	-	All other	-	506	499	7		
Black	-	211	211	-	Black	-	7	7	-		
Balance of county	-	446	444	2	Balance of county	-	1,302	1,191	111		
White	-	344	342	2	White	-	335	263	72		
All other	-	102	102	-	All other	-	967	928	39		
Black	-	101	101	-	Black	-	18	12	6		
Turner	76	142	142	-	Honolulu	14,329	14,050	13,966	84		
White	23	63	63	-	White	3,790	3,734	3,691	43		
All other	53	79	79	-	All other	10,539	10,316	10,275	41		
Black	53	79	79	-	Black	864	861	857	4		
Twiggs	-	147	147	-	Aiea#	-	591	589	2		
White	-	80	80	-	White	-	171	170	1		
All other	-	67	67	-	All other	-	420	419	1		
Black	-	67	67	-	Black	-	52	52	-		
Union	113	125	124	1	Ewa Beach#	-	489	487	2		
Upson	724	354	352	2	White	-	161	160	1		
White	436	242	242	-	All other	-	328	327	1		
All other	288	112	110	2	Black	-	15	15	-		
Black	284	111	109	2	Honolulu#	-	5,820	5,784	36		
Walker	1	735	733	2	White	-	1,233	1,214	19		
Walton	343	546	540	6	All other	-	4,587	4,570	17		
White	195	389	385	4	Black	-	265	263	2		
All other	148	157	155	2	Kailua#	-	621	614	7		
Black	146	155	153	2	White	-	256	249	7		
Ware	911	616	616	-	All other	-	365	365	-		
White	664	424	424	-	Black	-	35	35	-		
All other	247	192	192	-	Kaneohe#	-	911	908	3		
Black	243	188	188	-	White	-	229	227	2		
Waycross	-	339	339	-	All other	-	682	681	1		
White	-	154	154	-	Black	-	34	34	-		
All other	-	185	185	-	Milliani Town#	-	450	449	1		
Black	-	182	182	-	White	-	161	161	-		
Balance of county	-	277	277	-	All other	-	289	288	1		
Warren	1	96	95	1	Black	-	24	24	-		
White	-	11	11	-	Mokapu#	-	251	250	1		
All other	1	85	84	1	White	-	177	176	1		
Black	1	85	84	1	All other	-	74	74	-		
Washington	-	304	303	1	Black	-	43	43	-		
White	-	118	117	1	Pearl City#	-	537	537	-		
All other	-	186	186	1	White	-	157	157	-		
Black	-	186	186	1	All other	-	380	380	-		
Wayne	451	322	322	-	Black	-	23	23	-		
White	333	236	236	-	Schofield Barracks#	-	538	537	1		
All other	118	86	86	-	White	-	338	338	-		
Black	116	86	86	-	All other	-	200	199	1		
Webster	-	40	40	-	Black	-	146	145	1		
White	-	22	22	-	Wahiawa#	-	583	580	3		
All other	-	18	18	-	White	-	167	165	2		
Black	-	18	18	-	All other	-	416	415	1		
Wheeler	-	73	73	-	Black	-	76	76	-		
White	-	44	44	-	Waipahu#	-	934	932	2		
All other	-	29	29	-	White	-	99	98	1		
Black	-	29	29	-	All other	-	835	834	1		
White	4	159	154	-	Black	-	50	50	-		
Whitfield	1,583	1,073	1,067	6	Balance of county	-	2,325	2,299	26		
Dalton	-	340	339	1	White	-	585	576	9		
White	-	302	301	-	All other	-	1,740	1,723	17		
All other	-	38	38	-	Black	-	98	97	1		
Black	-	35	35	-	Kalawao	-	-	-	-		
Balance of county	-	733	728	5	White	-	-	-	-		
Wilcox	3	102	99	-	All other	-	-	-	-		
White	3	57	54	-	Black	-	-	-	-		
All other	-	45	45	-	Kauai	733	778	747	31		
Black	-	45	45	-	White	136	148	125	23		
Wilkes	59	152	150	2	All other	597	630	622	8		
White	22	68	66	2	Black	3	3	3	-		
All other	37	84	84	-	Maui	1,444	1,598	1,544	54		
Black	37	84	84	-	White	332	350	311	39		
Wilkinson	1	177	175	2	All other	1,112	1,248	1,233	15		
White	-	81	80	1	Black	8	9	6	3		
All other	1	96	95	1	Kahului#	-	270	268	2		
Black	1	96	95	1	White	-	19	18	1		
Worth	113	297	296	1	All other	-	251	250	1		
White	30	168	168	-	Black	-	1	1	-		
All other	83	129	128	1	Wailuku#	-	241	240	1		
Black	83	129	128	1	White	-	24	24	-		
Hawaii	18,329	18,307	18,007	300	All other	-	217	216	1		
White	4,647	4,640	4,450	190	Black	-	1	1	-		
All other	13,682	13,667	13,557	110	Balance of county	1,087	1,036	51	-		
Black	896	898	885	13	White	307	269	38	-		
					All other	780	767	13	-		
					Black	7	4	3	-		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 24

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more.]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		
Idaho	17,327	17,567	16,959	608							
White	16,620	16,878	16,282	596							
All other	707	689	677	12							
Black	96	96	92	4							
Ada	3,439	3,191	3,099	92							
Boise City	---	2,126	2,080	46							
Balance of county	---	1,065	1,019	46							
Adams	10	41	41	-							
Bannock	1,610	1,358	1,346	12							
Pocatello	---	1,028	1,019	9							
Balance of county	---	330	327	3							
Bear Lake	91	143	143	-							
Benewah	101	155	154	1							
Bingham	451	805	781	24							
Blackfoot	---	209	203	6							
Balance of county	---	596	578	18							
White	---	528	510	18							
All other	---	68	68	-							
Black	---	-	-	-							
Blaine	233	209	204	5							
Boise	2	49	45	4							
Bonner	426	406	366	40							
Bonneville	1,850	1,433	1,406	27							
Idaho Falls	---	916	897	19							
Balance of county	---	517	509	8							
Boundary	60	120	117	3							
Butte	54	57	56	1							
Camas	-	13	13	-							
Canyon	1,797	1,481	1,285	196							
Caldwell	---	321	303	18							
White	---	307	290	17							
All other	---	14	13	1							
Black	---	2	2	-							
Nampa	---	546	446	100							
Balance of county	---	614	536	78							
Caribou	111	161	160	1							
Cassia	572	426	417	9							
Clark	-	14	14	-							
Clearwater	59	120	118	2							
Custer	3	82	79	3							
Elmore	551	570	563	7							
Franklin	132	222	217	5							
Fremont	61	203	202	1							
Gem	109	170	162	8							
Gooding	20	182	178	4							
Idaho	219	223	216	7							
Jefferson	11	393	380	13							
Jerome	264	257	250	7							
Kootenai	996	978	939	39							
Coeur d'Alene	---	345	332	13							
Balance of county	---	633	607	26							
Latah	363	442	425	17							
Moscow	---	271	260	11							
Balance of county	---	171	165	6							
Lemhi	128	104	102	2							
Lewis	-	58	58	-							
Lincoln	3	52	49	3							
Madison	880	500	496	4							
Rexburg	---	292	289	3							
Balance of county	---	208	207	1							
Minidoka	151	389	382	7							
Nez Perce	898	494	490	4							
Lewiston	---	419	416	3							
Balance of county	---	75	74	1							
White	---	45	44	1							
All other	---	30	30	-							
Black	---	1	1	-							
Oneida	19	61	61	-							
Owyhee	14	151	129	22							
Payette	2	278	276	2							
Power	33	132	125	7							
Shoshone	137	220	217	3							
Teton	45	73	72	1							
Twin Falls	1,245	910	888	22							
Twin Falls	---	485	473	12							
Balance of county	---	425	415	10							
Valley	115	110	107	3							
Washington	62	131	131	-							
Illinois	177,447	180,737	179,414	1,323							
White	135,582	138,604	137,586	1,018							
All other	41,865	42,133	41,828	305							
Black	38,440	38,692	38,407	285							

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 25

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified				In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified		
Illinois-Con.											
Crestwood	218	216	2		Rolling Meadows	361	354	7			
Deerfield, part	11	11	-		Roselle, part	49	49				
Des Plaines	934	923	11		Sauk Village	169	169	-			
Dolton	268	266	2		Schaumburg, part	944	935	9			
Elgin, part	246	245	1		Schaumburg, total	944	935	9			
White	207	206	1		Schiller Park	142	142	-			
All other	39	39	-		Skokie	538	535	3			
Black	29	29	-		South Holland	214	210	4			
Elk Grove Village, part	523	521	2		Streamwood	461	459	2			
Elk Grove Village, total	526	524	2		Summit	173	172	1			
Elmwood Park	305	300	5		White	142	141	1			
Evanston	1,056	1,037	19		All other	31	31	-			
White	737	719	18		Black	30	30	-			
All other	319	318	1		Tinley Park, part	500	498	2			
Black	279	279	-		Tinley Park, total	501	499	2			
Evergreen Park	289	287	2		Westchester	179	178	1			
Forest Park	252	247	5		Western Springs	152	151	1			
White	191	186	5		Wheeling, part	517	514	3			
All other	61	61	-		Wheeling, total	519	516	3			
Black	39	39	-		Wilmette	288	280	8			
Franklin Park	267	260	7		Winnetka	135	134	1			
Glenview	513	508	5		Worth	214	211	3			
Glenwood	112	112	-		Balance of county	4,438	4,400	38			
White	90	90	-		White	3,481	3,447	34			
All other	22	22	-		All other	957	953	4			
Black	21	21	-		Black	873	869	4			
Hanover Park, part	365	361	4		Crawford	185	271	-			
Hanover Park, total	707	700	7		Cumberland	181	181	-			
Harvey	677	671	6		De Kalb	924	955	10			
White	126	122	4		De Kalb	320	318	2			
All other	551	549	2		Balance of county	645	637	8			
Black	551	549	2		De Witt	78	238	1			
Hazel Crest	180	177	3		Douglas	160	299	-			
White	119	116	3		Du Page	11,032	11,891	11,756	135		
All other	61	61	-		White	10,497	11,333	11,202	131		
Black	58	58	-		All other	535	558	554	4		
Hickory Hills	176	173	3		Black	284	236	234	2		
Hinsdale, part	32	32	-		Addison	—	508	501	7		
Hoffman Estates	706	703	3		Aurora, part	—	140	139	1		
Homewood	241	237	4		Bartlett, part	—	199	195	4		
Justice	220	218	2		Bartlett, total	—	306	301	5		
White	185	184	1		Batavia, part	—	1	1	-		
All other	35	34	1		Bensenville, part	—	290	285	5		
Black	32	31	1		Bensenville, total	—	301	296	5		
La Grange	253	249	4		Bloomingdale	—	181	179	2		
La Grange Park	140	136	4		Bolingbrook, part	—	48	48	-		
Lansing	401	393	8		White	—	40	40	-		
Lincolnwood	89	89	-		All other	—	8	8	-		
Markham	219	219	-		Black	—	7	7	-		
White	52	52	-		Carol Stream	520	514	6			
All other	167	167	-		Chicago, part	—	—	—			
Black	167	167	-		White	—	—	—			
Matteson	193	192	1		All other	—	—	—			
White	142	141	1		Black	—	—	—			
All other	51	51	-		Darien	206	205	1			
Black	47	47	-		Downers Grove	735	730	5			
Maywood	510	508	2		Elk Grove Village, part	3	3	-			
White	59	57	2		Elmhurst	629	623	6			
All other	451	451	-		Glendale Heights	520	518	2			
Black	451	451	-		White	466	464	2			
Melrose Park	415	413	2		All other	54	54	-			
Midlothian	261	256	5		Black	19	19	-			
Morton Grove	214	213	1		Glen Ellyn	403	397	6			
Mount Prospect	706	703	3		Hanover Park, part	342	339	3			
Niles	243	243	-		Hinsdale, part	202	196	6			
Norridge	116	114	2		Lisle	234	228	6			
Northbrook	431	425	6		Lombard	348	345	3			
Northlake	211	206	5		Naperville, part	576	567	9			
Oak Forest	389	386	3		Naperville, total	932	922	10			
Oak Lawn	640	635	5		Roselle, part	1,017	1,007	10			
Oak Park	822	804	18		Roselle, total	321	320	1			
White	634	616	18		White	370	369	1			
All other	188	188	-		All other	—	—	—			
Black	168	168	-		Black	—	—	—			
Orland Park	424	422	2		St. Charles, part	—	—	—			
Palatine	722	714	8		Schaumburg, part	—	—	—			
Palos Heights	110	110	-		Villa Park	390	382	8			
Palos Hills	180	180	-		West Chicago	331	327	4			
Park Forest, part	348	346	2		White	321	317	4			
White	275	273	2		All other	10	10	-			
All other	73	73	-		Black	6	6	-			
Black	71	71	-		Westmont	411	410	1			
Park Forest, total	385	382	3		Wheaton	784	764	20			
White	305	302	3		Wood Dale	157	157	-			
All other	80	80	-		Woodridge	522	520	2			
Black	78	78	-		Balance of county	2,192	2,169	23			
Park Ridge	374	369	5		Edgar	197	268	-			
Prospect Heights	227	224	3		Edwards	107	107	-			
Riverdale	223	222	1		Effingham	583	583	-			
River Forest	124	120	4		White	215	215	-			
River Grove	132	132	-		All other	368	368	-			
					Black	—	—	—			

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 26

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more.]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospi- tal 1	Not in hospi- tal and not specified				In hospi- tal 1	Not in hospi- tal and not specified		
Illinois-Con.											
Fayette	167	297	297	-	Lake Forest	---	141	140	1		
Ford	136	181	181	-	Libertyville	---	228	224	4		
Franklin	350	563	561	2	Mundelein	---	343	334	9		
Fulton	298	448	448	-	North Chicago	---	341	337	4		
Canton	---	159	159	-	White	---	140	140	-		
Balance of county	---	289	289	-	All other	---	201	197	4		
Gallatin	-	100	100	-	Black	---	195	192	3		
Greene	-	225	225	-	Round Lake Beach	---	233	224	9		
Grundy	339	475	471	4	Waukegan	---	1,455	1,443	12		
Hamilton	-	131	131	-	White	---	1,060	1,051	9		
Hancock	121	301	300	1	All other	---	395	392	3		
Hardin	-	55	55	-	Black	---	354	351	3		
Henderson	-	113	113	-	Wheeling, part	---	2	2	-		
Henry	496	724	721	3	Zion	---	455	454	1		
Keweenaw	---	208	208	-	White	---	349	348	1		
Balance of county	---	516	513	3	All other	---	106	106	-		
Iroquois	306	467	466	1	Black	---	101	101	-		
Jackson	1,549	762	753	9	Balance of county	---	3,686	3,646	40		
White	1,316	607	602	5	La Salle	1,454	1,460	1,453	7		
All other	233	155	151	4	La Salle	---	129	128	1		
Black	198	121	121	-	Ottawa	---	286	285	1		
Carbondale	---	270	265	5	Peru	---	128	128	-		
White	---	162	161	1	Streator, part	---	212	212	-		
All other	---	108	104	4	Streator, total	---	214	214	-		
Black	---	79	79	-	Balance of county	---	705	700	5		
Balance of county	---	492	488	-	Lawrence	142	238	238	-		
Jasper	3	190	187	3	Lee	376	498	498	-		
Jefferson	707	618	616	2	Dixon	---	217	217	-		
Mount Vernon	---	329	328	1	Balance of county	---	281	281	-		
Balance of county	---	289	288	1	Livingston	383	595	592	3		
Jersey	363	295	295	-	Pontiac	---	164	163	1		
Jo Daviess	50	292	290	2	White	---	164	163	1		
Johnson	-	114	112	2	All other	---	-	-	-		
Kane	6,563	5,489	5,441	48	Black	---	-	-	-		
White	5,953	4,930	4,884	46	Streator, part	---	2	2	-		
All other	610	559	557	2	Balance of county	---	429	427	2		
Black	522	493	491	2	Logan	225	395	393	2		
Aurora, part	---	1,980	1,961	19	Lincoln	---	206	206	-		
White	1,649	1,632	1,632	17	Balance of county	---	189	187	2		
All other	331	329	329	2	McDonough	504	402	402	-		
Black	322	320	320	2	Macomb	---	195	195	-		
Aurora, total	---	2,120	2,100	20	Balance of county	---	207	207	-		
White	1,786	1,768	1,768	18	McHenry	1,353	2,511	2,481	30		
All other	334	332	332	2	Crystal Lake	---	345	343	2		
Black	324	322	322	2	McHenry	---	291	289	2		
Batavia, part	---	230	227	3	Woodstock	---	237	234	3		
Batavia, total	---	231	228	3	Balance of county	---	1,638	1,615	23		
Carpentersville	---	450	446	4	McLean	1,956	1,698	1,689	9		
Elgin, part	1,171	1,163	1,163	8	Bloomington	---	855	849	6		
White	1,006	998	998	8	Normal	---	346	345	1		
All other	165	165	165	-	Balance of county	---	497	495	2		
Black	128	128	128	-	Macon	2,205	1,745	1,741	4		
Elgin, total	---	1,417	1,408	9	White	1,881	1,413	1,410	3		
White	1,213	1,204	1,204	9	All other	324	332	331	1		
All other	204	204	204	-	Black	311	320	319	1		
Black	157	157	157	-	Decatur	---	1,384	1,382	2		
St. Charles, part	---	315	312	3	White	---	1,054	1,053	1		
St. Charles, total	---	315	312	3	All other	---	330	329	1		
Balance of county	---	1,343	1,332	11	Black	---	320	319	1		
Kankakee	1,638	1,529	1,518	11	Balance of county	---	361	359	2		
White	1,216	1,095	1,088	7	Macoupin	113	684	682	2		
All other	422	434	430	4	Madison	3,220	3,623	3,609	14		
Black	410	422	418	4	White	2,665	3,263	3,251	12		
Bourbonnais	---	211	211	-	All other	355	360	358	2		
Bradley	---	151	151	-	Black	336	340	338	2		
Kankakee	---	565	562	3	Alton	---	584	581	3		
White	268	267	267	1	White	---	401	399	2		
All other	297	295	295	2	All other	---	183	182	1		
Black	295	293	293	2	Black	---	181	180	1		
Balance of county	---	602	594	8	Collinsville, part	---	279	279	-		
White	481	475	475	6	Collinsville, total	---	299	299	-		
All other	121	119	119	2	Edwardsville	---	214	212	2		
Black	119	117	117	2	Granite City	---	550	548	2		
Kendall	3	500	498	2	Wood River	---	153	153	-		
Knox	902	712	710	2	Balance of county	---	1,843	1,836	7		
Galesburg	---	459	458	1	Marion	827	658	656	2		
Balance of county	---	253	252	1	Centralia, part	---	214	213	1		
Lake	8,051	7,918	7,824	94	White	---	190	190	-		
White	7,131	7,018	6,933	85	All other	---	24	23	1		
All other	920	900	891	9	Black	---	23	22	1		
Black	751	737	729	8	Centralia, total	---	248	247	1		
Arlington Heights, part	---	2	2	-	White	---	221	221	-		
Buffalo Grove, part	---	319	316	3	All other	---	27	26	1		
Deerfield, part	---	305	301	4	Black	---	26	25	1		
Deerfield, total	---	316	312	4	Balance of county	---	444	443	1		
Highland Park	---	408	401	7	Marshall	---	151	151	-		
					Mason	---	204	203	1		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 27

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		
Illinois-Con.											
Massac	1	197	196	1	East Peoria	---	271	270	1		
Menard	-	159	159	-	Morton	---	177	173	4		
Mercer	128	231	231	-	Pekin, part	---	517	517	-		
Monroe	1	290	289	1	Pekin, total	---	517	517	-		
Montgomery	587	462	461	1	Washington	---	204	204	-		
Morgan	536	530	529	1	Balance of county	---	614	609	5		
Jacksonville	-	306	305	1	Union	2	224	224	-		
Balance of county	-	224	224	-	Vermillion	1,397	1,260	1,257	3		
Moultrie	1	185	184	1	Danville	---	645	643	2		
Ogle	207	688	679	9	White	---	483	481	2		
Peoria	4,997	2,822	2,813	9	All other	---	162	162	-		
White	4,224	2,090	2,085	5	Black	---	157	157	-		
All other	773	732	728	4	Balance of county	---	615	614	1		
Black	735	705	701	4	Wabash	242	222	222	-		
Pekin, part	-	-	-	-	Warren	199	284	283	1		
Peoria	-	1,862	1,854	8	Monmouth	---	141	140	1		
White	-	1,158	1,154	4	Balance of county	---	143	143	-		
All other	-	704	700	4	Washington	125	224	224	-		
Black	-	682	678	4	Wayne	105	261	261	-		
Balance of county	-	960	959	1	White	1	252	252	-		
Perry	314	273	272	1	Whiteside	814	891	887	4		
Piatt	2	222	221	1	Rock Falls	---	148	148	-		
Pike	148	243	243	-	Sterling	---	258	257	1		
Pope	-	50	50	-	Balance of county	---	495	482	3		
Pulaski	-	121	121	-	Will	3,232	5,131	5,086	45		
White	-	71	71	-	White	2,707	4,373	4,332	41		
All other	-	50	50	-	All other	525	758	754	4		
Black	-	50	50	-	Black	504	716	712	4		
Putnam	-	76	76	-	Bolingbrook, part	---	672	660	12		
Randolph	522	447	445	2	White	---	551	541	10		
Richland	485	256	256	-	All other	---	121	119	2		
Rock Island	2,333	2,238	2,233	5	Black	---	108	106	2		
White	2,082	1,975	1,973	2	Bolingbrook, total	---	720	708	12		
All other	251	263	260	3	White	---	591	581	10		
Black	231	244	241	3	All other	---	129	127	2		
East Moline	-	326	325	1	Black	---	115	113	2		
White	-	280	280	-	Joliet	---	1,434	1,428	6		
All other	-	46	45	1	White	1,014	1,009	1,009	5		
Black	-	42	41	1	All other	---	420	419	1		
Moline	-	651	651	-	Black	---	406	405	1		
Rock Island	-	636	632	4	Naperville, part	---	85	85	-		
White	-	458	456	2	Park Forest, part	---	37	36	1		
All other	-	178	176	2	White	---	30	29	1		
Black	-	174	172	2	All other	---	7	7	-		
Balance of county	-	625	625	-	Black	---	7	7	-		
St. Clair	4,723	4,851	4,839	12	Romeoville	---	209	207	2		
White	2,906	2,857	2,851	6	Tinley Park, part	1	1	1	-		
All other	1,817	1,994	1,988	6	Balance of county	---	2,693	2,669	24		
Black	1,764	1,951	1,945	6	White	---	2,494	2,471	23		
Belleville	-	708	707	1	All other	---	199	198	1		
Cahokia	-	304	304	-	Black	---	187	186	1		
Collinsville, part	-	20	20	-	Williamson	445	734	730	4		
East St. Louis	-	1,391	1,385	6	Herrin	---	121	121	-		
White	-	39	38	1	Marion	---	202	201	1		
All other	-	1,352	1,347	5	Balance of county	---	411	408	3		
Black	-	1,351	1,346	5	Winnebago	4,553	3,781	3,759	22		
Fairview Heights	-	129	129	-	White	3,926	3,174	3,156	18		
O'Fallon	-	229	229	-	All other	627	607	603	4		
Balance of county	-	2,070	2,065	5	Black	580	562	559	3		
White	-	1,540	1,536	4	Loves Park	---	206	205	1		
All other	-	530	529	1	Rockford	---	2,928	2,313	15		
Black	-	505	504	1	White	---	1,790	1,778	12		
Saline	555	359	359	-	All other	---	538	535	3		
Harrisburg	-	150	150	-	Black	---	501	499	2		
Balance of county	-	209	209	-	Balance of county	---	1,247	1,241	6		
Sangamon	3,937	2,645	2,640	5	Woodford	4	423	420	3		
White	3,537	2,267	2,263	4	Indiana	80,957	80,946	80,217	729		
All other	400	378	377	1	White	71,739	71,697	71,041	656		
Black	363	345	344	1	All other	9,218	9,249	9,176	73		
Springfield	-	1,753	1,749	4	Black	8,499	8,534	8,468	66		
White	-	1,389	1,386	3	Adams	439	570	483	87		
All other	-	364	363	1	Allen	5,574	4,837	4,782	55		
Black	-	340	339	1	White	4,842	4,115	4,067	48		
Balance of county	-	892	891	1	All other	732	722	715	7		
Schuylerville	131	83	82	1	Black	674	667	662	5		
Scott	-	76	76	-	Fort Wayne	---	3,412	3,381	31		
Shelby	-	325	325	-	White	---	2,715	2,691	24		
Stark	1	89	88	1	All other	---	697	690	7		
Stephenson	729	716	712	4	Black	---	652	647	5		
Freeport	-	413	412	1	Balance of county	---	1,425	1,401	24		
White	-	326	325	1	Bartholomew	1,216	807	801	6		
All other	-	87	87	-	Columbus	---	450	447	3		
Black	-	84	84	-	Balance of county	---	357	354	3		
Balance of county	-	303	300	3							
Tazewell	449	1,783	1,773	10							

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 28

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified				In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified		
Indiana-Con.											
Benton	1	149	148	1	Madison	---	139	139	-		
Blackford	124	196	196	-	Balance of county	---	204	202	2		
Boone	207	545	542	3	Jennings	5	312	308	4		
Lebanon	---	170	169	1	Johnson	677	1,174	1,170	4		
Balance of county	---	375	373	2	Franklin	---	201	201	-		
Brown	6	161	155	6	Greenwood	---	328	327	-		
Carroll	3	247	243	4	Balance of county	---	645	642	3		
Cass	569	525	520	5	Knox	812	575	573	2		
Logansport	---	264	261	3	Vincennes	---	278	277	1		
Balance of county	---	261	259	2	Balance of county	---	297	296	1		
Clark	509	1,165	1,158	7	Kosciusko	733	1,161	1,095	66		
Clarksville	---	160	160	-	Warsaw	---	188	185	3		
Jeffersonville	---	424	423	1	Balance of county	---	973	910	63		
White	---	362	361	1	Lagrange	384	591	555	36		
All other	---	62	62	-	Lake	8,330	7,375	7,340	35		
Black	---	61	61	-	White	5,990	5,040	5,023	17		
Balance of county	---	581	575	6	All other	2,340	2,335	2,317	18		
Clay	216	341	340	1	Black	2,259	2,264	2,246	18		
Clinton	234	457	453	4	Crown Point	---	360	359	1		
Frankfort	---	247	246	1	East Chicago	---	573	569	4		
Balance of county	---	210	207	3	White	---	343	342	1		
Crawford	1	140	139	1	All other	---	230	227	3		
Daviess	337	439	436	3	Black	---	226	223	3		
Washington	---	135	134	1	Gary	---	2,288	2,274	14		
Balance of county	---	304	302	2	White	451	451	-	-		
Dearborn	444	523	521	2	All other	1,837	1,823	14	14		
Black	---	581	575	6	Black	1,832	1,818	14	14		
Decatur	138	336	335	1	Griffith	---	256	256	-		
De Kalb	438	491	486	5	Hammond	---	1,288	1,283	5		
Delaware	1,846	1,498	1,495	3	White	1,113	1,109	4	4		
Muncie	---	974	971	3	All other	175	174	1	1		
White	---	844	842	2	Black	166	165	1	1		
All other	---	130	129	1	Highland	---	287	285	2		
Black	---	118	117	1	Hobart	---	358	358	-		
Balance of county	---	524	524	-	Lake Station	---	178	178	-		
Dubois	819	592	592	-	Merrillville	---	321	320	1		
Elkhart	2,990	2,531	2,484	47	Munster	---	190	188	2		
Elkhart	---	901	899	2	Schererville	---	175	175	-		
White	---	740	738	2	Balance of county	---	1,101	1,095	6		
All other	---	161	161	-	La Porte	1,605	1,503	1,500	3		
Black	---	149	149	-	White	364	364	-	-		
Goshen	---	391	383	8	All other	583	583	-	-		
Balance of county	---	1,239	1,202	37	Black	396	396	-	-		
Fayette	266	353	353	-	White	187	187	-	-		
Connersville	---	215	215	-	Black	184	184	-	-		
Balance of county	---	138	138	-	Balance of county	---	556	553	3		
Floyd	760	856	852	4	Lawrence	700	518	514	4		
New Albany	---	552	549	3	Bedford	---	179	178	1		
Balance of county	---	304	303	1	Balance of county	---	339	336	3		
Fountain	2	247	245	2	Madison	1,681	1,722	1,714	8		
Franklin	1	256	255	1	White	1,515	1,553	1,546	7		
Fulton	160	239	238	1	All other	166	169	168	1		
Gibson	231	448	447	1	Black	153	156	155	1		
Grant	1,048	1,041	1,036	5	Anderson	---	902	897	5		
Marion	---	564	563	1	White	740	736	736	4		
White	---	468	467	1	All other	162	161	161	1		
All other	---	96	96	-	Black	152	151	151	1		
Black	---	92	92	-	Elwood, part	---	154	154	-		
Balance of county	---	477	473	4	Elwood, total	---	154	154	-		
Greene	187	361	360	1	Balance of county	---	666	663	3		
Hamilton	445	1,294	1,289	5	Marion	17,254	13,471	13,389	82		
Carmel	---	253	252	1	White	13,692	9,959	9,905	54		
Noblesville	---	226	226	-	All other	3,562	3,512	3,484	28		
Balance of county	---	815	811	4	Black	3,401	3,377	3,350	27		
Hancock	402	536	533	3	Beech Grove	---	129	128	1		
Greenfield	---	166	165	1	Indianapolis	---	13,111	13,032	79		
Balance of county	---	370	368	2	White	9,627	9,575	9,575	52		
Harrison	317	403	399	4	All other	3,484	3,457	3,457	27		
Hendricks	441	950	946	4	Black	3,354	3,328	3,328	26		
Henry	412	547	546	1	Lawrence	---	55	55	-		
New Castle	---	232	232	-	White	39	39	39	-		
Balance of county	---	315	314	1	All other	16	16	16	-		
Howard	1,570	1,299	1,288	11	Black	14	14	14	-		
Kokomo	---	854	850	4	Speedway	---	39	38	1		
Balance of county	---	445	438	7	Balance of county	---	137	136	1		
Huntington	431	567	563	4	Marshall	521	653	649	4		
Huntington	---	302	301	1	White	695	685	685	10		
Balance of county	---	265	262	3	All other	407	645	641	4		
Jackson	540	520	518	2	Black	196	194	194	2		
Seymour	---	241	239	2	Peru	---	449	447	2		
Balance of county	---	279	279	-	Balance of county	---	1,578	1,132	1,117		
Jasper	279	375	373	2	Monroe	---	1,132	1,117	15		
Jay	224	301	295	6	Bloomington	---	695	685	10		
Jefferson	448	343	341	2	Balance of county	---	437	432	5		
					Montgomery	352	481	479	2		
					Crawfordsville	---	202	202	-		
					Balance of county	---	279	277	2		
					Morgan	282	759	746	13		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 29

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		
Indiana-Con.											
Martinsville	210	208	2		Iowa-Con.						
Balance of county	549	538	11		Appanoose	163	188	185	3		
Newton	48	177	177	-	Audubon	52	111	111	-		
Noble	402	626	616	10	Benton	32	309	308	1		
Ohio	-	70	70	-	Black Hawk	2,382	1,949	1,947	2		
Orange	147	230	230	-	Cedar Falls	-	397	397	-		
Owen	4	220	216	4	Waterloo	-	1,226	1,224	2		
Parke	-	189	189	-	White	-	981	980	1		
Perry	144	248	248	-	All other	-	245	244	1		
Pike	-	159	159	-	Black	-	235	234	1		
Porter	1,635	1,628	1,623	5	Balance of county	-	326	326	-		
Portage	-	410	408	2	Boone	177	327	326	1		
Valparaiso	-	639	637	2	Balance of county	-	175	174	1		
Balance of county	-	579	578	1	Bremer	231	295	295	-		
Posey	1	414	413	1	Buchanan	131	367	347	20		
Pulaski	211	216	216	-	Buena Vista	396	315	315	-		
Putnam	270	342	338	4	Butler	1	201	200	1		
Randolph	206	367	366	1	Calhoun	163	149	149	-		
Ripley	391	341	336	5	Carroll	382	372	371	1		
Rush	116	266	265	1	Cass	329	200	200	-		
St. Joseph	4,308	3,680	3,655	25	Cedar	-	251	250	1		
White	3,630	3,031	3,010	21	Cerro Gordo	1,065	726	726	-		
All other	678	649	645	4	Mason City	-	454	454	-		
Black	619	596	592	4	Balance of county	-	272	272	-		
Mishawaka	-	704	699	5	Cherokee	180	199	199	-		
South Bend	-	1,897	1,890	7	Chickasaw	144	177	177	-		
White	-	1,316	1,312	4	Clarke	56	116	115	1		
All other	-	581	578	3	Clay	295	270	270	-		
Black	-	559	556	3	Spencer	-	164	164	-		
Balance of county	-	1,079	1,066	13	Balance of county	-	106	106	-		
Scott	109	299	299	-	Clayton	125	296	296	-		
Shelby	330	604	599	5	Clinton	731	753	751	2		
Shelbyville	-	243	242	1	Clinton	-	427	427	-		
Balance of county	-	361	357	4	Balance of county	-	326	324	2		
Spencer	2	262	260	2	Crawford	248	262	261	-		
Starke	171	329	325	4	Dallas	83	402	398	4		
Steuben	275	370	362	8	Davis	65	134	125	9		
Sullivan	200	249	249	-	Decatur	160	106	106	-		
Switzerland	-	94	94	-	Delaware	250	320	319	1		
Tippecanoe	2,615	1,724	1,699	25	Des Moines	849	670	669	1		
Lafayette	-	760	750	10	Burlington	-	444	444	-		
West Lafayette	-	349	343	6	Balance of county	-	226	225	1		
Balance of county	-	615	606	9	Dickinson	145	179	179	-		
Tipton	165	225	225	-	Dubuque	1,847	1,278	1,277	1		
Elwood, part	-	-	-	-	Dubuque	-	853	852	1		
Balance of county	-	225	225	-	Balance of county	-	425	425	-		
Union	-	86	86	-	Emmet	135	159	159	-		
Vanderburgh	4,447	2,479	2,466	13	Fayette	204	298	297	3		
White	4,139	2,197	2,186	11	Floyd	140	236	233	-		
All other	308	282	280	2	Franklin	109	173	173	-		
Black	279	260	258	2	Fremont	-	116	116	-		
Evansville	-	2,064	2,054	10	Greene	114	147	147	-		
White	-	1,788	1,780	8	Grundy	13	145	145	-		
All other	-	276	274	2	Guthrie	47	119	119	-		
Black	-	256	254	2	Hamilton	98	199	198	1		
Balance of county	-	415	412	3	Hancock	103	190	190	-		
Vermillion	152	212	212	-	Hardin	194	270	269	1		
Vigo	2,103	1,511	1,506	5	Harrison	27	227	227	-		
Terre Haute	-	927	922	5	Henry	204	238	237	1		
Balance of county	-	584	584	-	Howard	133	136	134	2		
Wabash	399	488	485	3	Humboldt	98	163	162	1		
Wabash	-	177	177	-	Ida	139	135	135	-		
Balance of county	-	311	308	3	Iowa	28	183	183	-		
Warren	2	94	91	3	Jackson	253	345	342	3		
Warrick	5	623	621	2	Jasper	190	473	473	-		
Washington	260	292	288	4	Newton	-	223	223	-		
Wayne	1,074	974	974	-	Balance of county	-	250	250	-		
Richmond	-	632	632	-	Jefferson	189	221	207	14		
Balance of county	-	342	342	-	Johnson	3,910	1,327	1,312	15		
Wells	606	371	369	2	Iowa City	-	751	742	9		
White	181	328	325	3	Balance of county	-	576	570	6		
Whitley	377	433	426	7	Jones	94	290	289	1		
Iowa	41,743	41,221	41,028	193	Keokuk	9	157	157	-		
White	39,958	39,576	39,389	187	Kossuth	156	263	262	1		
All other	1,785	1,645	1,639	6	Lee	516	590	590	-		
Black	1,075	1,061	1,057	4	Fort Madison	-	165	165	-		
Adair	51	122	122	-	Keokuk	-	218	218	-		
Adams	51	73	73	-	Balance of county	-	207	207	-		
Allamakee	190	217	216	1	Linn	2,990	2,450	2,446	4		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 30

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified				In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified		
Iowa-Con.											
Cedar Rapids	1,685	1,683	2		Kansas-Con.						
Marion	309	307	2		Allen	218	232	232	-		
Balance of county	456	456	-		Anderson	102	98	97	1		
Louisa	145	145	-		Atchison	306	262	261	1		
Lucas	110	109	1		White	167	167	167	-		
Lyon	185	185	-		All other	150	150	150	-		
Madison	164	162	2		Black	17	17	17	-		
Mahaska	318	317	1		Balance of county	16	16	16	-		
Oskaloosa	160	160	-		Barton	95	94	94	1		
Balance of county	158	157	1		Barber	125	120	119	1		
Marion	439	437	2		Barton	706	619	616	3		
Marshall	555	553	2		Great Bend	345	342	342	3		
Marshalltown	387	385	2		Balance of county	274	274	274	-		
Balance of county	168	168	-		Bourbon	458	218	218	-		
Mills	169	168	1		Brown	134	182	182	-		
Mitchell	149	142	7		Butler	210	702	699	3		
Monona	105	105	-		El Dorado	183	182	182	-		
Monroe	109	109	-		Balance of county	519	517	517	2		
Montgomery	151	151	-		Chase	-	41	41	-		
Muscatine	632	630	2		Chautauqua	30	64	64	-		
Muscatine	380	379	1		Cherokee	82	275	275	-		
Balance of county	252	251	1		Cheyenne	22	65	65	-		
O'Brien	213	213	-		Clark	44	35	35	-		
Osceola	110	110	-		Clay	93	122	122	-		
Page	236	236	-		Cloud	115	144	143	1		
Palo Alto	181	179	2		Coffey	22	122	121	1		
Plymouth	334	334	-		Comanche	40	37	37	-		
Pocahontas	167	167	-		Cowley	529	496	496	-		
Polk	5,090	5,055	35		Arkansas City	-	187	187	-		
White	4,631	4,599	32		Winfield	-	152	152	-		
All other	459	456	3		Balance of county	-	157	157	-		
Black	335	333	2		Crawford	319	502	500	2		
Ankeny	300	298	2		Pittsburg	259	258	258	-		
Des Moines	3,745	3,717	28		Balance of county	-	243	242	1		
White	3,281	3,281	25		Decatur	68	67	67	-		
All other	439	436	3		Dickinson	146	246	245	1		
Black	325	323	2		Doniphan	-	136	136	-		
Urbandale	185	183	2		Douglas	1,027	962	943	19		
West Des Moines	261	259	2		Lawrence	-	757	740	17		
Balance of county	599	598	1		White	-	642	627	15		
Pottawattamie	1,332	1,331	1		All other	-	115	113	2		
Council Bluffs	965	964	1		Black	-	49	48	1		
Balance of county	367	367	-		Balance of county	-	205	203	2		
Powershiek	221	220	1		Edwards	50	61	61	-		
Ringgold	78	78	-		Elk	-	42	42	-		
Sac	177	177	-		Ellis	711	493	490	3		
Scott	2,543	2,534	9		Hays	-	341	339	-		
Bettendorf	333	332	9		Balance of county	-	152	151	1		
Davenport	1,841	1,834	7		Ellsworth	39	83	83	-		
Balance of county	369	368	1		Garden City	883	772	769	3		
Shelby	171	170	1		White	-	589	586	3		
Sioux	512	511	1		All other	-	517	514	3		
Story	1,035	1,027	8		Black	-	72	72	-		
Ames	602	597	5		Balance of county	-	12	12	-		
Balance of county	433	430	3		Ford	637	577	577	-		
Tama	250	250	-		Dodge City	-	490	490	-		
Taylor	92	92	-		Balance of county	-	87	87	-		
Union	150	150	-		Franklin	206	354	351	3		
Van Buren	107	104	3		Ottawa	-	197	195	2		
Wapello	468	468	-		Balance of county	-	157	156	1		
Ottumwa	311	311	-		Geary	1,421	1,178	1,175	3		
Balance of county	157	157	-		White	930	723	721	2		
Warren	505	500	5		All other	491	455	454	1		
Indianola	153	153	-		Black	377	366	365	1		
Balance of county	352	347	5		Junction City	-	694	693	1		
Washington	268	263	5		White	-	414	413	1		
Wayne	96	96	-		All other	-	280	280	-		
Webster	631	630	1		Black	-	228	228	-		
Fort Dodge	423	422	1		Balance of county	-	484	482	2		
Balance of county	208	208	-		White	-	309	308	1		
Winnebago	177	177	-		All other	-	175	174	1		
Winnesheik	287	287	-		Black	-	138	137	1		
Woodbury	1,652	1,648	4		Gove	22	51	51	-		
Sioux City	1,374	1,371	3		Graham	42	62	61	1		
Balance of county	278	277	1		Grant	100	147	147	-		
Worth	127	127	-		Gray	-	94	94	-		
Wright	196	196	-		Greeley	63	32	32	-		
Kansas	39,679	39,505	174		Greenwood	68	111	110	1		
White	35,220	35,068	152		Hamilton	40	40	40	-		
All other	4,459	4,437	22		Harper	106	100	99	1		
Black	3,265	3,250	15		Newton	592	484	483	1		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 31

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified				In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified		
Kansas-Con.											
Hodgeman	25	39	39	-							
Jackson	38	204	201	3	Manhattan, part	788	783	5			
Jefferson	65	196	195	1	Manhattan, total	793	788	5			
Jewell		54	54	-	Balance of county	260	259	1			
Johnson	4,072	4,645	4,630	15	White	226	227	1			
Leawood		120	118	2	All other	32	32	-			
Lenexa		407	407	-	Black	16	16	-			
Merriam		194	194	-	Rooks	64	118	117	1		
Olathe		1,105	1,100	5	Rush	29	60	60	-		
Overland Park		1,241	1,239	2	Russell	67	122	121	1		
Prairie Village		335	334	1	Saline	1,020	717	715	2		
Shawnee		491	490	1	Salina		645	643	2		
Balance of county		752	748	4	Balance of county		72	72	-		
Kearny	63	64	63	1	Scott	84	83	83	-		
Kingman	160	132	132	-	Sedgwick	8,252	7,262	7,233	29		
Kiowa	61	59	58	1	White	7,028	6,065	6,040	25		
Lambette	429	382	381	1	All other	1,224	1,197	1,193	4		
Parsons		212	212	-	Black	911	896	893	3		
White		184	184	-	Wichita		6,149	6,129	20		
All other		28	28	-	White		4,990	4,974	16		
Black		23	23	-	All other		1,159	1,155	4		
Balance of county		170	169	1	Black		876	873	3		
Lane		42	42	-	Balance of county		1,113	1,104	9		
Leavenworth	591	781	776	5	Seward	584	421	417	4		
White	492	681	676	5	Liberal		367	363	4		
All other	99	100	100	-	White		303	300	3		
Black	78	80	80	-	All other		64	63	1		
Leavenworth		378	374	4	Black		36	36	-		
White		307	303	4	Balance of county		54	54	-		
All other		71	71	-	Shawnee	2,879	2,365	2,349	16		
Black		61	61	-	White	2,493	2,004	1,991	13		
Balance of county		403	402	1	All other	386	361	358	3		
Lincoln	2	38	38	-	Black	299	306	304	2		
Linn	1	89	88	1	Topeka		1,882	1,868	14		
Logan	53	47	47	-	White		1,534	1,523	11		
Lyon	782	592	589	3	All other		348	345	3		
Emporia		442	439	-	Black		296	294	2		
Balance of county		150	150	-	Balance of county		483	481	2		
McPherson	336	423	423	-	Sheridan	43	47	47	-		
McPherson		215	215	-	Sherman		98	115	115		
Balance of county		208	208	-	Smith		40	63	63		
Marion	105	194	194	-	Stafford		44	97	97		
Marshall	124	193	193	-	Stanton		70	33	32		
Meade	49	77	77	-	Stevens		35	79	79		
Miami	102	307	305	-	Sumner		220	376	374		
Mitchell	127	96	96	-	Thomas		184	154	154		
Montgomery	627	627	623	-	Trego		34	49	49		
Coffeyville		243	242	1	Wabaunsee		3	115	112		
White		187	187	-	Wallace		30	30	-		
All other		56	55	-	Washington		49	77	77		
Black		47	46	-	Wichita		34	51	51		
Independence		154	153	-	Wilson		61	162	162		
White		138	138	-	Woodson		68	68	-		
All other		16	15	1	Wyandotte		3,449	3,162	3,155		
Black		16	15	1	White		2,300	2,065	2,061		
Balance of county		230	228	2	All other		1,149	1,097	1,094		
Morris	53	89	89	-	Black		1,047	1,004	1,001		
Morton	73	65	64	1	Kansas City			2,962	2,956		
Nemaha	192	190	190	-	White			1,879	1,876		
Neosho	258	283	282	1	All other			1,083	1,080		
Chanute		164	163	1	Black			991	988		
Balance of county		119	119	-	Balance of county			200	199		
Ness	91	84	84	-	Kentucky	51,856	52,885	52,612	273		
Norton	101	91	90	1	White	46,882	47,750	47,503	247		
Osage	3	203	199	4	All other	4,974	5,135	5,109	26		
Osborne	25	65	64	1	Black	4,659	4,775	4,751	24		
Ottawa		70	70	-	Adair	170	197	196	1		
Pawnee	86	96	96	-	Allen	53	210	201	9		
Phillips	86	87	86	-	Anderson		181	181	-		
Pottawatomie	337	245	241	-	Ballard		98	98	-		
Manhattan, part		5	5	-	Barren	914	432	423	9		
Balance of county		240	236	-	Glasgow		151	149	149		
Pratt	131	170	170	-	Balance of county		281	274	274		
Rawlins	50	61	61	-	Bath		137	137	-		
Reno	909	961	960	1	Bell	761	508	503	5		
Hutchinson		642	642	-	Middlesborough		170	169	169		
Balance of county		319	318	1	Balance of county		338	334	34		
Republic	130	89	87	2	Boone	5	834	831	3		
Rice	142	169	169	-	Florence		374	374	-		
Riley	861	1,048	1,042	6	Balance of county		460	457	3		
White	750	880	876	4	Bourbon		2	255	253		
All other	111	168	166	2	White		2	236	234		
Black	70	102	101	1	All other		19	19	19		
					Black		19	19	-		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 32

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		
Kentucky-Con.											
Boyd	1,258	677	677	-	Hardin	2,430	1,889	1,884	5		
Ashland	---	311	311	-	White	1,988	1,475	1,472	3		
Balance of county	---	366	366	-	All other	442	414	412	2		
Boyle	730	309	308	1	Black	363	337	335	2		
Danville	---	176	176	-	Elizabethtown	---	301	300	1		
White	---	135	135	-	Radcliff	---	466	464	2		
All other	---	41	41	-	White	---	327	326	1		
Black	---	41	41	-	All other	---	139	138	1		
Balance of county	---	133	132	1	Black	---	113	112	1		
Bracken	---	88	88	-	Balance of county	---	1,122	1,120	2		
Breathitt	2	226	224	2	White	---	885	883	2		
Breckinridge	123	233	230	3	All other	---	237	237	-		
Bullitt	3	626	623	3	Black	---	190	190	-		
Bullitt	---	146	146	-	Harlan	656	700	700	-		
Caldwell	153	164	163	1	Harrison	387	211	210	1		
Calloway	666	307	304	3	Hart	38	193	192	1		
Murray	---	115	115	-	Henderson	937	653	651	2		
Balance of county	---	192	189	3	Henderson	---	427	427	-		
Campbell	1,489	1,320	1,311	9	White	---	371	371	-		
Fort Thomas	---	196	194	2	All other	---	56	56	-		
Newport	---	407	406	1	Black	---	53	53	-		
Balance of county	---	717	711	6	Balance of county	---	226	224	2		
Carlisle	1	75	74	1	Henry	---	174	174	-		
Carroll	24	133	133	-	Hickman	---	56	56	-		
Carter	---	327	327	-	White	---	46	46	-		
Casey	10	217	207	10	All other	---	10	10	-		
Christian	492	1,208	1,206	2	Black	---	10	10	-		
White	401	762	761	1	Hopkins	1,143	694	690	4		
All other	91	446	445	1	Madisonville	---	279	276	3		
Black	88	398	397	1	White	---	230	227	3		
Hopkinsville	---	455	454	1	All other	---	49	49	-		
White	---	269	269	-	Black	---	48	48	-		
All other	---	186	185	1	Balance of county	---	415	414	1		
Black	---	181	180	1	Jackson	1	197	196	1		
Balance of county	---	753	752	1	Jefferson	12,634	9,551	9,511	40		
White	---	493	492	1	White	10,358	7,403	7,379	24		
All other	---	260	260	-	All other	2,276	2,148	2,132	16		
Black	---	217	217	-	Black	2,181	2,088	2,052	16		
Clark	311	422	421	1	Jeffersontown	---	150	150	-		
Winchester	---	267	266	1	Louisville	---	4,266	4,243	23		
White	---	243	242	1	White	---	2,687	2,674	13		
All other	---	24	24	-	All other	---	1,579	1,569	10		
Black	---	23	23	-	Black	---	1,558	1,548	10		
Balance of county	---	155	155	-	St. Matthews	---	107	107	-		
Clay	344	390	387	3	Shively	---	4,912	4,896	16		
Clinton	96	133	133	-	Balance of county	---	4,368	4,358	10		
Crittenden	79	106	105	1	White	---	544	538	6		
Cumberland	84	88	88	-	All other	---	491	485	6		
Davies	1,960	1,363	1,360	3	Black	---	-	-	-		
Owensboro	---	1,035	1,035	-	Jessamine	2	428	425	3		
Balance of county	---	328	325	3	Nicholasville	---	230	228	2		
Edmonson	---	105	105	-	Balance of county	---	198	197	1		
Elliott	2	65	63	2	Johnson	283	364	363	1		
Estill	101	200	199	1	Kenton	2,100	2,328	2,319	9		
Fayette, coext. with Lexington-Fayette	5,690	3,178	3,151	27	Covington	---	906	902	4		
White	5,013	2,611	2,586	25	Erlanger	---	281	281	-		
All other	677	567	565	2	Balance of county	---	1,141	1,136	5		
Black	629	527	525	2	Knott	---	256	256	-		
Fleming	9	181	178	3	Knox	281	494	484	10		
Floyd	944	722	721	1	Larue	1	137	136	1		
Franklin	635	564	563	1	Laurel	355	623	619	4		
Frankfort	---	358	358	-	Lawrence	182	189	189	-		
White	---	319	319	-	Lee	1	131	130	1		
All other	---	39	39	-	Leslie	479	227	227	-		
Black	---	34	34	-	Letcher	418	437	437	-		
Balance of county	---	206	205	1	Lewis	---	193	193	-		
Fulton	25	114	109	5	Lincoln	1	257	257	-		
White	11	85	83	2	Livingston	---	87	87	-		
All other	14	29	26	3	Logan	154	316	316	-		
Black	13	28	26	-	Lyon	---	46	46	-		
Gallatin	---	54	54	-	McCracken	1,680	823	823	-		
Garrard	65	136	136	-	White	1,538	702	702	-		
Grant	1	200	199	1	All other	142	121	121	-		
Graves	272	430	426	4	Black	137	118	118	-		
Mayfield	---	126	126	-	Paducah	---	400	400	-		
White	---	98	98	-	White	---	289	289	-		
All other	---	28	28	-	All other	---	111	111	-		
Black	---	27	27	-	Black	---	108	108	-		
Balance of county	---	304	300	4	Balance of county	---	423	423	-		
Grayson	183	297	296	1	McCreary	12	277	266	11		
Green	45	129	129	-	McLean	1	138	137	-		
Greenup	---	428	428	-	Madison	842	642	638	4		
Hancock	---	112	112	-	Richmond	---	239	237	2		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 33

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		
Kentucky-Con.											
Balance of county	---	403	401	2	Louisiana-Con.						
Magoffin	-	236	236	-	Acadia	666	1,151	1,146	5		
Marion	340	238	237	1	White	537	882	877	5		
Marshall	80	293	292	1	All other	129	269	269	-		
Martin	2	272	270	2	Black	126	264	264	-		
Mason	410	212	210	2	Crowley	---	297	295	2		
Meade	7	315	309	6	White	---	182	180	2		
Menifee	1	68	67	1	All other	---	115	115	-		
Mercer	114	225	225	-	Black	---	115	115	-		
Metcalfe	1	107	106	1	Eunice, part	---	5	5	-		
Monroe	9	157	154	3	Balance of parish	---	849	846	3		
Montgomery	195	232	231	1	White	---	695	692	3		
Morgan	68	149	149	-	All other	---	154	154	-		
Muhlenberg	350	413	404	9	Black	---	149	149	-		
Nelson	174	451	450	1	Allen	192	339	339	-		
Nicholas	95	104	104	-	White	146	247	247	-		
Ohio	24	295	294	1	All other	46	92	92	-		
Oldham	2	337	336	1	Black	45	91	91	-		
Owen	2	90	87	3	Ascension	18	1,182	1,173	9		
Owsley	-	82	82	-	White	8	830	826	4		
Pendleton	-	169	169	-	All other	10	352	347	5		
Perry	398	553	551	2	Black	10	346	341	5		
Pike	1,431	1,081	1,079	2	Assumption	1	403	403	-		
Powell	1	172	171	1	White	-	222	222	-		
Pulaski	1,361	596	595	1	All other	1	181	181	-		
Somerset	---	171	171	-	Black	1	178	178	-		
Balance of county	---	425	424	1	Avoyelles	98	706	701	5		
Robertson	-	19	19	-	White	58	445	443	2		
Rockcastle	3	202	200	2	All other	40	261	258	3		
Rowan	576	219	219	-	Black	40	259	256	3		
Russell	11	164	164	-	Beauregard	361	541	539	2		
Scott	151	286	285	1	White	300	441	441	-		
Georgetown	---	137	137	-	All other	61	100	98	2		
White	---	129	129	-	Black	59	92	90	2		
All other	---	8	8	-	De Ridder, part	---	208	206	2		
Black	---	8	8	-	White	---	121	121	-		
Balance of county	---	149	148	1	All other	---	87	85	2		
Shelby	261	327	325	2	Black	---	82	80	2		
White	235	294	292	2	Balance of parish	---	333	333	-		
All other	26	33	33	-	Bienville	---	295	295	-		
Black	25	32	32	-	White	---	138	138	-		
Simpson	52	203	203	-	All other	---	157	157	-		
White	38	170	170	-	Black	---	157	157	-		
All other	14	33	33	-	Bossier	1,410	1,630	1,626	4		
Black	14	32	32	-	White	1,165	1,203	1,202	1		
Spencer	-	77	77	-	All other	245	427	424	3		
Taylor	399	288	288	-	Black	221	405	402	3		
Todd	4	182	178	4	Bossier City	---	1,055	1,054	1		
White	4	149	145	4	White	---	804	803	1		
All other	-	33	33	-	All other	---	251	251	-		
Black	-	32	32	-	Black	---	231	231	-		
Trigg	44	124	124	-	Shreveport, part	---	-	-	-		
White	32	98	98	-	Balance of parish	---	575	572	3		
All other	12	26	26	-	White	---	399	399	-		
Black	12	25	25	-	All other	---	176	173	3		
Trimble	-	89	89	-	Black	---	174	171	3		
Union	3	240	239	1	Caddo	7,993	5,160	5,155	5		
White	3	223	222	1	White	4,116	2,625	2,620	5		
All other	-	17	17	-	All other	3,877	2,535	2,535	-		
Black	-	17	17	-	Black	3,841	2,504	2,504	-		
Warren	1,680	1,103	1,102	1	Shreveport, part	---	4,265	4,260	5		
Bowling Green	---	670	669	1	White	---	1,946	1,941	5		
White	---	569	568	1	All other	---	2,319	2,319	-		
All other	---	101	101	-	Black	---	2,292	2,292	-		
Black	---	95	95	-	Shreveport, total	---	4,265	4,260	5		
Balance of county	---	433	433	-	White	---	1,946	1,941	5		
Washington	-	173	173	-	All other	---	2,319	2,319	-		
White	-	150	150	-	Black	---	2,292	2,292	-		
All other	-	23	23	-	Balance of parish	---	895	895	-		
Black	-	23	23	-	White	---	679	679	-		
Wayne	49	246	245	1	All other	---	216	216	-		
Webster	-	189	189	-	Black	---	212	212	-		
Whitley	607	489	486	3	Calcasieu	3,954	3,147	3,141	6		
Wolfe	1	123	122	1	White	2,895	2,262	2,259	3		
Woodford	230	259	258	1	All other	1,059	885	882	2		
Louisiana *	81,649	81,458	81,094	364	Black	1,034	868	866	2		
White	48,767	48,538	48,343	195	Lake Charles	---	1,425	1,422	3		
All other	32,882	32,920	32,751	169	White	---	720	718	2		
Black	31,430	31,466	31,307	159	All other	---	705	704	1		
					Black	---	693	692	1		
					Sulphur	---	392	392	-		
					Balance of parish	---	1,330	1,327	3		
					White	---	1,178	1,177	1		
					All other	---	152	150	2		
					Black	---	147	146	1		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 34

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified				In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified		
Louisiana-Con.											
Caldwell	100	171	169	2	Kenner	-----	1,000	992	8		
White	61	131	129	2	White	-----	813	809	4		
All other	39	40	40	-	All other	-----	187	183	4		
Black	39	40	40	-	Black	-----	154	150	4		
Cameron	1	164	163	1	Westwego	-----	214	213	1		
Catahoula	28	204	203	1	White	-----	154	153	1		
White	25	116	116	-	All other	-----	60	60	-		
All other	3	88	87	1	Black	-----	54	54	-		
Black	3	88	87	1	Balance of parish	-----	6,019	5,990	29		
Claiborne	80	268	268	-	White	-----	4,217	4,196	21		
White	31	129	129	-	All other	-----	1,802	1,794	8		
All other	49	139	139	-	Black	-----	1,559	1,554	5		
Black	49	139	139	-	Jefferson Davis	-----	194	612	2		
Concordia	288	411	409	2	White	-----	169	471	1		
White	102	226	226	-	All other	-----	25	141	1		
All other	186	185	183	2	Black	-----	22	138	1		
Black	186	185	183	2	Jennings	-----	238	237	1		
De Soto	7	496	494	2	White	-----	166	166	-		
White	2	263	262	1	All other	-----	72	71	1		
All other	5	233	232	1	Black	-----	72	71	1		
Black	5	232	231	1	Balance of parish	-----	374	373	1		
East Baton Rouge	11,287	7,068	7,039	29	White	-----	305	304	1		
White	6,780	3,845	3,830	15	All other	-----	69	69	-		
All other	4,507	3,223	3,209	14	Black	-----	66	66	-		
Black	4,351	3,083	3,069	14	Lafayette	-----	6,707	3,422	3,388		
Baker	-----	241	241	-	White	-----	4,507	2,515	2,489		
White	-----	186	186	-	All other	-----	2,200	907	899		
All other	-----	55	55	-	Black	-----	2,163	890	882		
Black	-----	50	50	-	Lafayette	-----	1,821	1,802	19		
Baton Rouge	-----	5,289	5,263	26	White	-----	1,192	1,179	13		
White	-----	2,361	2,349	12	All other	-----	629	623	6		
All other	-----	2,928	2,914	14	Black	-----	614	608	6		
Black	-----	2,808	2,794	14	Balance of parish	-----	1,601	1,586	15		
Balance of parish	-----	1,538	1,535	3	White	-----	1,323	1,310	13		
White	-----	1,298	1,295	3	All other	-----	278	276	2		
All other	-----	240	240	-	Black	-----	276	274	2		
Black	-----	225	225	-	Lafourche	-----	1,359	1,699	1,687		
East Carroll	104	230	229	1	White	-----	1,201	1,347	10		
White	11	50	50	-	All other	-----	158	352	2		
All other	93	180	179	1	Black	-----	146	298	296		
Black	93	179	178	1	Thibodaux	-----	320	320	2		
East Feliciana	-----	412	412	-	White	-----	183	183	-		
White	-----	174	174	-	All other	-----	137	137	-		
All other	-----	238	238	-	Black	-----	136	136	-		
Black	-----	237	237	-	Balance of parish	-----	1,379	1,367	12		
Evangeline	352	633	629	4	White	-----	12	222	222		
White	160	407	407	-	All other	-----	10	187	187		
All other	192	226	222	4	Black	-----	2	35	35		
Black	191	226	222	4	La Salle	-----	2	34	34		
Franklin	12	374	371	3	Lincoln	-----	381	564	549		
White	4	213	210	3	White	-----	303	318	313		
All other	8	161	161	-	All other	-----	78	246	236		
Black	8	160	160	-	Black	-----	77	242	232		
Grant	-----	256	255	1	Ruston	-----	-----	278	271		
White	-----	216	216	-	White	-----	-----	150	145		
All other	1	40	39	1	All other	-----	-----	128	126		
Black	1	37	36	1	Black	-----	-----	124	122		
Iberia	1,077	1,462	1,456	6	Balance of parish	-----	-----	286	278		
White	742	905	902	3	White	-----	-----	168	168		
All other	335	557	554	3	All other	-----	-----	118	118		
Black	316	532	529	3	Black	-----	-----	118	110		
New Iberia	-----	749	746	3	Livingston	-----	7	1,334	1,328		
White	-----	441	440	1	Madison	-----	92	259	259		
All other	-----	308	306	2	White	-----	15	65	65		
Black	-----	287	285	2	All other	-----	77	194	194		
Balance of parish	-----	713	710	3	Black	-----	77	194	194		
White	-----	464	462	2	Tallulah	-----	-----	211	211		
All other	-----	249	248	1	White	-----	-----	32	32		
Black	-----	245	244	1	All other	-----	-----	179	179		
Iberville	86	629	629	-	Black	-----	-----	179	179		
White	14	285	285	-	Balance of parish	-----	-----	48	48		
All other	72	344	344	-	White	-----	-----	33	33		
Black	72	344	344	-	All other	-----	-----	15	15		
Jackson	264	295	295	-	Black	-----	-----	15	15		
White	67	184	184	-	Morehouse	-----	389	614	613		
All other	197	111	111	-	White	-----	209	280	280		
Black	195	110	110	-	All other	-----	180	334	333		
Jefferson	8,476	7,836	7,794	42	Black	-----	180	334	333		
White	6,434	5,617	5,587	30	Bastrop	-----	305	304	1		
All other	2,042	2,219	2,207	12	White	-----	113	113	-		
Black	1,744	1,905	1,896	9	All other	-----	192	191	1		
Gretna	-----	482	478	4	Black	-----	192	191	1		
White	-----	314	310	4	Balance of parish	-----	309	309	-		
All other	-----	168	168	-	White	-----	167	167	-		
Black	-----	138	138	-	All other	-----	142	142	-		
Harahan	-----	121	121	-	Black	-----	142	142	-		
Natchitoches	-----	-----	-----	-----	White	-----	247	333	332		
White	-----	-----	-----	-----	All other	-----	75	323	323		
All other	-----	-----	-----	-----	Black	-----	72	320	320		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 35

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital	Not in hospital and not specified		
Louisiana-Con.											
Natchitoches	348	348	-		Eunice, part	276	276	-			
White	119	119	-		White	184	184	-			
All other	229	229	-		All other	92	92	-			
Black	229	229	-		Black	91	91	-			
Balance of parish	308	307	1		Eunice, total	281	281	-			
White	214	213	1		White	189	189	-			
All other	94	94	-		All other	92	92	-			
Black	91	91	-		Black	91	91	-			
Orleans, coext. with New Orleans city	14,081	10,550	10,483	67	Opelousas	454	451	3			
White	4,918	2,543	2,523	20	White	137	137				
All other	9,163	8,007	7,980	47	All other	317	314	3			
Black	8,781	7,688	7,644	44	Black	315	312	3			
Ouachita	4,404	2,593	2,580	13	Balance of parish	970	967	3			
White	2,401	1,429	1,424	5	White	596	594	2			
All other	2,003	1,164	1,156	8	All other	374	373	1			
Black	1,992	1,153	1,145	7	Black	374	373	1			
Monroe	1,248	1,240	8		St. Martin	141	929	5			
White	370	369	1		White	70	548	3			
All other	878	871	7		All other	71	381	2			
Black	873	866	7		Black	71	377	2			
West Monroe	335	333	2		St. Mary	667	1,311	6			
White	257	255	2		White	414	811	1			
All other	78	78	-		All other	253	500	5			
Black	77	77	-		Black	206	432	4			
Balance of parish	1,010	1,007	3		Morgan City	373	372	1			
White	802	800	2		White	239	239				
All other	208	207	1		All other	103	102	1			
Black	203	202	1		Black	938	933	5			
Plaquemines	16	552	546	6	Balance of parish	572	571	1			
White	8	370	366	4	White	366	362	4			
All other	8	182	180	2	All other	329	326	3			
Black	6	169	167	2							
Pointe Coupee	150	447	445	2	St. Tammany	1,514	2,430	7			
White	47	230	230	1	White	1,280	2,069	7			
All other	103	217	215	2	All other	234	361	-			
Black	102	215	213	2	Black	226	341	-			
Rapides	3,886	2,360	2,353	7	Slidell	478	477	1			
White	2,519	1,518	1,514	4	Balance of parish	1,952	1,946	6			
All other	1,367	842	839	3	White	1,654	1,648	6			
Black	1,331	816	813	3	All other	298	298	-			
Alexandria	1,057	1,054	3	Black	285	285	-				
White	457	456	2	Tangipahoa	1,878	1,711	7				
All other	600	598	2	White	1,038	995	5				
Black	589	587	2	All other	840	716	2				
Pineville	297	297	-	Black	834	709	2				
White	244	244	-	Hammond	296	294	2				
All other	53	53	-	White	131	129	2				
Black	44	44	-	All other	165	165	-				
Balance of parish	1,006	1,002	4	Black	162	162	-				
White	817	814	3	Balance of parish	1,415	1,410	5				
All other	189	188	1	White	864	861	3				
Black	183	182	1	All other	551	549	2				
Red River	15	197	197	-	Black	547	545	2			
White	11	106	106	-	Tensas	73	169	2			
All other	4	91	91	-	White	16	70	2			
Black	4	91	91	-	All other	57	99	2			
Richland	129	401	400	1	Black	57	99	2			
White	111	194	194	-	Terrebonne	3,544	2,075	5			
All other	18	207	206	1	White	2,273	1,466	1			
Black	18	207	206	1	All other	1,271	609	4			
Sabine	55	406	405	1	Black	1,032	434	2			
White	22	300	299	1	Houma	860	857	3			
All other	33	106	106	-	White	541	540	1			
Black	32	101	101	-	All other	319	317	2			
St. Bernard	7	1,075	1,069	6	Black	276	274	2			
St. Charles	24	868	865	3	Balance of parish	1,215	1,213	2			
White	7	606	604	2	White	925	925	-			
All other	17	262	261	1	All other	290	288	2			
Black	17	254	253	1	Black	158	158	-			
St. Helena	2	166	166	-	Union	132	328	-			
White	1	69	69	-	White	78	202	-			
All other	1	97	97	-	All other	54	126	-			
Black	1	97	97	-	Black	54	126	-			
St. James	53	493	492	1	Vermilion	559	998	5			
White	40	221	221	-	White	451	796	5			
All other	13	272	271	1	All other	108	202	-			
Black	12	270	269	1	Black	101	190	-			
St. John the Baptist	298	876	868	8	Abbeville	302	301	1			
White	178	556	552	4	White	166	165	1			
All other	120	320	316	4	All other	136	136	-			
Black	117	314	310	4	Black	127	127	-			
St. Landry	1,269	1,700	1,694	6	Balance of parish	696	692	4			
White	863	917	915	2	White	1,197	1,467	3			
All other	406	783	779	4	All other	788	1,050	2			
Black	404	780	776	4	Black	409	417	1			
De Ridder, part					De Ridder, part	329	339	1			
						2	2	-			

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 36

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified				In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified		
Louisiana-Con.											
Balance of parish	---	1,465	1,462	3	Balance of county	---	1,768	1,748	20		
White	1,048	1,046	2	Maryland	61,531	68,015	67,617	398			
All other	417	416	1	White	42,426	45,289	44,988	301			
Black	339	338	1	All other	19,105	22,726	22,629	97			
Washington	871	749	749	Black	17,271	20,418	20,335	83			
White	603	467	467	Allegany	1,437	880	872	8			
All other	268	282	282	Cumberland	---	330	328	2			
Black	265	280	280	Balance of county	---	550	544	6			
Bogalusa	---	256	256	Anne Arundel	2,167	6,036	6,002	34			
White	147	147		White	1,892	5,015	4,993	22			
All other	109	109		All other	275	1,021	1,009	12			
Black	107	107		Black	245	861	850	11			
Balance of parish	---	493	493	Annapolis	---	600	594	6			
White	320	320		White	341	338	338	3			
All other	173	173		All other	259	259	256	3			
Black	173	173		Black	247	245	245	2			
Webster	326	714	713	Balance of county	---	5,436	5,408	28			
White	275	436	435	White	4,674	4,655	4,655	19			
All other	51	278	278	All other	762	753	753	9			
Black	51	277	277	Black	614	605	605	9			
Minden	---	263	263	Baltimore	8,132	8,679	8,654	25			
White	112	112		White	7,213	7,353	7,336	17			
All other	151	151		All other	919	1,326	1,318	8			
Black	151	151		Black	746	1,092	1,087	5			
Balance of parish	---	451	450	Baltimore city	19,692	13,094	13,031	63			
White	324	323		White	9,697	4,325	4,304	21			
All other	127	127		All other	9,995	8,769	8,727	42			
Black	126	126		Black	9,597	8,588	8,547	41			
West Baton Rouge	-	417	417	Calvert	564	655	655	-			
White	242	242		White	392	489	489	-			
All other	175	175		All other	172	166	166	-			
Black	174	174		Black	167	160	160	-			
West Carroll	38	223	223	Caroline	3	351	348	3			
White	24	158	158	White	1	280	279	1			
All other	14	65	65	All other	2	71	69	2			
Black	14	65	65	Black	2	71	69	2			
West Feliciana	1	152	152	Carroll	770	1,715	1,705	10			
White	-	86	86	Cecil	425	959	947	12			
All other	1	66	66	Charles	523	1,431	1,411	20			
Black	1	66	66	White	312	1,076	1,057	19			
Winn	-	256	255	All other	211	355	354	1			
White	150	150		Black	203	325	324	1			
All other	106	105		Dorchester	284	387	387	-			
Black	106	105		White	132	215	215	-			
Maine	16,244	16,903	16,738	All other	152	172	172	-			
White	15,951	16,587	16,424	Black	151	170	170	-			
All other	293	316	314	Cambridge	---	177	177	-			
Black	72	83	83	White	---	75	75	-			
Androscoggin	1,576	1,484	1,480	All other	---	102	102	-			
Auburn	337	336	336	Black	---	101	101	-			
Lewiston	584	581	581	Balance of county	---	210	210	-			
Balance of county	563	563	563	White	---	140	140	-			
Acroostook	1,205	1,222	1,220	All other	---	70	70	-			
Presque Isle	151	151	151	Black	---	69	69	-			
Balance of county	1,071	1,069	1,069	Frederick	1,380	1,985	1,970	15			
Cumberland	4,918	3,480	3,456	Frederick	---	704	704	-			
Portland	1,108	1,099	1,099	White	---	585	585	-			
South Portland	335	333	333	All other	---	119	119	-			
Westbrook	234	234	234	Black	---	102	102	-			
Balance of county	1,803	1,790	1,790	Balance of county	---	1,281	1,266	15			
Franklin	501	357	352	White	---	1,219	1,204	15			
Hancock	563	636	621	All other	---	62	62	-			
Kennebec	1,937	1,594	1,587	Black	---	52	52	-			
Augusta	346	346	346	Garrett	324	372	367	5			
Waterville	250	249	249	Harford	894	2,244	2,236	8			
Balance of county	998	992	992	White	751	1,967	1,960	7			
Knox	506	487	474	All other	143	277	276	1			
Lincoln	236	389	386	Black	116	237	236	1			
Oxford	429	677	669	Aberdeen	---	169	168	1			
Penobscot	2,070	1,892	1,874	White	---	113	113	-			
Bangor	482	478	478	All other	---	56	55	1			
Balance of county	1,410	1,396	1,396	Black	---	48	47	-			
Piscataquis	346	263	263	Balance of county	---	2,075	2,068	7			
Sagadahoc	215	592	588	White	---	1,854	1,847	7			
Bath	175	174	174	All other	---	221	221	-			
Balance of county	417	414	414	Black	---	189	189	-			
Somerset	219	674	660	Howard	1,620	2,295	2,283	12			
Waldo	241	447	432	White	1,369	1,962	1,952	10			
Washington	335	426	415	All other	251	333	331	2			
York	946	2,283	2,261	Black	180	236	235	1			
Biddeford	317	315	315	Kent	218	211	211	-			
Saco	198	198	198	White	162	155	155	-			
				All other	56	56	56	-			
				Black	54	54	54	-			

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 37

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence						
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery					
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				
Maryland-Con.													
Montgomery	11,556	9,941	9,863	78	Balance of county	---	616	613	3				
White	8,749	7,691	7,621	70	White	---	477	475	2				
All other	2,807	2,250	2,242	8	All other	---	139	138	1				
Black	2,044	1,430	1,425	5	Black	---	136	136	-				
Galthersburg	---	1,641	1,634	7	Worcester	5	522	518	4				
White	1,336	1,330	1,330	6	White	3	340	337	3				
All other	305	304	304	1	All other	2	182	181	1				
Black	190	189	189	1	Black	2	171	170	1				
Rockville	---	1,112	1,106	6	Massachusetts								
White	849	844	844	5	83,307	81,780	81,336	444					
All other	263	262	262	1	White	75,072	73,589	73,197	392				
Black	118	117	117	1	All other	8,235	8,191	8,139	52				
Takoma Park, part	---	279	271	8	Black	6,080	6,068	6,036	32				
White	147	141	141	6	Barnstable								
All other	132	130	130	2	1,707	2,049	2,028	21					
Black	105	104	104	1	Barnstable town#	---	502	499	3				
Takoma Park, total	392	383	383	9	Balance of county	---	1,547	1,529	18				
White	193	186	186	7	White	---	1,463	1,446	17				
All other	199	197	197	2	All other	---	84	83	1				
Black	161	160	160	1	Black	---	47	47	-				
Balance of county	6,909	6,852	6,852	57	Berkshire	1,982	1,757	1,682	75				
White	5,359	5,306	5,306	53	North Adams	---	216	215	1				
All other	1,550	1,546	1,546	4	Pittsfield	---	639	626	13				
Black	1,017	1,015	1,015	2	Balance of county	---	902	841	61				
Prince George's	6,103	11,475	11,419	56	Bristol	5,689	6,661	6,645	16				
White	3,370	4,989	4,946	43	White	5,447	6,375	6,361	14				
All other	2,733	6,486	6,473	13	All other	242	286	284	2				
Black	2,483	5,878	5,867	11	Black	190	224	224	-				
Bowie	---	530	528	2	Attleboro	---	563	560	3				
College Park	---	204	201	3	Fairhaven town#	---	169	169	-				
White	162	159	159	3	Fall River	---	1,372	1,370	2				
All other	42	42	42	-	New Bedford	---	1,484	1,480	4				
Black	19	19	19	-	White	---	1,334	1,331	3				
Greenbelt	---	307	305	2	All other	---	150	149	1				
- White	222	220	220	2	Black	---	140	140	-				
All other	85	85	85	-	North Attleborough town#	---	377	377	-				
Black	66	66	66	-	Somerset town#	---	148	148	-				
Hyattsville	---	1,142	1,134	8	Taunton	---	676	675	1				
White	399	393	393	6	Balance of county	---	1,872	1,866	6				
All other	743	741	741	1	Dukes	159	164	161	3				
Black	614	613	613	1	Essex	9,024	9,738	9,711	27				
Laurel	---	733	729	4	White	8,705	9,369	9,343	26				
White	560	556	556	4	All other	319	369	368	1				
All other	173	173	173	-	Black	187	220	219	1				
Black	139	139	139	-	Amesbury town#	---	303	303	-				
New Carrollton	---	203	201	2	Andover town#	---	359	356	3				
White	95	94	94	1	Beverly	---	520	518	2				
All other	108	107	107	1	Danvers town#	---	305	305	-				
Black	94	93	93	1	Gloucester	---	470	467	3				
Takoma Park, part	---	113	112	1	Haverhill	---	782	779	3				
White	46	45	45	1	Lawrence	---	1,509	1,507	2				
All other	67	67	67	-	White	---	1,442	1,440	2				
Black	56	56	56	-	All other	---	67	67	-				
Balance of county	8,243	8,209	8,209	34	Black	---	37	37	-				
White	3,048	3,024	3,024	24	Lynn	---	1,367	1,365	2				
All other	5,195	5,185	5,185	10	Lynfield town#	---	115	115	-				
Black	4,839	4,830	4,830	9	Marblehead town#	---	227	226	1				
Queen Anne's	3	397	393	4	Methuen town#	---	549	549	-				
White	3	351	347	4	Newburyport	---	217	215	2				
All other	-	46	46	-	Peabody	---	581	580	1				
Black	-	45	45	-	Salem	---	499	499	-				
St. Mary's	909	1,183	1,159	24	Saugus town#	---	326	326	-				
White	712	947	924	23	Swampscott town#	---	182	181	1				
All other	197	236	235	1	Balance of county	---	1,427	1,420	7				
Black	173	209	208	1	Franklin	889	907	890	17				
Somerset	70	269	268	1	Hampden	6,927	6,410	6,383	27				
White	46	47	47	1	White	6,084	5,595	5,571	24				
All other	24	122	121	1	All other	843	815	812	3				
Black	23	122	121	1	Black	757	740	739	1				
Talbot	951	345	345	-	Agawam town#	---	314	313	1				
White	743	249	249	-	Chicopee	---	741	735	6				
All other	208	96	96	-	Holyoke	---	805	803	2				
Black	205	94	94	-	White	747	745	745	2				
Washington	1,456	1,514	1,502	12	All other	---	58	58	-				
Hagerstown	---	637	635	2	Black	---	52	52	-				
Balance of county	---	877	867	10	Longmeadow town#	---	145	145	-				
White	---	848	838	10	Springfield	---	2,621	2,610	11				
All other	---	29	29	-	White	1,929	1,921	1,921	8				
Black	---	23	23	-	All other	692	689	689	3				
Wicomico	2,045	1,075	1,071	4	Black	---	654	653	1				
White	1,437	737	735	2	Westfield	---	457	455	2				
All other	608	338	336	2	West Springfield town#	---	319	317	2				
Black	584	323	322	1	Balance of county	---	1,008	1,005	3				
Salisbury	---	459	458	1	Hampshire	1,434	1,470	1,448	22				
White	---	260	260	-	Amherst town#	---	187	184	3				
All other	---	199	198	1	Easthampton town#	---	207	207	-				
Black	---	187	186	1	Northampton	---	277	270	7				
Balance of county	---	---	---	---	Balance of county	---	799	787	12				

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 38

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		
Massachusetts-Con.											
Middlesex	17,684	18,583	18,488	95	Gardner	290	289	1			
White	16,798	17,323	17,236	87	Leominster	559	556	3			
All other	886	1,260	1,252	8	Milford town#	345	342	3			
Black	417	641	637	4	Shrewsbury town#	273	273	-			
Arlington town#	—	495	492	3	Webster town#	218	215	3			
Belmont town#	—	258	267	1	Worcester	2,588	2,585	3			
Billerica town#	—	607	604	3	Balance of county	4,501	4,476	25			
Burlington town#	—	274	273	1							
Cambridge	—	1,133	1,116	17							
White	828	813	815								
All other	305	303	2								
Black	225	223	2								
Chelmsford town#	—	370	370	—							
Dracut town#	—	363	362	1							
Everett	—	512	511	1							
Framingham town#	—	827	825	2							
Hudson town#	—	275	275	—							
Lexington town#	—	269	267	2							
Lowell	—	1,750	1,742	8							
Malden	—	793	788	5							
Marlborough	—	521	518	3							
Medford	—	720	713	7							
Melrose	—	309	308	1							
Natick town#	—	394	392	2							
Newton	—	881	872	9							
Reading town#	—	311	311	—							
Somerville	—	1,039	1,037	2							
Stoneham town#	—	291	290	1							
Tewksbury town#	—	312	312	—							
Wakefield town#	—	347	346	1							
Waltham	—	654	653	1							
Watertown town#	—	385	384	1							
Wilmington town#	—	254	254	—							
Winchester town#	—	219	218	1							
Woburn	—	546	543	3							
Balance of county	—	3,464	3,445	19							
White	—	3,275	3,258	17							
All other	—	189	187	2							
Black	—	92	91	1							
Nantucket	—	89	94	—							
Norfolk	6,195	7,667	7,638	29							
White	5,914	7,323	7,301	22							
All other	281	344	337	7							
Black	185	126	123	3							
Braintree town#	—	387	386	1							
Brookline town#	—	557	553	4							
Dedham town#	—	283	281	2							
Holbrook town#	—	138	138	—							
Milton town#	—	357	357	—							
Needham town#	—	320	319	1							
Norwood town#	—	356	356	—							
Quincy	—	1,054	1,052	2							
Randolph town#	—	386	386	—							
Stoughton town#	—	320	320	—							
Wellesley town#	—	273	271	2							
Westwood town#	—	137	137	—							
Weymouth town#	—	677	674	3							
Balance of county	—	2,422	2,408	14							
White	—	2,370	2,359	11							
All other	—	52	49	3							
Black	—	16	14	2							
Plymouth	—	2,296	6,452	6,421	31						
White	2,172	6,088	6,064	24							
All other	124	364	357	7							
Black	103	297	291	6							
Abington town#	—	216	216	—							
Brockton	—	1,728	1,714	14							
Plymouth town#	—	674	670	4							
Rockland town#	—	260	260	—							
Scituate town#	—	201	201	—							
Whitman town#	—	207	206	1							
Balance of county	—	3,166	3,154	12							
Suffolk	19,833	10,168	10,128	40							
White	15,050	6,156	6,135	21							
All other	4,783	4,012	3,993	19							
Black	3,817	3,414	3,399	15							
Boston	—	8,936	8,900	36							
White	—	5,057	5,038	19							
All other	—	3,879	3,862	17							
Black	—	3,366	3,351	15							
Chelsea	—	495	492	3							
Revere	—	544	543	1							
Winthrop town#	—	193	193	—							
Worcester	9,399	9,660	9,619	41							
White	8,913	9,197	9,157	40							
All other	486	463	462	1							
Black	277	257	257	—							
Clinton town#	—	227	226	1							
Fitchburg	—	659	657	2							

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 39

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified				In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified		
Michigan-Con.											
Lansing, part	—	33	33	—	Grandville	—	181	181	—		
White	—	29	29	—	Kentwood	—	498	497	1		
All other	—	4	4	—	Walker	—	195	194	—		
Black	—	3	3	—	Wyoming	—	1,074	1,068	6		
Balance of county	—	1,294	1,286	8	Balance of county	—	2,766	2,748	18		
Emmet	808	379	377	2	Keweenaw	1	19	18	1		
Genesee	7,510	6,819	6,802	17	Lake	1	129	128	1		
White	5,669	4,977	4,966	11	White	1	110	109	—		
All other	1,841	1,842	1,836	6	All other	—	19	19	—		
Black	1,752	1,759	1,754	5	Black	—	19	19	—		
Burton	—	377	377	—	Lapeer	877	1,040	1,038	2		
Flint	—	3,210	3,201	9	Leelanau	30	226	221	5		
White	—	1,595	1,591	4	Lenawee	—	1,194	1,288	7		
All other	—	1,615	1,610	5	Adrian	—	368	368	—		
Black	—	1,575	1,570	5	Balance of county	—	920	913	7		
Flint twp#	—	374	374	—	Livingston	577	1,416	1,410	6		
Genesee twp#	—	244	243	1	Luce	76	76	76	—		
Mount Morris twp#	—	363	363	—	Mackinac	12	132	129	3		
White	—	266	266	—	Macomb	5,435	9,488	9,462	26		
All other	—	97	97	—	White	5,100	9,156	9,131	25		
Black	—	93	93	—	All other	335	332	331	1		
Balance of county	—	2,251	2,244	7	Black	253	186	185	1		
White	—	2,189	2,183	6	Clinton twp#	—	983	981	2		
All other	—	62	61	1	East Detroit	—	479	477	2		
Black	—	38	38	—	Fraser	—	201	201	—		
Gladwin	8	292	283	9	Harrison twp#	—	283	283	—		
Gogebic	169	206	206	—	Mount Clemens	—	654	652	2		
Grand Traverse	1,786	944	931	13	White	—	560	559	1		
Traverse City	—	199	196	3	All other	—	94	93	1		
Balance of county	—	745	735	10	Black	—	88	87	1		
Gratiot	776	575	574	1	Roseville	—	762	760	2		
Hillsdale	453	647	635	12	St. Clair Shores	—	777	774	3		
Houghton	475	446	445	1	Shelby twp#	—	389	389	—		
Huron	519	550	547	3	Sterling Heights	—	1,409	1,407	2		
Ingham	6,540	4,422	4,377	45	Warren	—	1,937	1,929	8		
White	5,816	3,759	3,723	36	Balance of county	—	1,614	1,609	5		
All other	724	663	654	9	Manistee	201	262	260	2		
Black	556	512	508	4	Marquette	1,242	1,174	1,170	4		
East Lansing	—	416	407	9	Marquette	—	272	271	1		
Lansing, part	—	2,581	2,556	25	Balance of county	—	902	899	3		
White	—	2,059	2,041	18	Mason	455	354	351	3		
All other	—	522	515	7	Mecosta	474	477	473	4		
Black	—	452	448	4	Big Rapids	—	118	118	—		
Lansing, total	—	2,614	2,588	25	Balance of county	—	359	355	4		
White	—	2,088	2,070	18	Menominee	—	329	328	1		
All other	—	526	519	7	Menominee	—	125	125	—		
Black	—	455	451	4	Balance of county	—	204	203	1		
Meridian twp#	—	389	384	5	Midland	1,379	1,028	1,022	6		
Balance of county	—	1,036	1,030	6	Midland, part	—	505	501	4		
Ionia	302	900	895	5	Midland, total	—	506	502	4		
Iosco	668	597	596	1	Balance of county	—	523	521	2		
Iron	124	140	139	1	Missaukee	—	197	197	—		
Isabella	653	749	741	8	Monroe	1,028	1,944	1,938	6		
Mount Pleasant	—	209	207	2	Monroe	—	497	494	3		
Balance of county	—	540	534	6	Balance of county	—	1,447	1,444	3		
Jackson	1,939	2,163	2,149	14	Montcalm	777	775	771	4		
White	1,757	1,960	1,949	11	Montmorency	2	91	90	1		
All other	182	203	200	3	Muskegon	2,459	2,585	2,570	15		
Black	170	191	189	2	White	1,948	2,061	2,049	12		
Jackson	—	769	766	3	All other	511	524	521	3		
White	—	595	594	1	Black	465	479	477	2		
All other	—	174	172	2	Muskegon	—	885	878	7		
Black	—	166	165	1	White	—	628	624	4		
Balance of county	—	1,394	1,383	11	All other	—	257	254	3		
Kalamazoo	4,481	3,295	3,281	14	Black	—	241	239	2		
White	3,874	2,760	2,747	13	Muskegon Heights	—	319	319	—		
All other	607	535	534	1	White	—	107	107	—		
Black	522	460	459	1	All other	—	212	212	—		
Kalamazoo	—	1,453	1,445	8	Black	—	209	209	—		
White	—	1,018	1,011	7	Norton Shores	—	247	245	2		
All other	—	435	434	1	Balance of county	—	1,134	1,128	6		
Black	—	391	390	1	Newaygo	384	635	623	12		
Kalamazoo twp#	—	315	315	—	Oakland	17,512	14,453	14,404	49		
Portage	—	522	520	2	White	15,554	13,063	13,019	44		
Balance of county	—	1,005	1,001	4	All other	1,958	1,390	1,385	5		
Kalkaska	6	230	228	2	Black	1,593	1,035	1,030	5		
Kent	10,935	8,870	8,814	56	Avon twp#	—	3	3	—		
White	9,870	7,833	7,781	52	Berkley	—	302	302	—		
All other	1,065	1,037	1,033	4	Beverly Hills	—	81	81	—		
Black	925	906	902	4	Birmingham	—	323	323	—		
East Grand Rapids	—	112	111	1	Bloomfield twp#	—	211	211	—		
Grand Rapids	—	4,044	4,015	29	Clawson	—	205	205	—		
White	—	3,153	3,128	25	Farmington	—	114	114	—		
All other	—	891	887	4	Farmington Hills	—	759	757	2		
Black	—	816	812	4	Ferndale	—	469	466	3		
Hazel Park	—	—	—	—	Hazel Park	—	364	363	1		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 40

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified				In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified		
Michigan-Con.											
Madison Heights	506	505	1		Dearborn Heights	728	728				
Novi	334	334	-		Detroit	17,802	17,714	86			
Oak Park	532	530	2		White	4,491	4,477	14			
White	409	408	1		All other	13,311	13,237	74			
All other	123	122	1		Black	13,122	13,050	72			
Black	95	94	1		Ecorse	236	234	2			
Pontiac	1,646	1,644	2		White	159	158	1			
White	998	998	-		All other	77	76	1			
All other	648	646	2		Black	75	74	1			
Black	614	612	2		Garden City	448	447	1			
Royal Oak	1,064	1,058	6		Grosse Pointe Farms	91	91	-			
Southfield	860	855	5		Grosse Pointe Park	128	128	-			
White	681	678	3		Grosse Pointe Woods	183	182	1			
All other	179	177	2		Hamtramck	292	292	-			
Black	154	152	2		White	236	236	-			
Troy	854	853	1		All other	56	56	-			
West Bloomfield twp#	484	483	1		Black	51	51	-			
Balance of county	5,342	5,317	25		Harper Woods	186	186	-			
White	5,173	5,148	25		Highland Park	350	350	-			
All other	169	169	-		White	17	17	-			
Black	81	81	-		All other	393	393	-			
Oceana	322	371	9		Black	332	332	-			
Ogemaw	428	253	1		Inkster	507	503	4			
Onitonagon	64	107	-		White	176	175	1			
Osceola	159	294	6		All other	331	328	3			
Oscoda	3	113	2		Black	328	325	3			
Otsego	239	247	-		Lincoln Park	607	602	5			
Ottawa	2,386	2,841	16		White	1,180	1,178	2			
Georgetown twp#	389	387	2		Livonia	139	139	-			
Grand Haven	174	173	1		Melvindale	232	232	-			
Holland, part	494	492	2		Redford twp#	806	806	-			
Holland, total	541	538	3		River Rouge	218	217	1			
Balance of county	1,784	1,773	11		White	140	139	1			
Presque Isle	90	170	-		All other	78	78	-			
Roscommon	2	215	1		Black	76	76	-			
Saginaw	3,871	3,393	12		Riverview	175	174	1			
White	3,012	2,555	11		Romulus	495	494	1			
All other	859	838	1		White	407	407	-			
Black	814	803	1		All other	88	87	1			
Saginaw		1,518	1,514	4	Black	84	83	1			
White		803	800	3	Southgate	366	365	1			
All other		715	714	1	Taylor	1,235	1,233	2			
Black		700	699	1	Trenton	330	330	-			
Saginaw twp#		460	458	2	Wayne	300	297	3			
Balance of county		1,415	1,409	6	Westland	1,267	1,262	5			
White		1,315	1,309	6	Woodhaven	165	163	2			
All other		100	100	-	Wyandotte	544	543	1			
Black		91	91	-	Balance of county	1,713	1,706	7			
St. Clair	1,851	2,093	5		Wexford	786	440	438	2		
Port Huron		691	689	2	Cadillac		195	194	1		
Balance of county		1,402	1,399	3	Balance of county		245	244	1		
St. Joseph	878	967	19		Minnesota	67,523	67,412	67,081	331		
Sanilac	270	573	6		White	62,423	62,322	62,073	249		
Schoolcraft	127	109	-		All other	5,100	5,090	5,008	82		
Shiawassee	719	1,026	3		Black	1,996	2,002	1,996	6		
Owosso		303	302	1	Aitkin	90	165	163	2		
Balance of county		723	721	2	Anoka	4,102	3,766	3,757	9		
Tuscola	258	802	2		Anoka, part		380	376	2		
Van Buren	416	1,013	5		Blaine, total		711	711	-		
Washtenaw	5,835	3,842	36		Columbia Heights		280	279	1		
White	5,019	3,119	30		Coon Rapids		757	756	1		
All other	816	723	6		Fridley		409	408	1		
Black	650	565	1		Ramsey		126	126	-		
Ann Arbor		1,449	1,431	18	Balance of county		1,103	1,099	4		
White		1,142	1,127	15	Becker	431	464	461	3		
All other		307	304	3	Beltrami	916	631	628	3		
Black		179	178	1	White	652	449	446	3		
Ypsilanti		463	457	6	All other	264	182	182	-		
White		301	296	5	Black	3	3	3	-		
All other		162	161	1	Bemidji		169	169	-		
Black		153	153	-	Balance of county		462	459	3		
Ypsilanti twp#		795	793	2	White		310	307	3		
White		617	615	2	All other		152	152	-		
All other		178	178	-	Black		-	-	-		
Black		167	167	-	Benton	1	497	496	1		
Balance of county		1,135	1,125	10	St. Cloud, part		86	86	-		
White		1,059	1,051	8	Balance of county		411	410	1		
All other		76	74	2	Big Stone	166	89	89	-		
Black		66	66	-	Blue Earth	1,215	784	781	-		
Wayne	33,883	33,141	140		Mankato, part		427	425	2		
White	19,787	18,425	57		Mankato, total		427	425	2		
All other	14,096	14,716	83		Balance of county		357	356	1		
Black	13,642	14,316	80		Brown	599	444	444	-		
Allen Park		354	353	1	New Ulm		203	203	-		
Canton twp#		877	871	6	Balance of county		241	241	-		
Dearborn		1,187	1,181	6							

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 41

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		
Minnesota-Con.											
Carlton	300	432	431	1	Mahnomen	33	82	81	1		
Cloquet	---	201	201	-	White	26	52	51	1		
Balance of county	---	231	230	1	All other	7	30	30	-		
Carver	727	793	789	4	Black	-	-	-	-		
Cass	5	355	352	3	Marshall	39	191	190	1		
Chippewa	191	199	197	2	Martin	399	347	344	3		
Chisago	245	427	425	2	Fairmont	---	172	170	2		
Clay	341	678	675	3	Balance of county	---	175	174	1		
Moorhead	---	417	415	2	Meeker	167	332	331	-		
Balance of county	---	261	260	1	Mille Lacs	406	287	286	1		
Clearwater	51	138	137	1	Morrison	425	455	453	2		
Cook	39	60	60	-	Mower	468	515	514	1		
Cottonwood	162	183	183	-	Austin	---	290	289	1		
Crow Wing	768	631	630	1	Balance of county	---	225	225	-		
Braainerd	---	217	217	-	Murray	75	136	136	-		
Balance of county	---	414	413	1	Nicollet	132	416	414	2		
Dakota	2,111	4,013	3,998	15	Mankato, part	---	-	-	-		
Apple Valley	---	463	463	-	Balance of county	---	416	414	2		
Burnsville	---	691	689	2	Nobles	405	296	296	-		
Eagan	---	747	746	1	Worthington	---	122	122	-		
Haslings, part	---	224	223	1	Balance of county	---	174	174	-		
Haslings, total	---	228	227	1	Norman	11	100	100	-		
Inver Grove Heights	---	382	381	1	Olmsted	2,787	1,835	1,832	3		
Lakeville	---	277	274	3	Rochester	---	1,407	1,405	2		
Northfield, part	---	-	-	Balance of county	---	428	427	1			
South St. Paul	---	363	360	3	Otter Tail	646	777	774	3		
West St. Paul	---	259	258	1	Fergus Falls	---	188	188	-		
Balance of county	---	607	604	3	Balance of county	---	589	586	3		
Dodge	1	257	256	1	Pennington	352	218	217	1		
Douglas	565	451	451	-	Pine	51	310	305	5		
Faribault	162	256	256	-	Pipistone	132	149	148	1		
Fillmore	56	322	310	12	Polk	300	534	533	1		
Freeborn	582	464	461	3	Pope	93	148	148	-		
Albert Lea	---	254	252	2	Ramsey	9,422	8,242	8,141	101		
Balance of county	---	210	209	1	White	8,229	6,941	6,900	41		
Goodhue	584	584	582	2	All other	1,193	1,301	1,241	60		
Red Wing	---	198	197	1	Black	456	498	497	1		
Balance of county	---	386	385	1	Blaine, part	---	-	-	-		
Grant	50	109	108	1	Maplewood	---	418	417	1		
Hennepin	19,567	15,908	15,853	55	Mounds View	---	231	231	-		
White	16,990	13,544	13,504	40	New Brighton	---	358	358	-		
All other	2,577	2,364	2,349	15	North St. Paul	---	201	201	-		
Black	1,415	1,338	1,333	5	Roseville	---	359	358	1		
Bloomington	---	1,086	1,083	3	St. Paul	---	5,141	5,044	97		
Brooklyn Center	---	447	447	-	White	---	3,989	3,952	37		
Brooklyn Park	---	1,171	1,170	1	All other	---	1,152	1,092	60		
Crystal	---	344	344	-	Black	---	451	450	1		
Eden Prairie	---	520	520	-	Shoreview	---	341	341	-		
Edina	---	418	417	1	White Bear Lake, part	---	491	491	-		
Golden Valley	---	234	234	-	White Bear Lake, total	---	505	505	-		
Hopkins	---	248	248	-	Balance of county	---	702	700	2		
Maple Grove	---	649	646	3	Red Lake	14	79	79	-		
Minneapolis	6,616	6,578	6,578	38	Redwood	214	301	301	-		
White	4,695	4,671	4,671	24	Renville	147	315	312	3		
All other	1,921	1,907	1,907	14	Rice	690	712	706	6		
Black	1,150	1,145	1,145	5	Faribault	---	281	280	1		
Minnetonka	---	527	527	-	Northfield, part	---	179	178	1		
New Hope	---	289	289	-	Northfield, total	---	179	178	1		
Plymouth	---	623	622	1	Balance of county	---	252	248	4		
Richfield	---	504	501	3	Rock	168	153	153	-		
Robbinsdale	---	222	222	-	Roseau	224	256	256	-		
St. Louis Park	---	625	625	-	St. Louis	3,417	2,627	2,619	8		
Balance of county	---	1,385	1,380	5	Duluth	---	1,325	1,320	5		
Houston	49	290	289	1	Hibbing	---	238	238	-		
Hubbard	230	227	227	-	Virginia	---	113	113	-		
Isanti	449	390	387	3	Balance of county	---	951	948	3		
Itasca	589	612	610	2	Scott	1,031	909	907	2		
Jackson	55	157	156	1	Sherburne	1	592	591	1		
Kanabec	223	207	207	-	St. Cloud, part	---	69	69	-		
Kandiyohi	911	611	609	2	Balance of county	---	523	522	1		
Wilmar	---	264	263	1	Sibley	81	223	223	-		
Balance of county	---	347	346	1	Stearns	2,693	1,952	1,949	3		
Kitson	76	90	90	-	St. Cloud, part	---	587	586	1		
Koochiching	156	172	172	-	St. Cloud, total	---	742	741	1		
Lac qui Parle	100	158	158	-	Balance of county	---	1,365	1,363	2		
Lake	87	130	128	2	Steele	404	470	468	2		
Lake of the Woods	73	62	62	-	Owatonna	---	305	304	1		
Le Sueur	71	372	372	-	Balance of county	---	165	164	1		
Lincoln	84	96	95	1	Stevens	160	151	151	-		
Lyon	425	398	397	1	Swift	89	155	154	1		
Marshall	---	204	203	1	Todd	220	401	395	6		
Balance of county	---	194	194	-	Traverse	78	74	74	-		
McLeod	563	500	497	3	Wabasha	221	304	303	1		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 42

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		
Minnesota-Con.											
Wadena	382	214	213	1	Claiborne	78	198	198	-		
Waseca	203	289	289	-	White	3	24	24	-		
Washington	706	2,015	2,004	11	All other	75	174	174	-		
Cottage Grove	---	307	307	-	Black	75	174	174	-		
Hastings, part	---	4	4	-	Clarke	2	258	257	1		
Oakdale	---	235	233	2	White	-	138	138	-		
Stillwater	---	273	271	2	All other	2	120	119	1		
White Bear Lake, part	---	14	14	-	Black	2	119	118	1		
Woodbury	---	294	293	1	Clay	268	384	383	-		
Balance of county	---	888	882	6	White	94	136	135	1		
Watsonwan	182	192	190	2	All other	174	248	248	-		
Wilkin	378	103	103	-	Black	174	247	247	-		
Winona	568	724	714	10	Coahoma	1,217	732	730	2		
Winona	---	356	354	2	White	345	178	178	-		
Balance of county	---	368	360	8	All other	872	554	552	2		
Yellow Medicine	537	1,070	1,066	4	Black	872	554	552	2		
Yellow Medicine	204	189	189	-	Clarksville	---	486	484	2		
Mississippi-Con.											
Mississippi	42,719	43,449	43,265	184	White	---	132	132	-		
White	22,405	22,955	22,878	77	All other	---	354	352	2		
All other	20,314	20,494	20,387	107	Black	---	354	352	2		
Black	19,841	20,031	19,926	105	Balance of county	---	246	246	-		
Adams	1,082	699	699	-	White	---	46	46	-		
White	533	294	294	-	All other	---	200	200	-		
All other	549	405	405	-	Black	---	200	200	-		
Black	548	404	404	-	Copiah	190	456	452	4		
Natchez	---	415	415	-	White	85	173	172	-		
White	---	169	169	-	All other	105	283	280	3		
All other	---	246	246	-	Black	104	282	279	3		
Black	---	245	245	-	Covington	175	295	294	1		
Balance of county	---	284	284	-	White	66	157	156	-		
White	---	125	125	-	All other	109	138	138	-		
All other	---	159	159	-	Black	109	138	138	-		
Black	---	159	159	-	De Soto	---	879	879	-		
Alcorn	384	437	436	-	White	---	708	708	-		
White	329	367	366	1	All other	---	171	171	-		
All other	55	70	70	-	Black	---	170	170	-		
Black	54	70	70	-	Forrest	2,432	1,026	1,020	6		
Corinth	---	176	176	-	White	1,673	618	612	6		
White	---	123	123	-	All other	759	408	408	-		
All other	---	53	53	-	Black	753	403	403	-		
Black	---	53	53	-	Hattiesburg, part	---	645	640	5		
Balance of county	---	261	260	1	White	---	297	292	5		
White	---	203	202	1	All other	---	348	348	-		
All other	---	87	87	-	Black	---	343	343	-		
Black	---	116	115	1	Hattiesburg, total	---	678	673	5		
Amite	1	202	202	1	White	---	327	322	5		
White	---	87	87	-	All other	---	351	351	-		
All other	1	115	115	1	Black	---	346	346	-		
Black	1	116	115	1	Balance of county	---	381	380	1		
Attala	128	267	266	1	White	---	321	320	1		
White	95	136	136	-	All other	---	60	60	-		
All other	33	131	130	1	Black	---	60	60	-		
Black	33	130	129	-	Franklin	3	147	145	2		
Benton	1	120	119	1	White	---	68	68	-		
White	---	58	58	-	All other	3	79	77	2		
All other	1	62	61	1	Black	3	78	76	2		
Black	1	62	61	1	George	124	270	267	3		
Bolivar	914	892	890	2	Greene	24	152	151	1		
White	174	201	201	-	White	19	109	108	-		
All other	740	691	689	2	All other	5	43	43	-		
Black	738	687	687	2	Black	5	43	43	-		
Cleveland	---	247	246	1	Grenada	571	330	330	-		
White	---	76	76	-	White	283	141	141	-		
All other	---	171	170	1	All other	288	189	189	-		
Black	---	170	169	1	Black	286	188	188	-		
Balance of county	---	645	644	1	Grenada	---	205	205	-		
White	---	125	125	-	White	70	70	70	-		
All other	---	520	519	1	All other	135	135	135	-		
Black	---	519	518	1	Black	134	134	134	-		
Calhoun	1	214	214	-	Balance of county	---	125	125	-		
White	---	136	136	-	White	71	71	71	-		
All other	1	78	78	-	All other	54	54	54	-		
Black	1	78	78	-	Black	54	54	54	-		
Carroll	---	126	126	-	Hancock	120	434	432	2		
White	---	41	41	-	White	95	384	382	2		
All other	---	85	85	-	All other	25	50	50	-		
Black	---	85	85	-	Black	20	46	46	-		
Chickasaw	155	299	295	4	Harrison	3,722	3,120	3,104	16		
White	60	163	162	1	White	2,784	2,267	2,257	10		
All other	95	136	133	3	All other	938	853	847	6		
Black	95	136	133	3	Black	802	725	719	6		
Choctaw	102	144	144	-	---	968	964	964	4		
White	31	74	74	-	White	680	677	677	3		
All other	71	70	70	-	All other	288	287	287	1		
Black	70	70	70	-	Black	205	204	204	1		
Gulfport	---	---	---	---	Black	885	881	881	4		
White	---	---	---	---	White	531	531	531	-		
All other	---	---	---	---	All other	354	350	350	-		
Black	---	---	---	---	Black	337	333	333	4		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 43

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospi- tal 1	Not in hospi- tal and not specified				In hospi- tal 1	Not in hospi- tal and not specified		
Mississippi-Con.											
Balance of county	---	1,267	1,259	8	Balance of county	---	421	419	2		
White	---	1,056	1,049	7	White	---	358	356	-		
All other	---	211	210	1	All other	---	63	63	-		
Black	---	183	182	1	Black	---	63	63	-		
Hinds	7,462	4,461	4,448	13	Lauderdale	2,284	1,261	1,261	-		
White	2,664	1,759	1,754	5	White	1,319	714	714	-		
All other	4,798	2,702	2,694	8	All other	965	547	547	-		
Black	4,643	2,675	2,667	8	Black	945	532	532	-		
Clinton	---	259	259	-	Meridian	---	690	690	-		
Jackson, part	---	3,623	3,613	10	White	---	303	303	-		
White	---	1,309	1,305	4	All other	---	387	387	-		
All other	---	2,314	2,308	6	Black	---	383	383	-		
Black	---	2,293	2,287	6	Balance of county	---	571	571	-		
Jackson, total	---	3,624	3,614	10	White	---	411	411	-		
White	---	1,309	1,305	4	All other	---	160	160	-		
All other	---	2,315	2,309	6	Black	---	149	149	-		
Black	---	2,294	2,288	6	Lawrence	93	202	201	1		
Balance of county	---	579	576	3	White	30	105	105	-		
White	---	242	241	1	All other	62	97	96	1		
All other	---	337	335	2	Black	63	97	96	1		
Black	---	333	331	2	Leake	27	276	275	1		
Holmes	275	487	487	-	White	9	135	135	-		
White	29	76	76	-	All other	18	141	140	1		
All other	246	411	411	-	Black	18	116	115	1		
Humphreys	40	286	284	2	Lee	2,386	1,062	1,062	-		
White	-	57	57	-	White	1,846	739	739	-		
All other	40	229	227	2	All other	540	323	323	-		
Black	40	229	227	2	Black	535	319	319	-		
Issaquena	-	36	36	-	Tupelo	---	429	429	-		
White	-	7	7	-	White	---	278	278	-		
All other	-	29	29	-	All other	---	151	151	-		
Black	-	29	29	-	Black	---	149	149	-		
Itawamba	-	234	234	-	Balance of county	---	633	633	-		
Jackson	1,696	1,933	1,927	6	White	---	461	461	-		
White	1,234	1,415	1,409	6	All other	---	172	172	-		
All other	462	518	518	6	Black	---	170	170	-		
Black	433	487	487	-	Leflore	1,123	823	819	4		
Moss Point	---	297	297	-	White	304	235	235	-		
White	---	67	67	-	All other	819	588	584	4		
All other	---	230	230	-	Black	818	587	583	4		
Black	---	229	229	-	Greenwood	---	434	432	2		
Ocean Springs	---	231	230	1	White	---	107	107	-		
Pascagoula	---	567	565	2	All other	---	327	325	2		
White	---	405	403	2	Black	---	327	325	2		
All other	---	162	162	-	Balance of county	---	389	387	2		
Black	---	151	151	-	White	---	128	128	-		
Balance of county	---	838	835	3	All other	---	261	259	2		
Jasper	1	234	233	1	Black	---	260	258	2		
White	1	83	82	1	Lincoln	106	479	476	3		
All other	-	151	151	-	White	65	304	304	-		
Black	-	151	151	-	All other	41	175	172	3		
Jefferson	52	177	176	1	Black	41	175	172	3		
White	2	16	16	-	Brookhaven	---	188	187	1		
All other	50	161	160	1	White	---	84	84	-		
Black	50	161	160	1	All other	---	104	103	1		
Jefferson Davis	3	227	226	1	Black	---	104	103	1		
White	2	74	73	-	Balance of county	---	291	289	2		
All other	1	153	153	-	White	---	220	220	-		
Black	1	152	152	-	All other	---	71	69	2		
Jones	1,322	907	905	2	Black	---	71	69	2		
White	758	616	614	2	Lowndes	1,032	1,080	1,077	3		
All other	564	291	291	2	White	584	630	630	-		
Black	556	284	284	-	All other	448	450	447	3		
Laurel	---	333	333	-	Black	437	441	438	3		
White	---	149	149	-	Columbus	---	452	451	1		
All other	---	184	184	-	White	---	192	192	-		
Black	---	181	181	-	All other	---	260	259	1		
Balance of county	---	574	572	2	Black	---	257	256	1		
White	---	467	465	2	Balance of county	---	628	626	2		
All other	---	107	107	-	White	---	438	438	-		
Black	---	103	103	-	All other	---	190	188	2		
Kemper	1	151	151	-	Black	---	184	182	2		
White	-	55	55	-	Madison	48	890	886	4		
All other	1	96	96	-	White	---	389	389	-		
Black	1	95	95	-	All other	48	501	497	4		
Lafayette	373	377	376	1	Black	48	498	494	4		
White	224	199	199	-	Canton	---	320	318	2		
All other	149	178	177	1	White	---	63	63	-		
Black	144	171	170	1	All other	---	257	255	2		
Lamar	31	454	452	2	Black	---	257	255	2		
White	19	388	386	2	Balance of county	---	570	568	2		
All other	12	66	66	-	White	---	326	326	-		
Black	12	33	33	-	All other	---	244	242	2		
Hattiesburg, part	---	33	33	-	Black	---	241	239	2		
					Marion	128	426	425	1		
					White	89	275	275	-		
					All other	39	151	150	1		
					Black	37	149	148	1		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 44

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospi- tal *	Not in hospi- tal and not specified				In hospi- tal *	Not in hospi- tal and not specified		
Mississippi-Con.											
Marshall	9	546	542	4	Balance of county	936	933	3			
White	-	225	224	1	White	693	691	2			
All other	9	321	318	3	All other	243	242	1			
Black	9	321	318	3	Black	242	241	1			
Monroe	1,046	559	551	8	Scott	89	441	-			
White	787	325	320	5	White	63	230	230			
All other	259	234	231	3	All other	26	211	211			
Black	256	231	230	1	Black	26	210	210			
Montgomery	182	184	184	-	Sharkey	67	193	190	3		
White	31	65	65	-	White	3	40	40	-		
All other	151	119	119	-	All other	64	153	150	3		
Black	151	119	119	-	Black	64	153	150	3		
Neshoba	155	426	423	3	Simpson	60	366	364	2		
White	71	235	234	1	White	33	204	203	1		
All other	84	191	189	2	All other	27	162	161	1		
Black	55	90	88	2	Black	27	161	160	1		
Newton	81	307	307	-	Smith	21	242	242	-		
White	47	165	165	-	White	9	163	163	-		
All other	34	142	142	-	All other	12	79	79	-		
Black	33	113	113	-	Black	12	78	78	-		
Noxubee	160	289	288	1	Stone	3	165	164	1		
White	12	63	62	1	White	1	124	123	1		
All other	148	226	226	-	All other	2	41	41	-		
Black	148	226	226	-	Black	2	41	41	-		
Oktibbeha	835	579	579	-	Sunflower	582	710	706	4		
White	357	270	270	-	White	160	141	141	-		
All other	478	309	309	-	All other	422	569	565	4		
Black	467	298	298	-	Black	419	568	564	4		
Starkville	-	319	319	-	Tallahatchie	156	310	308	2		
White	-	165	165	-	White	27	81	81	-		
All other	-	154	154	-	All other	129	229	227	2		
Black	-	145	145	-	Black	129	228	226	2		
Balance of county	-	260	260	-	Tate	186	360	357	3		
White	-	105	105	-	White	67	194	192	2		
All other	-	155	155	-	All other	119	166	165	1		
Black	-	153	153	-	Black	119	166	165	1		
Panola	422	532	524	8	Tippah	54	259	258	1		
White	80	182	181	1	White	24	207	207	-		
All other	342	350	343	7	All other	30	52	51	1		
Black	341	349	342	7	Black	30	52	51	1		
Pearl River	526	661	657	4	Tishomingo	48	193	193	-		
White	418	539	536	3	Tunica	39	180	179	1		
All other	108	122	121	1	White	5	28	28	-		
Black	105	120	119	1	All other	34	152	151	1		
Picayune	-	257	255	2	Black	34	152	151	1		
White	-	169	168	1	Union	605	323	323	-		
All other	-	88	87	1	White	367	260	260	-		
Black	-	87	86	1	All other	238	63	63	-		
Balance of county	-	404	402	2	Black	238	61	61	-		
Perry	34	148	148	-	Walthall	13	206	195	11		
White	26	100	100	-	White	7	87	81	6		
All other	8	48	48	-	All other	6	119	114	5		
Black	8	48	48	-	Black	6	119	114	5		
Pike	1,331	587	578	9	Warren	1,323	845	839	6		
White	727	262	256	6	White	485	418	417	1		
All other	604	325	322	3	All other	838	427	422	5		
Black	599	321	318	3	Black	827	420	415	5		
McComb	-	201	195	6	Vicksburg	-	438	435	3		
White	-	92	87	5	White	-	140	140	-		
All other	-	109	108	1	All other	-	298	295	3		
Black	-	108	107	1	Black	-	293	290	3		
Balance of county	-	386	383	3	Balance of county	-	407	404	3		
White	-	170	169	1	White	-	278	277	1		
All other	-	216	214	2	All other	-	129	127	2		
Black	-	213	211	2	Black	-	127	125	2		
Pontotoc	46	308	308	-	Washington	1,442	1,479	1,472	7		
White	37	262	262	-	White	463	484	483	1		
All other	9	46	46	-	All other	979	995	989	6		
Black	8	46	46	-	Black	976	990	984	6		
Prentiss	-	291	291	-	Greenville	-	866	863	3		
White	-	256	256	-	White	-	249	249	-		
All other	-	35	35	-	All other	-	617	614	3		
Black	-	35	35	-	Black	-	614	611	3		
Quitman	91	241	241	-	Balance of county	-	613	609	4		
White	20	73	73	-	White	-	235	234	1		
All other	71	168	168	-	All other	-	378	375	3		
Black	71	168	168	-	Black	-	376	373	3		
Rankin	1,986	1,268	1,265	3	Wayne	308	330	329	1		
White	1,705	997	995	2	White	132	173	173	-		
All other	281	271	270	1	All other	176	157	156	1		
Black	274	269	268	1	Black	176	156	155	1		
Jackson, part	-	1	1	-	Webster	109	144	143	1		
Pearl	-	331	331	-	White	69	92	92	-		
White	-	304	304	-	All other	40	52	51	1		
All other	-	27	27	-	Black	40	52	51	1		
Black	-	26	26	-	Wilkinson	199	193	191	2		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 45

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospi- tal 1	Not in hospi- tal and not specified				In hospi- tal 1	Not in hospi- tal and not specified		
Mississippi-Con.											
Winston	178	302	298	4	Jefferson City, part	---	463	461	2		
White	77	109	109	-	White	---	422	420	2		
All other	101	193	189	4	All other	---	41	41	-		
Black	98	186	182	4	Black	---	39	39	-		
Yelobusha	-	178	178	-	Jefferson City, total	---	463	461	2		
White	-	80	80	-	White	---	41	41	-		
All other	-	98	98	-	All other	---	39	39	-		
Black	-	97	97	-	Black	---	384	384	-		
Yazoo	156	559	559	-	Balance of county	---	384	384	-		
White	62	195	195	-	Cooper	3	177	176	1		
All other	94	364	364	-	Crawford	109	240	239	-		
Black	94	364	364	-	Dade	2	99	97	2		
Yazoo City	-	298	298	-	Dallas	1	153	152	1		
White	-	77	77	-	Daviess	16	125	117	8		
All other	-	221	221	-	De Kalb	-	101	101	-		
Black	-	221	221	-	Dent	9	158	156	2		
Balance of county	-	261	261	-	Douglas	1	176	175	1		
White	-	118	118	-	Dunklin	200	448	447	1		
All other	-	143	143	-	Kennett	-	121	121	-		
Black	-	143	143	-	Balance of county	-	327	326	-		
Missouri	78,760	76,978	76,411	567	Franklin	759	1,283	1,281	2		
White	65,660	64,065	63,565	500	Gasconade	92	181	180	1		
All other	13,100	12,913	12,846	67	Gentry	88	93	93	-		
Black	12,144	11,950	11,897	53	Greene	4,919	2,763	2,739	24		
Adair	542	325	324	1	Springfield	-	2,068	2,049	19		
Kirksville	-	235	234	1	Balance of county	-	695	690	5		
Balance of county	-	90	90	-	Grundy	193	130	129	1		
Andrew	1	181	180	1	Harrison	44	112	110	2		
Atchison	136	90	90	-	Henry	412	289	287	2		
Audrain	371	341	325	16	Hickory	1	65	64	1		
Mexico	-	167	165	2	Holt	1	90	89	1		
Balance of county	-	174	160	14	Howard	123	128	128	-		
Barry	149	342	335	7	Howell	586	410	409	1		
Barton	86	138	138	-	Iron	1	112	110	2		
Bates	51	218	217	1	Jackson	14,304	10,740	10,694	46		
Benton	1	146	145	1	White	10,909	7,442	7,401	41		
Bollinger	5	145	140	5	All other	3,395	3,298	3,293	5		
Boone	3,071	1,670	1,651	19	Black	3,154	3,097	3,093	4		
Columbia	-	956	944	12	Blue Springs	-	534	534	-		
White	-	739	734	5	Grandview	-	436	435	1		
All other	-	217	210	7	Independence, part	-	1,765	1,751	14		
Black	-	166	164	2	Independence, total	-	1,766	1,752	14		
Balance of county	-	714	707	7	Kansas City, part	-	6,560	6,534	26		
Buchanan	1,864	1,339	1,338	1	White	-	3,426	3,404	22		
St. Joseph	-	1,184	1,184	-	All other	-	3,134	3,130	4		
Balance of county	-	155	154	1	Black	-	2,996	2,994	4		
Butler	1,165	501	501	-	Kansas City, total	-	8,024	7,995	29		
Poplar Bluff	-	265	265	-	White	-	4,841	4,816	25		
Balance of county	-	236	236	-	All other	-	3,183	3,179	4		
Caldwell	1	105	104	1	Black	-	3,029	3,025	4		
Callaway	104	433	432	-	Lee's Summit, part	-	556	552	4		
Fulton	-	127	127	-	Lee's Summit, total	-	557	553	4		
White	-	113	113	-	Raytown	-	401	401	-		
All other	-	14	14	-	Balance of county	-	488	487	1		
Black	-	14	14	-	Jasper	216	1,296	1,291	5		
Balance of county	-	-	-	Carthage	-	144	143	1			
Jefferson City, part	-	306	305	1	Joplin, part	-	608	606	2		
Balance of county	-	306	303	1	Joplin, total	-	657	655	2		
Camden	363	306	303	3	Balance of county	-	544	542	2		
Cape Girardeau	1,429	813	811	2	Jefferson	463	2,762	2,740	22		
Cape Girardeau	-	485	484	1	Arnold	-	338	337	1		
Balance of county	-	328	327	1	Balance of county	-	2,424	2,403	21		
Carroll	3	155	155	-	Johnson	642	683	681	2		
Carter	-	91	91	-	Warrensburg	-	183	183	-		
Cass	163	885	880	5	Balance of county	-	500	498	2		
Belton	-	290	290	-	Knox	3	49	46	3		
Lee's Summit, part	-	1	1	-	Laclede	191	379	375	4		
Balance of county	-	594	589	5	Lafayette	201	423	421	2		
Cedar	117	162	162	-	Lawrence	238	388	384	4		
Chariton	-	144	143	1	Lewis	1	128	127	1		
Christian	1	376	373	3	Lincoln	183	457	454	3		
Clark	1	106	105	1	Linn	228	220	218	2		
Clay	1,839	2,120	2,115	5	Livingston	363	200	200	-		
Excelsior Springs, part	-	169	169	-	McDonald	3	234	231	3		
Excelsior Springs, total	-	175	175	-	Macon	117	210	207	3		
Gladstone	-	281	280	1	Madison	139	161	160	1		
Independence, part	-	1	1	-	Maries	1	104	103	1		
Kansas City, part	-	1,110	1,107	3	Marion	713	433	432	1		
Liberty	-	288	287	1	Hannibal, part	-	280	280	-		
Balance of county	-	271	271	3	Hannibal, total	-	285	285	-		
Clinton	71	237	234	3	Balance of county	-	153	152	1		
Cole	1,496	847	845	2	Mercer	-	43	43	-		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 46

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more.]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		
Missouri-Con.											
Miller	49	340	338	2	Hazelwood	- - -	190	190	-		
Mississippi	47	269	269	-	Jennings	- - -	289	287	2		
White	31	187	187	-	White	- - -	153	153	-		
All other	16	82	82	-	All other	- - -	136	134	2		
Black	16	82	82	-	Black	- - -	132	130	2		
Moniteau	9	188	179	9	Kirkwood	- - -	404	403	1		
Monroe	6	141	135	6	Maplewood	- - -	186	183	3		
Montgomery	-	149	149	-	Overland	- - -	323	320	3		
Morgan	7	201	194	7	Richmond Heights	- - -	162	161	1		
New Madrid	-	355	355	-	White	- - -	129	129	-		
White	-	267	267	-	All other	- - -	33	32	1		
All other	-	88	88	-	Black	- - -	31	30	1		
Black	-	87	87	-	St. Ann	- - -	233	231	2		
Sikeston, part	-	2	2	-	University City	- - -	678	677	-		
Balance of county	-	353	353	-	White	- - -	300	299	1		
White	-	265	265	-	All other	- - -	378	378	-		
All other	-	88	88	-	Black	- - -	355	355	-		
Black	-	87	87	-	Webster Groves	- - -	370	364	6		
Newton	2,071	597	590	7	Balance of county	- - -	9,084	9,040	44		
Joplin, part	-	49	49	-	White	- - -	7,457	7,419	38		
Balance of county	-	548	541	7	All other	- - -	1,627	1,621	6		
Nodaway	209	293	293	-	Black	- - -	1,472	1,466	6		
Oregon	1	107	106	1	St. Louis city	- - -	9,542	8,387	61		
Osage	1	189	188	1	White	- - -	3,905	3,535	29		
Ozark	-	105	104	1	All other	- - -	5,637	4,852	32		
Pemiscot	416	393	393	-	Black	- - -	5,539	4,777	30		
White	242	241	241	-	Saline	- - -	161	332	3		
All other	174	152	152	-	Marshall	- - -	172	172	-		
Black	172	151	151	-	Balance of county	- - -	160	157	3		
Perry	160	255	244	11	White	- - -	153	151	2		
Pettis	662	466	466	-	All other	- - -	7	6	1		
Sedalia	-	264	264	-	Black	- - -	6	5	1		
Balance of county	-	202	202	-	Schuyler	- - -	-	62	62		
Phelps	913	466	461	5	Scotland	- - -	63	83	12		
Rolla	-	163	163	-	Scott	- - -	835	626	4		
Balance of county	-	303	298	5	Sikeston, part	- - -	299	297	2		
Pike	104	237	222	15	White	- - -	232	231	1		
Platte	-	764	764	-	All other	- - -	67	66	1		
Kansas City, part	-	354	354	-	Black	- - -	65	64	1		
Balance of county	-	410	410	-	Sikeston, total	- - -	301	299	2		
Polk	187	248	247	1	White	- - -	234	233	1		
Pulaski	610	726	719	7	All other	- - -	67	66	1		
White	461	568	562	6	Black	- - -	65	64	1		
All other	149	158	157	1	Balance of county	- - -	327	325	2		
Black	115	123	122	1	White	- - -	310	308	2		
Putnam	63	50	49	1	All other	- - -	17	17	-		
Ralls	-	124	124	-	Black	- - -	17	17	-		
Hannibal, part	-	5	5	-	Shannon	- - -	2	121	2		
Balance of county	-	119	119	-	Shelby	- - -	-	101	-		
Randolph	367	380	377	3	Stoddard	- - -	191	384	-		
Moberly	-	203	202	1	Stone	- - -	1	164	1		
Balance of county	-	177	175	2	Sullivan	- - -	22	69	2		
Ray	132	325	324	1	Taney	- - -	-	121	-		
Excelsior Springs, part	-	6	6	-	Texas	- - -	220	269	2		
Balance of county	-	319	318	1	Vernon	- - -	141	291	4		
Reynolds	31	87	86	1	Warren	- - -	254	242	1		
Ripley	45	158	157	1	Washington	- - -	2	285	2		
St. Charles	1,747	3,103	3,075	28	Wayne	- - -	145	289	2		
St. Charles	-	683	677	6	Webster	- - -	3	144	3		
St. Peters	-	610	606	4	Worth	- - -	39	359	39		
Balance of county	-	1,810	1,792	18	Wright	- - -	206	249	3		
St. Clair	68	103	102	1	Montana	- - -	13,217	13,494	13,234		
Ste. Genevieve	160	231	230	1	White	- - -	11,658	11,834	11,584		
St. Francois	792	654	650	4	All other	- - -	1,559	1,660	1,650		
St. Louis	19,480	14,330	14,254	76	Black	- - -	78	76	75		
White	17,247	11,610	11,545	65	Beaverhead	- - -	125	144	144		
All other	2,233	2,720	2,709	11	Big Horn	- - -	250	273	271		
Black	1,975	2,475	2,464	11	White	- - -	71	90	88		
Ballwin	-	185	185	-	All other	- - -	179	183	183		
Bellefontaine Neighbors	-	156	155	1	Black	- - -	1	2	-		
Berkeley	-	287	284	3	Blaine	- - -	17	137	137		
White	-	88	87	1	White	- - -	-	74	-		
All other	-	199	197	2	All other	- - -	17	63	63		
Black	-	197	195	2	Black	- - -	-	-	-		
Bridgeton	-	216	215	1	Broadwater	- - -	21	65	62		
Clayton	-	107	106	1	Carbon	- - -	32	102	100		
Crestwood	-	158	155	3	Carter	- - -	6	35	35		
Creve Coeur	-	102	102	-	Cascade	- - -	1,621	1,418	1,416		
Ferguson	-	411	410	1	Great Falls	- - -	-	934	2		
White	-	306	305	1	Balance of county	- - -	-	484	-		
All other	-	105	105	-	Chouteau	- - -	14	90	-		
Black	-	101	101	-	Custer	- - -	430	184	184		
Florissant	-	789	786	3	Daniels	- - -	32	39	39		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 47

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		
Montana-Con.											
Dawson	108	179	179	-	Yellowstone National Park	-	-	-	-		
Deer Lodge, coext. with Anaconda-Deer Lodge	67	141	141	-	Nebraska	25,884	25,551	25,473	78		
Fallon	30	73	73	-	White	23,919	23,544	23,488	56		
Fergus	199	186	181	5	All other	1,965	2,007	1,985	22		
Flathead	1,071	899	871	28	Black	1,361	1,358	1,344	14		
Kalispell	-	199	194	5	Adams	616	446	445	1		
Balance of county	-	700	677	23	Hastings	-	345	344	-		
Gallatin	816	747	675	72	Balance of county	-	101	101	-		
Bozeman	-	294	262	32	Antelope	109	140	139	1		
Balance of county	-	453	413	40	Arthur	-	7	7	-		
Garfield	-	21	21	-	Banner	-	10	10	-		
Glacier	203	319	316	3	Blaine	-	7	7	-		
White	25	75	75	-	Boone	48	118	117	1		
All other	178	244	241	3	Box Butte	260	264	262	2		
Black	1	-	-	Boyd	8	35	35	-			
Golden Valley	-	17	17	1	Brown	35	50	49	1		
Granite	4	40	39	1	Buffalo	863	605	605	-		
Hill	482	316	316	-	Kearney	-	409	409	-		
White	347	240	240	-	Balance of county	-	196	196	-		
All other	135	76	76	-	Burt	11	118	118	-		
Black	-	-	-	Burke	135	141	141	-			
Havre	-	162	162	-	Cass	2	353	351	2		
Balance of county	-	154	154	-	Cedar	2	187	185	2		
White	-	97	97	-	Chase	53	73	72	1		
All other	-	57	57	-	Cherry	129	116	116	-		
Black	-	-	-	Cheyenne	187	162	162	-			
Jefferson	-	116	116	-	Clay	-	130	130	-		
Judith Basin	-	26	26	-	Colfax	80	133	132	1		
Lake	269	375	368	7	Cuming	114	150	150	-		
White	163	234	227	7	Custer	177	180	179	1		
All other	106	141	141	1	Dakota	2	303	301	2		
Black	-	-	-	Dawes	158	128	123	5			
Lewis and Clark	913	810	806	4	Dawson	312	297	297	-		
Helena	-	435	432	3	Deuel	-	29	29	-		
Balance of county	-	375	374	1	Dixon	17	93	92	1		
Liberty	34	39	39	1	Dodge	597	521	521	-		
Lincoln	228	295	272	23	Fremont	-	371	371	-		
McCone	10	42	42	26	Balance of county	-	150	150	-		
Madison	32	74	73	1	Douglas	8,898	7,149	7,126	23		
Meagher	11	37	37	2	White	7,631	5,916	5,908	8		
Mineral	25	54	52	2	All other	1,267	1,233	1,218	15		
Missoula	1,589	1,248	1,222	26	Black	1,118	1,103	1,090	13		
Missoula	-	606	593	13	Omaha	-	5,741	5,718	23		
Balance of county	-	642	629	13	White	-	4,552	4,544	8		
Musselshell	41	57	55	2	All other	-	1,189	1,174	15		
Park	182	177	167	10	Black	-	1,082	1,069	13		
Petroleum	-	8	8	1	Balance of county	-	1,408	1,408	-		
Phillips	46	83	82	1	Dundy	33	33	33	-		
Pondera	69	124	121	3	Fillmore	77	95	95	-		
Powder River	-	38	38	1	Franklin	13	47	47	-		
Powell	23	92	92	1	Frontier	-	44	44	-		
Prairie	9	16	16	1	Furnas	33	68	68	-		
Ravalli	208	322	302	20	Gage	313	307	306	1		
Richland	257	278	277	1	Beatrice	-	174	173	1		
Roosevelt	266	330	327	3	Balance of county	-	133	133	-		
White	71	94	91	3	Garden	41	48	48	-		
All other	195	236	236	1	Garfield	11	30	30	-		
Rosebud	35	284	281	3	Gosper	-	27	27	-		
White	30	151	149	2	Grant	-	26	26	-		
All other	5	133	132	1	Greeley	-	55	55	-		
Black	-	1	1	Hall	1,016	822	820	2			
Sanders	47	143	140	3	Grand Island	-	657	655	2		
Sheridan	87	93	92	1	Balance of county	-	165	165	-		
Silver Bow	653	478	478	1	Hamilton	164	144	144	-		
Butte-Silver Bow	-	448	448	1	Harlan	40	56	56	-		
Balance of county	-	30	30	1	Hayes	-	24	24	-		
Stillwater	61	67	65	2	Hitchcock	-	57	57	-		
Sweet Grass	16	39	39	1	Holt	270	247	246	1		
Teton	50	95	94	1	Hooker	4	5	5	-		
Toole	125	92	92	1	Howard	61	85	84	1		
Treasure	-	15	15	1	Jefferson	107	121	121	-		
Valley	147	143	143	1	Johnson	40	50	50	-		
Wheatland	15	37	36	1	Kearney	56	112	112	-		
Wibaux	-	21	21	1	Keith	100	126	126	-		
Yellowstone	2,241	1,921	1,893	28	Keya Paha	-	12	12	-		
Billings	-	1,331	1,311	20	Kimball	77	96	96	-		
Balance of county	-	590	582	8	Knox	48	152	152	-		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 48

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		
Nebraska-Con.											
Lancaster	3,658	3,108	3,103	5	Douglas	3	368	365	3		
Lincoln	—	2,826	2,822	4	Elko	416	427	425	2		
Balance of county	—	282	281	1	Esmeralda	—	31	31	—		
Lincoln	631	538	538	—	Eureka	—	17	17	—		
North Platte	—	386	386	—	Humboldt	111	163	161	2		
Balance of county	—	152	152	—	Lander	—	83	83	—		
Logan	1	13	13	—	Lincoln	14	58	57	1		
Loup	—	12	12	—	Lyon	28	270	265	5		
McPherson	—	6	6	—	Mineral	18	92	92	—		
Madison	843	568	568	—	White	17	72	72	—		
Norfolk	—	373	373	—	All other	1	20	20	—		
Balance of county	—	195	195	—	Black	1	2	2	—		
Merrick	52	108	108	—	Nye	48	203	197	6		
Morrill	35	96	96	—	Pershing	38	56	55	1		
Nance	40	59	59	—	Storey	—	24	24	—		
Nemaha	92	103	102	1	Washoe	4,051	3,497	3,457	40		
Nuckolls	93	84	84	—	White	3,425	2,966	2,927	39		
Otoe	161	227	227	—	All other	626	531	530	1		
Pawnee	47	56	56	—	Black	118	104	104	—		
Perkins	116	53	53	—	Reno	—	1,851	1,829	22		
Phelps	137	171	171	—	Sparks	—	769	765	4		
Pierce	179	150	147	3	Balance of county	—	877	863	14		
Platte	578	521	521	—	White	—	783	769	14		
Columbus	—	321	321	—	All other	—	94	94	—		
Balance of county	—	200	200	—	Black	—	5	5	—		
Polk	11	77	77	—	White Pine	120	106	105	1		
Red Willow	238	196	194	2	New Hampshire	15,308	15,453	15,237	216		
Richardson	130	142	141	1	White	15,012	15,149	14,943	206		
Rock	22	26	26	—	All other	296	304	294	10		
Saline	111	207	205	2	Black	137	134	129	5		
Sarpy	1,370	1,791	1,783	8	Belknap	675	666	645	21		
Bellevue	—	492	488	4	Laconia	—	264	253	11		
Balance of county	—	1,299	1,295	4	Balance of county	—	402	392	10		
Saunders	14	288	287	1	Carroll	308	389	372	17		
Scotts Bluff	787	582	581	1	Cheshire	560	998	977	21		
Scottsbluff	—	256	255	1	Keene	—	266	263	3		
Balance of county	—	326	326	—	Balance of county	—	732	714	18		
Seward	134	231	230	1	Coos	454	468	465	3		
Sheridan	168	111	110	1	Berlin	—	155	154	1		
Sherman	22	72	72	—	Balance of county	—	313	311	2		
Sioux	—	15	15	—	Grafton	1,681	929	903	26		
Stanton	2	94	92	2	Lebanon	—	181	179	2		
Thayer	43	88	88	—	Balance of county	—	748	724	24		
Thomas	—	19	19	—	Hillsborough	5,460	5,039	4,986	53		
Thurston	124	183	182	1	Manchester	—	1,715	1,705	10		
White	121	77	76	1	Nashua	—	1,301	1,292	9		
All other	3	106	106	—	Balance of county	—	2,023	1,989	34		
Black	—	—	—	—	Merrimack	1,928	1,613	1,582	31		
Valley	126	75	75	—	Concord	—	492	481	11		
Washington	160	188	188	—	Balance of county	—	1,121	1,101	20		
Wayne	109	127	127	—	Rockingham	2,433	3,436	3,409	27		
Webster	22	48	48	—	Fairingham	—	469	464	5		
Wheeler	—	21	21	—	Balance of county	—	2,967	2,945	22		
York	311	263	263	—	Strafford	1,417	1,378	1,369	9		
Nevada	15,216	15,325	15,010	315	Dover	—	377	376	1		
White	12,488	12,598	12,314	284	Rochester	—	381	381	—		
All other	2,728	2,727	2,696	31	Somersworth	—	176	176	—		
Black	1,559	1,544	1,524	20	Balance of county	—	444	436	8		
Carson City city	915	472	471	1	Sullivan	392	537	529	8		
Churchill	318	321	321	—	Claremont	—	211	208	3		
Clark	9,136	9,137	8,884	253	Balance of county	—	326	321	5		
White	7,237	7,244	7,021	223	New Jersey	102,426	105,566	104,835	931		
All other	1,899	1,893	1,863	30	White	79,162	81,764	81,005	759		
Black	1,422	1,417	1,397	20	All other	23,264	23,802	23,630	172		
Henderson	—	614	601	13	Black	20,298	20,564	20,407	157		
Las Vegas	—	5,716	5,542	174	Atlantic	3,350	3,203	3,175	28		
White	—	4,599	4,445	154	White	2,364	2,194	2,171	23		
All other	—	1,117	1,097	20	All other	986	1,009	1,004	5		
Black	—	818	806	12	Black	897	919	915	4		
North Las Vegas	—	1,031	1,003	28	Atlantic City	—	809	808	1		
White	—	507	485	22	White	—	236	235	1		
All other	—	524	518	6	All other	—	573	573	—		
Black	—	485	480	5	Black	—	542	542	—		
Balance of county	—	1,776	1,738	38	Hammonton	—	198	198	—		
White	—	1,580	1,545	35	Pleasantville	—	311	307	4		
All other	—	196	193	3	White	—	108	105	3		
Black	—	84	82	2	All other	—	203	202	1		
Somers Point	—	—	—	—	Black	—	197	196	1		
Ventnor City	—	—	—	—	Somers Point	—	192	190	2		
					Ventnor City	—	116	115	1		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 49

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital	Not in hospital and not specified		
New Jersey-Con.											
Bergen	9,919	1,577	1,557	20	Camden	-	2,257	2,241	16		
White	8,944	9,438	9,328	110	White	-	917	907	10		
All other	975	8,308	8,208	100	All other	-	1,340	1,334	6		
Black	538	1,130	1,120	10	Black	-	1,290	1,284	6		
Bergenfield	-	567	561	6	Cherry Hill twp#	-	657	654	3		
Cliffside Park	-	361	357	4	Collingswood	-	214	214	-		
Dumont	-	196	194	2	Gloucester twp#	-	613	613	-		
Elmwood Park	-	224	222	2	Gloucester City	-	210	210	-		
Englewood	-	209	208	1	Haddon twp#	-	198	194	4		
White	152	296	291	5	Haddonfield	-	146	146	-		
All other	144	149	3	Lindenwold	-	386	384	2			
Black	123	122	1	White	-	315	315	-			
Fair Lawn	-	294	290	4	All other	-	71	69	2		
Fairview	-	179	178	1	Black	-	64	62	2		
Fort Lee	-	332	329	3	Pennsauken twp#	-	506	503	3		
White	225	222	3	Voorhees twp#	-	284	282	2			
All other	107	107	-	White	-	255	253	2			
Black	16	16	-	All other	-	29	29	-			
Garfield	-	393	385	8	Black	-	16	16	-		
Glen Rock	-	133	132	1	Balance of county	-	2,371	2,352	19		
Hackensack	-	480	478	2	White	-	2,091	2,074	17		
White	341	339	2	All other	-	280	278	2			
All other	139	139	-	Black	-	250	249	1			
Black	126	126	-	Cape May	-	769	1,289	9			
Hasbrouck Heights	-	117	117	-	Ocean City	-	178	177	1		
Hillsdale	-	121	121	-	Balance of county	-	1,111	1,103	8		
Lodi	-	343	339	4	Cumberland	-	2,160	2,115	16		
Lyndhurst twp#	-	194	193	1	White	-	1,591	1,557	14		
New Milford	-	177	175	2	All other	-	569	558	2		
North Arlington	-	151	151	-	Black	-	533	525	2		
Oakland	-	161	159	2	Bridgeton	-	422	420	2		
Pallsades Park	-	179	179	-	White	-	201	199	-		
Paramus	-	189	188	1	All other	-	221	221	-		
Ramsey	-	157	155	2	Black	-	214	214	-		
Ridgefield	-	113	112	1	Millville	-	439	435	4		
Ridgefield Park	-	98	98	-	Vineland	-	811	806	5		
Ridgewood	-	233	229	4	White	-	674	669	5		
River Edge	-	119	115	4	All other	-	137	137	-		
Rutherford	-	182	179	3	Black	-	122	122	-		
Saddle Brook twp#	-	153	152	1	Balance of county	-	443	438	5		
Teaneck twp#	-	495	482	13	White	-	315	311	4		
White	345	334	11	All other	-	128	127	1			
All other	150	148	2	Black	-	122	121	1			
Black	126	124	-	Essex	-	14,210	12,276	106			
Tenafly	-	109	108	1	White	-	7,621	5,760	47		
Waldwick	-	122	118	4	All other	-	6,589	6,516	59		
Wallington	-	145	145	-	Black	-	6,302	6,224	57		
Westwood	-	144	143	1	Belleville	-	411	409	2		
Wyckoff twp#	-	156	155	1	Bloomfield	-	516	509	7		
Balance of county	-	2,483	2,451	32	Cedar Grove twp#	-	119	117	2		
White	2,290	2,261	29	East Orange	-	1,367	1,380	7			
All other	193	190	3	White	-	61	61	-			
Black	60	59	1	All other	-	1,306	1,299	7			
Burlington	5,448	5,359	5,323	36	Black	-	1,301	1,294	7		
White	4,536	4,331	4,303	28	Irvington	-	1,020	1,014	6		
All other	912	1,028	1,020	8	White	-	268	267	1		
Burlington	-	892	884	8	All other	-	752	747	5		
White	-	184	184	-	Black	-	717	712	5		
All other	-	141	141	-	Livingston twp#	-	247	245	2		
Black	-	43	43	-	Maplewood twp#	-	262	262	-		
Cinnaminson twp#	-	42	42	-	Milburn twp#	-	177	177	-		
White	-	121	121	-	Montclair	-	458	445	13		
All other	-	163	163	-	White	-	297	286	11		
Black	-	289	288	1	All other	-	161	159	2		
Delran twp#	-	155	153	2	Black	-	144	142	2		
Maple Shade twp#	-	255	254	1	Newark	-	5,639	5,589	50		
Moorestown twp#	-	204	203	1	White	-	2,094	2,084	10		
Mount Holly twp#	-	51	51	-	All other	-	3,545	3,505	40		
White	-	46	46	-	Black	-	3,466	3,428	38		
All other	-	410	407	3	Nutley	-	286	282	4		
Black	-	296	295	1	White	-	575	570	5		
Pemberton twp#	-	114	112	2	All other	-	132	131	1		
White	-	96	94	2	Black	-	443	439	4		
All other	-	455	451	4	South Orange Village twp#	-	438	434	4		
Black	-	190	189	1	White	-	149	149	-		
Willingboro twp#	-	265	262	3	All other	-	112	112	-		
White	-	253	250	3	Black	-	37	37	-		
All other	-	400	397	3	Verona	-	32	32	-		
Black	-	7,475	8,002	50	West Caldwell	-	138	136	2		
Balance of county	-	2,849	2,827	22	West Orange	-	114	114	-		
White	-	478	475	3	Balance of county	-	491	428	3		
All other	-	400	397	3	Gloucester	-	367	364	3		
Black	-	1,949	1,900	11	White	-	2,529	3,240	44		
Camden	-	1,802	1,739	10	All other	-	2,246	2,845	40		
White	-	160	159	1	Black	-	283	395	4		
All other	-	-	-	White	-	257	355	4			
Black	-	-	-	All other	-	-	-	-			
Bellmawr	-	-	-	Black	-	-	-	-			

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 50

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more.]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		
New Jersey-Con.											
Deptford twp#	278	278	-		Perth Amboy	709	706	3			
White	249	249	-		All other	613	610	3			
All other	29	29	-		Black	96	96	-			
Black	26	26	-		Piscataway twp#	77	77	5			
Glassboro	204	202	2		White	612	607	5			
White	130	128	2		All other	439	434	5			
All other	74	74	-		Black	173	173	-			
Black	70	70	-		Sayreville	100	100	-			
Washington twp#	358	348	10		South Plainfield	394	393	1			
West Deptford twp#	204	201	3		South River	242	241	1			
Woodbury	236	234	2		Woodbridge twp#	182	181	1			
White	198	196	2		Balance of county	1,095	1,091	4			
All other	38	38	-		White	1,286	1,270	16			
Black	36	36	-		All other	1,160	1,145	15			
Balance of county	1,980	1,933	27		Black	126	125	1			
White	1,738	1,715	23		Monmouth	69	68	1			
All other	222	218	4		White	7,210	7,207	77			
Black	203	199	4		All other	6,087	6,084	71			
Hudson	7,398	8,316	67		Black	1,123	1,117	6			
White	4,997	5,864	44		Aberdeen twp#	989	958	6			
All other	2,401	2,452	23		White	205	202	3			
Black	1,967	1,970	23		All other	174	171	3			
Bayonne	735	733	2		Black	31	31	-			
Harrison	184	184	-		Asbury Park	22	22	-			
Hoboken	474	465	9		White	384	380	4			
White	313	305	8		All other	110	109	-			
All other	161	160	1		Black	274	271	3			
Black	138	137	1		Eatontown	273	270	3			
Jersey City	3,944	3,904	40		White	201	199	2			
White	2,058	2,039	19		All other	166	164	2			
All other	1,886	1,865	21		Black	35	35	-			
Black	1,602	1,581	21		Long Branch	18	18	-			
Kearny	454	452	2		Freehold	202	200	2			
North Bergen twp#	588	585	3		White	149	147	2			
Secaucus	154	152	2		All other	53	53	-			
Union City	932	927	5		Black	46	46	-			
White	796	791	5		Hazlet twp#	250	249	1			
All other	136	136	-		Howell twp#	492	488	4			
Black	99	99	-		Kearnsburg	182	182	-			
Weehawken twp#	168	166	2		Long Branch	499	496	3			
West New York	512	511	1		White	348	345	3			
White	453	452	1		All other	151	151	-			
All other	59	59	-		Black	147	147	-			
Black	29	29	-		Middletown twp#	796	791	5			
Balance of county	171	170	1		Neptune twp#	252	249	3			
Hunterdon	990	1,277	29		White	193	192	1			
Mercer	5,551	4,345	46		All other	188	187	1			
White	4,091	2,982	40		Black	290	288	2			
All other	1,460	1,363	6		Ocean twp#	159	156	3			
Black	1,325	1,255	5		Red Bank	112	110	2			
East Windsor twp#	270	264	6		White	47	46	1			
Ewing twp#	292	290	2		All other	45	44	1			
White	245	243	2		Black	250	249	1			
All other	47	47	-		Balance of county	3,102	3,058	44			
Black	37	37	-		White	2,852	2,809	43			
Hamilton twp#	1,002	999	3		All other	250	249	1			
Princeton	107	102	5		Black	174	173	1			
White	80	75	5		Morris	6,128	5,268	31			
All other	27	27	-		White	5,776	4,902	31			
Black	16	16	-		All other	352	366	-			
Trenton	1,911	1,901	10		Black	182	169	1			
White	818	811	7		Denville twp#	166	163	3			
All other	1,093	1,090	3		Dover	295	295	1			
Black	1,075	1,073	2		Hanover twp#	113	113	-			
Balance of county	763	743	20		Madison	162	162	-			
White	673	656	17		Morris twp#	101	100	1			
All other	90	87	3		Morristown	374	371	3			
Black	56	53	3		White	303	300	3			
Middlesex	7,807	8,618	63		All other	71	71	-			
White	6,467	7,311	58		Black	60	60	-			
All other	1,340	1,307	5		Parsippany-Troy Hills twp#	592	589	3			
Black	931	838	3		Pequannock twp#	146	146	-			
Carteret	277	277	-		Balance of county	3,318	3,298	20			
East Brunswick twp#	488	484	4		White	3,175	3,155	20			
Edison twp#	1,154	1,143	11		All other	143	143	-			
Highland Park	182	175	7		Black	45	45	-			
White	157	151	6		Ocean	3,686	5,103	50			
All other	25	24	1		White	3,460	4,804	48			
Black	13	12	1		All other	226	299	2			
Metuchen	172	168	4		Black	193	252	1			
Middlesex	218	218	-		Brick twp#	892	883	9			
New Brunswick	627	624	3		Dover twp#	888	879	9			
White	299	297	2		Jackson twp#	383	378	5			
All other	328	327	1		Lakewood twp#	866	860	6			
Black	319	319	-		White	724	718	6			
North Brunswick twp#	329	328	1		All other	142	142	-			
Old Bridge twp#	651	649	2		Black	136	136	-			
					Manchester twp#	127	125	2			
					Point Pleasant	269	266	3			

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 51

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified				In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified		
New Jersey-Con.											
Balance of county	---	1,678	1,662	16	Springfield twp#	---	138	137	1		
White	---	1,601	1,585	16	Summit	---	224	223	1		
All other	---	77	77	-	Union twp#	---	497	496	1		
Black	---	59	59	-	Westfield	---	336	333	3		
Passaic ...	5,802	7,123	7,074	49	Balance of county	---	336	331	5		
White	4,009	5,388	5,349	39	White	---	313	309	4		
All other	1,793	1,735	1,725	10	All other	---	23	22	1		
Black	1,633	1,621	1,612	9	Black	---	13	13	-		
Clifton	---	814	806	8	Warren	1,171	1,167	1,154	13		
Hawthorne	---	218	217	1	Phillipsburg	---	261	259	2		
Little Falls twp#	---	101	101	-	Balance of county	---	906	895	11		
Passaic	---	1,139	1,136	3	New Mexico						
White	645	643	643	2	27,296	27,757	27,229	528			
All other	494	493	493	1	White	22,057	22,877	22,399	478		
Black	460	460	460	-	All other	5,239	4,880	4,830	50		
Paterson	3,000	2,986	2,986	14	Black	674	694	681	13		
White	1,862	1,855	1,855	7	Bernalillo						
All other	1,138	1,131	1,131	7	9,720	7,944	7,850	94			
Black	1,114	1,107	1,107	7	White	8,661	7,135	7,048	87		
Pompton Lakes	---	119	118	1	All other	1,059	809	802	7		
Ringwood	---	205	200	5	Black	282	263	262	1		
Totowa	---	90	90	-	Albuquerque						
Wanaque	---	128	127	1	7,255	7,177	7,177	78			
Wayne twp#	---	399	394	5	White	6,524	6,451	6,451	73		
West Paterson	---	119	119	-	All other	731	726	726	5		
Balance of county	---	791	780	11	Black	251	250	250	1		
Salem	553	938	926	12	Balance of county	---	689	673	16		
White	366	726	716	10	White	611	597	597	14		
All other	187	212	210	2	All other	78	76	76	2		
Black	178	201	199	2	Black	12	12	12	-		
Somerset	1,369	2,693	2,655	38	Catron						
White	1,270	2,405	2,371	34	2	39	37	37	2		
All other	99	288	284	4	Chaves	1,062	1,013	1,011	2		
Black	58	190	186	4	Roswell	---	842	840	2		
Bridgewater twp#	---	279	275	4	White	---	811	809	2		
Franklin twp#	---	457	448	9	All other	---	31	31	-		
White	---	320	313	7	Black	---	23	23	-		
All other	---	137	135	2	Cibola						
Manville	---	119	117	2	265	525	524	1			
North Plainfield	---	101	101	-	White	179	284	284	-		
Somerville	---	292	289	3	All other	86	241	240	1		
White	---	249	245	4	Black	5	8	8	-		
All other	---	204	201	3	Colfax						
Black	---	45	44	1	235	262	253	9			
Balance of county	---	1,315	1,297	18	Curry	749	898	893	5		
White	---	1,238	1,220	18	Clovis	---	698	695	3		
All other	---	77	77	-	White	615	613	613	2		
Black	---	21	21	-	All other	83	82	82	1		
Sussex	1,050	1,920	1,902	18	Black	55	54	54	1		
Hopatcong	---	256	254	2	Balance of county						
Balance of county	---	1,664	1,648	16	200	198	198	2			
White	6,016	4,758	4,733	25	White	164	162	162	2		
All other	1,835	1,911	1,897	14	All other	36	36	36	-		
Black	1,576	1,700	1,688	12	Black	23	23	23	-		
Berkeley Heights twp#	---	101	101	-	De Baca						
Clark twp#	---	118	117	1	18	37	37	37	-		
Cranford twp#	---	292	289	3	Dona Ana	1,946	2,303	2,234	69		
Elizabeth	---	1,855	1,855	5	Las Cruces	---	1,258	1,215	43		
White	---	1,290	1,287	3	White	1,210	1,169	1,169	41		
All other	---	565	563	2	All other	48	46	46	2		
Black	---	496	494	2	Black	30	30	30	-		
Hillside twp#	---	273	272	1	Eddy						
White	---	140	139	1	867	888	879	9			
All other	---	133	133	-	Artesia	---	252	249	3		
Black	---	125	125	-	White	250	247	247	3		
Linden	---	422	422	-	All other	1	1	1	-		
White	---	323	323	-	Carlsbad						
All other	---	99	99	-	425	421	421	4			
Black	---	97	97	-	White	413	409	409	4		
New Providence	---	129	128	1	All other	12	12	12	-		
Plainfield	---	939	930	9	Black	10	10	10	-		
White	---	261	259	2	Balance of county						
All other	---	678	671	7	211	209	209	2			
Black	---	669	663	6	White	210	208	208	2		
Rahway	---	356	355	1	All other	1	1	1	-		
White	---	270	269	1	Grant						
All other	---	86	86	-	565	516	495	21			
Black	---	74	74	-	Guadalupe	33	78	78	-		
Roselle	---	271	269	2	Hobbs	817	807	807	10		
White	---	157	157	-	White	746	737	737	9		
All other	---	114	112	2	All other	71	70	70	1		
Black	---	106	104	2	Black	61	60	60	1		
Roselle Park	---	166	163	3	Lea						
Scotch Plains twp#	---	216	214	2	1,273	1,413	1,396	17			
White	---	183	181	2	Hidalgo	---	111	109	2		
All other	---	33	33	-	Lea	1,273	1,413	1,396	17		
Black	---	23	23	-	White	817	807	807	10		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 52

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more.]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		
New Mexico-Con.											
Lincoln	308	246	241	5	Albany	5,241	3,823	3,796	27		
Los Alamos	415	204	202	2	White	4,680	3,321	3,297	24		
Luna	331	303	298	5	All other	551	502	499	3		
McKinley	2,044	1,752	1,745	7	Black	505	458	456	2		
White	354	341	338	3	Albany	---	1,549	1,539	10		
All other	1,690	1,411	1,407	4	White	---	1,101	1,093	8		
Black	11	8	8	-	All other	---	448	446	2		
Gallup	485	481	481	4	Black	---	428	426	2		
White	271	268	268	3	Cohoes	270	270	-	-		
All other	214	213	213	1	Watervliet	185	185	-	-		
Black	5	5	5	-	Balance of county	1,819	1,802	1,802	17		
Balance of county	1,267	1,264	1,264	3	Allegany	408	671	649	22		
White	70	70	70	-	Broome	3,622	2,947	2,931	16		
All other	1,197	1,194	1,194	3	Binghamton	849	843	843	6		
Black	3	3	3	-	Endicott	269	269	-	-		
Mora	2	72	68	4	Johnson City	230	229	229	1		
Otero	1,012	1,131	1,091	40	Vestal town#	281	281	-	-		
White	854	899	865	34	Balance of county	1,318	1,309	1,309	9		
All other	158	232	226	6	Cattaraugus	1,320	1,396	1,362	34		
Black	93	98	94	4	Cattaraugus	300	300	-	-		
Alamogordo	637	618	618	19	Balance of county	1,096	1,062	1,062	34		
White	541	526	526	15	Cayuga	919	1,155	1,147	8		
All other	96	92	92	4	Auburn	495	494	494	1		
Black	70	67	67	3	Balance of county	660	653	653	7		
Balance of county	494	473	473	21	Chautauqua	1,996	2,084	2,069	15		
White	358	339	339	19	Dunkirk	222	221	221	1		
All other	136	134	134	2	Fredonia	91	91	-	-		
Black	28	27	27	1	Jamestown	675	671	671	4		
Quay	150	177	172	5	Balance of county	1,096	1,086	1,086	10		
Rio Arriba	385	759	732	27	Chemung	1,570	1,308	1,305	3		
White	365	597	581	16	Elmira	578	577	-	-		
All other	20	162	151	11	White	511	510	510	1		
Black	7	6	4	All other	67	67	-	-			
Roosevelt	478	288	285	3	Black	66	66	-	-		
Sandoval	148	981	964	17	Balance of county	730	728	728	2		
White	40	625	611	14	Chenango	369	710	695	15		
All other	108	356	353	3	Clinton	1,662	1,416	1,415	1		
Black	2	18	17	Plattsburgh	521	521	-	-			
San Juan	2,184	2,230	2,216	14	Balance of county	895	894	894	1		
White	998	1,206	1,195	11	Columbia	596	805	769	36		
All other	1,186	1,024	1,021	3	Cortland	675	659	655	4		
Black	16	18	18	Cortland	272	270	270	2			
Farmington	836	833	833	3	Balance of county	387	385	385	2		
White	646	643	643	3	Delaware	566	605	595	10		
All other	190	190	190	-	Dutchess	3,252	3,402	3,373	29		
Black	12	12	12	-	White	2,857	2,995	2,967	28		
Balance of county	1,394	1,383	1,383	11	All other	395	407	406	1		
White	560	552	552	8	Black	324	333	332	1		
All other	834	831	831	3	Beacon	229	227	227	2		
Black	6	6	6	-	White	190	188	188	2		
San Miguel	531	468	448	20	All other	39	39	-	-		
White	312	298	298	14	Black	35	35	-	-		
All other	4	4	4	-	Poughkeepsie	569	568	568	1		
Black	1	1	1	-	White	348	348	-	-		
Balance of county	156	150	150	6	All other	221	220	220	1		
White	155	149	149	6	Black	215	215	214	1		
All other	1	1	1	-	Balance of county	2,604	2,578	2,578	26		
Black	-	-	-	-	White	2,457	2,431	2,431	26		
Santa Fe	1,814	1,453	1,379	74	All other	147	147	-	-		
Santa Fe	908	860	860	48	Black	83	83	-	-		
White	862	816	816	46	Erie	14,617	13,569	13,523	46		
All other	46	44	44	2	White	12,214	11,185	11,148	37		
Black	6	5	5	2	All other	2,403	2,384	2,375	9		
Balance of county	545	519	519	26	Black	2,176	2,124	2,115	9		
White	494	470	470	24	Buffalo	5,805	5,784	5,784	21		
All other	51	49	49	2	White	3,687	3,675	3,675	12		
Black	6	5	5	-	All other	2,118	2,109	2,109	9		
Sierra	8	99	93	6	Black	2,024	2,015	2,015	9		
Socorro	191	248	247	1	Depew	253	253	-	-		
White	151	198	198	-	Hamburg	143	143	-	-		
All other	40	50	49	1	Kenmore	328	326	326	2		
Black	1	1	1	-	Lackawanna	328	327	327	1		
Taos	342	458	403	55	White	278	277	277	1		
Torrance	2	134	130	4	All other	50	50	-	-		
Union	65	81	78	3	Black	47	47	-	-		
Valencia	151	630	625	5	Lancaster	131	130	130	1		
White	149	592	587	5	Tonawanda	212	212	-	-		
All other	2	38	38	-	West Seneca town#	546	545	545	1		
Black	1	2	2	-	Balance of county	5,823	5,803	5,803	20		
New York	260,289	259,465	258,005	1,460	White	5,629	5,609	5,609	20		
White	193,424	192,964	191,699	1,265	All other	194	194	-	-		
All other	66,865	66,501	66,306	195	Black	49	49	-	-		
Black	57,612	57,485	57,318	167	Essex	127	519	516	3		
Franklin	657	646	644	2	Fulton	419	700	698	2		
Fulton	419	700	698	-	Gloversville	282	281	281	1		
Gloversville	-	-	-	-	Balance of county	418	417	417	1		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 53

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence				
		Place of delivery		Total births			Place of delivery		Total births		
		Total	In hospi- tal 1				Place of delivery	In hospi- tal 1	Not in hospi- tal and not specified		
New York-Con.											
Genesee	666	933	921	12	Queens borough, Queens county	---	26,285	26,205	80		
Batavia	270	269	1		White	15,514	15,450	64			
Balance of county	663	652	11	All other	10,771	10,755	16				
Greene	345	543	529	14	Black	8,051	8,037	14			
Hamilton	1	56	55	1	Staten Island borough, Richmond county	---	5,068	5,052	16		
Herkimer	781	896	893	3	White	4,242	4,230	12			
Jefferson	1,579	1,394	1,392	2	All other	826	822	4			
Watertown	467	466	1	Black	652	649	3				
Balance of county	927	926	1	Niagara	2,673	3,193	3,173	20			
Lewis	289	402	401	1	White	2,382	2,882	2,845	17		
Livingston	421	802	794	8	All other	291	331	328	3		
Madison	762	936	932	4	Black	224	264	261	3		
Oneida	162	162	-	Lockport	451	450	450	1			
Balance of county	774	770	4	Niagara Falls	1,034	1,026	8				
Monroe	13,173	11,093	11,054	39	White	805	800	5			
White	10,889	8,871	8,835	36	All other	229	226	3			
All other	2,284	2,222	2,219	3	Black	202	199	3			
Black	2,044	1,996	1,995	1	North Tonawanda	---	569	568	1		
Brighton town#	357	356	1	White	1,139	1,129	10				
Gates town#	317	315	2	All other	1,083	1,073	10				
Greece town#	1,097	1,093	4	Black	56	56	-				
Henrietta town#	387	386	1	Oneida	3,638	3,662	3,642	20			
Irondequoit town#	531	530	1	Home	835	835	-				
Penfield town#	337	336	1	Utica	1,142	1,136	6				
Rochester	5,400	5,379	21	Balance of county	1,685	1,671	14				
White	3,417	3,398	19	White	1,669	1,655	14				
All other	1,983	1,981	2	All other	16	16	-				
Black	1,869	1,868	1	Black	10	10	-				
Balance of county	2,667	2,659	8	Onondaga	8,884	7,384	7,335	49			
White	2,582	2,575	7	White	7,782	6,305	6,266	39			
All other	85	84	1	All other	1,102	1,079	1,069	10			
Black	43	43	-	Black	898	883	874	9			
Montgomery	769	661	657	4	Syracuse	---	3,056	3,035	21		
Amsterdam	277	276	1	White	2,152	2,140	12				
Balance of county	384	381	3	All other	904	895	9				
Nassau	17,976	15,239	15,155	84	Black	799	791	8			
White	15,436	13,000	12,924	66	Balance of county	---	4,328	4,300	28		
All other	2,540	2,239	2,221	18	White	4,153	4,126	27			
Black	2,232	1,911	1,893	18	All other	175	174	1			
East Rockaway	139	138	1	Ontario	1,605	1,304	1,288	16			
Floral Park	207	207	-	Canandaigua	---	195	195	-			
Freeport	686	682	4	Geneva, part	---	183	181	2			
White	444	442	2	Geneva, total	---	183	181	2			
All other	242	240	2	Balance of county	---	926	912	14			
Black	238	236	2	White	909	895	895	14			
Garden City	185	184	1	All other	17	17	-				
Glen Cove	324	322	2	Black	9	9	-				
White	281	279	2	Orange	4,254	4,429	4,366	63			
All other	43	43	-	White	3,777	3,871	3,815	56			
Black	32	32	1	All other	477	558	551	7			
Hempstead	833	825	8	Black	432	503	497	6			
White	291	287	4	Middletown	---	494	489	5			
All other	542	538	4	White	396	391	391	5			
Black	532	528	4	All other	98	98	-				
Long Beach	422	416	6	Black	88	88	-				
White	340	336	4	Newburgh	---	682	672	10			
All other	82	80	2	White	386	386	386	6			
Black	75	73	2	All other	296	292	292	4			
Lynbrook	251	250	1	Black	289	285	285	4			
Massapequa Park	219	219	-	Balance of county	---	3,253	3,205	48			
Mineola	268	268	-	White	3,089	3,044	3,044	45			
Rockville Centre	321	319	2	All other	164	161	161	3			
Valley Stream	499	497	2	Black	126	124	124	2			
Westbury	565	561	4	Orleans	410	617	612	5			
White	362	359	3	Oswego	1,060	1,808	1,797	11			
All other	203	202	1	Fulton	---	238	238	-			
Black	187	186	1	Oswego	---	282	282	-			
Balance of county	10,320	10,267	53	Balance of county	---	1,288	1,277	11			
White	9,282	9,237	45	White	1,275	1,264	1,264	11			
All other	1,038	1,030	8	All other	2	2	2	-			
Black	793	785	8	Black	5	5	5	-			
New York city	118,141	114,072	113,696	376	Otsego	858	731	717	14		
White	67,521	64,111	63,835	276	Oneonta	---	109	105	4		
All other	50,620	49,961	49,861	100	Balance of county	---	622	612	10		
Black	43,878	43,604	43,519	85	White	613	603	603	10		
Bronx borough, Bronx county	21,923	21,885	38	All other	9	9	9	-			
White	12,303	12,281	22	Black	5	5	5	-			
All other	9,620	9,604	16	Putnam	701	1,165	1,155	10			
Black	8,965	8,950	15	Carmel town#	---	483	481	2			
Brooklyn borough, Kings county	41,503	41,393	110	Balance of county	---	682	674	8			
White	20,644	20,572	72	White	662	654	654	8			
All other	20,859	20,821	38	All other	20	20	20	-			
Black	19,344	19,311	33	Black	10	10	10	-			
Manhattan borough, New York county	19,293	19,161	132	Rensselaer	1,381	2,195	2,175	20			
White	11,408	11,302	106	Troy	976	973	973	3			
All other	7,885	7,859	26								
Black	6,592	6,572	20								

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 54

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Births by place of residence			
		Total births	Place of delivery			Total births	Place of delivery		
			In hospi- tal 1	Not in hospi- tal and not specified			In hospi- tal 2	Not in hospi- tal and not specified	
New York-Con.					New York-Con.				
Balance of county	---	1,219	1,202	17	Ossining	---	287	283	
White	1,205	1,189	16	White	---	214	210		
All other	14	13	1	All other	---	73	73		
Black	13	12	1	Black	---	67	67		
Rockland	3,380	3,737	3,684	53	Peekskill	---	351	351	
White	2,774	3,069	3,021	48	White	---	267	267	
All other	606	668	663	5	All other	---	84	84	
Black	498	545	541	4	Black	---	75	75	
Spring Valley	---	708	700	8	Port Chester	---	320	319	
White	379	372	7	White	---	259	258		
All other	329	328	1	All other	---	61	61		
Black	300	299	1	Black	---	55	55		
Suffern	---	154	154	-	Rye	---	117	117	
Balance of county	---	2,875	2,830	45	Scarsdale	---	276	276	
White	2,561	2,520	41	Tarrytown	---	161	160		
All other	314	310	4	White	---	145	144		
Black	225	222	3	All other	---	16	16		
St. Lawrence	1,473	1,527	1,494	33	Black	---	8	8	
Massena	202	202	-	White Plains	---	610	608		
Ogdensburg	213	213	-	White	---	449	448		
Potsdam	75	75	-	All other	---	161	160		
Balance of county	1,037	1,004	33	Black	---	142	141		
Saratoga	839	2,358	2,346	12	Yonkers	---	2,493	2,483	
Saratoga Springs	323	318	5	White	---	1,869	1,863		
Balance of county	2,035	2,028	7	All other	---	624	620		
Schenectady	3,208	2,071	2,052	9	Black	---	522	519	
Niskayuna town#	216	215	1	Yorktown town#	---	410	408		
Rotterdam town#	242	240	2	Balance of county	---	3,486	3,462		
Schenectady	1,189	1,184	5	White	---	3,142	3,118		
Balance of county	424	423	1	All other	---	344	344		
Schoharie	190	369	365	4	Black	---	190	190	
Schuyler	98	209	207	2	Wyoming	526	588	584	
Seneca	4	507	503	4	Yates	17	291	274	
Geneva, part	-	-	-	-	North Carolina	89,980	89,397	88,943	
Balance of county	507	503	4	White	62,250	61,769	61,414		
White	491	487	4	All other	27,730	27,628	27,529		
All other	16	16	-	Black	25,323	25,218	25,130		
Black	13	13	-	Alamance	1,111	1,290	1,286		
Steuben	1,297	1,443	1,434	9	White	857	960	957	
Corning	178	177	1	All other	254	330	329		
Hornell	202	202	-	Black	244	320	319		
Balance of county	1,063	1,055	8	Burlington	---	532	530		
Suffolk	14,659	17,636	17,526	110	White	---	348	347	
White	13,244	15,860	15,761	99	All other	---	184	183	
All other	1,415	1,776	1,765	11	Black	---	176	175	
Black	1,190	1,510	1,499	11	Balance of county	---	758	756	
Babylon	-	185	181	4	White	---	612	610	
Lindenhurst	-	445	444	1	All other	---	146	146	
Patchogue	-	87	87	-	Black	---	144	144	
Balance of county	16,919	16,814	105	Alexander	79	324	324		
White	15,173	15,079	94	Alleghany	88	102	102		
All other	1,746	1,735	11	Anson	248	353	351		
Black	1,492	1,481	11	White	72	136	136		
Sullivan	689	968	959	9	All other	176	217	215	
Tioga	5	798	795	3	Black	174	215	213	
Tompkins	1,235	1,115	1,094	21	Ashe	75	223	222	
Ithaca	202	193	9	Avery	212	197	196		
White	161	152	9	Beaufort	576	596	590		
All other	41	41	-	White	348	349	344		
Black	34	34	-	All other	228	247	246		
Balance of county	913	901	12	Black	226	244	243		
Ulster	1,336	2,121	2,079	42	Bertie	10	310	307	
Kingston	349	348	1	White	1	67	65		
Balance of county	1,772	1,731	41	All other	9	243	242		
Warren	1,524	776	772	4	Black	9	242	241	
Glens Falls	313	313	-	Bladen	184	339	338		
Balance of county	463	459	4	White	81	176	176		
Washington	174	800	794	6	All other	103	163	162	
Wayne	657	1,450	1,438	12	Black	99	154	153	
Newark	-	142	142	-	Brunswick	97	682	661	
Balance of county	-	1,308	1,296	12	White	64	472	471	
Westchester	10,595	10,771	10,714	57	All other	33	190	190	
White	8,274	8,401	8,353	48	Black	32	175	175	
All other	2,321	2,370	2,361	9	Buncombe	2,819	2,053	2,039	
Black	1,940	1,948	1,941	7	White	2,540	1,816	1,803	
Dobbs Ferry	-	98	98	-	All other	279	237	236	
Harrison	-	190	189	1	Black	251	221	-	
Mamaroneck	-	150	150	-	Asheville	-	741	734	
Mount Vernon	-	1,065	1,056	9	White	-	538	532	
White	358	353	5	All other	-	203	202		
All other	707	703	4	Black	-	196	196		
Black	675	672	3	Balance of county	-	1,312	1,305		
New Rochelle	-	757	754	3	Burke	920	862	857	
White	561	558	3	Hickory, part	-	6	6		
All other	196	196	-				-		
Black	179	179	-				-		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 55

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		
North Carolina-Con.											
Morganton	—	158	156	2	New Bern	—	319	314	5		
White	—	123	121	2	White	—	178	173	5		
All other	—	35	35	—	All other	—	141	141	—		
Black	—	31	31	—	Black	—	139	139	—		
Balance of county	698	695	3	Balance of county	—	574	565	9			
Cabarrus	1,307	1,242	4	White	—	412	406	6			
White	1,068	989	3	All other	—	162	159	3			
All other	239	253	1	Black	—	158	156	2			
Black	231	242	1	Cumberland	6,054	5,483	5,466	17			
Concord	—	255	255	White	3,749	3,396	3,386	10			
White	—	164	164	All other	2,305	2,087	2,080	7			
All other	—	91	91	Black	2,002	1,837	1,830	7			
Black	—	88	88	Fayetteville	—	1,811	1,806	5			
Balance of county	987	983	4	White	—	992	990	2			
White	—	825	822	All other	—	819	816	3			
All other	—	162	161	Black	—	750	747	3			
Black	—	154	153	Balance of county	—	3,672	3,660	12			
Caldwell	486	887	3	White	—	2,404	2,396	8			
White	—	209	209	All other	—	1,268	1,264	4			
All other	—	170	170	Black	—	1,087	1,083	4			
Black	—	39	39	Currituck	2	176	175	1			
Balance of county	678	675	3	White	2	150	149	1			
Camden	—	72	72	All other	—	26	26	—			
White	—	42	42	Black	—	25	25	—			
All other	—	30	30	Dare	4	252	246	6			
Black	—	30	30	Davidson	1,074	1,598	1,581	17			
Elizabeth City, part	—	—	—	White	860	1,350	1,333	17			
Balance of county	72	72	—	All other	214	248	248	—			
White	—	42	42	Black	205	239	239	—			
All other	—	30	30	High Point, part	—	11	11	—			
Black	—	30	30	Lexington	—	248	248	—			
Carteret	646	737	1	White	—	140	140	—			
White	547	641	1	All other	—	108	108	—			
All other	99	96	—	Black	—	103	103	—			
Black	89	85	—	Thomasville	—	239	237	2			
Caswell	1	259	2	White	—	156	154	2			
White	1	131	129	All other	—	83	83	—			
All other	—	128	128	Black	—	83	83	—			
Catawba	2,015	1,488	1	Balance of county	—	1,100	1,085	15			
White	1,834	1,312	1	White	78	284	281	3			
All other	181	176	1	All other	65	247	244	3			
Black	172	170	1	Black	13	37	37	—			
Hickory, part	—	377	1	Davie	—	12	36	—			
White	—	285	1	Duplin	359	574	572	2			
All other	—	92	1	White	181	324	323	1			
Black	—	88	1	All other	178	250	249	1			
Hickory, total	—	383	1	Black	176	244	243	1			
White	—	291	1	Durham	4,090	2,449	2,442	7			
All other	—	92	1	White	2,379	1,354	1,350	4			
Black	—	88	1	All other	1,111	1,095	1,092	3			
Balance of county	—	1,111	1	Black	1,645	1,054	1,051	3			
Chatham	271	531	2	Chapel Hill, part	—	9	9	—			
White	248	400	2	White	—	8	8	—			
All other	23	131	—	All other	—	1	1	—			
Black	20	124	—	Black	—	1	1	—			
Cherokee	186	213	1	Durham	—	1,769	1,763	6			
Chowan	409	185	—	White	—	770	767	3			
White	215	97	—	All other	—	999	996	3			
All other	194	88	—	Black	—	966	963	3			
Black	191	87	—	Balance of county	—	671	670	1			
Clay	6	73	5	White	—	576	575	1			
Cleveland	1,340	1,119	1	All other	—	95	95	—			
White	983	779	1	Black	—	87	87	—			
All other	357	340	—	Edgecombe	602	895	893	2			
Black	349	334	—	White	205	348	348	—			
Shelby	—	237	—	All other	397	547	545	2			
White	—	100	—	Black	397	547	545	2			
All other	—	137	—	Rocky Mount, part	—	281	280	1			
Black	—	137	—	White	—	52	52	—			
Balance of county	—	882	4	All other	—	229	228	1			
White	—	679	4	Black	—	229	228	1			
All other	—	203	—	Balance of county	—	614	613	1			
Black	—	197	—	White	—	296	296	—			
Columbus	639	757	3	All other	—	318	317	1			
White	363	432	—	Black	—	318	317	1			
All other	276	325	3	Forsyth	4,874	3,462	3,426	36			
Black	260	304	3	White	3,590	2,338	2,303	35			
Craven	1,822	1,606	15	All other	1,284	1,124	1,123	1			
White	1,297	1,147	12	Black	1,233	1,080	1,079	1			
All other	525	459	3	Winston-Salem	—	2,109	2,086	23			
Black	498	430	2	White	—	1,083	1,060	23			
Havelock	—	713	1	All other	—	1,026	1,026	—			
White	—	557	1	Black	—	996	996	—			
All other	—	156	1	Balance of county	—	1,353	1,340	13			
Black	—	133	—	Franklin	37	426	424	2			

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 56

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		
North Carolina-Con.											
Gaston	1,986	2,422	2,415	7	Jackson	468	288	287	1		
White	1,598	1,981	1,977	4	White	384	245	244	1		
All other	388	441	438	3	All other	84	43	43	-		
Black	373	420	417	3	Black	2	1	1	-		
Gastonia	801	799	799	2	Johnston	447	1,001	997	4		
White	524	522	522	2	White	272	726	723	3		
All other	277	277	277	-	All other	175	275	274	1		
Black	269	269	269	-	Black	172	289	268	1		
Balance of county	1,621	1,616	1,616	5	Jones	-	154	154	-		
White	1,457	1,455	1,455	2	White	-	96	96	-		
All other	164	161	161	3	All other	-	58	58	-		
Black	151	148	148	3	Black	-	58	58	-		
Gates	1	141	139	2	Lee	697	640	640	-		
White	1	77	75	2	White	511	457	457	-		
All other	-	64	64	-	All other	186	183	183	-		
Black	-	64	64	-	Black	175	171	171	-		
Graham	-	92	92	-	Sanford	-	277	277	-		
Granville	147	507	507	-	White	-	167	167	-		
White	63	293	293	-	All other	-	110	110	-		
All other	84	214	214	-	Black	-	102	102	-		
Black	84	212	212	-	Balance of county	-	363	363	-		
Greene	1	240	239	1	White	-	290	290	-		
White	-	107	107	-	All other	-	73	73	-		
All other	1	133	132	1	Black	-	69	69	-		
Black	1	132	131	1	Lenoir	809	783	780	3		
Guilford	5,762	4,315	4,267	48	White	450	420	420	-		
White	4,221	2,838	2,799	39	All other	359	363	360	3		
All other	1,541	1,477	1,468	9	Black	357	361	358	3		
Black	1,465	1,403	1,395	8	Kinston	-	340	337	3		
Greensboro	-	2,374	2,357	17	White	-	101	101	-		
White	1,404	1,392	1,392	12	All other	-	239	236	3		
All other	970	965	965	5	Black	-	238	235	3		
Black	928	923	923	5	Balance of county	-	443	443	-		
High Point, part	-	895	876	19	White	-	319	319	-		
White	-	494	479	15	All other	-	124	124	-		
All other	-	401	397	4	Black	-	123	123	-		
Black	-	379	376	3	Lincoln	409	565	564	1		
High Point, total	906	887	887	19	McDowell	181	452	450	2		
White	501	486	486	15	Macon	172	242	241	-		
All other	405	401	401	4	Madison	2	168	166	2		
Black	383	380	380	3	White	214	365	365	-		
Balance of county	1,046	1,034	1,034	12	All other	75	162	162	-		
White	940	928	928	12	Black	139	203	203	-		
All other	106	106	106	-	Mecklenburg	8,981	6,844	6,790	54		
Black	96	96	96	-	White	6,224	4,357	4,307	50		
Halifax	753	836	832	4	All other	2,757	2,487	2,483	4		
White	226	289	289	-	Black	2,569	2,315	2,313	2		
All other	527	547	543	4	Charlotte	-	5,251	5,213	38		
Black	512	516	512	4	White	-	2,918	2,884	34		
Roanoke Rapids	-	194	193	1	All other	-	2,333	2,329	4		
White	-	137	137	-	Black	-	2,196	2,194	2		
All other	-	57	56	1	Balance of county	-	1,593	1,577	16		
Black	-	56	55	1	White	-	1,439	1,423	16		
Balance of county	-	642	639	3	All other	-	154	154	-		
White	-	152	152	-	Black	-	119	119	-		
All other	-	490	487	3	Mitchell	225	194	192	2		
Black	-	460	457	3	Montgomery	254	315	314	1		
Harnett	294	1,104	1,101	3	White	157	201	200	-		
White	193	774	772	2	All other	97	114	114	-		
All other	101	330	329	1	Black	96	111	111	-		
Black	93	307	306	1	Moore	1,046	687	684	3		
Haywood	365	520	519	1	White	736	490	489	1		
Henderson	736	805	805	-	All other	310	197	195	2		
Hertford	493	342	340	2	Black	280	188	186	2		
White	100	113	113	-	Nash	1,358	1,053	1,047	6		
All other	393	229	227	2	White	732	605	605	-		
Black	391	226	224	2	All other	626	448	442	6		
Hoke	-	331	331	-	Black	607	442	436	6		
White	-	125	125	-	Rocky Mount, part	-	461	457	4		
All other	-	206	206	-	White	-	265	265	-		
Black	-	149	149	-	All other	-	196	192	4		
Hyde	1	69	68	1	Black	-	193	189	4		
White	1	45	44	1	Rocky Mount, total	-	742	737	5		
All other	-	24	24	-	White	-	317	317	-		
Black	-	24	24	-	All other	-	425	420	5		
Iredell	1,136	1,099	1,098	1	Black	-	422	417	5		
White	891	829	829	-	Balance of county	-	592	590	2		
All other	245	270	269	1	White	-	340	340	-		
Black	243	266	265	1	All other	-	252	250	2		
Statesville	-	261	260	1	Black	-	249	247	2		
White	-	125	125	-	New Hanover	2,562	1,462	1,457	5		
All other	-	136	135	1	White	1,727	1,016	1,011	5		
Black	-	135	134	1	All other	835	446	446	-		
Balance of county	-	836	838	-	Black	793	430	430	-		
White	-	704	704	-							
All other	-	134	134	-							
Black	-	131	131	-							

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 57

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified				In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified		
North Carolina-Con.											
Wilmington	756	754	2		Balance of county	1,101	1,089	12			
White	376	374	2		Richmond	378	586	4			
All other	380	380	-		White	235	387	1			
Black	370	370	-		All other	143	199	3			
Balance of county	706	703	3		Black	138	190	3			
Northampton	5	293	291	2	Robeson	1,460	1,720	10			
White	3	73	73	-	White	410	407	1			
All other	2	220	218	2	All other	1,050	1,313	9			
Black	2	220	218	2	Black	445	520	5			
Onslow	3,377	3,419	3,414	5	Lumberton	---	273	271	2		
White	2,580	2,637	2,632	5	White	---	107	107	-		
All other	797	782	782	-	All other	---	166	164	2		
Black	710	699	699	-	Black	---	115	113	2		
Jacksonville	1,019	1,017	2		Balance of county	1,447	1,439	8			
White	704	702	2		White	300	299	1			
All other	315	315	-		All other	1,147	1,140	7			
Black	287	287	-		Black	405	402	3			
Balance of county	2,400	2,397	3		Rockingham	809	1,156	3			
White	1,933	1,930	3		White	554	887	2			
All other	467	467	-		All other	255	269	1			
Black	412	412	-		Black	255	268	1			
Orange	1,660	996	983	13	Eden	---	222	222	-		
White	918	775	762	13	White	---	176	176	-		
All other	742	221	221	-	All other	---	46	46	-		
Black	695	187	187	-	Black	---	45	45	-		
Chapel Hill, part	258	257	1		Reidsville	---	193	192	1		
White	179	178	1		White	110	109	1			
All other	79	79	-		All other	83	83	-			
Black	61	61	-		Black	83	83	-			
Chapel Hill, total	267	266	1		Balance of county	---	741	739	2		
White	187	186	1		White	601	600	1			
All other	80	80	-		All other	140	139	1			
Black	62	62	-		Black	140	139	1			
Balance of county	738	726	12		Rowan	1,022	1,344	13			
White	596	584	12		White	759	1,039	9			
All other	142	142	-		All other	263	305	4			
Black	126	126	-		Black	249	286	3			
Pamlico	140	137	3		Salisbury	---	297	289	8		
White	89	86	3		White	142	136	6			
All other	51	51	-		All other	155	153	2			
Black	51	51	-		Black	146	144	2			
Pasquotank	842	444	-		Balance of county	---	1,047	1,042	5		
White	562	260	-		White	897	894	3			
All other	280	184	-		All other	150	148	2			
Black	275	182	-		Black	140	139	1			
Elizabeth City, part	248	248	-		Rutherford	641	742	5			
White	135	135	-		White	533	616	5			
All other	113	113	-		All other	108	126	-			
Black	113	113	-		Black	104	120	-			
Elizabeth City, total	248	248	-		Sampson	483	601	3			
White	135	135	-		White	262	338	1			
All other	113	113	-		All other	221	263	1			
Black	113	113	-		Black	206	243	2			
Balance of county	196	196	-		Scotland	914	514	-			
White	125	125	-		White	337	228	-			
All other	71	71	-		All other	577	286	-			
Black	69	69	-		Black	337	218	-			
Pender	5	325	324	1	Laurinburg	---	210	210	-		
White	184	184	-		White	68	68	-			
All other	141	140	1		All other	142	142	-			
Black	69	69	-		Black	116	116	-			
Perquimans	5	140	139	1	Balance of county	---	304	304	-		
White	62	62	-		White	160	160	-			
All other	69	69	-		All other	144	144	-			
Black	69	69	-		Black	102	102	-			
Person	110	350	350	-	Stanly	468	671	4			
White	55	217	217	-	White	360	557	4			
All other	55	133	133	-	All other	108	114	-			
Black	53	129	129	-	Black	104	110	-			
Pitt	2,350	1,395	1,392	3	Albermarle	---	187	186	1		
White	1,209	772	771	1	White	138	137	1			
All other	1,141	623	621	2	All other	49	49	-			
Black	1,122	611	609	2	Black	47	47	-			
Greenville	496	495	1	Balance of county	---	484	481	3			
White	260	260	-	White	419	416	3				
All other	236	235	1	All other	65	65	-				
Black	229	228	1	Black	63	63	-				
Balance of county	899	897	2	Stokes	63	413	2				
White	512	511	1	Surry	605	711	3				
All other	387	386	1	Swain	124	158	-				
Black	382	381	1	White	68	69	-				
Polk	103	127	4	All other	56	89	-				
Randolph	493	1,306	1,293	13	Black	1	1	-			
Ashboro	205	204	1	Transylvania	268	277	5				
White	161	160	1	Tyrrell	59	59	-				
All other	44	44	-	White	27	27	-				
Black	42	42	-	All other	32	32	-				
High Point, part	-	-	-	Black	32	32	-				

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 58

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified				In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified		
North Carolina-Con.											
Union	790	1,126	1,122	4	Billings	-	19	19	-		
White	497	844	840	4	Bottineau	72	131	129	2		
All other	293	282	282	-	Bowman	49	55	55	-		
Black	289	274	274	-	Burke	1	53	52	1		
Monroe	271	269	2	-	Burleigh	1,977	1,040	1,039	1		
White	181	129	2	Bismarck	-	852	851	1			
All other	140	140	-	Balance of county	-	188	188	-			
Black	138	138	-	Cass	2,392	1,602	1,596	6			
Balance of county	855	853	2	Fargo	-	1,122	1,116	6			
White	713	711	2	West Fargo	-	215	215	-			
All other	142	142	-	Balance of county	-	265	265	-			
Black	136	136	-	Cavalier	92	106	105	1			
Vance	618	578	577	1	Dickey	54	95	95	-		
White	301	295	294	1	Divide	21	33	32	1		
All other	317	343	343	-	Dunn	-	88	88	-		
Black	310	343	343	-	Eddy	23	36	36	-		
Henderson	270	269	1	Emmons	63	74	74	-			
White	87	86	1	Foster	95	85	84	1			
All other	183	183	-	Golden Valley	3	29	29	-			
Black	183	183	-	Grand Forks	1,999	1,439	1,436	3			
Balance of county	308	308	-	Grand Forks	-	859	856	3			
White	148	148	-	Balance of county	-	580	580	-			
All other	160	160	-	Grant	-	51	51	-			
Black	160	160	-	Griggs	16	44	44	-			
Wake	5,817	5,132	5,123	9	Hettinger	-	61	61	-		
White	4,196	3,636	3,628	8	Kidder	-	34	34	-		
All other	1,621	1,496	1,495	1	LaMoure	2	89	87	2		
Black	1,475	1,354	1,353	1	Logan	-	38	38	-		
Cary	449	448	1	McHenry	-	100	100	-			
Garner	179	179	-	McIntosh	49	59	58	1			
Raleigh	2,388	2,384	4	McKenzie	85	188	187	1			
White	1,448	1,445	1	White	59	147	146	1			
All other	940	939	1	All other	26	41	41	-			
Black	837	836	1	Black	1	1	1	-			
Balance of county	2,116	2,112	4	McLean	32	173	172	1			
White	1,626	1,622	4	Mercer	54	240	239	1			
All other	490	490	-	Morton	82	452	451	1			
Black	463	463	-	Mandan	-	316	315	1			
Warren	242	242	-	Balance of county	-	136	136	-			
White	71	71	-	Mountain	99	139	139	-			
All other	171	171	-	White	70	93	93	-			
Black	158	158	-	All other	29	46	46	-			
Washington	147	214	1	Black	-	-	-	-			
White	45	92	92	Nelson	-	63	63	-			
All other	102	122	121	Oliver	-	37	37	-			
Black	102	121	120	Pembina	129	159	159	-			
Watauga	655	365	361	Pierce	125	83	83	-			
Boone	60	59	1	Ramsey	338	198	198	-			
Balance of county	305	302	4	Ransom	65	86	86	-			
Wayne	1,786	1,603	1,600	Renville	12	42	42	-			
White	1,117	952	952	Richland	19	323	323	-			
All other	669	651	648	Rolete	298	343	342	1			
Black	639	619	616	White	66	65	64	1			
Goldsboro	719	717	2	All other	232	278	278	-			
White	321	321	2	Black	-	-	-	-			
All other	398	396	2	Sargent	-	71	71	-			
Black	376	374	2	Sheridan	1	32	31	1			
Balance of county	884	883	1	Sioux	95	103	103	-			
White	631	631	-	White	-	9	9	-			
All other	253	252	1	All other	95	94	94	-			
Black	243	242	1	Black	-	-	-	-			
Wilkes	613	744	742	Slope	-	18	18	-			
Wilson	1,053	892	889	Stark	642	501	498	3			
White	578	439	436	Dickinson	-	374	374	-			
All other	475	453	453	Balance of county	-	127	124	3			
Black	472	450	450	Steele	-	35	35	-			
Wilson	491	489	2	Stateman	414	353	352	1			
White	189	187	2	Jamestown	-	254	254	-			
All other	302	302	-	Balance of county	-	99	98	1			
Black	300	300	-	Towner	52	73	73	-			
Balance of county	401	400	1	Trail	82	114	114	-			
White	250	249	1	Walsh	191	231	231	-			
All other	151	151	-	Ward	1,720	1,287	1,287	-			
Black	150	150	-	Minot	-	675	675	-			
Yadkin	98	336	335	Balance of county	-	612	612	-			
Yancey	2	172	170	Wells	85	83	83	-			
North Dakota	12,734	11,721	11,688	33	Williams	733	537	534	3		
White	11,463	10,608	10,578	30	Williston	-	363	361	2		
All other	1,271	1,113	1,110	3	Balance of county	-	174	173	1		
Black	147	144	144								
Adams	254	56	56								
Barnes	219	171	170								
Benson	-	169	169								
White	-	69	69								
All other	-	100	100								
Black	-	-	-								

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 59

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital	Not in hospital and not specified		
Ohio-Con.											
Ohio	161,232	160,474	159,346	1,128	Cleveland Heights	736	734	2			
White	136,443	135,693	134,691	1,002	White	475	473	2			
All other	24,789	24,781	24,655	126	All other	261	261	-			
Black	23,033	23,033	22,919	114	Black	255	255	-			
Adams	171	347	344	3	East Cleveland	639	638	1			
Allen	2,890	1,702	1,697	5	White	17	17	-			
White	2,608	1,418	1,416	2	All other	622	621	1			
All other	282	284	281	3	Black	605	604	1			
Black	262	269	266	3	Euclid	691	691	-			
Lima	---	924	921	3	Fairview Park	192	192	-			
White	---	665	665	-	Garfield Heights	453	452	1			
All other	---	259	256	3	White	358	357	1			
Black	---	249	246	3	All other	95	95	-			
Balance of county	---	778	776	2	Black	93	93	-			
Ashland	655	711	681	30	Lakewood	858	852	6			
Ashland	---	318	317	1	Lyndhurst	183	183	-			
Balance of county	---	393	364	29	Maple Heights	363	363	-			
Ashtabula	1,184	1,452	1,445	7	Mayfield Heights	143	143	-			
Ashtabula	---	416	416	-	Middleburg Heights	127	127	-			
Conneaut	---	180	180	-	North Olmsted	431	430	1			
Balance of county	---	856	849	7	North Royalton	277	277	-			
Athens	787	689	682	7	Parma	1,050	1,047	3			
Athens	---	186	183	3	Parma Heights	258	258	-			
White	---	149	146	3	Richmond Heights	111	111	-			
All other	---	37	37	-	Rocky River	208	207	1			
Black	---	12	12	-	Seven Hills	93	93	-			
Balance of county	---	503	499	4	Shaker Heights	314	314	-			
Auglaize	545	698	691	7	White	227	227	-			
Belmont	343	1,015	1,011	4	All other	87	87	-			
Brown	359	528	525	3	Black	75	75	-			
Butler	3,664	4,003	3,984	19	Solon	180	180	-			
White	3,420	3,709	3,691	18	South Euclid	327	327	-			
All other	244	294	293	1	Strongsville	450	450	-			
Black	211	248	247	1	University Heights	218	218	-			
Fairfield	---	504	502	2	White	178	178	-			
Hamilton	---	1,227	1,223	4	All other	40	40	-			
Middletown	---	789	787	2	Black	37	37	-			
White	---	686	684	2	Warrensville Heights	209	207	2			
All other	---	103	103	-	White	13	13	-			
Black	---	101	101	-	All other	196	194	2			
Oxford	---	114	112	2	Black	192	190	2			
Balance of county	---	1,369	1,360	9	Westlake	253	252	1			
Carroll	8	362	351	11	Balance of county	705	704	1			
Champaign	3	471	468	3	Darke	527	781	6			
Urbana	---	145	143	-	Greenvile	176	175	1			
Balance of county	---	326	325	1	Balance of county	605	600	5			
Clark	2,167	2,175	2,168	7	Defiance	673	603	3			
White	1,917	1,927	1,921	6	Defiance	273	272	1			
All other	250	248	247	1	Balance of county	330	328	2			
Black	239	236	235	-	Delaware	398	780	3			
Springfield	---	1,223	1,218	5	Delaware	285	285	-			
White	987	983	983	4	Westerville, part	14	14	-			
All other	236	235	235	-	Balance of county	481	478	3			
Black	229	228	228	1	Erie	1,282	1,112	4			
Balance of county	---	952	950	2	Sandusky	560	557	3			
Clermont	14	2,325	2,309	16	White	415	412	3			
Clinton	518	509	504	5	All other	145	145	-			
Wilmington	---	179	179	-	Black	145	145	-			
Balance of county	---	330	325	5	Vermillion, part	63	62	1			
Columbiana	1,400	1,542	1,531	11	Vermillion, total	132	131	1			
East Liverpool	---	249	248	-	Balance of county	489	489	-			
Salem	---	196	195	-	Fairfield	1,118	1,303	7			
Balance of county	---	1,097	1,088	9	Columbus, part	-	-	-			
Coshocton	414	503	498	5	Lancaster	561	558	3			
Coshocton	---	178	177	1	Reynoldsburg, part	-	-	-			
Balance of county	---	325	321	4	Balance of county	742	738	4			
Crawford	543	707	705	2	Fayette	495	412	-			
Bucyrus	---	228	227	1	Washington	224	224	-			
Galion	---	184	183	1	Balance of county	188	188	-			
Balance of county	---	295	295	-	Franklin	17,590	14,845	66			
Cuyahoga	25,596	21,020	20,965	55	White	14,025	11,382	48			
White	18,268	13,851	13,817	34	All other	3,565	3,463	18			
All other	7,328	7,169	7,148	21	Black	3,146	3,067	15			
Black	7,019	6,886	6,866	20	Bexley	130	130	-			
Bay Village	---	218	217	1	Columbus, part	10,773	10,723	50			
Bedford	---	165	165	-	White	7,505	7,473	32			
Bedford Heights	---	162	162	-	All other	3,268	3,250	18			
White	77	77	77	-	Black	2,926	2,911	15			
All other	85	85	85	-	Gahanna	309	309	-			
Black	81	81	81	-	Grove City	229	226	3			
Berea	232	230	230	2	Reynoldsburg, part	311	311	-			
Brecksville	101	101	101	-	Reynoldsburg, total	330	330	-			
Broadview Heights	121	121	121	-	Upper Arlington	340	339	1			
Brooklyn	132	132	132	-	Westerville, part	300	299	1			
Brook Park	254	253	253	1	Westerville, total	314	313	1			
Cleveland	10,166	10,134	10,134	32							
White	4,808	4,793	4,793	15							
All other	5,358	5,341	5,341	17							
Black	5,244	5,227	5,227	17							

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 60

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		
Ohio-Con.											
Whitehall	327	326	1		Licking	1,396	1,845	1,838	7		
Worthington	124	124			Newark	—	766	766	—		
Balance of county	2,002	1,992	10		Reynoldsburg, part	—	19	19			
Fulton	400	568	561	7	Balance of county	—	1,060	1,053	7		
Gallia	924	445	443	2	Logan	525	577	574	3		
Geauga	538	1,155	1,143	12	Bellefontaine	—	203	203	—		
Greene	1,696	1,714	1,698	16	Balance of county	—	374	371	3		
White	1,446	1,559	1,543	16	Lorain	3,126	4,005	3,989	16		
All other	250	155	155	—	White	2,717	3,546	3,531	15		
Black	201	120	120	4	All other	409	459	458	1		
Beavercreek	—	284	280	—	Black	390	433	432	1		
Dayton, part	—	—	—	—	Amherst	—	139	139	—		
Fairborn	—	447	444	3	Avon Lake	—	161	161	6		
Xenia	—	408	405	3	Elyria	—	1,049	1,043	5		
White	—	331	328	3	White	—	884	879	5		
All other	—	77	77	—	All other	—	165	164	1		
Black	—	71	71	—	Black	—	157	156	1		
Balance of county	—	575	569	6	Lorain	—	1,172	1,170	2		
White	—	537	531	6	White	—	934	932	2		
All other	—	38	38	—	All other	—	238	238	—		
Black	—	26	26	—	Black	—	229	229	—		
Guernsey	586	572	562	10	North Ridgeville	—	311	311	—		
Cambridge	—	200	199	1	Sheffield Lake	—	135	133	2		
Balance of county	—	372	363	9	Vermilion, part	—	69	69	—		
Hamilton	20,295	14,291	14,199	92	Balance of county	—	969	963	6		
White	16,076	10,188	10,125	63	Lucas	9,745	7,586	7,570	16		
All other	4,219	4,103	4,074	29	White	8,038	5,908	5,895	13		
Black	4,028	3,947	3,919	28	All other	1,707	1,678	1,675	3		
Cincinnati	—	7,394	7,334	60	Black	1,578	1,570	1,567	3		
White	—	4,026	3,989	37	Maumee	—	257	257	—		
All other	—	3,368	3,345	23	Oregon	—	230	230	—		
Black	—	3,279	3,256	23	Sylvania	—	223	223	—		
Forest Park	—	283	282	1	Toledo	—	6,132	6,120	12		
White	—	158	158	—	White	—	4,512	4,503	9		
All other	—	125	124	1	All other	—	1,620	1,617	3		
Black	—	118	117	1	Black	—	1,526	1,523	3		
Montgomery	—	124	123	1	Balance of county	—	744	740	4		
North College Hill	—	168	168	—	Madison	—	253	487	—		
Nonwood	—	360	359	1	Mahoning	—	2,894	3,679	20		
Reading	—	186	186	—	White	—	2,579	2,808	11		
Sharonville	—	136	135	1	All other	—	315	871	9		
Springdale	—	137	137	—	Black	—	306	855	9		
Balance of county	—	5,503	5,475	28	Alliance, part	—	—	—	—		
White	—	4,958	4,935	23	Campbell	—	124	123	1		
All other	—	545	540	5	White	—	100	100	—		
Black	—	502	498	4	All other	—	24	23	1		
Hancock	1,400	1,044	1,040	4	Black	—	24	23	1		
Findlay	—	620	619	1	Struthers	—	144	144	—		
Fostoria, part	—	53	53	—	Youngstown, part	—	1,631	1,619	12		
Balance of county	—	371	368	3	White	—	830	826	4		
Hardin	315	439	424	15	All other	—	801	793	8		
Harrison	2	206	204	2	Black	—	797	789	8		
Henry	217	470	468	2	Youngstown, total	—	1,632	1,620	12		
Highland	246	491	490	1	White	—	831	827	4		
Hocking	225	334	332	2	All other	—	801	793	8		
Holmes	603	689	616	73	Black	—	797	789	8		
Huron	681	893	885	8	Balance of county	—	1,780	1,773	7		
Norwalk	—	227	227	—	Marion	—	1,004	1,001	3		
Balance of county	—	666	658	8	White	—	635	634	1		
Jackson	5	477	472	5	All other	—	369	367	2		
Jefferson	881	1,000	996	4	Medina	—	1,137	1,633	21		
Steubenville	—	278	278	—	Brunswick	—	414	414	—		
White	—	209	209	—	Medina	—	330	330	—		
All other	—	69	69	—	Wadsworth	—	179	178	1		
Black	—	64	64	—	Balance of county	—	710	689	21		
Balance of county	—	722	718	4	Meigs	—	7	333	327		
Knox	428	604	584	20	Mercer	—	622	711	3		
Mount Vernon	—	209	207	2	Miami	—	1,173	1,315	2		
Balance of county	—	395	377	18	Piqua	—	352	352	—		
Lake	1,499	2,820	2,812	8	Troy	—	319	319	—		
Eastlake	—	294	294	—	Balance of county	—	644	642	2		
Mentor	—	617	614	3	Monroe	—	—	213	1		
Painesville	—	365	363	2	Montgomery	—	10,693	8,842	43		
White	—	316	314	2	White	—	8,649	6,753	33		
All other	—	49	49	—	All other	—	2,034	2,089	10		
Black	—	47	47	—	Black	—	1,942	1,990	10		
Balance of county	—	163	163	—	Centerville	—	219	217	2		
Wickliffe	—	281	280	1	White	—	3,595	3,573	22		
Willoughby	—	193	193	—	All other	—	1,986	1,972	14		
Willowick	—	907	905	2	Black	—	1,609	1,601	8		
Balance of county	—	718	718	—	Dayton, part	—	1,570	1,571	8		
Lawrence	458	904	904	—	White	—	1,986	1,972	14		
Ironton	—	186	186	—	All other	—	1,609	1,601	8		
Balance of county	—	718	718	—	Black	—	1,579	1,571	8		
Englewood	—	—	—	—	Dayton, total	—	136	135	1		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 61

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more.]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified				In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified		
Ohio-Con.											
Huber Heights	582	581	1		Summit	7,632	7,184	7,141	43		
Kettering	739	736	3		White	6,334	5,899	5,868	31		
Miamisburg	259	259	-		All other	1,298	1,285	1,273	12		
Vandalia	170	170	-		Black	1,193	1,183	1,172	11		
West Carrollton	216	216	-		Akron	—	3,628	3,600	28		
Balance of county	2,926	2,912	14		White	—	2,479	2,462	17		
White	2,531	2,519	12		All other	—	1,149	1,138	11		
All other	395	393	2		Black	—	1,089	1,078	11		
Black	354	352	2		Barberton	—	419	417	2		
Morgan	5	215	207	8	Cuyahoga Falls	—	628	623	5		
Morrow	121	388	387	1	Norton	—	98	97	1		
Muskingum	1,976	1,286	1,281	5	Stow	—	353	353	-		
Zanesville	502	501	1		Tallmadge	—	131	131	-		
White	431	430	1		Balance of county	—	1,927	1,920	7		
All other	71	71	-		Trumbull	3,990	3,251	3,241	10		
Black	68	68	-		White	3,098	2,909	2,900	9		
Balance of county	—	784	780	4	All other	892	342	341	1		
Noble	—	216	215	1	Black	870	324	323	1		
Ottawa	178	517	515	2	Girard	—	191	191	-		
Paulding	158	333	333	-	Niles	—	312	311	1		
Perry	1	466	465	1	Warren	—	1,043	1,039	4		
Pickaway	259	622	621	1	White	—	759	756	3		
Circleville	—	199	199	-	All other	—	284	283	1		
Balance of county	—	423	422	1	Black	—	279	278	1		
Pike	1	338	337	1	Youngstown, part	—	1	1	-		
Portage	1,071	1,901	1,886	15	White	—	1	1	-		
Kent	—	314	312	2	All other	—	-	-	-		
Ravenna	—	236	232	-	Black	—	-	-	-		
Balance of county	—	1,351	1,342	9	Balance of county	—	1,704	1,699	5		
Preble	7	570	563	7	Tuscarawas	919	1,267	1,258	9		
Putnam	7	635	628	7	Dover	—	167	167	-		
Richland	1,920	1,792	1,750	42	New Philadelphia	—	243	242	1		
Mansfield	—	854	851	3	Balance of county	—	857	849	8		
White	—	683	680	3	Union	252	492	489	3		
All other	—	171	171	-	Van Wert	367	435	434	1		
Black	—	170	170	-	Van Wert	—	155	155	-		
Balance of county	—	938	899	39	Balance of county	—	280	279	1		
Ross	1,037	895	888	7	Vinton	—	156	156	-		
Chillicothe	—	321	319	2	Warren	9	1,539	1,530	9		
Balance of county	—	574	569	-	Franklin	—	217	216	-		
Sandusky	938	936	931	5	Balance of county	—	1,322	1,314	8		
Fremont	—	325	323	2	Washington	956	885	869	16		
White	—	288	288	-	Marietta	—	226	224	2		
All other	—	37	35	-	Balance of county	—	659	645	14		
Black	—	34	32	-	Wayne	1,542	1,642	1,489	153		
Balance of county	—	611	608	3	Wooster	—	276	271	5		
Scioto	1,609	1,183	1,180	1,180	Balance of county	—	1,366	1,218	148		
Portsmouth	—	366	366	3	Williams	647	591	589	2		
Balance of county	—	817	814	3	Wood	700	1,557	1,552	5		
Seneca	556	928	925	3	Bowling Green	—	279	278	1		
Fostoria, part	—	198	198	-	Fostoria, part	—	16	16	-		
White	—	182	182	-	Perrysburg	—	174	173	1		
All other	—	16	16	-	Balance of county	—	1,088	1,085	3		
Black	—	10	10	-	Wyandot	213	363	361	2		
Fostoria, total	—	267	267	-	Oklahoma	51,875	53,137	52,819	318		
White	—	243	243	-	White	40,611	41,871	41,589	282		
All other	—	24	24	-	All other	11,264	11,266	11,230	36		
Black	—	13	13	-	Black	5,253	5,299	5,280	19		
Tiffin	—	286	285	1	Adair	57	309	305	4		
Balance of county	—	444	442	2	White	48	111	107	4		
Shelby	479	711	708	3	All other	9	198	198	-		
Sidney	—	327	327	-	Black	—	-	-	-		
Balance of county	—	384	381	3	Alfalfa	31	86	85	1		
Stark	6,022	5,239	5,190	49	Atoka	30	169	167	2		
White	5,492	4,710	4,665	45	White	23	144	142	2		
All other	530	529	525	4	All other	7	25	25	-		
Black	495	498	495	3	Black	3	5	5	-		
Alliance, part	—	334	332	2	Beaver	85	83	83	-		
White	—	272	271	1	Beckham	413	369	366	3		
All other	—	62	61	1	Blaine	165	238	236	2		
Black	—	60	59	1	White	155	186	184	2		
Alliance, total	—	334	332	2	All other	10	52	52	-		
White	—	272	271	1	Black	5	13	13	-		
All other	—	62	61	1	Bryan	345	474	474	-		
Black	—	60	59	1	Durant	—	235	235	-		
Canton	—	1,522	1,517	5	White	—	207	207	-		
White	—	1,178	1,174	4	All other	—	28	28	-		
All other	—	344	343	1	Black	—	4	4	-		
Black	—	338	337	1	Balance of county	—	239	239	-		
Massillon	—	513	507	6	White	125	558	555	3		
White	—	463	458	5	All other	95	353	352	1		
All other	—	50	49	1	Black	30	205	203	2		
Black	—	48	47	1	Canadian	8	12	11	1		
North Canton	—	154	153	1	—	—	—	—	-		
Balance of county	—	2,716	2,681	35	—	178	1,295	1,285	10		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 62

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		
Oklahoma-Con.											
El Reno	282	280	2		Jackson	744	680	680	-		
White	237	235	2		White	635	567	567	-		
All other	45	45	-		All other	109	113	113	-		
Black	25	25	-		Black	83	78	78	-		
Oklahoma City, part	15	15	-		Altus	563	563	563	-		
Yukon	534	530	4		White	455	455	455	-		
Balance of county	464	460	4		All other	108	108	108	-		
Carter	945	727	1		Black	78	78	78	-		
White	827	598	1		Balance of county	117	117	117	-		
All other	118	128	-		Jefferson	30	82	82	-		
Black	93	86	-		Johnston	32	130	130	-		
Ardmore	424	424	-		White	29	101	101	-		
White	329	329	-		All other	3	29	29	-		
All other	95	95	-		Black	2	4	4	-		
Black	65	65	-		Kay	836	796	795	1		
Balance of county	303	302	1		Ponca City	484	483	483	1		
White	270	269	1		Balance of county	312	312	312	-		
All other	33	33	-		Kingfisher	271	294	294	-		
Black	21	21	-		Kiowa	113	186	185	1		
Cherokee	1,123	508	504	4	Latimer	130	117	114	3		
White	200	224	221	3	White	29	87	84	3		
All other	923	284	283	1	All other	101	30	30	-		
Black	10	8	8	-	Black	1	3	3	-		
Choctaw	50	212	211	1	Le Flore	225	569	569	-		
White	37	150	150	-	White	208	481	481	-		
All other	13	62	61	1	All other	17	88	88	-		
Black	11	34	33	1	Black	1	12	12	-		
Cimarron	60	62	62	-	Lincoln	93	469	461	8		
Cleveland	1,651	2,433	2,415	18	Logan	54	461	453	8		
Moore	721	718	3		White	40	391	383	8		
Norman	1,113	1,105	8		All other	14	70	70	-		
Oklahoma City, part	204	203	1		Black	14	54	54	-		
Balance of county	395	389	6		Guthrie	170	168	168	-		
Coal	5	67	67	-	White	124	122	122	2		
White	5	53	53	-	All other	46	46	46	-		
All other	-	14	14	-	Black	40	40	40	-		
Black	-	-	-		Balance of county	291	285	285	6		
Comanche	2,958	2,567	2,558	9	White	267	261	261	6		
White	1,851	1,736	1,729	7	All other	24	24	24	-		
All other	1,107	831	829	2	Black	14	14	14	-		
Black	546	549	548	1	Love	4	89	89	-		
Lawton	2,175	2,168	2,168	7	McClain	36	354	353	1		
White	1,459	1,454	1,454	5	Oklahoma City, part	1	1	1	-		
All other	-	716	714	2	Balance of county	353	352	352	1		
Black	-	490	489	1	McCurtain	297	541	537	4		
Balance of county	392	390	2	White	222	380	376	-			
White	277	275	275	2	All other	75	161	161	-		
All other	-	115	115	-	Black	54	69	69	-		
Black	-	59	59	-	McIntosh	22	219	219	-		
Cotton	90	90	90	-	White	14	136	136	-		
Craig	86	174	173	1	All other	8	83	83	-		
White	69	106	105	1	Black	7	21	21	-		
All other	17	68	68	-	Major	44	115	114	1		
Black	7	6	6	-	Marshall	62	123	122	1		
Creek	273	991	986	5	Mayes	209	461	460	1		
Sapulpa	318	317	317	1	White	185	312	311	1		
White	263	262	262	1	All other	24	149	149	-		
All other	-	55	55	-	Black	-	-	-	-		
Black	-	14	14	-	Murray	11	176	176	-		
Balance of county	673	669	669	4	White	1,065	1,147	1,142	5		
Custer	515	511	511	4	All other	821	746	742	4		
Delaware	354	353	353	1	Black	244	401	400	1		
White	98	195	194	1	Muskogee	217	219	218	1		
All other	44	159	159	-	White	716	712	712	4		
Black	-	1	1	-	All other	444	441	441	3		
Dewey	33	80	77	3	Black	272	271	271	1		
Ellis	238	59	59	-	Balance of county	181	180	180	1		
Garfield	1,326	1,017	1,013	4	White	431	430	430	1		
Enid	858	855	855	3	All other	302	301	301	1		
Balance of county	159	158	158	1	Black	38	38	38	-		
Garvin	430	429	429	1	Noble	40	181	180	1		
Grady	668	662	662	6	Nowata	43	130	130	-		
Chickasha	295	294	294	1	White	38	103	103	-		
White	244	244	244	-	All other	5	27	27	-		
All other	-	51	50	1	Black	3	5	5	-		
Black	-	29	28	1	Oklfuskee	48	176	176	-		
Balance of county	373	368	368	5	White	2	113	113	-		
Grant	94	94	94	-	All other	46	63	63	-		
Greer	77	77	77	-	Black	3	19	19	-		
Harmon	58	58	58	-	Oklahoma	14,989	11,598	11,524	74		
Harper	44	44	44	-	White	11,808	8,660	8,593	67		
Haskell	144	144	144	-	All other	3,181	2,938	2,931	7		
Hughes	178	178	178	-	Black	2,298	2,141	2,135	6		
White	127	127	127	-	Bethany	317	313	313	4		
All other	51	51	51	-							
Black	1	8	8	-							

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 63

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		
Oklahoma-Con.											
Del City	434	431	3		Oklahoma City, part	1	1				
White	304	302	2		White	1	1				
All other	130	129	1		All other	-	-				
Black	97	96	1		Black	-	-				
Edmond	990	985	5		Shawnee	487	485	2			
Midwest City	980	976	4		White	377	375	2			
White	729	725	4		All other	110	110				
All other	251	251			Black	22	22				
Black	175	175			Balance of county	471	468	3			
Oklahoma City, part	7,930	7,881	49		Pushmataha	149	163	1			
White	5,707	5,664	43		White	132	135	1			
All other	2,223	2,217	6		All other	17	28	-			
Black	1,641	1,636	5		Black	10	2	-			
Oklahoma City, total	8,151	8,101	50		Roger Mills	21	56	-			
White	5,917	5,873	44		Rogers	1,173	788	4			
All other	2,234	2,228	6		White	232	606	4			
Black	1,645	1,640	5		All other	941	182	-			
The Village	5	5	-		Black	8	11	-			
Balance of county	942	933	9		Clairemore	-	254	-			
White	719	710	9		White	174	174				
All other	223	223	-		All other	80	80	-			
Black	174	174	-		Black	7	7	-			
Okmulgee	561	612	606		Balance of county	-	534	530	4		
White	410	427	422		Seminole	183	398	396	2		
All other	151	185	184		White	145	284	282	2		
Black	81	74	74		All other	38	114	114	-		
Okmulgee	275	274	1		Black	24	29	29	-		
White	159	159	-		Sequoyah	192	500	494	6		
All other	116	115	-		White	136	332	326	6		
Black	64	64	-		All other	56	168	168	-		
Balance of county	337	332	-		Black	6	17	17	-		
White	268	263	-		Stephens	496	624	623	1		
All other	69	69	-		Duncan	-	332	332	-		
Black	10	10	-		Balance of county	-	292	291	1		
Osage	80	638	630		Texas	225	307	305	2		
White	64	489	481		Tillman	-	189	188	1		
All other	16	149	149		White	41	159	158	1		
Black	3	36	36		All other	8	30	30	-		
Bartlesville, part	1	1	-		Black	8	23	23	-		
Sand Springs, part	8	8	-		Tulsa	10,920	8,844	8,787	57		
Tulsa, part	46	45	1		White	8,947	6,859	6,809	50		
White	23	22	1		All other	1,973	1,985	1,978	7		
All other	23	23	-		Black	1,271	1,179	1,175	4		
Black	22	22	-		Broken Arrow, part	-	1,061	1,052	9		
Balance of county	583	576	7		Broken Arrow, total	-	1,168	1,158	10		
White	457	450	7		Sand Springs, part	-	289	289	-		
All other	126	126	-		Sand Springs, total	-	297	297	-		
Black	14	14	-		Tulsa, part	-	6,363	6,321	42		
Ottawa	370	442	441		White	4,654	4,617	4,617	37		
White	278	303	303		All other	1,709	1,704	1,704	5		
All other	92	139	138		Black	1,120	1,117	1,117	3		
Black	-	-	-		Tulsa, total	6,409	6,366	6,366	43		
Miami	194	194	-		White	4,677	4,639	4,639	38		
White	137	137	-		All other	1,732	1,727	1,727	5		
All other	57	57	-		Black	1,142	1,139	1,139	3		
Black	-	-	-		Balance of county	-	1,131	1,125	6		
Balance of county	248	247	1		White	-	975	970	5		
White	166	166	-		All other	-	156	155	1		
All other	82	81	1		Black	-	29	28	1		
Black	-	-	-		Wagoner	95	687	683	4		
Pawnee	137	252	251		White	35	515	512	3		
Payne	1,148	913	903		All other	60	172	171	1		
Stillwater	-	506	503		Black	20	20	20	-		
Balance of county	-	407	400			-	107	106	1		
Pittsburg	676	568	568		White	-	580	577	3		
White	614	491	491		All other	-	418	416	2		
All other	62	77	77		Black	-	162	161	1		
Black	34	28	28		Washington	1,020	768	766	2		
McAlester	-	248	248		Barlingville, part	-	552	551	1		
White	203	203	-		Barlingville, total	-	553	552	1		
All other	45	45	-		Balance of county	-	216	215	1		
Black	24	24	-		White	-	190	190	-		
Balance of county	320	320	-		All other	-	26	25	1		
White	288	288	-		Black	-	2	2	-		
All other	32	32	-		Wasita	48	206	198	8		
Black	4	4	-			-	-	-	-		
Pontotoc	1,339	503	502		Woods	101	125	125	-		
White	750	403	402		Woodward	253	371	365	6		
All other	589	100	100		Woodward	-	274	273	1		
Black	27	16	16		Balance of county	-	97	92	5		
Ada	-	223	223		Oregon	40,778	39,486	37,732	1,754		
White	-	166	166		White	37,775	36,584	34,923	1,661		
All other	-	57	57		All other	3,003	2,902	2,809	93		
Black	-	10	10		Black	1,021	981	956	25		
Balance of county	-	280	279	1							
Pottawatomie	989	959	954	5							

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 64

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more.]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		
Oregon-Con.											
Baker	132	214	209	5	Polk	261	676	626	50		
Benton	1,233	893	843	50	Salem, part	---	171	157	14		
Albany, part	---	3	3	-	Balance of county	---	505	469	36		
White	---	3	3	-	Sherman	---	31	31	-		
All other	---	-	-	-	Tillamook	185	266	261	5		
Black	---	-	-	-	Umatilla	820	1,022	997	25		
Corvallis	556	531	25	-	Pendleton	---	226	225	1		
Balance of county	334	309	25	-	Balance of county	---	796	772	24		
Clackamas	2,690	3,292	3,145	147	Oregon-Con.						
Lake Oswego, part	246	238	8								
Lake Oswego, total	262	253	9								
Milwaukie, part	503	484	19								
Milwaukee, total	503	484	19								
Oregon City	317	298	19								
Portland, part	12	12	-								
West Linn	182	180	2								
Balance of county	2,032	1,933	99								
Clatsop	575	496	479	17	Washington	3,473	4,359	4,241	118		
Columbia	108	515	497	18	Beaverton	---	860	845	15		
Coos	811	832	806	26	Forest Grove	---	224	217	7		
Coos Bay	254	253	1		Hillsboro	---	631	612	19		
Balance of county	578	553	25		Lake Oswego, part	---	5	4	1		
Crook	106	190	187	3	Portland, part	---	18	18	-		
Curry	122	204	169	35	Tigard	---	372	366	6		
Deschutes	1,176	959	913	46	Balance of county	---	2,249	2,179	70		
Bend	359	346	13		Wheeler	1	16	13	3		
Balance of county	600	567	33		Yamhill	654	880	853	27		
Douglas	1,244	1,306	1,269	37	McMinnville	---	258	253	5		
Roseburg	327	321	6		Newberg	---	201	194	7		
Balance of county	979	948	31		Balance of county	---	421	406	15		
Gilliam	-	29	29	-	Pennsylvania						
Grant	119	122	117	5	White	161,951	160,528	158,454	2,074		
Harney	80	108	106	2	All other	137,266	136,063	134,087	1,976		
Hood River	209	270	266	4	Black	24,685	24,465	24,367	98		
Jackson	2,067	1,952	1,863	89	Adams	22,507	22,338	22,249	89		
Ashland	155	127	28		Allegheny						
Medford	803	795	89		White	618	1,005	1,000	5		
Balance of county	994	941	53		All other	22,369	17,815	17,762	53		
Jefferson	178	231	226	5	Black	3,531	3,308	3,300	8		
White	82	141	137	4	Baldwin	3,315	3,115	3,107	8		
All other	96	90	89	1	Bellevue	---	253	253	-		
Black	-	-	-		Bethel Park	---	152	151	1		
Josephine	798	761	649	112	Brentwood	---	405	403	2		
Grants Pass	241	215	26		Castle Shannon	---	157	157	-		
Balance of county	520	434	86		Clairton	---	169	168	1		
Klamath	900	876	871	5	White	18,838	14,507	14,462	45		
Klamath Falls	321	320	1		All other	3,531	3,308	3,300	8		
Balance of county	555	551	4		Black	3,315	3,115	3,107	8		
Lake	122	127	126	1	Baldwin	---	152	151	1		
Lane	3,900	3,749	3,457	292	Bellevue	---	405	403	2		
Eugene	1,469	1,344	125		Bethel Park	---	169	168	1		
Springfield	832	803	29		Brentwood	---	118	118	-		
Balance of county	1,448	1,310	138		Castle Shannon	---	167	165	2		
Lincoln	326	451	433	18	Clairton	---	116	115	1		
Linn	904	1,264	1,217	47	White	161	115	115	1		
Albany, part	498	485	485	13	All other	93	93	93	-		
Albany, total	501	488	488	13	Black	91	91	91	-		
Lebanon	173	170	3		Monroeville	---	314	312	2		
Balance of county	593	562	31		Mount Lebanon twp#	---	402	402	-		
Malheur	678	519	507	12	Munhall	---	157	157	-		
Marion	3,410	3,310	3,084	226	North Versailles twp#	---	150	150	-		
Salem, part	1,601	1,486	115		Penn Hills twp#	---	648	647	1		
Salem, total	1,772	1,643	129		White	545	544	544	-		
Woodburn	238	221	17		All other	103	103	103	-		
White	236	219	17		Black	101	101	101	-		
All other	2	2	-		Pittsburgh	---	5,553	5,538	15		
Black	1	1	1		White	3,393	3,381	3,381	12		
Balance of county	1,471	1,377	94		All other	2,160	2,157	2,157	3		
Morrow	29	142	139	3	Black	2,071	2,068	2,068	3		
Multnomah	12,539	8,702	8,415	287	Plum	---	402	402	-		
White	10,898	7,300	7,042	258	Ross twp#	---	394	393	1		
All other	1,641	1,402	1,373	29	Scott twp#	---	150	150	-		
Black	844	790	779	11	Shaler twp#	---	375	373	2		
Gresham	-	592	564	28	South Park twp#	---	274	274	-		
Lake Oswego, part	-	11	11	-	Swissvale	---	132	131	1		
Milwaukie, part	-	-	-		Upper St. Clair twp#	---	175	175	-		
Portland, part	-	5,914	5,705	209	West Mifflin	---	291	291	-		
White	-	4,711	4,526	185	Whitehall	---	166	166	-		
All other	-	1,203	1,179	24	Wilkinsburg	---	370	368	2		
Black	-	734	724	10	White	136	135	135	1		
Portland, total	-	5,944	5,735	209	All other	234	233	233	1		
White	-	4,737	4,552	185	Black	229	228	228	1		
All other	-	1,207	1,183	24							
Black	-	735	725	10							
Balance of county	-	2,185	2,135	50							

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 65

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		
Pennsylvania-Con.											
Balance of county	5,118	5,100	18	Cumberland	1,604	2,186	2,136	50			
White	4,780	4,764	16	Carlisle	267	265	265	2			
All other	338	336	2	East Pennsboro twp#	148	148	147	1			
Black	300	298	2	Lower Allen twp#	121	121	120	1			
Armstrong	682	990	1	Balance of county	1,650	1,604	1,604	46			
Beaver	1,629	2,363	14	Dauphin	5,827	3,334	3,312	22			
White	1,500	2,117	14	White	4,919	2,501	2,486	15			
All other	129	246	-	All other	908	833	826	7			
Black	120	233	-	Black	823	784	777	7			
Aliquippa	250	248	2	Harrisburg	1,148	1,137	1,137	11			
White	142	140	2	White	461	457	457	4			
All other	108	108	-	All other	687	680	680	7			
Black	107	107	-	Black	670	663	663	7			
Beaver Falls	168	168	-	Lower Paxton twp#	412	412	412	-			
White	125	125	-	Middletown	1	1	1	-			
All other	43	43	-	Susquehanna twp#	222	220	220	2			
Black	42	42	-	White	187	185	185	2			
Balance of county	1,945	1,933	12	All other	35	35	35	-			
Bedford	377	609	7	Black	27	27	27	-			
Berks	4,095	4,203	124	Swatara twp#	209	209	209	-			
Muhlenberg twp#	92	91	1	Balance of county	1,342	1,333	1,333	9			
Reading	1,454	1,445	9	Delaware	6,941	7,796	7,742	54			
White	1,235	1,228	7	White	5,692	6,539	6,489	50			
All other	219	217	2	All other	1,249	1,257	1,253	4			
Black	197	195	2	Black	1,158	1,127	1,123	4			
Balance of county	2,657	2,543	114	Aston twp#	219	217	217	2			
Blair	2,081	1,586	6	Chester	980	979	979	1			
Altoona	630	625	5	White	277	277	277	-			
Balance of county	956	955	1	All other	703	702	702	1			
Bradford	1,363	957	4	Black	698	697	697	1			
Bucks	4,622	7,217	50	Derby	145	143	143	2			
White	4,399	6,840	50	White	114	113	113	1			
All other	223	377	-	All other	31	30	30	1			
Black	175	287	-	Black	31	30	30	1			
Bensalem twp#	945	939	6	Derby twp#	134	133	133	-			
Bristol	171	171	-	White	100	99	99	1			
Bristol twp#	858	855	3	All other	34	34	34	-			
Falls twp#	459	458	1	Black	34	34	34	-			
Lower Southampton twp#	208	207	1	Haverford twp#	617	607	607	10			
Middletown twp#	793	793	-	Lansdowne	209	208	208	1			
Northampton twp#	300	299	1	Maple twp#	235	232	232	3			
Upper Southampton twp#	148	148	-	Middletown twp#	109	109	109	-			
Warrington twp#	516	516	-	Nether Providence twp#	133	131	131	2			
Balance of county	2,819	2,781	38	Newtown twp#	77	77	77	-			
White	2,739	2,701	38	Radnor twp#	241	237	237	4			
All other	80	80	-	Ridley twp#	346	346	346	-			
Black	57	57	-	Springfield twp#	264	262	262	2			
Butler	983	2,115	8	Upper Chichester twp#	160	160	160	-			
Butler	269	267	2	Upper Darby twp#	1,262	1,255	1,255	7			
Balance of county	1,846	1,840	6	Yeadon	181	180	180	1			
Cambria	2,097	2,012	5	White	72	71	71	1			
Johnstown	402	401	1	All other	109	109	109	-			
Balance of county	1,615	1,611	4	Black	108	108	108	-			
Cameron	97	97	-	Balance of county	2,484	2,466	2,466	18			
Carbon	610	605	5	White	2,323	2,306	2,306	17			
Centre	1,510	1,362	26	All other	161	160	160	1			
State College	175	173	2	Black	139	138	138	1			
Chester	1,187	1,163	24	Elk	484	536	535	1			
White	4,890	4,781	109	Erie	4,508	4,125	4,110	15			
All other	399	484	4	White	4,100	3,720	3,705	15			
Black	365	425	4	All other	408	405	405	-			
Coatesville	244	241	3	Black	368	369	369	-			
White	124	122	2	Erie	-----	2,179	2,175	4			
All other	120	119	1	White	-----	1,802	1,798	4			
Black	117	116	1	All other	377	377	377	-			
Phoenixville	247	245	2	Black	354	354	354	-			
Tredyffrin twp#	276	273	3	Milicreek twp#	388	388	388	-			
West Chester	376	371	5	Balance of county	1,558	1,547	1,547	11			
White	303	298	5	Fayette	947	1,910	1,905	5			
All other	73	73	-	Connellsville	173	173	173	-			
Black	69	69	-	Uniontown	188	188	188	-			
West Goshen twp#	200	199	1	Balance of county	1,549	1,544	1,544	5			
Balance of county	3,547	3,452	95	Forest	46	45	45	1			
White	3,315	3,223	92	Franklin	1,549	1,490	1,437	53			
All other	232	229	3	Chambersburg	208	208	208	-			
Black	199	196	3	Balance of county	1,282	1,229	1,229	53			
Clarion	543	532	11	Fulton	262	188	188	-			
Clearfield	1,124	1,120	4	Greene	314	566	562	4			
Clinton	481	464	17	Huntingdon	432	586	581	5			
Columbia	685	678	7	Indiana	787	1,146	1,112	34			
Berwick	151	149	2	Indiana	109	109	109	-			
Bloomsburg	90	90	-	Balance of county	1,037	1,003	1,003	34			
Balance of county	444	439	5	Jefferson	467	658	654	4			
Crawford	1,240	1,209	31	Juniata	162	278	274	4			
Meadville	200	198	2	Lackawanna	3,312	2,762	2,754	8			
Balance of county	1,040	1,011	29	Carbondale	159	159	159	-			
				Dunmore	169	167	167	2			
				Scranton	1,063	1,060	1,060	3			

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 66

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		
Pennsylvania-Con.											
Balance of county	1,371	1,368	3		Pennsylvania-Con.						
Lancaster 6,054	6,014	5,416	598		Balance of county	935	928	7			
Columbia 147	146	1			Perry 5	537	531	6			
Ephrata 154	154				Philadelphia, coext. with Philadelphia city	28,615	26,734	26,609	125		
Lancaster 1,051	1,045	6			White 14,806	12,758	12,688	70			
White 849	844	5			All other 13,809	13,976	13,921	55			
All other 202	201	1			Black 13,059	13,254	13,202	52			
Black 182	181	1			Pike	252	250	2			
Lancaster twp# 98	98	-			Potter 405	287	287	-			
Manheim twp# 289	284	5			Schuylkill 1,368	1,794	1,774	20			
Balance of county 4,275	3,689	586			Pottsville 224	224	223	-			
Lawrence 1,134	1,216	1,203	13		Balance of county	1,570	1,551	19			
New Castle	446	446			Snyder 12	501	472	29			
Balance of county	770	757	13		Somerset 906	1,071	1,044	27			
Lebanon 1,019	1,427	1,364	63								
Lebanon	370	361	9								
Balance of county	1,057	1,003	54								
Lehigh 6,225	3,619	3,560	59								
Allentown	1,605	1,584	21								
Bethlehem, part	231	226	5								
Emmaus	119	118	1								
Sallsbury twp#	83	81	2								
Whitehall twp#	242	240	2								
Balance of county	1,339	1,311	28								
Luzerne 3,770	3,726	3,712	14								
Hazleton	272	271	1								
Kingston	164	164									
Nanticoke	127	126	1								
Wilkes-Barre	692	688	4								
Balance of county	2,471	2,463	8								
Lycoming 1,851	1,646	1,638	8								
Williamsport	507	507									
Balance of county	1,139	1,131	8								
McKean 444	621	621									
Bradford	178	178	-								
Balance of county	443	443									
Mercer 1,933	1,507	1,481	26								
Sharon	244	244									
Balance of county	1,263	1,237	26								
Mifflin 805	683	668	15								
Monroe 842	1,015	989	26								
Montgomery	13,224	8,827	8,759	68							
White	11,750	7,950	7,885	65							
All other	1,474	877	874	3							
Black	1,131	653	651	2							
Abington twp#	790	788	2								
Cheltenham twp#	394	392	2								
East Norriton twp#	119	117	2								
Hatfield twp#	220	219	1								
Lansdale	357	355	2								
Lower Merion twp#	591	582	9								
Lower Moreland twp#	99	98	1								
Lower Providence twp#	215	215									
Norristown	744	741	3								
White	494	492	2								
All other	250	249	1								
Black	228	228	-								
Plymouth twp#	141	140	1								
Pottstown	391	385	6								
White	313	307	6								
All other	78	78	-								
Black	74	74	-								
Springfield twp#	183	182	1								
Towamencin twp#	129	127	2								
Upper Dublin twp#	209	209	-								
Upper Merion twp#	294	293	1								
Upper Moreland twp#	276	274	2								
West Norriton twp#	181	181	-								
Whitemarsh twp#	156	156	-								
Balance of county	3,338	3,305	33								
White	3,181	3,148	33								
All other	157	157	-								
Black	102	102	-								
Montour 1,058	250	235	15								
Northampton 926	2,850	2,805	45								
Bethlehem, part	649	641	8								
Bethlehem, total	880	867	13								
Easton	494	487	7								
White	415	410	5								
All other	79	77	2								
Black	66	64	2								
Palmer twp#	125	125	-								
Balance of county	1,582	1,552	30								
Northumberland 309	1,225	1,218	7								
Shamokin	117	117	-								
Sunbury	173	173	-								
Balance of county			-								

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 67

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more.]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospi- tal 1	Not in hospi- tal and not specified				In hospi- tal	Not in hospi- tal and not specified		
Rhode Island-Con.											
Providence	9,677	8,010	7,973	37	Calhoun	2	183	180	3		
White	8,500	6,865	6,838	27	White	-	71	71	-		
All other	1,177	1,145	1,135	10	All other	2	112	109	3		
Black	834	823	818	5	Black	2	112	109	3		
Central Falls	-	322	321	1	Charleston	9,470	5,584	5,549	35		
Cranston	-	769	766	3	White	5,808	3,078	3,066	12		
Cumberland town#	-	279	279	-	All other	3,662	2,506	2,483	23		
East Providence	-	592	591	1	Black	3,925	2,434	2,411	23		
Johnston town#	-	299	299	-	Charleston	-	1,897	1,887	10		
North Providence town#	-	337	337	-	White	-	806	806	-		
Pawtucket	-	1,096	1,090	6	All other	-	1,091	1,081	10		
Providence	-	2,702	2,685	17	Black	-	1,074	1,064	10		
White	-	1,860	1,851	9	Mount Pleasant	-	437	436	1		
All other	-	842	834	8	North Charleston, part	-	1,109	1,103	6		
Black	-	613	610	3	White	-	607	605	2		
Woonsocket	-	715	711	4	All other	-	502	498	4		
Balance of county	-	899	894	5	Black	-	478	474	4		
Washington	1,085	1,391	1,386	5	North Charleston, total	-	1,109	1,103	6		
South Carolina	49,510	51,900	51,651	249	White	-	607	605	2		
White	29,840	31,575	31,463	112	All other	-	502	498	4		
All other	19,670	20,325	20,188	137	Black	-	478	474	4		
Black	19,210	19,860	19,725	135	Balance of county	-	2,141	2,123	18		
Abbeville	187	316	316	-	White	-	1,306	1,297	9		
White	68	177	177	-	All other	-	835	826	9		
All other	119	139	139	-	Black	-	806	797	9		
Aiken	519	1,842	1,833	9	Cherokee	351	598	597	1		
White	249	1,251	1,248	3	White	177	296	296	-		
All other	270	591	585	6	All other	174	202	201	1		
Black	266	582	576	6	Black	173	200	200	-		
Aiken	-	428	428	-	Gaffney	-	260	259	1		
White	-	244	244	-	White	-	120	120	-		
All other	-	184	184	-	All other	-	140	139	1		
Black	-	179	179	-	Black	-	138	138	-		
North Augusta	-	385	383	2	Balance of county	-	338	338	-		
White	-	266	265	1	White	-	276	276	-		
All other	-	119	118	1	All other	-	62	62	-		
Black	-	117	116	1	Black	-	62	62	-		
Balance of county	-	1,029	1,022	7	Chester	396	498	497	1		
White	-	741	739	5	White	176	240	239	1		
All other	-	288	283	5	All other	220	258	258	-		
Black	-	286	281	5	Black	220	258	258	-		
Allendale	29	172	172	-	Chesterfield	449	570	563	7		
White	2	36	36	-	White	163	328	323	5		
All other	27	136	136	-	All other	286	242	240	2		
Black	27	136	136	-	Black	283	241	239	2		
Anderson	1,866	1,884	1,877	7	Clarendon	334	459	457	2		
White	1,436	1,456	1,453	3	White	88	161	161	-		
All other	430	428	424	4	All other	246	298	296	2		
Black	417	421	417	4	Black	202	319	318	1		
Anderson	-	387	383	4	Darlington	669	846	841	5		
White	-	202	201	1	White	283	403	403	-		
All other	-	185	182	3	All other	386	443	438	5		
Black	-	182	179	3	Black	385	442	437	5		
Balance of county	-	1,497	1,494	3	Dillon	304	530	528	2		
White	-	1,254	1,252	2	White	119	235	235	-		
All other	-	243	242	1	All other	185	295	293	2		
Black	-	239	238	1	Black	170	283	281	2		
Bamberg	315	248	247	1	Dorchester	4	1,330	1,326	4		
White	144	68	68	1	White	1	978	977	1		
All other	171	180	179	1	All other	3	352	349	3		
Black	171	180	179	1	Black	3	327	324	3		
Barnwell	174	320	320	-	Edgefield	82	287	286	1		
White	43	150	150	-	White	15	118	117	1		
All other	131	170	170	-	All other	67	169	169	-		
Black	131	169	169	-	Black	67	169	169	-		
Beaufort	1,685	1,511	1,509	2	Fairfield	136	312	307	5		
White	943	929	929	2	White	26	89	89	-		
All other	742	582	580	2	All other	110	223	218	5		
Black	715	555	553	2	Black	110	221	216	5		
Berkeley	8	2,237	2,228	9	Florence	2,544	1,751	1,743	8		
White	4	1,614	1,610	4	White	1,357	895	893	2		
All other	4	623	618	5	All other	1,187	856	850	6		
Black	4	582	577	5	Black	1,181	851	845	6		
Goose Creek	-	357	354	3	Florence	-	485	481	4		
White	-	298	296	2	White	-	195	195	-		
All other	-	59	58	1	All other	-	290	286	4		
Black	-	52	51	1	Black	-	288	284	4		
Hanahan	-	184	184	-	Balance of county	-	1,266	1,262	4		
North Charleston, part	-	1,696	1,690	6	White	-	700	698	2		
Balance of county	-	1,165	1,163	2	All other	-	566	564	2		
White	-	531	527	4	Black	-	563	561	2		
All other	-	501	497	4							

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 68

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified				In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified		
South Carolina-Con.											
Georgetown	711	748	746	2	Lee	149	297	297	-		
White	244	281	281	-	White	18	66	66	-		
All other	467	467	465	2	All other	131	231	231	-		
Black	464	463	461	2	Black	130	231	231	-		
Georgetown	---	192	191	1	Lexington	2,068	2,284	2,254	10		
White	---	61	61	-	White	1,730	1,911	1,906	5		
All other	---	131	130	1	All other	338	353	348	5		
Black	---	130	129	1	Black	318	340	335	-		
Balance of county	---	556	555	1	Cayce	---	156	156	-		
White	---	220	220	-	White	---	111	111	-		
All other	---	336	335	1	All other	---	45	45	-		
Black	---	333	332	1	Black	---	43	43	-		
Greenville	5,393	4,348	4,334	14	West Columbia	---	379	377	1		
White	4,246	3,324	3,314	10	White	---	313	313	-		
All other	1,147	1,024	1,020	4	All other	---	65	64	1		
Black	1,143	1,020	1,016	4	Black	---	62	61	1		
Greenville	---	1,217	1,212	5	Balance of county	---	1,730	1,721	9		
White	---	702	700	2	White	---	1,487	1,482	5		
All other	---	515	512	3	All other	---	243	239	4		
Black	---	515	512	3	Black	---	235	231	4		
Greer, part	---	49	49	-	McCormick	---	108	108	-		
White	---	40	40	-	White	---	32	32	-		
All other	---	9	9	-	All other	---	76	76	-		
Black	---	8	8	-	Black	---	76	76	-		
Greer, total	---	68	68	-	Marion	674	500	496	4		
White	---	51	51	-	White	261	192	191	1		
All other	---	17	17	-	All other	413	308	305	3		
Black	---	16	16	-	Black	408	307	304	3		
Balance of county	---	3,082	3,073	9	Marlboro	143	524	524	-		
White	---	2,582	2,574	8	White	53	216	216	-		
All other	---	500	499	1	All other	90	308	308	-		
Black	---	497	496	1	Black	90	301	301	-		
Greenwood	1,717	824	823	1	Newberry	382	442	442	-		
White	977	491	491	-	White	184	232	232	-		
All other	740	393	392	1	All other	198	210	210	-		
Black	733	330	329	1	Black	197	209	209	-		
Greenwood	---	356	355	1	Oconee	555	670	666	4		
White	---	155	155	-	White	481	584	580	4		
All other	---	201	200	-	All other	74	86	86	-		
Black	---	198	197	-	Black	68	82	82	-		
Balance of county	---	468	468	-	Orangeburg	1,499	1,398	1,395	3		
White	---	336	336	-	White	499	490	488	2		
All other	---	132	132	-	All other	1,000	908	907	1		
Black	---	132	132	-	Black	997	905	904	1		
Hampton	249	330	326	4	Orangeburg	---	321	319	2		
White	51	99	99	-	White	---	78	76	-		
All other	198	231	227	4	All other	---	243	243	-		
Black	198	231	227	4	Black	---	240	240	-		
Horry	2,093	2,125	2,117	8	Balance of county	---	1,077	1,076	1		
White	1,527	1,540	1,536	4	White	---	412	412	-		
All other	566	585	581	4	All other	---	665	664	1		
Black	532	552	548	4	Black	---	665	664	1		
Conway	---	225	222	3	Pickens	569	1,008	1,008	-		
White	---	122	121	1	Easley	---	248	248	-		
All other	---	103	101	2	White	---	211	211	-		
Black	---	100	98	2	All other	---	37	37	-		
Myrtle Beach	---	527	527	-	Black	---	35	35	-		
White	---	439	439	-	Balance of county	---	760	760	-		
All other	---	88	88	-	Richland	5,225	4,243	4,214	29		
Black	---	73	73	-	White	2,739	2,089	2,071	18		
Balance of county	1,373	1,368	1,368	5	All other	2,486	2,154	2,143	11		
White	---	979	976	3	Black	2,408	2,071	2,060	11		
All other	---	394	392	2	Columbia	---	2,070	2,053	17		
Black	---	379	377	2	White	833	824	824	9		
Jasper	7	281	279	2	All other	---	1,237	1,229	8		
White	1	92	92	-	Black	---	1,199	1,191	8		
All other	6	189	187	2	Balance of county	---	2,173	2,161	12		
Black	6	188	186	2	White	---	1,256	1,247	9		
Kershaw	482	592	589	3	All other	---	917	914	3		
White	296	393	392	1	Black	---	872	869	3		
All other	186	199	197	2	Saluda	2	235	232	3		
Black	183	195	193	2	White	---	134	134	-		
Lancaster	531	748	745	3	All other	2	101	98	3		
White	287	480	479	1	Black	2	101	98	3		
All other	244	268	266	2	Spartanburg	3,080	3,010	2,990	20		
Black	242	266	264	2	White	2,208	2,150	2,136	14		
Laurens	136	741	736	5	All other	872	860	854	6		
White	77	461	458	3	Black	848	837	832	5		
All other	59	280	278	2	Greer, part	---	19	19	-		
Black	59	276	274	2	White	---	11	11	-		
Laurens	---	146	145	1	All other	---	8	8	-		
White	---	64	64	-	Black	---	8	8	-		
All other	---	82	81	1	Spartanburg	---	734	725	9		
Black	---	82	81	1	White	---	320	316	4		
Balance of county	---	595	591	4	All other	---	414	409	5		
White	---	397	394	3	Black	---	406	401	5		
All other	---	198	197	1							
Black	---	194	193	1							

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 69

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more.]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence		
		Place of delivery	Total births	In hospi- tal ¹			Place of delivery	Total births	In hospi- tal ¹
South Carolina-Con.					South Dakota-Con.				
Balance of county	2,257	2,246	11		Corson	-	118	118	-
White	1,619	1,809	10		White	-	39	39	-
All other	438	437	1		All other	-	79	79	-
Black	423	423	-		Black	-	-	-	-
Sumter	1,825	1,701	1,694	7	Custer	59	89	89	-
White	909	849	849		Davison	438	298	298	-
All other	916	852	845	7	Mitchell	-	234	234	-
Black	892	827	820		Balance of county	-	64	64	-
Sumter	570	568	568	2	Day	28	118	118	-
White	210	210	210		Deuel	22	61	61	-
All other	360	358	358	2	Dewey	57	154	154	-
Black	359	357	357		White	-	36	36	-
Balance of county	1,131	1,126	1,126	5	All other	57	118	118	-
White	639	639	639		Black	1	1	1	-
All other	492	487	487		Douglas	40	72	72	-
Black	468	463	463	5	Edmunds	50	81	81	-
Union	258	355	354	1	Fall River	90	107	107	-
White	138	221	220		Faulk	17	64	64	-
All other	120	134	134		Grant	81	149	149	-
Black	118	131	131		Gregory	111	99	99	-
Union	106	106	106		Haakon	36	49	49	-
White	47	47	47		Hamlin	7	74	74	-
All other	59	59	59		Hand	46	64	64	-
Black	59	59	59		Hanson	-	40	40	-
Balance of county	249	248	248	1	Harding	-	34	34	-
White	174	173	173		Hughes	449	246	246	-
All other	75	75	75		Pierre	-	206	206	-
Black	72	72	72		Balance of county	-	40	40	-
Williamsburg	307	601	595	6	Hutchinson	148	121	121	-
White	45	152	152		Hyde	-	19	19	-
All other	262	449	443	6	Jackson	-	77	77	-
Black	262	449	443		White	-	31	31	-
York	1,597	1,769	1,757	12	All other	-	46	46	-
White	1,117	1,274	1,263	11	Black	-	-	-	-
All other	480	495	494		Jerauld	49	43	43	-
Black	456	470	469		Jones	-	25	25	-
Rock Hill	623	620	620	3	Kingsbury	52	92	92	-
White	337	335	335		Lake	131	168	168	-
All other	286	285	285		Lawrence	382	311	311	-
Black	276	275	275		Lincoln	20	262	262	-
Balance of county	1,146	1,137	1,137	1	Sioux Falls, part	-	34	34	-
White	937	928	928		Balance of county	-	228	228	-
All other	209	209	209		Lyman	-	66	66	-
Black	194	194	194		White	-	38	38	-
South Dakota	12,056	12,130	12,125	5	All other	-	28	28	-
White	10,221	10,120	10,116	4	McCook	-	89	89	-
All other	1,835	2,010	2,009	1	McPherson	38	39	39	-
Black	99	103	103		Marshall	36	71	71	-
Aurora	-	36	36		Meade	635	400	398	2
Beadie	373	267	267		Mellette	1	45	45	-
Huron	-	169	169		White	1	13	13	-
Balance of county	-	98	98		All other	-	32	32	-
Bennett	39	73	73		Black	-	-	-	-
White	20	27	27		Miner	-	45	45	-
All other	19	46	46		Minnehaha	2,912	2,028	2,026	2
Black	-	-	-		Sioux Falls, part	-	1,599	1,598	1
Bon Homme	45	92	92		Sioux Falls, total	-	1,633	1,632	1
Brookings	367	370	370		Balance of county	-	429	428	1
Brookings	-	229	229		Moody	51	121	121	-
Balance of county	-	141	141		Pennington	1,559	1,649	1,649	-
Brown	792	547	547		Rapid City	-	999	999	-
Aberdeen	-	412	412		Balance of county	-	650	650	-
Balance of county	-	135	135		Perkins	-	64	64	-
Brule	122	93	93		Potter	62	52	52	-
Buffalo	1	58	58		Roberts	125	191	191	-
White	-	8	8		White	59	113	113	-
All other	1	50	50		All other	66	78	78	-
Black	-	-	-		Black	-	-	-	-
Butte	89	114	114		Sanborn	-	55	55	-
Campbell	-	30	30		Shannon	364	404	404	-
Charles Mix	155	199	198	1	White	-	4	4	-
White	114	118	118		All other	364	400	400	-
All other	41	81	80		Black	1	1	1	-
Black	-	-	-		Spink	35	132	132	-
Clark	-	71	71		Stanley	-	46	46	-
Clay	80	147	147		Sully	-	25	25	-
Vermillion	-	100	100		Todd	200	265	265	-
Balance of county	-	47	47		White	-	22	22	-
Codington	573	339	339		All other	200	243	243	-
Watertown	-	271	271		Black	-	-	-	-
Balance of county	-	68	68						

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 70

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more.]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified				In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified		
South Dakota-Con.											
Tripp	131	131	131	-	Dyersburg	-	258	257	1		
Turner	54	120	120	-	White	199	198	-	1		
Union	1	143	143	-	All other	59	59	-	-		
Walworth	144	105	105	-	Black	59	59	-	-		
Yankton	759	301	301	-	Balance of county	-	209	208	1		
Yankton	-	179	179	-	Fayette	118	359	357	2		
Balance of county	-	122	122	-	White	41	172	170	2		
Ziebach	-	72	72	-	All other	77	187	187	-		
White	-	14	14	-	Black	77	186	186	-		
All other	-	58	58	-	Fentress	74	208	206	2		
Black	-	1	1	-	Franklin	718	408	405	3		
Tennessee	71,506	66,757	66,392	365	Tullahoma, part	-	3	3	-		
White	54,567	51,018	50,684	334	Balance of county	-	405	402	3		
All other	16,939	15,739	15,708	31	Gibson	294	625	624	1		
Black	16,305	15,181	15,156	25	White	196	447	447	-		
Anderson	1,028	783	779	4	All other	98	178	177	1		
Oak Ridge, part	-	260	259	1	Black	97	177	176	1		
Oak Ridge, total	-	281	279	2	Humboldt	-	160	159	1		
Balance of county	-	523	520	3	White	-	78	78	-		
Bedford	250	373	369	4	All other	-	82	81	1		
White	225	334	330	4	Black	-	82	81	1		
All other	25	39	39	-	Balance of county	-	465	465	-		
Black	25	37	37	-	White	-	369	369	-		
Shelbyville	-	209	207	2	All other	-	96	96	-		
White	-	174	172	2	Black	-	95	95	-		
All other	-	35	35	-	Giles	190	364	362	2		
Black	-	33	33	-	White	135	293	291	2		
Balance of county	-	164	162	-	All other	55	71	71	-		
Benton	1	174	174	-	Black	53	69	69	-		
Bledsoe	-	115	115	-	Grainger	-	222	221	1		
Blount	806	1,000	993	7	Greene	729	666	665	-		
Maryville	-	223	220	-	Greeneville	-	186	185	1		
Balance of county	-	777	773	-	Balance of county	-	480	480	-		
Bradley	1,158	1,013	1,008	5	Grundy	85	200	173	27		
Cleveland	-	438	436	2	Hamblen	888	629	628	1		
Balance of county	-	575	572	3	Morristown	-	325	325	-		
Campbell	347	461	460	1	Hamilton	5,308	4,016	4,003	13		
Cannon	54	114	110	4	White	4,189	2,924	2,913	11		
Carroll	218	337	336	1	All other	1,119	1,092	1,090	2		
White	180	289	288	1	Black	1,059	1,039	1,037	2		
All other	38	48	48	-	Chattanooga	2,639	2,628	2,628	11		
Black	38	48	48	-	White	-	1,595	1,586	9		
Carter	234	599	596	3	All other	-	1,044	1,042	2		
Elizabethhton	-	164	164	-	Black	-	1,008	1,006	2		
Johnson City, part	-	3	3	-	East Ridge	-	138	138	-		
Balance of county	-	432	429	3	Red Bank	-	35	35	-		
Cheatham	2	327	325	2	Balance of county	-	1,204	1,202	2		
Chester	1	148	147	1	Hancock	29	86	86	-		
White	1	130	129	1	Hardeman	140	380	377	3		
All other	-	18	18	-	White	31	186	184	2		
Black	-	18	18	-	All other	109	194	193	1		
Claiborne	69	311	311	-	Black	109	194	193	1		
Clay	-	91	91	-	Hardin	2	254	253	1		
Cooke	210	354	348	6	Hawkins	142	509	507	2		
Coffee	462	569	564	5	Kingsport, part	-	10	10	-		
Tullahoma, part	-	227	226	1	White	-	10	10	-		
Tullahoma, total	-	230	229	1	All other	-	-	-	-		
Balance of county	-	342	338	4	Black	-	-	-	-		
Crockett	-	191	190	1	Haywood	244	499	497	2		
White	-	159	158	1	White	84	113	113	-		
All other	-	32	32	-	All other	160	177	177	-		
Black	-	32	32	-	Black	160	176	176	-		
Cumberland	697	391	390	1	Henderson	90	280	280	-		
Davidson	10,684	7,759	7,733	26	Henry	187	333	329	4		
White	8,154	5,412	5,391	21	White	155	273	269	4		
All other	2,530	2,347	2,342	5	All other	32	60	60	-		
Black	2,396	2,228	2,223	5	Black	32	59	59	-		
Nashville-Davidson	-	7,634	7,608	26	Paris	-	130	130	-		
White	-	5,291	5,270	21	White	-	85	85	-		
All other	-	2,343	2,338	5	All other	-	45	45	-		
Black	-	2,225	2,220	5	Black	-	44	44	-		
Balance of county	-	125	125	-	Balance of county	-	203	199	4		
Decatur	-	123	123	-	Hickman	3	185	178	7		
De Kalb	170	177	170	7	Houston	70	65	65	-		
Dickson	447	468	466	2	Humphreys	6	181	181	-		
Dyer	745	467	465	2	Jackson	17	86	84	2		
White	527	391	389	2	Jefferson	123	338	338	-		
All other	218	76	76	-	White	39	168	167	1		
Black	212	75	75	-	All other	6,101	4,251	4,229	22		
Balance of county	-	-	-	-	Black	534	489	487	2		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 71

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospi- tal	Not in hospi- tal and not specified				In hospi- tal	Not in hospi- tal and not specified		
Tennessee-Con.											
Knoxville	2,295	2,286	9		Cookeville	222	219	3			
White	1,828	1,821	7		Balance of county	367	364	3			
All other	467	465	2		Rhea	142	316	1			
Black	436	434	2		Roane	424	544	3			
Balance of county	1,956	1,943	13		Oak Ridge, part	-	21	1			
Lake	87	87	-		Balance of county	-	523	2			
White	65	65	-		Robertson	393	537	3			
All other	22	22	-		White	318	456	3			
Black	22	22	-		All other	75	81	-			
Lauderdale	346	346	-		Black	73	79	-			
White	183	183	-		Springfield	-	179	-			
All other	163	163	-		White	-	112	-			
Black	158	158	-		All other	-	67	-			
Lawrence	502	483	19		Black	-	65	-			
Lawrenceburg	149	149	-		Balance of county	-	358	3			
Balance of county	353	334	19		Rutherford	1,366	1,408	9			
Lewis	108	100	8		White	1,189	1,218	9			
Lincoln	344	341	3		All other	177	190	-			
White	307	304	3		Black	158	171	-			
All other	37	37	-		Murfreesboro	-	533	1			
Black	36	36	-		White	-	403	1			
Loudon	364	364	-		All other	-	130	-			
McMinn	511	506	5		Black	-	113	-			
Athens	159	159	-		Balance of county	-	875	8			
Balance of county	352	347	5		Scott	-	260	1			
McNairy	268	261	2		Sequatchie	43	101	9			
Macon	189	188	1		Sevier	190	585	4			
Madison	2,828	1,182	1,180		Shelby	17,630	14,074	38			
White	2,102	699	698		White	8,730	6,354	26			
All other	726	483	482		All other	8,900	7,720	12			
Black	721	479	478		Black	8,756	7,589	9			
Jackson	820	819	1		Bartlett	-	243	-			
White	403	403	-		Germantown	-	309	1			
All other	417	416	1		Memphis	-	11,654	31			
Black	414	413	1		White	-	4,295	20			
Balance of county	362	361	1		All other	-	7,359	11			
White	296	295	1		Black	-	7,266	8			
All other	66	66	-		Millington	-	422	2			
Black	65	65	-		White	-	318	1			
Marion	326	317	9		All other	-	104	1			
Marshall	303	302	1		Black	-	96	1			
White	269	268	1		Balance of county	-	1,446	4			
All other	34	34	-		White	-	1,222	4			
Black	33	33	-		All other	-	224	-			
Maury	801	794	7		Black	-	214	-			
White	623	618	5		Smith	133	180	-			
All other	193	178	5		Stewart	-	110	-			
Black	191	175	174		Sullivan	2,428	1,660	2			
Columbia	433	431	1		Bristol	-	257	2			
White	303	302	1		White	-	249	2			
All other	130	129	1		All other	-	8	-			
Black	128	127	1		Black	-	6	-			
Balance of county	368	363	5		Kingsport, part	-	351	-			
White	320	316	4		Kingsport, total	-	361	-			
All other	48	47	1		Balance of county	-	1,052	-			
Black	47	47	-		Summer	1,066	1,199	3			
Meigs	95	95	-		Galatin	-	279	-			
Monroe	393	393	-		White	-	204	-			
Montgomery	2,601	1,603	6		All other	-	75	-			
White	1,850	1,195	6		Black	-	74	-			
All other	751	408	6		Hendersonville	-	346	-			
Black	644	353	5		Balance of county	-	574	3			
Clarksville	1,179	1,178	1		Tipton	69	592	2			
White	819	818	1		White	-	38	1			
All other	360	360	-		All other	-	309	1			
Black	308	308	-		Black	-	209	1			
Balance of county	424	419	5		Trousdale	-	67	-			
White	376	371	5		White	-	54	-			
All other	48	48	-		All other	-	13	-			
Black	45	45	-		Black	-	13	-			
Moore	51	50	1		Unicoi	1	189	1			
Morgan	198	197	1		Union	1	195	2			
Obion	418	418	605		Van Buren	-	58	1			
Union City	154	154	White		Warren	210	419	13			
White	106	106	All other		McMinnville	-	144	6			
All other	48	48	Black		Balance of county	-	275	7			
Black	46	46	Washington	1,869	1,108	1,106	2				
Balance of county	264	264	Johnson City, part	-	511	511	-				
White	210	204	Johnson City, total	-	514	514	-				
Perry	79	73	Balance of county	-	597	595	2				
Pickett	43	42	Wayne	31	179	176	3				
Polk	200	200	Weakley	284	330	329	1				
Putnam	589	583	White	20	240	239	1				

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 72

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Place of delivery		Not in hospital and not specified			Place of delivery	Not In hospital and not specified			
		Total births	In hospital *								
Tennessee-Con.											
Williamson	415	937	934	3	Killeen	—	2,243	2,237	6		
Franklin	—	306	306	—	White	—	1,344	1,342	2		
White	—	239	239	—	All other	—	899	895	4		
All other	—	67	67	—	Black	—	789	785	4		
Black	—	67	67	—	Temple	—	918	912	6		
Balance of county	—	631	628	3	White	—	729	723	6		
Wilson	543	816	814	2	All other	—	189	189	—		
Lebanon	—	213	213	—	Black	—	178	178	—		
White	—	166	166	—	Balance of county	—	1,559	1,548	11		
All other	—	47	47	—	White	—	1,174	1,163	11		
Black	—	45	45	—	All other	—	385	385	—		
Balance of county	—	603	601	2	Black	—	324	324	—		
Texas	312,598	308,164	300,515	7,649	Bexar	24,085	22,242	22,003	239		
White	264,192	259,961	252,806	7,155	White	22,133	20,363	20,143	220		
All other	48,406	48,203	47,709	494	All other	—	1,879	1,860	19		
Black	41,759	41,564	41,134	430	Black	—	1,637	1,584	17		
Anderson	700	712	675	37	San Antonio	—	17,132	16,943	189		
White	540	559	534	25	White	—	15,705	15,530	175		
All other	160	153	141	12	All other	—	1,427	1,413	14		
Black	155	148	136	12	Black	—	1,228	1,215	13		
Palestine	—	394	364	30	Universal City	—	169	169	—		
White	—	287	265	22	White	—	159	159	—		
All other	—	107	99	8	All other	—	10	10	—		
Black	—	103	95	8	Black	—	7	7	—		
Balance of county	—	318	311	7	Balance of county	—	4,941	4,891	50		
White	—	272	269	3	White	—	4,499	4,454	45		
All other	—	46	42	—	All other	—	442	437	5		
Black	—	45	41	—	Black	—	349	345	4		
Andrews	570	380	377	3	Blanco	—	12	86	72		
Andrews	—	301	298	3	Borden	—	—	8	8		
White	—	291	288	3	Bosque	253	200	197	3		
All other	—	10	10	3	Bowie	2,252	1,210	1,208	2		
Black	—	5	5	3	White	1,620	845	843	2		
Balance of county	—	79	79	—	All other	632	265	365	—		
White	—	—	—	—	Black	621	356	356	—		
Angelina	1,225	1,043	999	44	Texarkana	—	587	585	2		
White	977	852	813	39	White	—	327	325	2		
All other	248	191	186	5	All other	—	260	260	—		
Black	239	184	180	4	Black	—	255	255	—		
Lufkin	—	644	614	30	Balance of county	—	623	623	—		
White	—	498	473	25	White	—	518	518	—		
All other	—	146	141	5	All other	—	105	105	—		
Black	—	142	138	4	Black	—	101	101	—		
Balance of county	—	399	385	14	Brazoria	1,230	3,471	3,448	23		
White	—	354	340	14	White	1,137	3,177	3,158	19		
All other	—	45	45	—	All other	93	294	290	4		
Black	—	42	42	—	Black	74	257	253	4		
Aransas	6	321	311	10	Alvin	—	446	444	2		
Archer	34	131	131	—	Angleton	—	387	383	4		
Wichita Falls, part	—	1	1	—	White	—	334	331	3		
Balance of county	—	130	130	—	All other	—	53	52	1		
White	—	130	130	—	Black	—	49	48	1		
All other	—	—	—	—	Freeport	—	334	334	—		
Black	—	—	—	—	White	—	289	289	—		
Armstrong	1	20	18	2	All other	—	45	45	—		
Atascosa	236	555	552	3	Black	—	45	45	—		
Austin	205	315	307	8	Lake Jackson	—	385	384	1		
White	157	257	250	7	Pearland, part	—	387	383	4		
All other	48	58	57	1	Pearland, total	—	389	385	4		
Black	48	55	54	1	Balance of county	—	1,532	1,520	12		
Bailey	106	133	129	4	White	—	1,386	1,376	10		
Bandera	6	120	113	7	All other	—	146	144	2		
Bastrop	92	631	608	23	Black	—	131	129	2		
White	78	554	532	22	Brazos	2,302	1,976	1,861	115		
All other	14	77	76	1	White	1,934	1,646	1,547	99		
Black	14	71	70	1	All other	368	330	314	16		
Baylor	65	75	75	—	Black	312	274	259	15		
Bee	538	556	540	16	Bryan	—	1,147	1,070	77		
Beeville	—	372	361	11	White	—	941	872	69		
White	—	353	342	11	All other	—	206	198	8		
All other	—	19	19	—	Black	—	200	192	8		
Black	—	18	18	—	College Station	—	587	563	24		
Balance of county	—	184	179	5	Balance of county	—	242	228	14		
White	—	183	178	5	White	—	225	212	13		
All other	—	1	1	—	All other	—	17	16	1		
Black	—	1	1	—	Black	—	16	15	1		
Bell	6,252	5,021	4,997	24	Brewster	233	118	115	3		
White	4,482	3,514	3,494	20	Briscoe	—	31	29	2		
All other	1,770	1,507	1,503	4	Brooks	276	179	179	—		
Black	1,547	1,323	1,319	4	Brown	622	495	481	14		
Belton	—	301	300	1	White	—	332	325	7		
White	—	267	266	1	All other	—	296	289	7		
All other	—	34	34	—	Black	—	33	33	—		
Black	—	32	32	—	Balance of county	—	163	156	7		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 73

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		
Texas-Con.											
Burleson	81	239	234	5	Comal	676	686	676	10		
White	64	177	173	4	New Braunfels, part	—	422	415	7		
All other	17	62	61	1	White	—	413	406	7		
Black	17	62	61	1	All other	—	9	9	—		
Burnet	224	355	339	16	Black	—	7	7	—		
Caldwell	200	405	395	10	New Braunfels, total	—	430	423	7		
White	187	378	369	9	White	—	421	414	7		
All other	13	27	26	1	All other	—	9	9	—		
Black	13	25	24	1	Black	—	7	7	—		
Calhoun	248	371	368	3	Balance of county	—	264	261	3		
Port Lavaca	—	247	246	1	Comanche	188	194	191	3		
White	—	229	228	1	Concho	14	29	27	2		
All other	—	18	18	—	Cooke	334	475	472	3		
Black	—	11	11	—	Gainesville	—	269	268	—		
Balance of county	—	124	122	2	White	—	238	237	1		
Callahan	1	170	170	—	All other	—	31	31	—		
Cameron	6,199	5,311	4,358	953	Black	—	26	26	—		
Brownsville	—	2,624	1,943	681	Balance of county	—	206	204	2		
White	—	2,609	1,929	680	Coryell	170	894	892	2		
All other	—	15	14	1	White	—	143	723	2		
Black	—	12	11	1	All other	—	27	171	—		
Harlingen	—	957	879	78	Black	26	136	136	—		
White	—	950	872	78	Copperas Cove	—	635	635	—		
All other	—	7	7	—	White	—	493	493	—		
Black	—	4	4	—	All other	—	142	142	—		
San Benito	—	446	402	44	Black	—	111	111	—		
White	—	441	397	44	Balance of county	—	259	257	2		
All other	—	5	5	—	White	—	230	228	2		
Black	—	3	3	—	All other	—	29	29	—		
Balance of county	—	1,284	1,134	150	Black	—	25	25	—		
White	—	1,276	1,127	149	Cottle	—	41	41	—		
All other	—	8	7	—	Crane	68	114	112	2		
Black	—	3	2	—	Crockett	1	87	85	2		
Camp	169	174	174	—	Crosby	1	142	139	3		
White	107	110	110	—	Culberson	73	78	68	10		
All other	62	64	64	—	Dallam	1	133	132	1		
Black	62	64	64	—	Dallas	39,242	35,356	34,778	578		
Carson	1	101	99	2	White	30,003	26,401	25,905	496		
Cass	277	470	468	2	All other	9,299	8,955	8,873	82		
White	208	361	360	1	Black	8,084	7,793	7,728	65		
All other	69	109	108	1	Balch Springs	—	308	303	5		
Black	69	108	107	1	Carrollton, part	—	730	721	9		
Castro	111	200	180	20	Carrollton, total	—	1,465	1,451	14		
Chambers	59	332	329	3	Dallas, part	—	20,022	19,719	303		
White	46	287	284	3	White	—	12,747	12,510	237		
All other	13	45	45	—	All other	—	7,275	7,209	66		
Black	10	43	43	—	Black	—	6,688	6,633	55		
Baytown, part	—	14	14	—	Dallas, total	—	20,282	19,978	304		
Balance of county	—	318	315	3	White	—	12,989	12,751	238		
White	—	273	270	3	All other	—	7,293	7,227	66		
All other	—	45	45	—	Black	—	6,699	6,644	55		
Black	—	43	43	—	De Soto	—	426	421	5		
Cherokee	335	569	563	6	Duncansville	—	531	522	9		
White	236	435	432	3	Farmers Branch	—	377	373	4		
All other	99	134	131	3	Garland, part	—	3,580	3,499	81		
Black	98	131	128	3	White	—	3,110	3,031	79		
Jacksonville	—	197	192	5	All other	—	470	468	2		
White	—	139	137	2	Black	—	316	315	1		
All other	—	58	55	3	Garland, total	—	3,586	3,505	81		
Black	—	58	55	3	White	—	3,116	3,037	79		
Balance of county	—	372	371	1	All other	—	470	468	2		
White	—	296	295	1	Black	—	316	315	1		
All other	—	76	76	—	Grand Prairie, part	—	1,732	1,697	35		
Black	—	73	73	—	White	—	1,517	1,486	31		
Childress	221	95	94	1	All other	—	215	211	4		
Clay	44	111	111	—	Black	—	166	165	1		
Cochran	48	85	83	2	Grand Prairie, total	—	1,970	1,933	37		
Coke	16	41	41	—	White	—	1,712	1,679	33		
Coleman	103	145	132	13	All other	—	258	254	4		
Collin	3,353	3,762	3,694	68	Black	—	198	197	1		
Carrollton, part	—	3	3	—	Grapevine, part	—	4	4	—		
Dallas, part	—	191	191	—	White	—	2,578	2,527	51		
Garland, part	—	6	6	—	All other	—	337	334	3		
McKinney	—	433	425	8	Black	—	268	265	3		
White	—	370	362	8	Lancaster	—	69	69	—		
All other	—	63	63	—	White	—	68	68	—		
Black	—	60	60	—	All other	—	1,847	1,822	25		
Plano, part	—	1,840	1,804	36	Black	—	914	893	21		
Plano, total	—	1,840	1,804	36	Richardson, part	—	992	970	22		
Richardson, part	—	78	77	1	Richardson, total	—	174	170	4		
Balance of county	—	1,211	1,188	23	University Park	—	1,796	1,773	23		
Collingsworth	14	55	52	3	White	—	1,636	1,615	21		
Colorado	260	303	291	12	All other	—	160	158	2		
White	209	242	231	11	Black	—	118	117	1		
All other	51	61	60	1	Dawson	368	332	324	8		
Black	51	61	60	1							

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 74

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		
Texas-Con.											
Lamesa	-	248	241	7	Floyd	216	155	148	7		
White	-	240	233	7	Foard	33	33	33	-		
All other	-	8	8	-	Fort Bend	1,655	3,924	3,831	93		
Black	-	7	7	-	White	1,483	3,084	3,001	83		
Balance of county	-	84	83	1	All other	172	840	830	10		
White	-	84	83	1	Black	142	646	637	9		
All other	-	-	-	-	Houston, part	-	215	214	1		
Black	-	-	-	-	White	-	134	134	-		
Deaf Smith	420	438	409	29	All other	-	81	80	1		
Hereford	-	364	346	18	Black	-	59	58	1		
White	-	349	331	18	Missouri City, part	-	649	643	6		
All other	-	15	15	-	White	-	354	349	5		
Black	-	11	11	-	All other	-	295	294	1		
Balance of county	-	74	63	11	Black	-	258	257	1		
White	-	73	62	11	Missouri City, total	-	663	657	6		
All other	-	1	1	-	White	-	359	354	5		
Black	-	1	1	-	All other	-	304	303	1		
Delta	-	63	63	-	Black	-	265	264	1		
Denton	3,322	4,360	4,291	69	Rosenberg	-	524	496	28		
Carrollton, part	-	792	727	5	White	-	491	463	28		
Dallas, part	-	69	68	1	All other	-	33	32	-		
Denton	-	1,047	1,024	23	Black	-	32	32	-		
White	-	873	852	21	Balance of county	-	2,536	2,478	58		
All other	-	174	172	2	White	-	2,105	2,055	50		
Black	-	152	151	1	All other	-	431	423	8		
Lewisville	-	820	812	8	Black	-	297	290	7		
Plano, part	-	-	-	-	Franklin	43	112	112	-		
The Colony	-	495	488	8	Freestone	-	175	219	4		
Balance of county	-	1,196	1,172	24	White	-	144	178	3		
De Witt	244	301	300	1	All other	-	31	41	1		
White	-	229	281	1	Black	-	29	39	-		
All other	-	15	20	-	Frio	205	260	247	13		
Black	-	15	20	-	Gaines	148	327	318	9		
Dickens	-	44	43	1	Galveston	6,386	3,834	3,811	23		
Dimmit	251	245	234	11	White	4,806	2,975	2,956	19		
Donley	-	42	41	1	All other	1,580	859	855	4		
Duval	35	260	237	23	Black	1,493	781	777	4		
Eastland	205	284	279	5	Friendswood, part	-	197	196	1		
Ector	3,100	2,903	2,878	25	Friendswood, total	-	311	308	3		
Odessa	-	2,264	2,246	18	Galveston	-	1,125	1,116	9		
White	-	2,101	2,083	18	White	-	709	703	6		
All other	-	163	163	-	All other	-	416	413	3		
Black	-	137	137	-	Black	-	386	383	3		
Balance of county	-	639	632	7	La Marque	-	220	219	1		
Edwards	-	34	29	5	White	-	138	138	-		
Ellis	451	1,282	1,270	12	All other	-	82	81	1		
White	381	1,121	1,109	12	Black	-	80	79	1		
All other	70	161	161	-	League City	-	476	476	-		
Black	67	155	155	-	Texas City	-	721	715	6		
Ennis	-	243	242	1	White	-	537	531	6		
White	-	194	193	1	All other	-	184	184	-		
All other	-	49	49	-	Black	-	167	167	-		
Black	-	49	49	-	Balance of county	-	1,095	1,089	6		
Grand Prairie, part	-	-	-	-	White	-	958	952	6		
Waxahachie	-	317	314	3	All other	-	137	137	-		
White	-	261	258	-	Black	-	121	121	-		
All other	-	56	56	-	Garza	63	100	100	-		
Black	-	54	54	-	White	-	218	214	4		
Balance of county	-	722	714	8	All other	-	21	20	1		
White	-	666	658	8	Black	-	78	77	1		
All other	-	56	56	-	Gillespie	312	312	312	-		
Black	-	52	52	-	White	-	37	37	-		
El Paso	13,630	11,617	11,378	239	All other	-	167	167	-		
White	12,930	10,949	10,714	235	Glasscock	-	1,095	1,089	-		
All other	700	668	664	4	White	-	958	952	-		
Black	549	529	525	4	All other	-	137	137	-		
El Paso	-	10,525	10,363	162	Black	-	121	121	-		
White	-	10,001	9,843	158	Garza	63	100	100	-		
All other	-	524	520	4	White	-	218	214	-		
Black	-	411	407	4	All other	-	21	20	-		
Balance of county	-	1,092	1,015	77	Black	-	78	77	-		
White	-	948	871	77	Goliad	37	37	37	-		
All other	-	144	144	-	White	-	154	154	-		
Black	-	118	118	-	All other	-	279	272	-		
Erath	252	306	302	4	Black	-	36	36	-		
Stephenville	-	156	154	2	White	-	22	22	-		
Balance of county	-	150	148	2	All other	-	36	36	-		
Falls	-	123	228	7	Black	-	36	36	-		
White	71	150	144	6	Sherman	-	1,454	1,437	17		
All other	52	78	77	1	White	-	323	323	-		
Black	51	77	76	1	All other	-	45	45	-		
Fannin	-	53	307	307	Black	-	42	42	-		
Fayette	-	163	271	268	White	-	541	532	9		
Fisher	-	41	73	73	All other	-	454	446	8		
White	-	-	-	-	Black	-	446	446	-		
All other	-	-	-	-	White	-	87	86	1		
Black	-	-	-	-	All other	-	83	82	1		
Balance of county	-	-	-	-	Black	-	82	82	-		
Falls	-	-	-	-	White	-	545	537	8		
White	-	-	-	-	All other	-	1,882	1,850	32		
All other	-	-	-	-	Black	-	1,493	1,464	29		
Black	-	-	-	-	White	-	509	389	3		
Balance of county	-	-	-	-	All other	-	489	370	2		
Fayette	-	-	-	-	Black	-	151	150	1		
White	-	-	-	-	White	-	124	123	1		
All other	-	-	-	-	All other	-	27	27	-		
Black	-	-	-	-	Black	-	26	26	-		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 75

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		
Texas-Con.											
Kilgore, total	---	186	184	2	Balance of county	12,545	12,400	145			
White	157	155	2	White	11,181	11,047	134				
All other	29	29	-	All other	1,364	1,353	11				
Black	28	28	-	Black	884	877	7				
Longview, part	1,210	1,189	21	Harrison	498	866	856	10			
White	927	909	18	White	278	602	596	6			
All other	283	280	3	All other	220	264	260	4			
Black	266	264	2	Black	215	258	254	4			
Longview, total	1,239	1,216	23	Longview, part	29	27	27	2			
White	955	935	20	Marshall	386	380	380	6			
All other	284	281	3	White	209	207	207	2			
Black	267	265	2	All other	177	173	173	4			
Balance of county	521	511	10	Black	173	169	169	4			
White	442	432	10	Balance of county	451	449	449	2			
All other	79	79	-	White	365	363	363	2			
Black	78	78	-	All other	86	86	86	-			
Grimes	147	333	28	Black	84	84	84	-			
White	108	268	23	Hartley	90	45	44	1			
All other	39	65	6	Haskell	96	116	116	-			
Black	39	65	5	Hays	643	955	925	30			
Guadalupe	754	955	15	San Marcos	349	342	342	7			
New Braunfels, part	8	8	-	White	332	325	325	7			
Seguin	417	411	6	All other	17	17	17	-			
White	371	365	6	Black	15	15	15	-			
All other	46	46	-	Balance of county	606	583	583	23			
Black	42	42	-	White	596	574	574	22			
Balance of county	530	521	9	All other	10	9	9	1			
Hale	623	675	43	Black	8	7	7	1			
Plainview	448	425	23	Hemphill	55	95	94	1			
White	413	391	22	Henderson	366	690	676	14			
All other	35	34	-	White	309	613	600	13			
Black	34	33	-	All other	57	77	76	1			
Balance of county	227	207	20	Black	56	76	75	1			
White	214	194	20	Athens	197	194	194	3			
All other	13	13	-	White	151	148	148	3			
Black	11	11	-	All other	46	46	46	-			
Hall	55	47	45	Black	46	46	46	-			
Hamilton	31	93	91	Balance of county	493	482	482	11			
Hansford	31	108	107	Hidalgo	8,088	7,749	6,758	991			
Hardeman	32	101	100	Edinburg	-----	620	571	49			
Hardin	202	668	660	White	617	568	568	49			
White	120	574	566	All other	3	3	3	-			
All other	82	94	94	Black	2	2	2	-			
Black	82	92	92	McAllen	1,628	1,465	1,465	163			
Harris	59,952	54,499	999	White	1,622	1,459	1,459	163			
White	45,211	40,629	882	All other	6	6	6	-			
All other	14,741	13,870	117	Black	2	2	2	-			
Black	12,204	11,538	99	Mercedes	301	279	279	22			
Baytown, part	1,257	1,196	61	White	301	279	279	22			
White	1,038	978	60	All other	-----	-----	-----	-			
All other	219	218	1	Black	-----	-----	-----	-			
Black	207	206	1	Mission	505	455	455	50			
Baytown, total	1,271	1,210	61	Pharr	592	514	514	78			
White	1,052	992	60	White	592	514	514	78			
All other	219	218	1	All other	-----	-----	-----	-			
Black	207	206	1	Black	-----	-----	-----	-			
Bellaire	209	206	3	Weslaco	613	544	544	69			
Deer Park	344	331	13	White	610	541	541	69			
Friendswood, part	114	112	2	All other	3	3	3	-			
Houston, part	37,020	36,353	667	Black	1	1	1	-			
White	24,886	24,322	564	Balance of county	3,490	2,930	2,930	560			
All other	12,134	12,031	103	White	3,481	2,921	2,921	560			
Black	10,371	10,280	91	All other	9	9	9	-			
Houston, total	37,236	36,568	668	Black	6	6	6	-			
White	25,021	24,457	564	Hill	195	387	381	6			
All other	12,215	12,111	104	White	150	326	323	3			
Black	10,430	10,338	92	All other	45	61	58	3			
La Porte	464	456	8	Black	45	61	58	3			
White	413	405	8	Hockley	169	563	536	27			
All other	51	51	-	Levelland	352	338	338	14			
Black	44	44	-	White	328	314	314	14			
Missouri City, part	14	14	-	All other	24	24	24	-			
White	5	5	-	Black	23	23	23	-			
All other	9	9	-	Balance of county	211	198	198	13			
Black	7	7	-	White	207	194	194	13			
Pasadena	2,221	2,127	94	All other	4	4	4	-			
White	2,166	2,073	93	Black	4	4	4	-			
All other	55	54	1	Hood	171	349	347	2			
Black	15	15	-	Hopkins	706	488	487	1			
Pearland, part	2	2	-	White	616	446	445	1			
South Houston	268	283	5	All other	90	42	42	-			
White	283	278	5	Black	88	41	41	-			
All other	5	5	-	Sulphur Springs	268	267	267	1			
Black	3	3	-	White	234	233	233	1			
West University Place	21	20	1	All other	34	34	34	-			
				Black	34	34	34	-			
				Balance of county	220	220	220	-			

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 76

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital ^a	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ^a	Not in hospital and not specified		
Texas-Con.											
Houston	187	266	253	13	Balance of county	589	583	6			
White	129	180	173	7	White	547	541	6			
All other	58	86	80	6	All other	42	42	-			
Black	55	84	78	6	Black	41	41	-			
Howard	695	607	573	34	Kendall	18	205	195	10		
Big Spring	---	470	443	27	Kenedy	-	7	7	-		
White	---	431	404	27	Kent	2	19	18			
All other	---	39	39	-	Kerr	596	493	488	5		
Black	---	37	37	-	Kerrville	-	250	248	2		
Balance of county	---	137	130	7	White	-	237	235	-		
White	---	134	127	7	All other	-	13	13	-		
All other	---	3	3	-	Black	-	13	13	-		
Black	---	2	2	-	Balance of county	-	243	240	3		
Hudspeth	7	45	39	6	Kimble	22	57	57	-		
Hunt	751	984	969	15	King	-	7	7	-		
White	604	794	780	14	Kinney	-	27	25	2		
All other	147	190	189	1	Kleberg	732	754	738	16		
Black	125	172	171	1	Corpus Christi, part	-	665	652	13		
Greenville	---	420	415	5	Kingsville	-	617	604	13		
White	---	293	289	4	White	-	48	48	-		
All other	---	127	126	1	All other	-	89	86	3		
Black	---	121	120	1	Black	-	88	85	3		
Balance of county	---	564	554	10	Balance of county	-	1	1	-		
Hutchinson	382	477	472	5	White	-	-	-	-		
Borger	---	299	296	3	All other	-	-	-	-		
Balance of county	---	178	176	2	Black	-	-	-	-		
Iron	-	37	37	-	Knox	49	96	95	1		
Jack	9	114	114	-	Lamar	866	645	645	-		
Jackson	99	211	203	8	White	676	506	506	-		
White	84	189	181	8	All other	190	139	139	-		
All other	15	22	22	-	Black	174	132	132	-		
Black	15	22	22	-	Paris	-	423	423	-		
Jasper	369	504	492	12	White	-	310	310	-		
White	250	373	366	7	All other	-	113	113	-		
All other	119	131	126	5	Black	-	108	108	-		
Black	119	130	125	5	Balance of county	-	222	222	-		
Jeff Davis	-	20	20	-	Lamb	180	293	275	18		
Jefferson	4,817	4,034	3,984	50	Lampasas	126	230	229	1		
White	3,387	2,363	2,322	41	La Salle	-	105	105	-		
All other	1,430	1,671	1,662	9	Lavaca	245	260	256	4		
Black	1,307	1,544	1,535	9	Lee	84	222	219	3		
Beaumont	---	2,035	2,009	26	White	65	186	184	2		
White	---	1,005	987	18	All other	19	36	35	1		
All other	---	1,030	1,022	8	Black	18	34	33	1		
Black	---	993	985	8	Leon	52	211	209	2		
Groves	---	239	235	4	White	47	187	186	1		
Nederland	---	247	242	5	All other	5	24	23	1		
Port Arthur	1,057	1,050	1,050	7	Black	5	23	22	1		
White	453	447	447	6	Liberty	293	930	915	15		
All other	604	603	603	1	White	230	796	783	13		
Black	518	517	517	1	All other	63	134	132	2		
Port Neches	---	167	162	5	Black	61	128	126	2		
Balance of county	---	289	286	3	Limestone	208	341	336	5		
White	---	262	259	3	White	143	254	250	4		
All other	---	27	27	-	All other	65	87	86	1		
Black	---	27	27	-	Black	64	85	84	1		
Jim Hogg	-	123	121	2	Lipscomb	-	63	63	-		
Jim Wells	713	799	773	26	Live Oak	-	138	137	1		
Alice	---	515	500	15	Llano	51	105	101	4		
White	---	512	497	15	Loving	-	-	-	-		
All other	---	3	3	-	Lubbock	5,868	4,256	4,235	21		
Black	---	2	2	-	White	5,254	3,733	3,714	19		
Balance of county	---	284	273	11	All other	614	523	521	2		
White	---	283	272	11	Black	539	452	450	2		
All other	---	1	1	-	Balance of county	-	3,555	3,538	17		
Black	---	1	1	-	White	-	3,072	3,056	16		
Johnson	722	1,406	1,384	22	All other	-	483	482	1		
Burleson, part	---	231	230	1	Black	-	423	422	1		
Burleson, total	---	288	287	1	Balance of county	-	701	697	4		
Cleburne	---	382	376	6	White	-	661	658	3		
Balance of county	---	793	778	15	All other	-	40	39	1		
Jones	172	259	256	3	Black	-	29	28	1		
Abilene, part	---	10	10	-	Lynn	93	130	130	-		
Balance of county	---	249	246	3	McCulloch	124	137	136	1		
White	---	236	233	3	McLennan	3,316	3,105	3,055	50		
All other	---	13	13	-	White	2,632	2,449	2,404	45		
Black	---	12	12	-	All other	694	656	651	5		
Karnes	74	223	220	3	Black	667	640	635	5		
Kaufman	579	855	839	16	Waco	-	2,327	2,287	40		
White	463	694	681	13	White	-	1,724	1,689	35		
All other	116	161	158	3	All other	-	603	598	5		
Black	110	156	153	3	Black	-	592	587	5		
Dallas, part	---	-	-	-	Balance of county	-	776	768	10		
Terrell	---	266	256	10	White	-	725	715	10		
White	---	147	140	7	All other	-	53	53	-		
All other	---	119	116	3	Black	-	48	48	-		
Black	---	115	112	3					-		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 77

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		
Texas-Con.											
McMullen	-	12	11	1	Newton	48	216	213	3		
Madison	77	141	137	4	White	21	147	147	-		
White	69	120	116	4	All other	27	69	66	3		
All other	8	21	21	-	Black	27	69	66	3		
Black	8	20	20	-	Nolan	297	259	257	2		
Marion	42	143	140	3	Sweetwater	- - -	205	203	2		
White	16	98	95	3	White	- - -	185	183	2		
All other	26	45	45	-	All other	- - -	20	20	-		
Black	26	45	45	-	Black	- - -	19	19	-		
Martin	93	98	93	5	Balance of county	- - -	54	54	-		
Mason	-	48	45	3	White	- - -	53	53	-		
Matagorda	654	815	804	11	All other	- - -	1	1	-		
White	546	678	668	10	Black	- - -	1	1	-		
All other	108	137	136	1	Nueces	6,929	5,586	5,545	41		
Black	70	94	93	1	White	6,579	5,274	5,234	40		
Bay City	- - -	416	410	6	All other	349	312	311	1		
White	- - -	346	341	5	Black	284	258	257	1		
All other	- - -	70	69	1	Corpus Christi, part	- - -	4,894	4,857	37		
Black	- - -	60	59	1	White	- - -	4,595	4,558	37		
Balance of county	- - -	399	394	5	All other	- - -	299	299	-		
White	- - -	332	327	5	Black	- - -	246	246	-		
All other	- - -	67	67	-	Corpus Christi, total	- - -	4,894	4,857	37		
Black	- - -	34	34	-	White	- - -	4,595	4,558	37		
Maverick	1,045	756	688	68	All other	- - -	299	299	-		
Eagle Pass	- - -	515	481	34	Black	- - -	246	246	-		
White	- - -	504	471	33	Portland, part	- - -	1	1	-		
All other	- - -	11	10	1	Robstown	- - -	368	367	1		
Black	- - -	-	-	White	- - -	361	361	-			
Balance of county	- - -	241	207	34	All other	- - -	7	6	1		
White	- - -	238	204	34	Black	- - -	7	6	1		
All other	- - -	3	3	Balance of county	- - -	323	320	3			
Black	- - -	1	1	White	- - -	317	314	3			
Medina	233	454	448	6	All other	- - -	6	6	-		
Menard	14	33	29	4	Black	- - -	5	5	-		
Midland	2,409	2,424	2,343	81	Ochiltree	217	228	226	2		
Midland	- - -	2,005	1,933	72	Oldham	- - -	85	84	1		
White	- - -	1,765	1,696	69	Orange	582	1,324	1,313	11		
All other	- - -	240	237	3	Orange	- - -	533	532	1		
Black	- - -	221	218	3	White	- - -	367	366	1		
Balance of county	- - -	419	410	9	All other	- - -	166	166	-		
Milam	211	339	326	13	Black	- - -	157	157	-		
White	172	280	267	13	Vidor	- - -	264	262	2		
All other	39	59	59	-	Balance of county	- - -	527	519	8		
Black	39	58	58	-	Palo Pinto	369	414	412	2		
Mills	44	52	52	-	Mineral Wells, part	- - -	264	263	1		
Mitchell	77	145	143	2	White	- - -	233	233	-		
Montague	139	250	247	3	All other	- - -	31	30	1		
Montgomery	2,101	2,886	2,830	56	Black	- - -	17	17	-		
Conroe	- - -	639	617	22	Balance of county	- - -	150	149	1		
White	- - -	555	534	21	Panola	153	303	300	3		
All other	- - -	84	83	1	White	- - -	228	226	2		
Black	- - -	67	66	1	All other	- - -	75	74	1		
Houston, part	- - -	1	1	-	Black	- - -	405	841	7		
Balance of county	- - -	2,246	2,212	34	Parker	- - -	-	-	-		
Moore	269	380	354	26	Mineral Wells, part	- - -	-	-	-		
Dumas	- - -	267	253	14	White	- - -	-	-	-		
Balance of county	- - -	113	101	12	All other	- - -	-	-	-		
Morris	47	207	206	1	Black	- - -	-	-	-		
White	37	145	144	1	Weatherford	- - -	277	276	1		
All other	10	62	62	-	Balance of county	- - -	571	565	6		
Black	10	61	61	-	Parker	7	177	167	10		
Motley	- - -	21	20	1	White	- - -	-	-	-		
Nacogdoches	1,019	739	708	31	All other	- - -	-	-	-		
White	810	581	557	24	Black	- - -	-	-	-		
All other	209	158	151	7	Pecos	403	390	347	43		
Black	198	152	146	6	Polk	119	399	388	11		
Nacogdoches	- - -	416	402	14	White	99	312	305	7		
White	- - -	289	278	11	All other	20	87	83	4		
All other	- - -	127	124	3	Black	15	76	73	3		
Black	- - -	123	121	3	Potter	4,065	2,149	2,087	62		
Balance of county	- - -	323	306	17	White	3,694	1,816	1,764	52		
White	- - -	292	279	13	All other	371	333	323	10		
All other	- - -	31	27	Black	278	246	241	5			
Black	- - -	29	25	Amarillo, part	- - -	2,067	2,010	57			
Navarro	758	645	639	6	White	- - -	1,737	1,689	48		
White	580	482	476	6	All other	- - -	330	321	9		
All other	178	163	163	-	Black	- - -	244	240	4		
Black	170	155	155	-	Amarillo, total	- - -	3,095	3,023	72		
Corsicana	- - -	409	406	3	White	- - -	2,740	2,678	62		
White	- - -	276	273	3	All other	- - -	355	345	10		
All other	- - -	133	133	-	Black	- - -	257	252	5		
Black	- - -	126	126	-	Balance of county	- - -	82	77	5		
Balance of county	- - -	236	233	3	Presidio	15	73	65	8		
White	- - -	206	203	3	Rains	1	70	69	1		
All other	- - -	30	30	-	Randall	224	1,352	1,323	29		
Black	- - -	29	29	-							

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 78

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Place of delivery		Not in hospital and not specified			Place of delivery		Not in hospital and not specified		
		Total births	In hospital ¹				Total births	In hospital ¹			
Texas-Con.											
Amarillo, part	1,028	1,013	15		Tyler	1,391	1,356	35			
Canyon	181	172	9		White	913	883	30			
Balance of county	143	138	5		All other	478	473	5			
Reagan	54	135	6		Black	471	466	5			
Real	1	29	3		Balance of county	1,150	1,120	30			
Red River	3	183	5		White	972	948	24			
White	3	133	5		All other	178	172	6			
All other	-	50	-		Black	176	172	4			
Black	-	47	47		Somervell	95	94	1			
Reeves	303	369	11		Starr	704	742	103			
Pecos	-	320	312		Stephens	68	191	189	2		
White	-	308	301								
All other	-	12	11								
Black	-	11	10								
Balance of county	-	49	46								
White	-	49	46								
All other	-	-	-								
Black	-	-	-								
Refugio	-	131	128	3							
Roberts	-	14	14	-							
Robertson	173	291	284	7							
White	103	191	186	5							
All other	70	100	98	2							
Black	70	100	98	2							
Rockwall	5	363	356	7							
Dallas, part	-	-	-	-							
Garland, part	-	-	-	-							
Balance of county	-	363	356	7							
White	-	352	346	6							
All other	-	11	10	1							
Black	-	10	9	1							
Runnels	116	210	209	1							
Rusk	429	612	600	12							
White	303	456	448	8							
All other	126	156	152	4							
Black	126	154	150	4							
Henderson	-	167	164	3							
White	-	110	108	2							
All other	-	57	56	1							
Black	-	57	56	1							
Kilgore, part	-	35	34	1							
Balance of county	-	410	402	8							
White	-	313	308	5							
All other	-	97	94	3							
Black	-	95	92	3							
Sabine	66	112	111	1							
White	60	93	92	1							
All other	6	19	19	-							
Black	6	19	19	-							
San Augustine	47	116	116	-							
White	24	67	67	-							
All other	23	49	49	-							
Black	23	48	48	-							
San Jacinto	1	182	181	1							
White	1	142	141	1							
All other	-	40	40	-							
Black	-	40	40	-							
San Patricio	575	1,110	1,065	45							
Corpus Christi, part	-	-	-	-							
Portland, part	-	170	170	-							
Portland, total	-	171	171	-							
Balance of county	-	940	895	45							
White	-	913	869	44							
All other	-	27	26	1							
Black	-	25	24	1							
San Saba	20	65	63	2							
Schleicher	38	59	59	-							
Scurry	260	410	393	17							
Snyder	-	300	289	11							
White	-	286	275	11							
All other	-	14	14	-							
Black	-	14	14	-							
Balance of county	-	110	104	6							
White	-	110	104	6							
All other	-	-	-	-							
Black	-	-	-	-							
Shackelford	22	59	55	4							
Shelby	111	292	288	4							
White	52	206	203	3							
All other	59	86	85	1							
Black	59	84	83	1							
Sherman	-	41	41	-							
Smith	3,295	2,541	2,476	65							
White	2,601	1,885	1,831	54							
All other	694	656	645	11							
Black	684	647	638	9							
Tyler	-	-	-	-							
White	-	-	-	-							
All other	-	-	-	-							
Black	-	-	-	-							
Balance of county	-	-	-	-							
White	-	-	-	-							
All other	-	-	-	-							
Black	-	-	-	-							
Tom Green	-	-	-	-							
White	-	-	-	-							
All other	-	-	-	-							
Black	-	-	-	-							
Balance of county	-	-	-	-							
White	-	-	-	-							
All other	-	-	-	-							
Black	-	-	-	-							
Travis	-	-	-	-							
White	-	-	-	-							
All other	-	-	-	-							
Black	-	-	-	-							

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 79

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		
Texas-Con.											
Austin, part	9,034	8,812	222		Wharton	814	734	686	48		
White	7,613	7,401	212		White	707	606	566	40		
All other	1,421	1,411	10		All other	107	128	120	8		
Black	1,164	1,155	8		Black	101	124	116	8		
Austin, total	9,136	8,913	223		El Campo	---	230	207	23		
White	7,711	7,498	213		White	---	201	181	20		
All other	1,425	1,415	10		All other	---	29	26	3		
Black	1,164	1,156	8		Black	---	29	26	3		
Round Rock, part	9	9	-		Balance of county	---	504	479	25		
Balance of county	1,518	1,452	66		White	---	405	385	20		
White	1,422	1,357	65		All other	---	99	94	5		
All other	96	95	1		Black	---	95	90	5		
Black	59	58	1		Wheeler	93	110	110	-		
Trinity	78	143	140		Wichita	2,686	2,276	2,266	10		
White	51	93	90		White	2,407	2,007	1,999	8		
All other	27	50	50		All other	279	269	267	2		
Black	25	47	47		Black	261	250	248	2		
Tyler	178	233	197		Burkburnett	---	131	130	1		
White	132	187	172		Wichita Falls, part	---	1,838	1,829	9		
All other	46	46	25		White	---	1,584	1,577	7		
Black	44	46	25		All other	---	254	252	2		
Upshur	79	482	463		Black	---	236	234	2		
White	64	408	390		Wichita Falls, total	---	1,839	1,830	9		
All other	15	74	73		White	---	1,585	1,578	7		
Black	15	74	73		All other	---	254	252	2		
Upton	86	117	114	3	Black	---	236	234	2		
Uvalde	310	418	402	16	Balance of county	---	307	307	-		
White	311	300	11		Wilbarger	303	269	269	-		
All other	3	3	-		Vernon	---	215	215	-		
Black	1	1	-		White	---	180	180	-		
Balance of county	107	102	5		All other	---	35	35	-		
White	106	101	5		Black	---	35	35	-		
All other	1	1	-		Balance of county	---	54	54	-		
Black	-	-	-		Willacy	162	371	356	15		
Val Verde	1,058	959	846	113	Williamson	1,346	2,167	2,125	42		
Del Rio	801	694	107		Austin, part	---	102	101	1		
White	772	665	107		Round Rock, part	---	511	508	3		
All other	29	29	-		White	---	491	489	2		
Black	23	23	-		All other	---	20	19	1		
Balance of county	158	152	6		Black	---	14	13	1		
White	144	138	6		Round Rock, total	---	520	517	3		
All other	14	14	-		White	---	500	498	2		
Black	5	5	-		All other	---	20	19	1		
Van Zandt	54	447	440	7	Black	---	14	13	1		
Victoria	1,935	1,486	1,464	22	Taylor	---	208	206	2		
Victoria	1,146	1,130	16		White	---	161	160	1		
White	1,068	1,052	16		All other	---	47	46	1		
All other	78	78	-		Black	---	47	46	1		
Black	73	73	-		Balance of county	---	1,346	1,310	36		
Balance of county	340	334	6		White	---	1,288	1,252	36		
White	329	323	6		All other	---	58	58	-		
All other	11	11	-		Black	---	48	48	-		
Black	10	10	-		Wilson	124	270	267	3		
Walker	723	592	584	8	Young	322	356	350	6		
White	534	446	439	7	Zapata	1	176	167	9		
All other	189	146	145		Zavala	52	276	236	40		
Black	186	141	140		Utah	38,443	37,451	36,914	537		
Huntsville	305	303	2		White	36,555	35,504	34,988	516		
White	210	208	2		All other	1,888	1,947	1,926	21		
All other	95	95	-		Black	304	299	295	4		
Black	90	90	-		Beaver	107	92	92	-		
Balance of county	287	281	6		Box Elder	595	789	777	12		
White	236	231	5		Brigham City	---	326	322	4		
All other	51	50	1		White	---	315	311	4		
Black	51	50	1		All other	---	11	11	-		
Waller	26	318	306	12	Black	---	-	-	-		
White	14	202	193	9	Balance of county	---	463	455	8		
All other	12	116	113	3	Cache	2,026	1,767	1,739	28		
Black	12	115	112	3	Logan	---	951	934	17		
Ward	240	307	302	5	Balance of county	---	816	805	11		
Washington	617	419	413	6	Carbon	600	430	429	1		
White	422	280	275	5	Daggett	---	19	19	-		
All other	185	139	138	1	Davis	2,479	3,714	3,683	31		
Black	181	136	135	1	Bountiful	---	601	595	6		
Brenham	188	186	2		Clearfield	---	435	434	1		
White	119	117	2		White	---	404	403	1		
All other	69	69	-		All other	---	31	31	-		
Black	66	66	-		Black	---	15	15	-		
Balance of county	231	227	4								
White	161	158	3								
All other	70	69	1								
Black	70	69	1								
Webb	3,357	2,838	2,723	115							
Laredo	---	2,706	2,592	114							
Balance of county	---	132	131	1							

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 80

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Place of delivery		Not in hospital and not specified			Total births	In hospital ¹	Place of delivery		
		Total births	In hospital ¹								
Utah-Con.											
Layton	828	822	6		Rutland	265	263	2			
Balance of county	1,850	1,832	18		Balance of county	612	601	11			
Duchesne	589	402	2		Washington	736	755	18			
Emery	6	246	238	8	Windham	616	598	15			
Garfield	92	81	81	-	Windsor	313	801	788	13		
Grand	122	117	116	1							
Iron	457	482	472	10	Vermont-Con.						
Cedar City	333	328	5		Rutland	265	263	2			
Balance of county	149	144	5		Balance of county	612	601	11			
Juab	100	140	135	5	Washington	736	755	18			
Kane	84	97	96	1	Windham	616	598	15			
Millard	199	333	325	8	Windsor	313	801	788	13		
Morgan	-	103	103	-							
Piute	-	17	17	-	Virginia						
Rich	-	50	50	-	White	82,952	86,052	85,419	633		
Salt Lake	16,557	15,249	14,979	270	All other	60,649	63,171	62,693	478		
White	15,630	14,346	14,087	259	Black	20,070	20,368	20,231	137		
All other	927	903	892	11							
Black	159	154	151	3	Accomack						
Midvale	-	313	308	5	White	10	450	441	9		
Murray	-	615	605	10	All other	5	222	217	5		
Salt Lake City	-	3,617	3,558	59	Black	5	228	224	4		
White	-	3,207	3,153	54		5	227	223	4		
All other	-	410	405	5	Albemarie						
Black	-	88	86	2	White	1,686	903	892	11		
Sandy City	-	1,418	1,403	15	All other	1,080	794	783	11		
South Salt Lake	-	289	283	6	Black	606	109	109	-		
West Jordan	-	941	920	21		685	91	91	-		
Balance of county	-	8,056	7,902	154	Alexandria city						
White	-	7,700	7,550	150	White	3,112	2,020	1,993	27		
All other	-	356	352	4	All other	2,316	1,251	1,232	19		
Black	-	55	54	1	Black	796	769	761	8		
San Juan	216	305	303	2		553	598	590	8		
White	90	104	104	-	Alleghany						
All other	126	201	199	2	White	390	162	162	-		
Black	-	-	-	-	All other	3	115	114	1		
Sanpete	322	363	360	3	Black	3	73	72	1		
Sevier	301	318	315	3		-	42	42	-		
Summit	2	266	266	-	Amherst						
Tooele	229	506	504	2	White	1	392	391	1		
Tooele	-	255	254	1	All other	1	289	288	1		
Balance of county	-	251	250	1	Black	-	103	103	-		
Uintah	383	651	647	4		103	103	103	-		
Utah	6,903	6,542	6,446	96	Appomattox						
American Fork	-	353	351	2	White	1	167	166	1		
Orem	-	1,840	1,822	18	All other	1	116	115	1		
Pleasant Grove	-	263	261	2	Black	-	51	51	-		
Provo	-	2,311	2,276	35		51	51	51	-		
Springville	-	384	379	5	Arlington#						
Balance of county	-	1,391	1,357	34	White	2,684	2,479	2,463	16		
Wasatch	204	189	189	-	All other	1,897	1,830	1,818	12		
Washington	1,212	867	842	25	Black	787	649	645	4		
St. George	-	439	426	13		431	359	357	2		
Balance of county	-	428	416	12	Augusta						
Wayne	-	41	41	-	White	9	674	665	9		
Weber	4,658	3,275	3,250	25	All other	29	69	69	-		
Ogden	-	1,555	1,541	14	Black	-					
White	-	1,458	1,446	12	Bedford						
All other	-	97	95	2	White	1	521	520	1		
Black	-	40	39	1	All other	1	476	475	1		
Roy	-	416	412	4	Black	-	45	45	-		
South Ogden	-	237	237	-		43	43	43	-		
Balance of county	-	1,067	1,060	7	Bedford city *						
Vermont	7,825	8,036	7,898	138	White	303	91	91	-		
White	7,762	7,971	7,835	136	All other	246	62	62	-		
All other	63	65	63	2	Black	57	29	29	-		
Black	23	22	20	2		57	29	29	-		
Addison	495	448	435	13	Bland						
Bennington	634	523	512	11	White	1	66	65	1		
Caledonia	337	386	382	4	All other	-	263	263	-		
Chittenden	2,482	1,892	1,874	18	Black	-	207	207	-		
Burlington	-	461	459	2	Bristol city *						
South Burlington	-	151	150	1	White	1	197	194	3		
Balance of county	-	1,280	1,265	15	All other	1	72	71	2		
Essex	3	91	88	3	Black	1	125	123	2		
Franklin	427	605	603	2		1	125	123	2		
Grand Isle	2	86	84	2	Buchanan						
Lamoille	240	261	255	6	White	157	410	409	1		
Orange	411	398	382	16	All other	-	180	180	-		
Orleans	293	315	311	4	Black	-	89	89	-		
Rutland	836	877	864	13		57	91	91	-		
					Burnswick						
					White	1	197	194	3		
					All other	1	72	71	2		
					Black	1	125	123	2		
						-	125	123	2		
					Carroll						
					White	3	273	273	-		
					All other	-	84	84	-		
					Black	-	22	22	-		
						57	62	62	-		
					Charles City						
					White	-	84	84	-		
					All other	-	62	62	-		
					Black	-	57	57	-		
						7	170	162	8		
					Charlotte						
					White	3	93	90	3		
					All other	4	77	72	5		
					Black	4	77	72	5		
						-	143	143	-		
					Charlottesville city						
					White	1,221	548	543	5		
					All other	1,109	395	390	5		
					Black	97	143	143	-		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 81

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified				In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified		
Virginia-Con.											
Chesapeake city	19	2,262	2,249	13	Gloucester	4	447	445	2		
White	14	1,519	1,508	11	White	2	380	378	2		
All other	5	743	741	2	All other	2	67	67	-		
Black	5	718	716	2	Black	2	58	58	-		
Chesterfield	20	2,645	2,626	19	Goochland	3	150	148	2		
White	16	2,282	2,266	16	White	2	112	111	1		
All other	4	363	360	3	All other	1	38	37	1		
Black	2	308	307	1	Black	1	37	36	1		
Clarke	-	131	131	-	Grayson	2	194	192	2		
White	-	117	117	-	Greene	2	143	141	2		
All other	-	14	14	-	Greenville	-	157	157	-		
Black	-	14	14	-	White	-	43	43	-		
Clifton Forge city *	2	52	50	2	All other	-	114	114	-		
White	2	45	43	2	Black	-	113	113	-		
All other	-	7	7	-	Halifax	2	322	320	2		
Colonial Heights city	-	194	193	1	White	-	171	171	-		
Covington city *	-	102	102	-	All other	2	151	149	2		
White	-	87	87	-	Black	2	151	149	2		
All other	-	15	15	-	Hampton city	2,593	2,233	2,222	11		
Black	-	13	13	-	White	1,386	1,413	1,408	5		
Craig	-	47	47	-	All other	1,207	820	814	6		
Culpeper	222	342	340	2	Black	1,145	762	756	6		
White	187	270	269	1	Hanover	6	761	756	5		
All other	35	72	71	1	White	6	633	628	5		
Black	33	69	68	1	All other	-	128	128	-		
Cumberland	-	90	90	-	Black	-	123	123	-		
White	-	48	48	-	Harrisonburg city	1,335	281	278	3		
All other	-	42	42	-	Henrico	4,843	2,686	2,671	15		
Black	-	41	41	-	White	4,077	2,076	2,064	12		
Danville city	1,250	557	555	2	All other	766	610	607	3		
White	700	250	250	-	Black	681	548	546	2		
All other	550	307	305	-	Henry	-	687	687	-		
Black	547	303	301	-	White	-	480	480	-		
Dickenson	1	224	223	1	All other	-	207	207	-		
Dinwiddie	2	252	251	1	Black	-	206	206	-		
White	-	147	147	1	Highland	1	21	20	1		
All other	2	105	104	1	Hopewell city	411	459	456	3		
Black	2	105	104	1	White	300	311	308	3		
Emporia city *	242	56	56	-	All other	111	148	148	-		
White	31	22	22	-	Black	103	144	144	-		
All other	211	34	34	-	Isle of Wight	1	378	377	1		
Black	209	33	33	-	White	1	230	229	-		
Essex	8	123	122	1	All other	-	148	148	-		
White	2	67	66	1	Black	-	145	145	-		
All other	6	56	56	-	James City	1	345	345	-		
Black	6	54	54	-	White	-	246	246	-		
Fairfax	9,118	9,913	9,825	88	All other	1	99	99	-		
White	7,580	8,118	8,045	73	Black	1	94	94	-		
All other	1,538	1,795	1,780	15	King and Queen	-	91	91	-		
Black	946	956	949	7	White	-	55	55	-		
Herndon	-	309	308	1	All other	-	36	36	-		
White	-	260	259	1	Black	-	36	36	-		
All other	-	49	49	-	King George	2	173	171	2		
Black	-	33	33	-	White	2	110	108	2		
Vienna	-	255	253	2	All other	-	63	63	-		
Balance of county	-	9,349	9,264	85	Black	-	57	57	-		
White	-	7,642	7,572	70	King William	2	159	158	1		
All other	-	1,707	1,692	15	White	1	107	106	1		
Black	-	902	895	7	All other	1	52	52	-		
Fairfax city	6	412	408	4	Black	1	51	51	-		
Falls Church city *	1	385	384	1	Lancaster	266	123	123	-		
Fauquier	521	613	609	4	White	168	67	67	-		
White	468	533	529	4	All other	98	56	56	-		
All other	53	80	80	-	Black	98	56	56	-		
Black	51	77	77	-	Lee	4	302	300	2		
Floyd	10	112	101	11	Lexington city *	255	42	42	-		
Fluvanna	-	139	138	1	White	243	37	37	-		
White	-	93	92	1	All other	12	5	5	-		
All other	-	46	46	-	Black	12	5	5	-		
Black	-	46	46	-	Loudoun	822	1,217	1,201	16		
Franklin	161	377	375	2	White	5	269	264	5		
White	117	331	329	2	All other	3	175	171	4		
All other	44	46	46	-	Black	2	94	93	1		
Black	44	46	46	-	Lunenburg	1	92	92	-		
Franklin city *	390	135	135	-	White	1	83	82	1		
White	161	38	38	-	All other	1	92	91	1		
All other	229	97	97	-	Black	1	90	89	1		
Black	227	97	97	-	Lynchburg city	2,502	935	930	5		
Frederick	5	487	482	5	White	1,802	561	558	3		
Fredericksburg city	1,416	284	282	2	All other	700	374	372	2		
White	1,189	206	205	1	Black	685	365	363	2		
All other	227	78	77	1	Madison	-	152	151	1		
Black	201	70	69	1	White	-	119	118	1		
Galax city *	490	104	103	1	All other	-	33	33	-		
Giles	204	214	212	2	Black	-	32	32	-		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 82

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		
Virginia-Con.											
Manassas city	1,146	445	438	7	Prince George	-	317	317	-		
White	1,001	373	366	7	White	-	200	200	-		
All other	145	72	72	-	All other	-	117	117	-		
Black	117	58	58	-	Black	-	110	110	-		
Manassas Park city *	1	138	137	1	Prince William	1,001	3,270	3,241	29		
Martinsville city	929	291	291	-	White	848	2,808	2,782	26		
White	636	156	156	-	All other	153	462	459	3		
All other	293	135	135	-	Black	131	376	373	3		
Black	290	133	133	-	Pulaski	209	289	289	-		
Mathews	1	93	92	1	Pulaski ¹¹	-	1	1	-		
White	1	70	69	1	Balance of county	-	288	288	-		
All other	-	23	23	-	White	-	263	263	-		
Black	-	22	22	-	All other	-	25	25	-		
Black	-	22	22	-	Black	-	23	23	-		
Mecklenburg	169	381	377	4	Radford city	493	139	138	1		
White	71	198	197	1	Rappahannock	3	78	75	3		
All other	98	183	180	3	White	3	71	68	3		
Black	95	181	178	3	All other	-	7	7	-		
Middlesex	1	115	113	2	Black	-	7	7	-		
White	-	77	76	1	Richmond	-	90	90	-		
All other	1	38	37	1	White	-	59	59	-		
Black	1	37	36	1	All other	-	31	31	-		
Montgomery	627	759	755	4	Black	-	31	31	-		
Blackburg	-	233	230	3	Richmond city	7,329	3,482	3,451	31		
Christiansburg	-	161	161	-	White	3,462	1,101	1,084	17		
Balance of county	-	365	364	1	All other	3,867	2,381	2,367	14		
White	-	358	357	1	Black	3,747	2,320	2,307	13		
All other	-	7	7	-	Roanoke	-	797	797	-		
Black	-	6	6	-	Roanoke city	2,609	1,484	1,483	1		
Nelson	4	155	151	4	White	2,127	1,061	1,060	1		
White	4	118	114	4	All other	482	423	423	-		
All other	-	37	37	-	Black	472	412	412	-		
Black	-	35	35	-	Rockbridge	3	192	188	4		
New Kent	2	149	147	2	Rockingham	12	762	750	12		
White	2	113	111	-	Russell	200	356	356	-		
All other	-	36	36	-	Salem city ¹¹	963	383	383	-		
Black	-	31	31	-	Scott	2	281	279	2		
Newport News city	3,720	3,054	3,037	17	Shenandoah	272	343	339	4		
White	2,659	1,849	1,844	5	Smyth	363	366	366	-		
All other	1,061	1,205	1,193	12	Southampton	-	212	211	-		
Black	970	1,123	1,111	12	White	-	100	99	1		
Norfolk city	7,818	5,567	5,525	42	All other	-	112	112	-		
White	4,691	3,123	3,099	24	Black	-	111	111	-		
All other	3,127	2,444	2,426	18	South Boston city *	653	68	68	-		
Black	2,902	2,293	2,276	17	White	363	39	39	-		
Northampton	521	187	185	2	All other	290	29	29	-		
White	207	76	75	1	Black	290	29	29	-		
All other	314	111	110	1	Spotsylvania	6	631	625	6		
Black	314	111	110	-	White	5	557	552	5		
Northumberland	-	103	103	-	All other	1	74	73	1		
White	-	58	58	-	Black	1	66	65	1		
All other	-	45	45	-	Stafford	5	681	676	5		
Black	-	45	45	-	Staunton city	-	270	269	1		
Norton city *	356	71	70	1	White	424	217	216	1		
Nottoway	7	174	169	5	All other	45	53	53	-		
White	-	96	96	-	Black	45	53	53	-		
All other	7	78	73	5	Suffolk city	704	736	733	3		
Black	7	77	72	5	White	317	351	350	1		
Orange	3	278	277	5	All other	387	385	383	2		
White	3	207	206	1	Black	385	385	383	2		
All other	-	71	71	-	Surry	-	90	90	-		
Black	-	69	69	-	White	-	38	38	-		
Page	2	242	242	-	All other	-	52	52	-		
Patrick	118	170	169	1	Black	-	52	52	-		
Petersburg city	1,281	708	705	3	Sussex	2	161	159	2		
White	610	159	158	1	White	-	50	50	-		
All other	671	549	547	2	All other	2	111	109	2		
Black	658	542	540	2	Black	2	111	109	2		
Pittsylvania	2	805	803	2	Tazewell	680	588	588	-		
White	2	501	499	2	Virginia Beach city	3,119	6,098	6,049	49		
All other	-	304	304	-	White	2,635	5,055	5,011	44		
Black	-	304	304	-	All other	484	1,043	1,038	5		
Poquoson city *	1	112	111	1	Black	420	815	812	3		
Portsmouth city	5,474	1,927	1,917	10	Warren	224	344	343	-		
White	3,646	895	891	4	Front Royal	-	164	164	-		
All other	1,828	1,032	1,026	6	Balance of county	-	180	179	1		
Black	1,680	1,011	1,005	6	White	-	173	172	1		
Powhatan	1	138	136	2	All other	-	7	7	-		
White	1	114	112	2	Black	-	7	7	-		
All other	-	24	24	-	Washington	543	492	490	2		
Black	-	23	23	-	Waynesboro city	597	204	203	1		
Prince Edward	274	216	214	2	Westmoreland	1	212	210	2		
White	116	96	95	1	White	-	111	110	1		
All other	158	120	119	1	All other	1	101	100	1		
Black	157	119	118	1	Black	1	101	100	1		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 83

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence		
		Total births	In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified			Total births	In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified
Virginia-Con.									
Williamsburg city *	765	203	201	2	Bremerton	833	822	11	
White	586	142	142	-	White	688	678	10	
All other	179	61	59	2	All other	145	144	1	
Black	170	58	56	2	Black	68	67	1	
Winchester city	1,518	287	285	2	Balance of county	1,972	1,905	67	
Wise	740	607	607	-	Kittitas	276	316	299	17
Wythe	227	330	329	1	Ellensburg	-	144	140	4
York	3	341	337	4	Balance of county	-	172	159	13
Washington	69,297	70,230	68,268	1,962	Klickitat	203	250	246	4
White	60,600	61,460	59,613	1,847	Lewis	853	833	807	26
All other	8,697	8,770	8,655	115	Centra	-	220	217	3
Black	3,206	3,246	3,208	38	Balance of county	-	613	590	23
Adams	265	287	285	2	Lincoln	56	131	130	1
Asotin	2	280	278	2	Mason	196	516	502	14
Benton	2,248	1,881	1,802	79	Okanagan	479	504	474	30
Kennewick	-	812	767	45	White	416	418	390	28
Richland	-	459	445	14	All other	63	86	84	2
Balance of county	-	610	590	20	Black	2	2	1	1
Chelan	1,270	861	845	16	Pacific	119	242	239	3
Wenatchee	-	366	359	7	Pend Oreille	81	133	128	5
Balance of county	-	495	486	9	Pierce	10,778	9,535	9,270	265
Clallam	753	749	735	14	White	8,685	7,571	7,327	244
Port Angeles	-	255	254	1	All other	2,093	1,964	1,943	21
Balance of county	-	494	481	13	Black	1,193	1,129	1,120	9
Clark	2,251	3,308	3,232	76	Puyallup	-	371	361	10
Vancouver	-	1,299	1,278	21	Tacoma	-	3,189	3,094	95
Balance of county	-	2,009	1,954	55	White	-	2,320	2,234	86
Columbia	25	51	51	-	All other	-	869	860	9
Cowlitz	1,206	1,113	1,106	7	Black	-	530	526	4
Kelso	-	197	193	4	Balance of county	-	5,975	5,815	160
Longview	-	491	490	1	White	-	4,902	4,753	149
Balance of county	-	425	423	2	All other	-	1,073	1,062	11
Douglas	9	370	360	10	Black	-	596	591	5
Ferry	43	94	91	3	San Juan	21	115	74	41
White	38	60	57	3	Skagit	1,388	1,098	955	143
All other	5	34	34	-	Mount Vernon	-	294	266	28
Black	-	-	-	-	Balance of county	-	804	689	115
Franklin	474	743	723	20	Skamania	2	103	99	4
Pasco	-	477	464	13	Snohomish	4,744	6,520	6,344	176
White	-	425	412	13	White	4,429	6,081	5,910	171
All other	-	52	52	-	All other	315	439	434	5
Black	-	22	22	-	Black	45	71	70	1
Balance of county	-	266	259	7	Edmonds	-	397	389	8
Garfield	6	28	27	1	Everett	-	1,419	1,386	33
Grant	862	1,044	1,036	8	Lynnwood	-	473	472	1
Moses Lake	-	222	221	1	Mountlake Terrace	-	283	275	8
White	-	205	204	1	Balance of county	-	3,948	3,822	126
All other	-	17	17	-	Spokane	6,373	5,584	5,440	144
Black	-	8	8	-	White	5,882	5,194	5,056	138
Balance of county	-	822	815	7	All other	491	390	384	6
Grays Harbor	789	1,042	1,023	19	Black	116	113	112	1
Aberdeen	-	290	285	5	Spokane	-	3,038	2,962	76
Balance of county	-	752	738	14	Balance of county	-	2,546	2,478	68
Island	767	913	852	61	Stevens	328	494	479	15
Oak Harbor	-	361	355	6	Thurston	2,130	2,201	2,136	65
White	-	298	292	6	Lacey	-	257	251	6
All other	-	63	63	-	Olympia	-	866	847	19
Black	-	28	28	-	Balance of county	-	1,078	1,038	40
Balance of county	-	552	497	55	Wahkiakum	1	30	28	2
Jefferson	168	223	206	17	Walla Walla	929	660	652	8
King	21,381	19,794	19,307	487	Walla Walla	-	395	392	3
White	17,631	16,119	15,680	439	Balance of county	-	265	260	5
All other	3,750	3,675	3,627	48	Whatcom	1,563	1,619	1,533	86
Black	1,491	1,496	1,475	21	Bellingham	-	614	584	30
Auburn	-	547	534	13	Balance of county	-	1,005	949	56
Bellvue	-	889	872	17	Whitman	468	449	444	5
Kent	-	471	457	14	Pullman	-	228	226	2
Kirkland	-	336	334	2	Balance of county	-	221	218	3
Mercer Island	-	131	127	4	Yakima	3,285	3,311	3,303	8
Redmond	-	446	443	3	White	-	913	909	4
Renton	-	661	650	11	All other	-	826	822	4
Seattle	-	6,861	6,681	180	Black	-	87	87	-
White	-	4,612	4,462	150	Balance of county	-	38	38	-
All other	-	2,249	2,219	30	White	-	2,308	2,394	4
Black	-	1,112	1,096	16	All other	-	2,133	2,130	3
Balance of county	-	9,452	9,209	243	Black	-	265	264	1
White	-	8,450	8,221	229	West Virginia	25,259	24,132	23,876	256
All other	-	1,002	988	14	White	24,161	23,036	22,793	243
Black	-	269	264	5	All other	1,098	1,096	1,083	13
Kitsap	2,505	2,805	2,727	78	Black	971	969	958	11
Barbour	-	-	-	-	Barbour	132	193	192	1
Berkeley	-	-	-	-	Berkeley	603	760	760	-

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 84

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified				In hospi- tal ¹	Not in hospi- tal and not specified		
West Virginia-Con.											
Martinsburg	259	259	-		Balance of county	757	756	1			
Balance of county	501	501	-		Randolph	723	399	2			
Boone	24	342	338	4	Ritchie	2	141	139	2		
Braxton	90	214	212	2	Roane	161	195	188	7		
Brooke	285	292	292	-	Summers	176	170	165	5		
Weirton, part	21	21	-		Taylor	15	225	223	2		
Balance of county	271	271	-		Tucker	6	103	101	2		
Cabell	2,779	1,108	1,095	13	Tyler	51	126	126	-		
Huntington, part	681	672	-		Upshur	242	349	348	1		
Huntington, total	775	766	9		Wayne	3	526	525	1		
Balance of county	427	423	4		Huntington, part	-	94	94	-		
Calhoun	97	125	121	2	Balance of county	-	432	431	1		
Clay	1	174	172	2	Webster	89	171	171	-		
Doddridge	2	81	79	2	Wetzel	186	271	270	1		
Fayette	137	689	686	3	Wirt	-	76	76	-		
Gilmer	1	105	103	2	Wood	1,606	1,145	1,134	11		
Grant	166	127	127	-	Parkersburg	-	513	510	3		
Greenbrier	402	400	395	5	Vienna	-	114	112	2		
Hampshire	13	205	192	13	Balance of county	-	518	512	6		
Hancock	-	420	420	-	Wyoming	14	399	399	-		
Weirton, part	222	222	-		Wisconsin						
Weirton, total	243	243	-		White	73,302	73,743	73,190	553		
Balance of county	198	198	-		All other	65,533	65,944	65,459	485		
Hardy	1	126	124	2	Black	7,769	7,799	7,731	68		
Harrison	1,141	1,005	1,004	1		5,661	5,677	5,652	25		
Clarksburg	-	306	306								
Balance of county	699	698	-		Adams	89	170	170	-		
Jackson	84	316	302	14	Ashland	441	248	245	3		
Jefferson	397	485	484	1	Barron	710	628	624	4		
Kanawha	4,212	2,802	2,754	48	Bayfield	52	196	192	4		
White	3,973	2,571	2,527	44	Brown	3,934	2,917	2,901	16		
All other	239	231	227	4	Allouez town# ¹²	-	9	9	-		
Black	215	210	207	3	Ashwaubenon	-	209	208	1		
Charleston	-	770	756	14	De Pere	-	196	196	-		
White	-	645	632	13	Green Bay	-	1,586	1,579	7		
All other	-	125	124	1	Balance of county	-	917	909	8		
Black	-	119	118	1	Buffalo	26	230	230	-		
St. Albans	-	242	239	3	Burnett	99	160	160	-		
South Charleston	-	174	174	-	Calumet	153	514	513	1		
Balance of county	-	1,616	1,585	31	Appleton, part	-	135	135	-		
Lewis	281	241	239	2	Balance of county	-	379	378	1		
Lincoln	2	296	287	9	Chippewa	684	865	859	6		
Logan	949	630	628	2	Chippewa Falls	-	205	203	2		
McDowell	112	643	640	3	Eau Claire, part	-	21	21	-		
White	100	556	554	2	Balance of county	-	639	635	4		
All other	12	87	86	1	Clark	115	513	489	24		
Black	12	86	85	1	Columbia	492	652	644	8		
Marion	738	718	716	2	Crawford	180	238	236	2		
Fairmont	-	287	287	2	Dane	5,977	4,986	4,967	19		
Balance of county	-	431	429	2	White	5,577	4,600	4,586	14		
Marshall	299	478	457	21	All other	400	386	381	5		
Moundsville	-	132	132	-	Black	205	198	198	-		
Wheeling, part	-	15	15	-	Madison	-	2,653	2,639	14		
Balance of county	-	331	310	21	Middleton	-	193	193	-		
Mason	425	346	344	2	Sun Prairie	-	222	222	-		
Mercer	1,691	865	864	1	Balance of county	-	1,918	1,913	5		
Bluefield ¹²	-	209	209	-	Dodge	1,088	1,146	1,136	10		
White	-	153	153	-	Beaver Dam	-	209	208	1		
All other	-	56	56	-	Watertown, part	-	105	104	1		
Black	-	54	54	-	Balance of county	-	832	824	8		
Balance of county	-	656	655	1	Door	311	400	395	5		
Mineral	3	355	354	1	Douglas	235	603	600	3		
Mingo	195	587	581	6	Superior	-	427	426	1		
Monongalia	1,767	934	931	3	Balance of county	-	176	174	2		
Morgantown	-	399	398	1	Dunn	447	501	501	-		
Balance of county	-	535	533	2	Menomonie	-	144	144	-		
Monroe	1	170	167	3	Balance of county	-	357	357	-		
Morgan	35	139	138	1	Eau Claire	1,779	1,202	1,189	13		
Nicholas	302	369	366	3	Eau Claire, part	-	759	755	4		
Ohio	2,404	694	688	6	Eau Claire, total	-	780	776	4		
Wheeling, part	-	532	528	4	Balance of county	-	443	434	9		
Wheeling, total	-	547	543	4	Florence	1	72	71	1		
Balance of county	-	162	160	2	Fond du Lac	1,540	1,368	1,362	6		
Pendleton	-	113	113	-	Fond du Lac	-	596	593	3		
Pleasants	1	90	89	1	Balance of county	-	772	769	3		
Pocahontas	4	123	120	3	Forest	-	156	156	-		
Preston	270	428	424	4	Grant	479	741	736	5		
Putnam	29	584	553	31	Green	582	472	472	-		
Raleigh	1,910	1,064	1,063	1	Monroe	-	154	154	-		
Beckley	-	307	307	-	Balance of county	-	318	318	-		
White	-	228	228	-	Green Lake	253	266	260	6		
All other	-	79	79	-	Iowa	213	318	317	1		
Black	-	73	73	-	Iron	-	76	76	-		

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 85

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Total births by county of occur- rence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospi- tal 1	Not in hospi- tal and not specified				In hospi- tal 1	Not in hospi- tal and not specified		
Wisconsin-Con.											
Jackson	215	241	238	3	Richland	268	267	264	3		
Jefferson	408	1,005	998	7	Rock	2,362	2,192	2,178	14		
Watertown, part	---	213	212	1	Beloit	---	630	629	1		
Watertown, total	---	318	316	2	White	---	494	493	1		
Whitewater, part	---	13	13	-	All other	---	136	136	-		
Balance of county	---	779	773	6	Black	---	129	129	-		
Juneau	198	340	335	5	Janesville	---	824	816	8		
Kenosha	1,533	1,921	1,917	4	Balance of county	---	738	733	5		
Kenosha	---	1,318	1,316	2	Rusk	185	216	215	1		
Balance of county	---	603	601	2	St. Croix	672	746	741	5		
Kewaunee	111	303	298	5	Sauk	660	690	685	5		
La Crosse	2,623	1,394	1,389	5	Sawyer	78	202	201	1		
La Crosse	---	670	666	4	White	47	157	156	1		
Balance of county	---	724	723	1	All other	31	45	45	-		
Lafayette	135	279	276	3	Black	---	-	-	-		
Langlade	265	259	257	2	Shawano	391	489	482	7		
Lincoln	265	363	360	3	Sheboygan	1,556	1,507	1,495	12		
Manitowoc	1,033	1,228	1,216	12	Sheboygan	---	772	766	6		
Manitowoc	---	506	501	5	Balance of county	---	735	729	6		
Two Rivers	---	167	166	1	Taylor	306	355	344	11		
Balance of county	---	555	549	6	Trempealeau	101	372	366	6		
Marathon	1,641	1,814	1,804	10	Vernon	451	410	389	21		
Marshfield, part	6	6	-	Vilas	121	240	238	2			
Wausau	---	580	578	2	Walworth	495	1,013	1,006	7		
Balance of county	---	1,228	1,220	8	Whitewater, part	---	81	81	-		
Marinette	636	600	598	2	Whitewater, total	---	94	94	-		
Marinette	---	197	197	2	Balance of county	---	932	925	7		
Balance of county	---	403	401	2	Washburn	260	200	193	7		
Marquette	5	158	154	4	Washington	912	1,383	1,370	13		
Menominee	-	141	141	-	Germantown	---	197	196	1		
White	-	11	11	-	Milwaukee, part	---	-	-	-		
All other	-	130	130	-	West Bend	---	418	415	3		
Black	-	-	-	Balance of county	---	768	759	9			
Milwaukee	18,199	16,302	16,200	102	Waukesha	3,909	3,727	3,714	13		
White	12,971	11,112	11,042	70	Brookfield	---	288	287	1		
All other	5,228	5,190	5,158	32	Monomonee Falls	---	303	302	1		
Black	4,730	4,710	4,686	24	Muskego	---	204	202	2		
Brown Deer	---	124	124	-	New Berlin	---	339	339	-		
Cudahy	---	241	240	1	Waukesha	---	984	982	2		
Franklin	---	260	259	1	Balance of county	---	1,609	1,602	7		
Glendale	---	112	112	-	Waupaca	354	656	652	4		
Greendale	---	138	138	-	Waushara	80	247	247	-		
Greenfield	---	363	363	-	Winnebago	2,268	2,028	2,018	10		
Milwaukee, part	---	12,254	12,168	86	Appleton, part	---	8	8	-		
White	7,189	7,115	54	Menasha	---	280	278	2			
All other	5,085	5,053	32	Neenah	---	414	414	-			
Black	4,672	4,648	24	Oshkosh	---	743	738	5			
Milwaukee, total	12,254	12,168	86	Balance of county	---	583	580	3			
White	7,169	7,115	54	Wood	2,069	1,211	1,204	7			
All other	5,085	5,053	32	Marshfield, part	---	308	307	1			
Black	4,672	4,648	24	Marshfield, total	---	314	313	1			
Monroe	336	600	571	29	Wisconsin Rapids	---	333	331	2		
Oconto	169	451	448	3	Balance of county	---	570	566	4		
Oneida	763	437	432	5	Wyoming	8,780	9,366	9,257	109		
Outagamie	2,675	2,319	2,312	7	White	8,222	8,843	8,737	106		
Appleton, part	---	969	963	6	All other	558	523	520	3		
Appleton, total	---	1,112	1,106	6	Black	99	101	101	-		
Kaukauna	---	264	264	-	Albany	600	502	500	2		
Balance of county	---	1,086	1,085	1	Laramie	---	432	430	2		
Ozaukee	284	960	948	12	Balance of county	---	70	70	-		
Mequon	---	173	171	2	Big Horn	134	193	192	1		
Balance of county	---	787	777	10	Campbell	743	832	786	46		
Pepin	102	93	93	-	Gillette	---	495	470	25		
Pierce	2	488	486	2	Carbon	215	337	316	21		
Polk	521	512	509	3	Rawlins	---	182	182	-		
Portage	935	876	851	25	White	---	173	173	-		
Stevens Point	---	279	274	5	All other	---	9	9	-		
Balance of county	---	597	577	20	Black	---	2	2	-		
Price	171	225	222	3	Balance of county	---	156	155	1		
Racine	2,719	2,645	2,634	11	Converse	161	253	251	2		
White	2,319	2,223	2,213	10	Crook	44	113	112	1		
All other	400	422	421	1	Fremont	691	690	689	1		
Black	364	386	386	-	White	481	480	480	-		
Racine	---	1,582	1,578	4	All other	210	210	209	1		
White	---	1,193	1,189	4	Black	3	2	2	-		
All other	---	389	389	-	Goshen	130	180	178	2		
Black	---	372	372	-	Hot Springs	71	80	79	1		
Balance of county	---	1,063	1,056	7	Johnson	100	104	104	-		
Laramie	---	1,321	1,373	1,362	11	Laramie	1,321	1,066	1,060	6	
Cheyenne	---	1,321	1,373	1,362	11	Cheyenne	---	1,066	1,060	6	

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 86

Table 2-1. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: United States, Each State and County, and Specified Urban Places of 10,000 or More, 1985—Con.

[Small figures should be used with caution; for sampling errors see Technical Appendix. Urban places are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980 and are incorporated unless otherwise noted. Figures are shown by race for those counties and urban places in which the 1980 populations for the "All other" group formed 10 percent of the total population of the area or numbered 10,000 or more]

Area and race of child	Total births by county of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area and race of child	Births by place of residence			
		Total births	Place of delivery			Total births	Place of delivery		
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified	
Wyoming-Con.									
Balance of county	307	302	5		Balance of county	124	123	1	
Lincoln ²	222	305	-		Sublette	4	104	4	
Natrona	1,449	1,399	15		Sweetwater	787	862	6	
Casper	1,117	1,107	10		Green River	-	279	2	
Balance of county	282	277	5		Rock Springs	-	438	4	
Niobrara	21	37	-		Balance of county	-	145	-	
Park	457	422	6		Teton	302	184	-	
Platte	118	126	3		Uinta	325	543	5	
Sheridan	564	405	2		Washakie	183	177	-	
Sheridan	281	280	1		Weston	138	141	-	

¹ Includes all births in hospitals, institutions, and clinics; see Technical Appendix.

² Areas shown are census areas, the nearest equivalent of counties.

³ Includes data for La Paz which became a new county on January 1, 1983.

⁴ Includes data for Texarkana, Ark., only.

⁵ Data coded by Connecticut did not identify the incorporated city of Willimantic and are included in Balance of county. Figures shown are for births occurring in other States.

⁶ Areas shown are parishes which are county equivalents.

⁷ Includes data for Bristol, Tenn., only.

⁸ Includes data for Texarkana, Tex., only.

⁹ Independent city having population of less than 10,000 according to the 1980 census.

¹⁰ Includes data for Bristol, Va., only.

¹¹ There are 121 births to residents of Pulaski included in Salem city.

¹² Includes data for Bluefield, W. Va., only.

¹³ There are 153 births to residents of Allouez town included in balance of Brown County.

Classified as urban under special rule; see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 87

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1985

[Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight ²		
		In hospital ³				Not in hospital ⁴				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total ³	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total ³	Physician	Midwife	Other			
United States	3,760,561	3,722,150	3,623,215	85,941	10,695	38,411	9,746	16,135	11,839	253,554	3,502,295	4,712
White	2,991,373	2,958,099	2,887,795	61,051	7,286	33,274	7,795	15,268	9,664	168,390	2,819,337	3,646
Black	608,193	604,412	592,768	19,097	2,306	3,781	1,566	573	1,535	75,414	531,950	829
Urban places	2,192,262	2,172,924	2,106,186	58,642	7,070	19,438	4,794	8,641	5,680	158,794	2,030,793	2,735
White	1,613,060	1,597,150	1,551,465	40,185	4,788	15,910	3,397	8,121	4,172	92,859	1,518,207	1,994
Black	468,420	465,755	448,025	15,721	1,836	2,665	1,161	335	1,096	59,091	408,716	613
Balance of area	1,568,299	1,549,326	1,517,029	27,299	3,625	18,973	4,952	7,494	6,159	94,760	1,471,562	1,977
White	1,378,313	1,360,949	1,336,330	20,866	2,498	17,364	4,398	7,147	5,492	75,531	1,301,130	1,652
Black	139,773	138,657	134,743	3,376	470	1,116	405	238	439	16,323	123,234	216
Metropolitan counties	2,895,665	2,856,059	2,777,165	70,357	8,476	27,606	6,978	12,111	8,048	196,507	2,685,491	3,667
White	2,253,590	2,229,917	2,171,301	50,925	5,928	23,673	5,443	11,494	6,384	125,923	2,124,854	2,813
Black	504,916	501,977	483,280	16,414	2,055	2,939	1,248	392	1,214	62,884	441,348	684
Urban places	2,001,891	1,984,380	1,920,971	55,807	6,720	17,511	4,308	7,811	5,101	145,556	1,853,821	2,514
White	1,458,301	1,444,069	1,400,513	38,346	4,533	14,232	2,987	7,343	3,708	83,606	1,372,877	1,818
Black	439,520	437,020	420,168	14,898	1,787	2,500	1,103	303	1,026	55,553	383,993	574
Balance of area	883,774	873,679	856,194	14,550	1,756	10,095	2,670	4,300	2,947	50,951	831,670	1,153
White	795,289	785,848	770,788	12,579	1,395	9,441	2,456	4,151	2,676	42,317	751,977	995
Black	65,396	64,957	63,112	1,516	268	439	145	89	168	7,331	57,955	110
Nonmetropolitan counties	874,896	864,091	846,050	15,584	2,219	10,805	2,768	4,024	3,791	57,047	816,804	1,045
White	737,783	728,182	716,494	10,126	1,358	9,601	2,352	3,774	3,280	42,467	694,483	833
Black	103,277	102,435	99,488	2,683	251	842	318	181	321	12,530	90,602	145
Urban places *	190,371	188,444	185,215	2,835	350	1,927	486	830	579	13,238	176,912	221
White	154,759	153,081	150,952	1,839	255	1,678	410	778	464	9,253	145,330	176
Black	28,900	28,735	27,857	823	49	165	58	32	70	3,538	25,323	39
Balance of area	684,525	675,647	660,835	12,749	1,869	8,878	2,282	3,194	3,212	43,809	639,892	824
White	583,024	575,101	565,542	8,287	1,103	7,923	1,942	2,996	2,816	33,214	549,153	657
Black	74,377	73,700	71,631	1,860	202	677	260	149	251	8,992	65,279	106
Alabama	59,736	59,444	58,836	558	48	292	103	14	157	4,799	54,878	59
White	39,087	38,974	38,747	215	12	113	21	8	75	2,333	36,721	33
Black	20,209	20,031	19,657	338	34	178	82	6	81	2,427	17,756	26
Urban places	26,519	26,419	26,047	351	21	100	18	3	67	2,356	24,148	15
White	14,205	14,172	14,048	120	4	33	4	1	21	838	13,358	9
Black	12,052	11,986	11,745	226	15	66	14	2	45	1,497	10,549	6
Balance of area	33,217	33,025	32,789	207	27	192	85	11	90	2,443	30,730	44
White	24,882	24,802	24,699	95	8	80	17	7	54	1,495	23,363	24
Black	8,157	8,045	7,912	112	19	112	68	4	36	930	7,207	20
Metropolitan counties	37,924	37,797	37,315	458	22	127	17	2	95	3,081	34,821	22
White	24,944	24,882	24,704	174	4	62	9	-	45	1,482	23,447	15
Black	12,671	12,607	12,308	280	17	64	8	2	49	1,568	11,096	7
Urban places	21,256	21,193	20,847	334	12	63	6	-	48	1,929	19,318	9
White	11,001	10,981	10,872	108	1	20	2	-	12	657	10,340	4
Black	10,047	10,005	9,773	222	10	42	4	-	35	1,252	8,790	5
Balance of area	16,549	16,421	16,321	83	17	128	74	9	47	1,152	15,503	13
White	10,939	10,901	10,867	29	5	38	10	7	21	670	10,256	13
Black	5,533	5,443	5,377	54	12	90	64	2	22	614	4,901	18
Nonmetropolitan counties	21,812	21,647	21,521	100	26	165	86	12	62	1,718	20,057	37
White	14,143	14,092	14,043	41	8	51	12	8	30	851	13,274	18
Black	7,538	7,424	7,349	58	17	114	74	4	32	859	6,660	19
Urban places	5,263	5,226	5,200	17	9	37	12	3	19	427	4,830	6
White	3,204	3,191	3,176	12	3	13	2	1	9	181	3,018	5
Black	2,005	1,981	1,972	4	5	24	10	2	10	245	1,759	1
Balance of area	16,549	16,421	16,321	83	17	128	74	9	43	1,291	15,227	31
White	10,939	10,901	10,867	29	5	38	10	7	21	670	10,256	13
Black	5,533	5,443	5,377	54	12	90	64	2	22	614	4,901	18
Alaska	12,844	12,501	11,260	1,043	197	343	23	182	136	622	12,126	96
White	9,078	8,799	8,111	624	63	279	11	163	105	402	8,594	82
Black	584	582	519	56	7	2	-	1	1	62	522	-
Urban places	7,307	7,170	6,501	616	53	137	3	94	40	393	6,894	20
White	5,728	5,597	5,136	422	39	131	3	90	38	272	5,438	18
Black	502	501	441	55	5	-	-	1	57	445	-	-
Balance of area	5,537	5,331	4,759	427	144	206	20	88	96	229	5,232	76
White	3,350	3,202	2,975	202	24	148	8	73	67	130	3,156	64
Black	82	81	78	1	2	1	-	1	5	77	-	-
Metropolitan census areas ⁷	5,390	5,294	4,639	611	44	96	3	56	37	281	5,095	14
White	4,241	4,148	3,698	418	32	93	3	55	35	197	4,030	14
Black	410	409	350	55	4	1	-	-	1	43	367	-
Urban places	5,390	5,294	4,639	611	44	96	3	56	37	281	5,095	14
White	4,241	4,148	3,698	418	32	93	3	55	35	197	4,030	14
Black	410	409	350	55	4	1	-	-	1	43	367	-
Balance of area	5,390	5,294	4,639	611	44	96	3	56	37	281	5,095	14
White	4,241	4,148	3,698	418	32	93	3	55	35	197	4,030	14
Black	410	409	350	55	4	1	-	-	1	43	367	-
Nonmetropolitan census areas ⁷	7,454	7,207	6,621	432	153	247	20	126	99	341	7,031	82
White	4,837	4,651	4,413	206	31	186	8	108	70	205	4,564	68
Black	174	173	169	1	3	1	-	1	-	19	155	-
Urban places	1,917	1,876	1,862	5	9	41	-	38	3	112	1,799	6
White	1,497	1,449	1,438	4	7	38	-	35	3	75	1,408	4
Black	92	92	91	-	1	1	-	35	3	14	78	-
Balance of area	5,537	5,331	4,759	427	144	206	20	88	96	229	5,232	76
White	3,350	3,202	2,975	202	24	148	8	73	67	130	3,156	64
Black	82	81	78	1	2	1	-	1	5	77	-	-

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 88

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight ²		
		In hospital ³				Not in hospital ⁴				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total ³	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total ³	Physician	Midwife	Other			
Arizona	59,348	58,567	53,907	3,578	1,031	781	46	507	218	3,684	55,588	76
White	49,776	49,044	46,409	2,011	587	732	43	489	191	2,951	46,768	57
Black	2,587	2,568	2,368	148	50	19	2	6	11	320	2,263	4
Urban places	42,122	41,623	39,154	1,879	565	499	27	335	129	2,608	39,468	46
White	37,855	37,381	35,270	1,604	486	474	26	324	116	2,201	35,613	41
Black	2,253	2,240	2,054	135	49	13	1	5	7	282	1,967	4
Balance of area	17,226	16,944	14,753	1,699	466	282	19	172	89	1,076	16,120	30
White	11,921	11,663	11,139	407	101	258	17	165	75	750	11,155	16
Black	334	328	314	13	1	6	1	1	4	38	296	-
Metropolitan counties	44,108	43,639	40,875	2,103	630	469	18	315	129	2,722	41,338	48
White	39,495	39,051	36,677	1,795	552	444	17	307	113	2,295	37,158	42
Black	2,196	2,185	1,989	145	49	11	1	4	6	280	1,912	4
Urban places	38,215	37,818	35,394	1,853	548	397	15	276	100	2,353	35,820	42
White	34,337	33,960	31,871	1,589	481	377	15	268	88	1,977	32,323	37
Black	2,065	2,055	1,870	135	48	10	-	4	6	266	1,795	4
Balance of area	5,893	5,821	5,481	250	82	72	3	39	29	369	5,518	6
White	5,158	5,091	4,806	206	71	67	2	39	25	318	4,835	5
Black	131	130	119	10	1	1	1	-	-	14	117	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	15,240	14,928	13,032	1,475	401	312	28	192	89	962	14,250	28
White	10,281	9,993	9,732	216	35	288	26	182	78	656	9,610	15
Black	391	383	379	3	1	8	1	2	5	40	351	-
Urban places	3,907	3,805	3,760	26	17	102	12	59	29	255	3,648	4
White	3,518	3,421	3,399	15	5	97	11	56	28	224	3,290	4
Black	188	185	184	-	1	3	1	1	1	16	172	-
Balance of area	11,333	11,123	9,272	1,449	384	210	16	133	60	707	10,602	24
White	6,763	6,572	6,333	201	30	191	15	126	50	432	6,320	11
Black	203	198	195	3	-	5	-	1	4	24	179	-
Arkansas	35,221	34,864	34,399	362	96	357	125	126	101	2,816	32,346	59
White	26,577	26,295	25,998	217	76	282	96	105	77	1,750	24,785	42
Black	8,245	8,177	8,017	139	18	68	24	21	22	1,030	7,200	15
Urban places	14,056	13,994	13,785	140	67	62	29	13	20	1,149	12,890	17
White	9,547	9,505	9,396	58	50	42	20	12	10	601	8,935	11
Black	4,280	4,262	4,167	79	15	18	8	1	9	522	3,753	5
Balance of area	21,165	20,870	20,614	222	29	295	96	113	81	1,667	19,456	42
White	17,030	16,790	16,602	159	26	240	76	93	67	1,149	15,850	31
Black	3,965	3,915	3,850	60	3	50	16	20	13	508	3,447	10
Metropolitan counties	15,160	15,076	14,920	85	68	84	36	18	29	1,270	13,873	17
White	11,113	11,049	10,958	40	50	64	26	16	21	758	10,344	11
Black	3,773	3,757	3,696	43	16	16	7	2	7	484	3,284	5
Urban places	9,827	9,780	9,680	39	60	47	22	9	16	832	8,981	14
White	6,665	6,633	6,564	24	44	32	15	8	9	436	6,220	9
Black	2,964	2,951	2,923	14	14	13	6	1	6	374	2,586	4
Balance of area	5,333	5,296	5,240	46	8	37	14	9	13	438	4,892	3
White	4,448	4,416	4,394	16	6	32	11	8	12	322	4,124	2
Black	809	806	773	29	2	3	1	1	1	110	698	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	20,061	19,788	19,479	277	28	273	89	108	72	1,546	18,473	42
White	15,464	15,246	15,040	177	26	218	70	89	56	992	14,441	31
Black	4,472	4,420	4,321	96	2	52	17	19	15	546	3,916	10
Urban places	4,229	4,214	4,105	101	7	15	7	4	4	317	3,909	3
White	2,882	2,872	2,832	34	6	10	5	4	1	165	2,715	2
Black	1,316	1,311	1,244	65	1	5	2	-	3	148	1,167	1
Balance of area	15,832	15,574	15,374	176	21	258	82	104	68	1,229	14,564	39
White	12,582	12,374	12,208	143	20	208	65	85	55	827	11,726	29
Black	3,156	3,109	3,077	31	1	47	15	19	12	398	2,749	9
California	470,951	466,770	447,169	16,101	3,493	4,181	674	1,255	2,216	28,354	442,127	470
White	370,902	367,453	351,408	13,324	2,719	3,449	539	1,148	1,735	19,648	350,877	377
Black	46,372	46,053	44,064	1,544	445	319	44	56	212	5,518	40,800	54
Urban places	394,850	391,748	374,681	14,119	2,943	3,102	499	993	1,590	24,206	370,274	370
White	303,180	300,735	286,862	11,590	2,282	2,445	364	696	1,163	16,104	286,792	284
Black	49,415	43,114	41,298	1,433	383	301	41	51	202	5,262	38,103	50
Balance of area	76,101	75,022	72,488	1,982	550	1,079	185	262	626	4,148	71,853	100
White	67,722	66,718	64,546	1,734	437	1,004	175	252	572	3,544	64,085	93
Black	2,957	2,939	2,766	111	62	18	3	5	10	256	2,697	4
Metropolitan counties	447,860	444,113	425,704	15,097	3,305	3,747	559	1,195	1,959	27,112	420,319	429
White	350,212	347,146	332,154	12,416	2,574	3,066	431	1,091	1,519	18,574	331,298	340
Black	45,748	45,435	43,476	1,523	436	313	43	55	208	5,461	40,236	51
Urban places	385,512	382,517	365,934	13,724	2,854	2,995	458	990	1,517	23,692	361,470	350
White	294,992	292,625	279,156	11,251	2,217	2,367	336	894	1,115	15,676	279,049	267
Black	43,042	42,743	40,948	1,416	379	299	41	51	200	5,221	37,774	47
Balance of area	62,348	61,596	59,770	1,373	451	752	101	205	442	3,420	58,849	79
White	55,220	54,521	52,998	1,165	357	699	95	197	404	2,898	52,249	73
Black	2,706	2,692	2,528	107	57	14	2	4	8	240	2,462	4
Nonmetropolitan counties	23,091	22,657	21,465	1,004	188	434	115	60	257	1,242	21,808	41
White	20,690	20,307	19,254	908	145	383	108	57	216	1,074	19,579	37
Black	624	618	588	21	9	6	1	1	4	57	564	3
Urban places	9,338	9,231	8,747	395	89	107	31	3	73	514	8,804	20
White	8,188	8,110	7,706	339	65	78	28	2	48	428	7,743	17
Black	373	371	350	17	4	2	-	2	41	329	3,329	3
Balance of area	13,753	13,426	12,718	609	99	327	84	57	184	728	13,004	21
White	12,502	12,197	11,548	569	80	305	80	55	168	646	11,836	20
Black	251	247	238	4	5	4	1	1	2	16	235	-

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 89

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight ²		
		In hospital ³			Not in hospital ⁴			Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated		
		Total ³	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total ³	Physician	Midwife	Other			
Colorado	55,123	54,665	53,808	798	59	458	123	10	325	4,252	50,804	67
White	50,499	50,077	49,285	739	53	422	97	10	315	3,725	46,720	54
Black	2,831	2,819	2,802	16	1	12	9	-	3	370	2,456	5
Urban places	35,461	35,227	34,652	538	37	234	65	6	163	2,845	32,573	43
White	31,524	31,316	30,782	501	33	208	42	6	160	2,379	29,112	33
Black	2,568	2,559	2,544	14	1	9	9	-	-	338	2,225	5
Balance of area	19,662	19,438	19,156	260	22	224	58	4	162	1,407	18,231	24
White	18,975	18,761	18,503	238	20	214	55	4	155	1,346	17,608	21
Black	263	260	258	2	-	3	-	-	3	32	231	-
Metropolitan counties	45,495	45,181	44,462	679	40	314	78	6	230	3,530	41,908	57
White	41,104	40,821	40,145	640	36	283	53	6	224	3,014	38,045	45
Black	2,807	2,797	2,781	15	1	10	8	-	2	369	2,433	5
Urban places	34,436	34,208	33,645	527	36	228	64	6	158	2,765	31,628	43
White	30,526	30,322	29,798	492	32	204	42	6	156	2,300	28,193	33
Black	2,560	2,552	2,537	14	1	8	8	-	-	338	2,217	5
Balance of area	11,059	10,873	10,817	152	4	86	14	-	72	765	10,280	14
White	10,578	10,499	10,347	148	4	79	11	-	68	714	9,852	12
Black	247	245	244	1	-	2	-	-	2	31	216	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	9,628	9,484	9,346	119	19	144	45	4	95	722	8,896	10
White	9,395	9,256	9,140	99	17	139	44	4	91	711	8,675	9
Black	24	22	21	1	-	2	1	-	1	1	23	-
Urban places	1,025	1,019	1,007	11	1	6	1	-	5	80	945	-
White	998	994	984	9	1	4	-	-	4	79	919	-
Black	8	7	7	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	8	-
Balance of area	8,603	8,465	8,339	108	18	138	44	4	90	642	7,951	10
White	8,397	8,262	8,156	90	16	135	44	4	87	632	7,756	9
Black	16	15	14	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	15	-
Connecticut	43,988	43,812	41,951	1,803	25	176	38	21	116	2,914	41,036	38
White	37,900	37,752	36,314	1,384	21	148	27	20	100	2,146	35,726	28
Black	5,361	5,340	4,945	391	4	21	8	-	13	720	4,631	10
Urban places	31,075	30,980	29,551	1,401	16	95	24	12	58	2,238	28,809	28
White	25,359	25,289	24,274	990	13	70	14	11	44	1,502	23,839	18
Black	5,136	5,116	4,725	388	3	20	8	-	12	700	4,426	10
Balance of area	12,913	12,832	12,400	402	9	81	14	9	58	676	12,227	10
White	12,541	12,463	12,040	394	8	78	13	9	56	644	11,887	10
Black	225	224	220	3	1	1	-	-	1	20	205	-
Metropolitan counties	40,530	40,372	38,544	1,776	20	158	35	18	104	2,709	37,784	37
White	34,516	34,385	32,978	1,358	17	131	24	17	89	1,943	32,546	27
Black	5,318	5,297	4,903	391	3	21	8	-	13	719	4,589	10
Urban places	30,637	30,543	29,117	1,398	16	94	24	12	57	2,214	28,395	28
White	24,936	24,867	23,855	987	13	69	14	11	43	1,478	23,440	18
Black	5,127	5,107	4,716	388	3	20	8	-	12	700	4,417	10
Balance of area	9,893	9,829	9,427	378	4	64	11	6	47	495	9,389	9
White	9,580	9,518	9,123	371	4	62	10	6	46	465	9,106	9
Black	191	190	187	3	-	1	-	-	1	19	172	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	3,458	3,440	3,407	27	5	18	3	3	12	205	3,252	1
White	3,384	3,367	3,336	26	4	17	3	3	11	203	3,180	1
Black	43	43	42	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	42	-
Urban places	438	437	434	3	-	1	-	-	1	24	414	-
White	423	422	419	3	-	1	-	-	1	24	399	-
Black	9	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
Balance of area	3,020	3,003	2,973	24	5	17	3	3	11	181	2,838	1
White	2,961	2,945	2,917	23	4	16	3	3	10	179	2,781	1
Black	34	34	33	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	33	-
Delaware	9,618	9,446	9,328	117	1	172	17	144	11	706	8,906	6
White	7,319	7,162	7,066	95	1	157	11	139	7	418	6,897	4
Black	2,171	2,159	2,138	21	-	12	6	2	4	279	1,890	2
Urban places	2,357	2,312	2,284	28	-	45	5	34	6	218	2,137	2
White	1,261	1,220	1,201	19	-	41	3	34	4	84	1,176	1
Black	1,058	1,054	1,045	9	-	4	2	2	2	130	927	1
Balance of area	7,261	7,134	7,044	89	1	127	12	110	5	488	6,769	4
White	6,058	5,942	5,865	76	1	116	8	105	3	334	5,721	3
Black	1,113	1,105	1,093	12	-	8	4	2	2	149	963	1
Metropolitan counties	6,069	5,963	5,952	11	-	106	9	92	5	443	5,621	5
White	4,684	4,589	4,579	10	-	95	6	87	2	267	4,414	3
Black	1,296	1,288	1,287	1	-	8	3	2	3	169	1,125	2
Urban places	1,929	1,888	1,886	2	-	41	4	33	4	187	1,740	-
White	1,005	968	966	2	-	37	2	33	2	71	933	1
Black	899	895	895	-	-	4	2	-	2	112	786	1
Balance of area	4,140	4,075	4,066	9	-	65	5	59	1	256	3,881	3
White	3,679	3,621	3,613	8	-	58	4	54	1	196	3,481	2
Black	397	393	392	1	-	4	1	2	1	57	339	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	3,549	3,483	3,376	106	1	66	8	52	6	263	3,285	1
White	2,635	2,573	2,487	85	1	62	5	52	5	151	2,483	1
Black	875	871	851	20	-	4	3	-	1	110	765	-
Urban places	428	424	398	26	-	4	1	1	2	31	397	-
White	256	252	235	17	-	4	1	1	2	13	243	-
Black	159	159	150	9	-	-	-	-	-	18	141	-
Balance of area	3,121	3,059	2,978	80	1	62	7	51	4	232	2,888	1
White	2,379	2,321	2,252	68	1	58	4	51	3	138	2,240	1
Black	716	712	701	11	-	4	3	-	1	92	624	-

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 90

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight ²		
		In hospital ³				Not in hospital ⁴				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total ⁵	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total ⁵	Physician	Midwife	Other			
District of Columbia	9,870	9,809	9,338	404	29	61	11	13	27	1,306	8,550	14
White	1,753	1,738	1,638	91	3	15	3	8	4	91	1,659	3
Black	7,793	7,751	7,392	304	25	42	6	5	21	1,193	6,592	8
Urban places	9,870	9,809	9,338	404	29	61	11	13	27	1,306	8,550	14
White	1,753	1,738	1,638	91	3	15	3	8	4	91	1,659	3
Black	7,793	7,751	7,392	304	25	42	6	5	21	1,193	6,592	8
Balance of area .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metropolitan counties	9,870	9,809	9,338	404	29	61	11	13	27	1,306	8,550	14
White	1,753	1,738	1,638	91	3	15	3	8	4	91	1,659	3
Black	7,793	7,751	7,392	304	25	42	6	5	21	1,193	6,592	8
Urban places	9,870	9,809	9,338	404	29	61	11	13	27	1,306	8,550	14
White	1,753	1,738	1,638	91	3	15	3	8	4	91	1,659	3
Black	7,793	7,751	7,392	304	25	42	6	5	21	1,193	6,592	8
Balance of area .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nonmetropolitan counties .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Urban places .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balance of area .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
White .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Black .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Florida	163,816	161,700	149,347	11,718	514	2,116	1,044	493	535	12,344	151,391	81
White	122,127	120,398	112,409	7,607	293	1,729	879	451	378	7,311	114,770	46
Black	39,609	39,242	35,006	3,988	216	367	162	36	146	4,889	34,686	34
Urban places	93,011	91,714	83,402	8,021	227	1,297	757	269	245	7,531	85,432	48
White	61,902	60,880	56,189	4,552	97	1,022	618	249	144	3,737	58,140	25
Black	29,875	29,610	26,053	3,409	126	265	138	16	96	3,703	26,149	23
Balance of area	70,805	69,986	65,945	3,697	287	819	287	224	290	4,813	65,959	33
White	60,225	59,518	56,220	3,055	196	707	261	202	234	3,574	56,630	21
Black	9,734	9,632	8,953	579	90	102	24	20	50	1,186	8,537	11
Metropolitan counties	144,317	142,455	131,218	10,724	408	1,862	944	446	436	10,912	133,341	64
White	107,012	105,489	98,270	6,911	232	1,523	787	415	304	6,412	100,563	37
Black	35,375	35,050	31,140	3,710	171	325	155	25	126	4,365	30,984	26
Urban places	90,287	89,021	80,885	7,850	223	1,266	735	268	238	7,299	82,943	45
White	60,079	59,085	54,490	4,457	96	994	597	248	138	3,829	56,427	23
Black	28,892	28,730	25,251	3,335	123	262	137	16	95	3,581	25,389	22
Balance of area	54,030	53,434	50,333	2,874	185	596	209	178	198	3,613	50,398	19
White	46,933	46,404	43,780	2,454	136	529	190	167	166	2,783	44,136	14
Black	6,383	6,320	5,889	375	48	63	18	9	31	784	5,595	4
Nonmetropolitan counties	19,499	19,245	18,129	994	106	254	100	47	99	1,432	18,050	17
White	15,115	14,909	14,139	696	61	206	92	36	74	899	14,207	9
Black	4,234	4,192	3,866	278	45	42	7	11	20	524	3,702	8
Urban places	2,724	2,693	2,517	171	4	31	22	1	7	232	2,489	3
White	1,823	1,795	1,699	95	1	28	21	1	6	108	1,713	2
Black	883	880	802	74	3	3	1	-	1	122	760	1
Balance of area	16,775	16,552	15,612	823	102	223	78	46	92	1,200	15,561	14
White	13,292	13,114	12,440	601	60	178	71	35	68	791	12,494	7
Black	3,351	3,312	3,064	204	42	39	6	11	19	402	2,942	7
Georgia	96,340	95,700	90,830	4,655	215	640	209	74	356	7,766	88,532	42
White	61,968	61,592	59,262	2,260	70	376	98	45	232	3,793	58,157	18
Black	33,228	32,977	30,482	2,357	138	251	109	27	115	3,893	29,311	24
Urban places	33,215	32,996	30,560	2,324	112	219	88	14	116	3,156	30,043	16
White	13,579	13,606	13,009	584	13	73	24	4	44	835	12,840	4
Black	19,047	18,908	17,088	1,724	96	139	63	9	67	2,279	16,756	12
Balance of area	63,125	62,704	60,270	2,331	103	421	121	60	240	4,610	58,489	26
White	48,289	47,986	46,253	1,676	57	303	74	41	188	2,958	45,317	14
Black	14,181	14,069	13,394	633	42	112	46	18	48	1,614	12,555	12
Metropolitan counties	59,184	58,726	55,443	3,114	169	458	142	45	271	4,630	54,534	20
White	37,830	37,547	36,117	1,376	54	283	65	36	182	2,179	35,643	8
Black	20,425	20,262	18,453	1,701	108	163	75	7	81	2,388	18,025	12
Urban places	25,824	25,623	23,633	1,883	107	201	82	11	108	2,478	23,334	12
White	9,982	9,915	9,507	398	10	67	23	4	40	603	9,377	2
Black	15,426	15,299	13,795	1,470	94	127	58	6	63	1,842	13,574	10
Balance of area	33,360	33,103	31,810	1,231	62	257	60	34	163	2,152	31,200	8
White	27,848	27,632	26,610	978	44	216	42	32	142	1,576	26,266	6
Black	4,999	4,963	4,718	231	14	36	17	1	18	546	4,451	2
Nonmetropolitan counties	37,156	36,974	35,387	1,541	46	182	67	29	85	3,136	33,998	22
White	24,138	24,045	23,145	884	16	93	33	9	50	1,614	22,514	10
Black	12,803	12,715	12,029	656	30	88	34	20	34	1,505	11,286	12
Urban places	7,391	7,373	6,927	441	5	18	6	3	8	678	6,709	4
White	3,697	3,691	3,502	186	3	6	1	-	4	232	3,463	2
Black	3,621	3,609	3,353	254	2	12	5	3	4	437	3,182	2
Balance of area	29,765	29,601	28,460	1,100	41	164	61	26	77	2,458	27,289	18
White	20,441	20,354	19,643	698	13	87	32	9	46	1,382	19,051	8
Black	9,182	9,106	8,676	402	28	76	29	17	30	1,068	8,104	10

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 91

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight ²			
		in hospital ³				Not in hospital ⁴				Less than 2,500 grams or more	2,500 grams or more	Not stated	
		Total ³	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total ³	Physician	Midwife	Other				
Hawaii	18,307	18,007	17,933	43	28	300	79	22	195	1,184	17,103	20	
White	4,640	4,450	4,437	6	5	190	47	13	128	243	4,394	3	
Black	898	885	882	1	2	13	2	1	9	85	813	-	
Urban places	12,815	12,734	12,714	6	11	81	26	14	41	840	11,961	14	
White	3,265	3,217	3,208	4	3	48	18	6	24	173	3,089	3	
Black	772	769	767	1	1	3	-	1	2	79	693	-	
Balance of area	5,492	5,273	5,219	37	17	219	53	8	154	344	5,142	6	
White	1,375	1,233	1,229	2	2	142	29	7	104	70	1,305	-	
Black	126	116	115	-	1	10	2	-	7	6	120	-	
Metropolitan counties	14,050	13,966	13,941	7	15	84	20	17	47	901	13,129	20	
White	3,734	3,691	3,682	4	3	43	11	8	24	196	3,535	3	
Black	861	857	855	1	1	4	-	1	3	84	777	-	
Urban places	11,725	11,667	11,649	6	9	58	10	14	34	751	10,960	14	
White	3,149	3,115	3,106	4	3	34	8	6	20	162	2,984	3	
Black	763	760	758	1	1	3	-	1	2	79	684	-	
Balance of area	2,325	2,299	2,292	1	6	26	10	3	13	150	2,189	6	
White	585	576	576	-	-	9	3	2	4	34	551	-	
Black	98	97	97	-	-	1	-	-	1	5	93	-	
Nonmetropolitan counties	4,257	4,041	3,992	36	13	216	59	5	148	283	3,974	-	
White	906	759	755	2	2	147	36	5	104	47	859	-	
Black	37	28	27	-	1	9	2	-	6	1	36	-	
Urban places	1,090	1,067	1,065	-	2	23	16	-	7	89	1,001	-	
White	116	102	102	-	-	14	10	-	4	11	105	-	
Black	9	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	
Balance of area	3,167	2,974	2,927	36	11	193	43	5	141	194	2,973	-	
White	790	657	653	2	2	133	26	5	100	36	754	-	
Black	28	19	18	-	1	9	2	-	6	1	27	-	
Idaho	17,567	16,959	16,901	41	17	608	156	209	206	971	16,586	10	
White	16,878	16,282	16,226	39	17	596	151	207	202	922	16,947	9	
Black	96	92	91	1	-	4	-	1	2	7	89	-	
Urban places	6,958	6,718	6,696	14	8	240	86	90	57	405	6,550	3	
White	6,687	6,455	6,433	14	8	232	81	89	56	387	6,297	3	
Black	41	39	39	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	38	-	
Balance of area	10,609	10,241	10,205	27	9	368	70	119	149	566	10,036	7	
White	10,191	9,827	9,793	25	9	364	70	118	146	535	9,650	6	
Black	55	53	52	1	-	2	-	-	2	4	51	-	
Metropolitan counties	3,191	3,099	3,092	2	5	92	19	46	26	174	3,015	2	
White	3,073	2,984	2,978	1	5	89	16	46	26	165	2,906	2	
Black	22	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	20	-	
Urban places	2,126	2,080	2,075	1	4	46	13	22	11	118	2,006	2	
White	2,038	1,995	1,990	1	4	43	10	22	11	111	1,925	2	
Black	21	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	19	-	
Balance of area	1,065	1,019	1,017	1	1	46	6	24	15	56	1,009	-	
White	1,035	989	988	-	1	46	6	24	15	54	981	-	
Black	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Nonmetropolitan counties	14,376	13,860	13,809	39	12	516	137	163	180	797	13,571	8	
White	13,805	13,298	13,248	38	12	507	135	161	176	757	13,041	7	
Black	74	70	69	1	-	4	-	1	2	5	69	-	
Urban places	4,832	4,638	4,621	13	4	194	73	68	46	287	4,544	1	
White	4,649	4,460	4,443	13	4	189	71	67	45	276	4,372	1	
Black	20	18	18	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	19	-	
Balance of area	9,544	9,222	9,188	26	8	322	64	95	134	510	9,027	7	
White	9,156	8,838	8,805	25	8	318	64	94	131	481	8,669	6	
Black	54	52	51	1	-	2	-	-	2	4	50	-	
Illinois	180,737	179,414	178,156	404	844	1,323	916	112	286	12,942	167,710	85	
White	138,604	137,586	136,881	246	455	1,018	683	107	220	7,498	131,064	42	
Black	38,692	38,407	37,871	156	376	285	223	4	58	5,236	33,414	42	
Urban places	130,285	129,257	128,110	360	781	1,028	713	89	218	10,087	120,126	72	
White	91,009	90,266	89,656	208	401	743	495	86	155	4,964	86,014	31	
Black	36,278	36,010	35,487	150	369	268	210	3	55	4,935	31,303	40	
Balance of area	50,452	50,157	50,046	44	63	295	203	23	68	2,855	47,584	13	
White	47,595	47,320	47,225	38	54	275	188	21	65	2,534	45,050	11	
Black	2,414	2,397	2,384	6	7	17	13	1	3	301	2,111	2	
Metropolitan counties	151,798	150,586	149,371	392	814	1,212	855	105	246	11,293	140,429	76	
White	110,805	109,881	109,218	234	426	924	632	102	185	5,961	104,810	34	
Black	37,751	37,477	36,942	156	375	274	215	3	56	5,135	32,575	41	
Urban places	123,181	122,177	121,039	359	773	1,004	704	88	206	9,658	113,454	69	
White	84,637	83,909	83,307	207	394	728	490	85	148	4,604	80,004	29	
Black	35,657	35,394	34,872	150	368	263	207	3	53	4,871	30,747	39	
Balance of area	28,617	28,409	28,332	33	41	208	151	17	40	1,635	26,975	7	
White	26,168	25,972	25,811	27	32	196	142	17	37	1,357	24,806	5	
Black	2,094	2,083	2,070	6	7	11	8	-	3	264	1,828	2	
Nonmetropolitan counties	28,939	28,828	28,785	12	30	111	61	7	40	1,649	27,281	9	
White	27,799	27,705	27,663	12	29	94	51	5	35	1,537	26,254	8	
Black	941	930	929	-	1	11	8	1	2	101	839	1	
Urban places	7,104	7,080	7,071	1	8	24	9	1	12	429	6,672	.3	
White	6,372	6,357	6,349	1	7	15	5	1	7	360	6,010	2	
Black	621	616	615	-	1	5	3	-	2	64	556	1	
Balance of area	21,835	21,748	21,714	11	22	87	52	6	28	28	1,220	20,609	6
White	21,427	21,348	21,314	11	22	79	46	4	28	1,177	20,244	6	
Black	320	314	314	-	-	6	5	1	-	37	283	-	

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 92

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight ²		
		In hospital ³				Not in hospital ⁴				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total ³	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total ³	Physician	Midwife	Other			
Indiana	80,946	80,217	80,101	107	8	729	236	46	444	5,182	75,566	198
White	71,697	71,041	70,933	100	7	656	198	45	411	4,135	67,396	166
Black	8,524	8,468	8,462	5	1	66	37	1	27	995	7,509	30
Urban places	44,162	43,912	43,850	59	3	250	85	13	150	3,167	40,863	132
White	35,336	35,153	35,097	54	2	183	48	12	122	2,164	33,070	102
Black	8,297	8,235	8,229	5	1	62	36	1	24	968	7,300	29
Balance of area	36,784	36,305	36,251	48	5	479	151	33	294	2,015	34,703	66
White	36,361	35,888	35,836	46	5	473	150	33	289	1,971	34,326	64
Black	237	233	233	-	-	4	1	-	3	27	209	1
Metropolitan counties	57,890	57,408	57,318	86	4	482	199	23	257	3,808	53,928	154
White	49,231	48,814	48,731	80	3	417	162	22	231	2,831	46,277	123
Black	8,047	7,986	7,981	4	1	61	36	1	23	937	7,081	29
Urban places	38,574	38,343	38,284	56	3	231	81	11	137	2,779	35,676	119
White	30,183	30,017	29,963	52	2	166	44	10	111	1,824	28,269	90
Black	7,894	7,833	7,828	4	1	61	36	1	23	922	6,944	28
Balance of area	19,316	19,065	19,034	30	1	251	118	12	120	1,029	18,252	35
White	19,048	18,797	18,768	28	1	251	118	12	120	1,007	18,008	33
Black	153	153	153	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	137	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	23,056	22,809	22,783	21	4	247	37	23	187	1,374	21,638	44
White	22,466	22,227	22,202	20	4	239	36	23	180	1,304	21,119	43
Black	487	482	481	1	-	5	1	-	4	58	428	1
Urban places	5,588	5,569	5,566	3	-	19	4	2	13	388	5,187	13
White	5,153	5,136	5,134	2	-	17	4	2	11	340	4,801	12
Black	403	402	401	1	-	1	-	-	1	46	356	1
Balance of area	17,468	17,240	17,217	18	4	228	33	21	174	986	16,451	31
White	17,313	17,091	17,068	18	4	222	32	21	169	984	16,318	31
Black	84	80	80	-	-	4	1	-	3	12	72	-
Iowa	41,221	41,028	40,974	43	7	193	33	39	96	2,122	39,092	7
White	39,576	39,389	39,336	42	7	187	30	39	94	1,982	37,589	5
Black	1,061	1,057	1,057	-	-	4	2	-	1	108	952	-
Urban places	18,888	18,817	18,799	17	-	71	12	21	32	1,065	17,819	4
White	17,417	17,352	17,334	17	-	65	9	21	30	936	16,479	2
Black	1,019	1,015	1,015	-	-	4	2	-	1	105	913	1
Balance of area	22,333	22,211	22,175	26	7	122	21	18	64	1,057	21,273	3
White	22,159	22,037	22,002	25	7	122	21	18	64	1,046	21,110	3
Black	42	42	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	39	-
Metropolitan counties	18,126	18,050	18,046	3	-	76	13	21	34	966	17,155	4
White	16,840	16,770	16,766	3	-	70	10	21	32	846	15,992	2
Black	918	914	914	-	-	4	2	-	1	100	817	1
Urban places	14,378	14,316	14,312	3	-	62	11	19	26	799	13,575	4
White	13,126	13,070	13,066	3	-	56	8	19	24	682	12,442	2
Black	905	901	901	-	-	4	2	-	1	98	806	1
Balance of area	3,748	3,734	3,734	-	-	14	2	2	8	167	3,581	-
White	3,714	3,700	3,700	-	-	14	2	2	8	164	3,550	-
Black	13	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	11	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	23,095	22,978	22,928	40	7	117	20	18	62	1,156	21,936	3
White	22,736	22,619	22,570	39	7	117	20	18	62	1,136	21,597	3
Black	143	143	143	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	135	-
Urban places	4,510	4,501	4,487	14	-	9	1	2	6	266	4,244	-
White	4,291	4,282	4,268	14	-	9	1	2	6	254	4,037	-
Black	114	114	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	107	-
Balance of area	18,585	18,477	18,441	26	7	108	19	16	56	890	17,692	3
White	18,445	18,337	18,302	25	7	108	19	16	56	882	17,560	3
Black	29	29	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	28	-
Kansas	39,679	39,505	39,338	23	142	174	85	24	64	2,430	37,231	18
White	35,220	35,068	34,931	18	118	152	69	23	59	1,945	33,258	17
Black	3,265	3,250	3,228	2	19	15	12	1	2	394	2,870	1
Urban places	23,777	23,675	23,591	15	67	102	49	20	33	1,624	22,193	10
White	19,912	19,829	19,760	13	55	83	36	19	28	1,185	18,718	9
Black	2,967	2,954	2,942	2	9	13	10	1	2	373	2,593	1
Balance of area	15,902	15,830	15,747	8	75	72	36	4	31	796	15,098	8
White	15,308	15,239	15,171	5	63	69	33	4	31	760	14,540	8
Black	298	296	286	-	10	2	2	-	-	21	277	-
Metropolitan counties	19,497	19,403	19,373	19	9	94	48	15	31	1,262	18,226	9
White	16,533	16,453	16,428	16	8	80	36	14	30	909	15,615	9
Black	2,350	2,341	2,337	2	1	9	8	1	-	307	2,043	-
Urban places	15,826	15,757	15,732	15	8	69	34	14	21	1,074	14,744	8
White	12,966	12,910	12,889	13	7	56	23	13	20	725	12,233	8
Black	2,295	2,286	2,282	2	1	9	8	1	-	306	1,989	-
Balance of area	3,671	3,646	3,641	4	1	25	14	1	10	188	3,492	1
White	3,567	3,543	3,539	3	1	24	13	1	10	184	3,382	1
Black	55	55	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	54	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	20,182	20,102	19,965	4	133	80	37	9	33	1,168	19,005	9
White	18,687	18,615	18,503	2	110	72	33	9	29	1,036	17,643	8
Black	915	909	891	-	18	6	4	-	2	87	827	1
Urban places	7,951	7,918	7,859	-	59	33	15	6	12	560	7,389	2
White	6,946	6,919	6,871	-	48	27	13	6	8	460	6,485	1
Black	672	668	660	-	8	4	2	-	2	67	604	1
Balance of area	12,231	12,184	12,106	4	74	47	22	3	21	608	11,616	7
White	11,741	11,696	11,632	2	62	45	20	3	21	576	11,158	7
Black	243	241	231	-	10	2	2	-	-	20	223	-

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 93

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight ²		
		In hospital ³				Not in hospital ⁴				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total ⁵	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total ⁵	Physician	Midwife	Other			
Kentucky	52,885	52,612	50,854	1,732	26	273	42	88	143	3,723	49,109	53
White	47,750	47,503	46,061	1,421	21	247	38	87	122	3,117	44,587	46
Black	4,775	4,751	4,483	263	5	24	4	1	19	594	4,186	5
Urban places	16,465	16,391	15,989	397	5	74	11	22	41	1,286	15,172	7
White	13,218	13,161	12,883	275	3	57	8	21	28	883	12,329	6
Black	3,097	3,081	2,969	110	2	16	3	1	12	393	2,703	1
Balance of area	36,420	36,221	34,865	1,335	21	199	31	66	102	2,437	33,937	46
White	34,532	34,342	33,178	1,146	18	190	30	66	94	2,234	32,258	40
Black	1,678	1,670	1,514	153	3	8	1	-	7	191	1,483	4
Metropolitan counties	24,153	24,046	23,790	251	5	107	15	29	63	1,732	22,400	21
White	20,623	20,536	20,365	169	2	87	13	28	46	1,302	19,305	16
Black	3,320	3,301	3,228	70	3	19	2	1	16	418	2,897	5
Urban places	12,843	12,781	12,744	35	2	62	10	20	32	1,012	11,826	5
White	10,213	10,165	10,142	22	1	48	8	19	21	681	9,528	4
Black	2,533	2,520	2,507	12	1	13	2	1	10	325	2,207	1
Balance of area	11,310	11,265	11,046	216	3	45	5	9	31	720	10,574	16
White	10,410	10,371	10,223	147	1	39	5	9	25	621	9,777	12
Black	787	781	721	58	2	6	-	-	6	93	690	4
Nonmetropolitan counties	28,732	28,566	27,064	1,481	21	166	27	59	80	1,991	26,709	32
White	27,127	26,967	25,696	1,252	19	160	25	59	76	1,815	25,282	30
Black	1,455	1,450	1,255	193	2	5	2	-	3	166	1,289	-
Urban places	3,622	3,610	3,245	362	3	12	1	2	9	274	3,346	-
White	3,005	2,996	2,741	253	2	9	1	2	7	202	2,801	2
Black	564	561	462	98	1	3	1	-	2	68	496	-
Balance of area	25,110	24,956	23,819	1,119	18	154	26	57	71	1,717	23,363	30
White	24,122	23,971	22,955	1,199	17	151	25	57	69	1,613	22,481	28
Black	891	889	793	95	1	2	1	-	1	98	793	-
Louisiana	81,458	81,094	80,973	76	44	364	120	45	198	7,068	74,354	36
White	48,538	48,343	48,303	28	11	195	29	34	131	2,843	45,684	11
Black	31,466	31,307	31,228	47	32	159	87	11	61	4,122	27,320	24
Urban places	36,311	36,137	36,069	51	17	174	63	21	89	3,657	32,636	18
White	16,430	16,351	16,334	14	3	79	10	18	50	1,033	15,393	4
Black	19,137	19,045	18,996	36	13	92	52	3	37	2,565	16,559	13
Balance of area	45,147	44,957	44,904	25	27	190	57	24	109	3,411	41,718	18
White	32,108	31,992	31,969	14	8	116	19	16	81	1,810	30,291	7
Black	12,329	12,262	12,232	11	19	67	35	8	24	1,557	10,761	11
Metropolitan parishes ⁷	51,174	50,937	50,896	20	20	237	79	26	131	4,574	46,576	24
White	29,567	29,435	29,414	13	7	132	18	22	91	1,753	27,806	8
Black	20,653	20,555	20,536	6	13	98	57	4	37	2,751	17,887	15
Urban places	30,593	30,385	30,360	14	11	148	59	14	74	3,143	27,375	15
White	13,371	13,304	13,293	9	2	67	9	13	44	858	12,510	3
Black	16,540	16,462	16,449	4	9	78	49	1	28	2,236	14,293	11
Balance of area	20,641	20,552	20,536	6	9	89	20	12	57	1,431	19,201	9
White	16,196	16,131	16,121	4	5	65	9	9	47	895	15,296	5
Black	4,113	4,093	4,087	2	4	20	8	3	9	515	3,594	4
Nonmetropolitan parishes ⁷	30,284	30,157	30,077	56	24	127	41	19	67	2,494	27,778	12
White	18,971	18,908	18,889	15	4	63	11	12	40	1,090	17,878	3
Black	10,813	10,752	10,692	41	19	61	30	7	24	1,371	9,433	9
Urban places	5,778	5,752	5,709	37	6	26	4	7	15	514	5,261	3
White	3,059	3,047	3,041	5	1	12	1	5	6	175	2,883	1
Black	2,597	2,583	2,547	32	4	14	3	2	9	329	2,266	2
Balance of area	24,506	24,405	24,368	19	18	101	37	12	52	1,980	22,517	9
White	15,912	15,861	15,848	10	3	51	10	7	34	915	14,995	2
Black	8,216	8,169	8,145	9	15	47	27	5	15	1,042	7,167	7
Maine	16,903	16,738	16,481	242	10	165	36	90	38	866	16,027	10
White	16,587	16,424	16,174	238	7	163	35	90	37	840	15,738	9
Black	83	81	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	74	-
Urban places	4,517	4,494	4,444	46	2	23	2	9	12	290	4,227	-
White	4,412	4,389	4,343	42	2	23	2	9	12	280	4,132	-
Black	27	27	26	1	-	-	-	-	4	23	-	-
Balance of area	12,386	12,244	12,037	196	8	142	34	81	26	576	11,800	10
White	12,175	12,035	11,831	196	5	140	33	81	25	560	11,606	9
Black	56	56	55	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	51	-
Metropolitan counties	9,731	9,659	9,464	185	6	72	10	39	23	511	9,214	6
White	9,544	9,472	9,282	181	5	72	10	39	23	497	9,042	5
Black	48	48	47	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	42	-
Urban places	3,770	3,748	3,698	46	2	22	2	9	11	231	3,539	-
White	3,678	3,656	3,610	42	2	22	2	9	11	223	3,455	-
Black	26	26	25	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	22	-
Balance of area	5,961	5,911	5,766	139	4	50	8	30	12	280	5,675	6
White	5,866	5,816	5,672	139	3	50	8	30	12	274	5,587	5
Black	22	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	20	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	7,172	7,079	7,017	57	4	93	26	51	15	355	6,813	4
White	7,043	6,952	6,892	57	2	91	25	51	14	343	6,696	4
Black	35	35	34	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	32	-
Urban places	747	746	746	-	-	1	-	-	1	59	688	-
White	734	733	733	-	-	1	-	-	1	57	677	-
Black	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Balance of area	6,425	6,333	6,271	57	4	92	26	51	14	296	6,125	4
White	6,309	6,219	6,159	57	2	90	25	51	13	286	6,019	4
Black	34	34	33	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	31	-

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 94

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight ²		
		In hospital ³				Not in hospital ⁴				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total ⁵	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total ⁵	Physician	Midwife	Other			
Maryland	68,015	67,617	66,131	1,396	24	398	162	191	39	5,174	62,658	183
White	45,289	44,988	44,098	840	13	301	86	181	30	2,462	42,718	109
Black	20,418	20,335	19,776	523	11	83	68	6	7	2,553	17,797	68
Urban places	22,434	22,316	21,920	374	3	118	60	46	11	2,218	20,169	47
White	10,849	10,785	10,552	223	1	64	15	41	7	656	10,169	24
Black	10,801	10,751	10,600	139	2	50	45	3	2	1,507	9,273	21
Balance of area	45,581	45,301	44,211	1,022	21	280	102	145	28	2,956	42,489	136
White	34,440	34,203	33,546	617	12	237	71	140	23	1,806	32,549	85
Black	9,617	9,584	9,176	384	9	33	23	3	5	1,046	8,524	47
Metropolitan counties	60,263	59,925	59,048	795	18	338	136	169	28	4,663	55,426	174
White	39,203	38,955	38,400	511	8	248	66	159	20	2,144	36,955	104
Black	18,845	18,768	18,471	263	10	77	63	6	6	2,369	16,412	64
Urban places	21,094	20,977	20,746	210	3	117	59	46	11	2,118	18,932	44
White	9,929	9,865	9,715	140	1	64	15	41	7	601	9,305	23
Black	10,411	10,362	10,288	63	2	49	44	3	2	1,465	8,927	19
Balance of area	39,169	38,948	38,302	585	15	221	77	123	17	2,545	36,494	130
White	29,274	29,090	28,685	371	7	184	51	118	13	1,543	27,650	81
Black	8,434	8,406	8,183	200	8	28	19	3	4	904	7,485	45
Nonmetropolitan counties	7,752	7,692	7,083	601	6	60	26	22	11	511	7,232	9
White	6,086	6,033	5,698	329	5	53	20	22	10	318	5,763	5
Black	1,573	1,567	1,305	260	1	6	5	-	1	184	1,385	4
Urban places	1,340	1,339	1,174	164	-	1	1	-	-	100	1,237	3
White	920	920	837	83	-	-	1	-	-	55	864	1
Black	390	389	312	76	-	1	1	-	-	42	346	2
Balance of area	6,412	6,353	5,909	437	6	59	25	22	11	411	5,995	6
White	5,166	5,113	4,861	246	5	53	20	22	10	263	4,899	4
Black	1,183	1,178	993	184	1	5	4	-	1	142	1,039	2
Massachusetts	81,780	81,336	79,490	1,793	53	444	195	30	218	4,741	76,664	75
White	73,589	73,197	71,678	1,476	43	392	178	24	189	4,006	69,520	63
Black	6,068	6,036	5,772	255	9	32	9	4	19	626	5,430	12
Urban places	59,507	59,260	57,918	1,304	38	247	94	22	130	3,663	55,790	54
White	51,985	51,781	50,756	996	29	204	79	18	106	2,974	48,969	42
Black	5,751	5,723	5,462	252	9	28	8	3	17	593	5,146	12
Balance of area	22,273	22,076	21,572	489	15	197	101	8	88	1,078	21,174	21
White	21,604	21,416	20,922	480	14	188	99	6	83	1,032	20,551	21
Black	317	313	310	3	-	4	1	1	2	33	284	-
Metropolitan counties	78,566	78,163	76,497	1,616	50	403	184	25	193	4,583	73,913	70
White	70,529	70,177	68,833	1,303	41	352	167	20	164	3,858	66,613	58
Black	5,977	5,945	5,684	252	9	32	9	4	19	620	5,345	12
Urban places	59,005	58,761	57,421	1,302	38	244	94	19	130	3,645	55,306	54
White	51,517	51,316	50,292	995	29	201	79	15	106	2,959	48,516	42
Black	5,724	5,696	5,436	251	9	28	8	3	17	591	5,121	12
Balance of area	19,561	19,402	19,076	314	12	159	90	6	63	938	18,607	16
White	19,012	18,861	18,541	308	12	151	88	5	58	899	18,097	16
Black	253	249	248	1	-	4	1	1	2	29	224	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	3,214	3,173	2,993	177	3	41	11	5	25	158	3,051	5
White	3,060	3,020	2,845	173	2	40	11	4	25	148	2,907	5
Black	91	91	88	3	-	-	-	-	6	85	-	-
Urban places	502	499	497	2	-	3	-	3	-	18	484	-
White	468	465	464	1	-	3	-	3	-	15	453	-
Black	27	27	26	1	-	-	-	-	2	25	-	-
Balance of area	2,712	2,674	2,496	175	3	38	11	2	25	140	2,567	5
White	2,592	2,555	2,381	172	2	37	11	1	25	133	2,454	5
Black	64	64	62	2	-	-	-	-	4	60	-	-
Michigan	138,021	137,299	136,673	438	186	722	85	243	391	9,357	128,576	88
White	113,064	112,479	111,937	388	152	585	65	229	288	6,154	106,851	59
Black	22,671	22,554	22,480	46	28	117	17	7	93	3,071	19,571	29
Urban places	79,657	79,302	79,003	246	51	355	47	100	205	6,259	73,337	61
White	56,584	56,354	56,128	200	24	230	27	91	109	3,207	53,344	33
Black	21,553	21,442	21,374	42	26	111	17	5	89	2,961	18,564	28
Balance of area	56,364	57,997	57,670	192	135	367	38	143	186	3,098	55,239	27
White	56,480	56,125	55,809	188	128	355	38	138	179	2,947	53,507	26
Black	1,118	1,112	1,106	4	2	6	-	2	4	110	1,007	1
Metropolitan counties	114,206	113,678	113,257	334	85	528	68	164	293	8,091	106,036	70
White	90,005	89,611	89,266	287	56	394	48	151	192	4,941	85,014	50
Black	22,386	22,271	22,201	43	27	115	17	6	92	3,047	19,310	29
Urban places	77,030	76,689	76,395	246	46	341	44	96	198	6,120	70,849	61
White	54,114	53,898	53,677	200	19	216	24	87	102	3,080	51,001	33
Black	21,507	21,396	21,328	42	26	111	17	5	89	2,958	18,521	28
Balance of area	37,176	36,989	36,862	88	39	187	24	68	95	1,971	35,187	18
White	35,891	35,713	35,589	87	37	178	24	64	90	1,861	34,013	17
Black	879	875	873	1	1	4	-	1	3	89	789	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	23,815	23,621	23,416	104	101	194	17	79	98	1,266	22,540	9
White	23,059	22,668	22,671	101	96	191	17	78	96	1,213	21,837	9
Black	285	283	279	3	1	2	-	1	1	24	261	-
Urban places	2,627	2,613	2,608	-	5	14	3	4	7	139	2,488	-
White	2,470	2,456	2,451	-	5	14	3	4	7	127	2,343	-
Black	46	46	46	-	-	-	-	-	3	43	-	-
Balance of area	21,188	21,008	20,808	104	96	180	14	75	91	1,127	20,052	9
White	20,589	20,412	20,220	101	91	177	14	74	89	1,086	19,494	9
Black	239	237	233	3	1	2	-	1	1	21	218	-

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 95

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight ⁵		
		In hospital ²				Not in hospital ⁴				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total ³	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total ³	Physician	Midwife	Other			
Minnesota	67,412	67,081	64,228	2,839	12	331	68	7	231	3,217	63,552	643
White	62,322	62,073	59,542	2,521	10	249	51	6	190	2,832	58,878	612
Black	2,002	1,996	1,892	104	-	6	4	-	2	196	1,802	4
Urban places	37,531	37,395	35,141	2,190	2	196	33	1	139	1,927	35,196	408
White	33,365	33,249	31,365	1,884	-	116	16	-	100	1,588	31,395	382
Black	1,938	1,932	1,833	99	-	6	4	-	2	194	1,740	4
Balance of area	29,881	29,746	29,087	649	10	135	35	6	92	1,290	28,956	235
White	28,957	28,824	28,177	637	10	133	35	6	90	1,244	27,483	230
Black	64	64	59	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	62	-
Metropolitan counties	45,858	45,635	43,169	2,461	3	223	40	3	157	2,314	42,935	609
White	41,561	41,417	39,266	2,149	2	144	23	2	119	1,969	39,014	578
Black	1,368	1,962	1,859	103	-	6	4	-	2	194	1,770	4
Urban places	33,501	33,320	31,181	2,136	1	181	31	1	126	1,755	31,342	404
White	29,469	29,366	27,532	1,834	-	103	14	-	89	1,424	27,567	378
Black	1,918	1,912	1,813	99	-	6	4	-	2	192	1,722	4
Balance of area	12,357	12,315	11,988	325	2	42	9	2	31	559	11,593	205
White	12,092	12,051	11,734	315	2	41	9	2	30	545	11,347	200
Black	50	50	46	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	48	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	21,554	21,446	21,059	378	9	108	28	4	74	903	20,617	34
White	20,761	20,656	20,276	372	8	105	28	4	71	863	19,864	34
Black	34	34	33	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	32	-
Urban places	4,030	4,015	3,960	54	1	15	2	-	13	172	3,854	4
White	3,896	3,883	3,833	50	-	13	2	-	11	164	3,728	4
Black	20	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	18	-
Balance of area	17,524	17,431	17,099	324	8	93	26	4	61	731	16,763	30
White	16,865	16,773	16,443	322	8	92	26	4	60	699	16,136	30
Black	14	14	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-
Mississippi	43,449	43,265	42,529	687	46	184	59	45	74	3,828	39,569	52
White	22,955	22,878	22,769	97	12	77	15	28	33	1,362	21,586	7
Black	20,031	19,926	19,308	584	31	105	44	17	39	2,448	17,539	44
Urban places	14,594	14,545	14,374	151	19	49	16	15	17	1,378	13,197	19
White	6,671	6,650	6,619	26	5	21	4	9	7	382	6,288	1
Black	7,737	7,709	7,577	120	11	28	12	6	10	986	6,733	18
Balance of area	28,855	28,720	28,155	536	27	135	43	30	57	2,450	26,372	33
White	16,284	16,228	16,150	71	7	56	11	19	26	980	15,298	6
Black	12,294	12,217	11,731	464	20	77	32	11	29	1,462	10,806	26
Metropolitan counties	12,260	12,219	12,168	32	19	41	12	13	15	986	11,266	8
White	7,654	7,628	7,612	10	6	26	6	8	11	454	7,198	2
Black	4,413	4,398	4,370	18	10	15	6	5	4	521	3,886	6
Urban places	7,162	7,141	7,115	10	16	21	8	6	6	611	6,544	7
White	3,706	3,696	3,688	4	4	10	3	3	3	205	3,500	1
Black	3,309	3,298	3,287	2	9	11	5	3	3	397	2,906	6
Balance of area	5,098	5,078	5,053	22	3	20	4	7	9	375	4,722	1
White	3,948	3,932	3,924	6	2	16	3	5	8	249	3,698	1
Black	1,104	1,100	1,083	16	1	4	1	2	1	124	980	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	31,189	31,046	30,361	655	27	143	47	32	59	2,842	28,303	44
White	15,301	15,250	15,157	87	6	51	9	20	22	908	14,388	5
Black	15,618	15,528	14,938	566	21	90	38	12	35	1,927	13,653	38
Urban places	7,432	7,404	7,259	141	3	28	8	9	11	767	6,653	12
White	2,965	2,954	2,931	.22	1	11	1	6	4	177	2,788	-
Black	4,428	4,411	4,290	118	2	17	7	3	7	589	3,827	12
Balance of area	23,757	23,642	23,102	514	24	115	39	23	48	2,075	21,850	32
White	12,936	12,296	12,226	65	5	40	8	14	18	731	11,600	5
Black	11,190	11,117	10,648	448	19	73	31	9	28	1,338	9,826	26
Missouri	76,978	76,411	75,349	18	1,044	567	247	80	240	5,180	71,744	54
White	64,065	63,565	62,790	13	762	500	192	78	230	3,575	60,453	37
Black	11,950	11,897	11,626	1	270	53	50	-	3	1,539	10,395	16
Urban places	36,459	36,262	35,696	3	563	197	114	28	55	2,823	33,613	23
White	26,305	26,160	25,828	2	330	145	70	27	48	1,529	24,762	14
Black	9,602	9,559	9,332	-	227	43	41	-	2	1,257	8,337	8
Balance of area	40,519	40,149	39,653	15	481	370	133	52	185	2,357	38,131	31
White	37,760	37,405	36,962	11	432	355	122	51	182	2,046	35,691	23
Black	2,348	2,338	2,294	1	43	10	9	-	1	282	2,058	8
Metropolitan counties	52,921	52,615	51,808	8	799	306	180	37	89	3,737	49,149	35
White	41,311	41,064	40,538	3	523	247	131	36	80	2,271	39,018	22
Black	10,847	10,799	10,530	1	268	48	45	-	3	1,414	9,421	12
Urban places	33,025	32,837	32,272	3	582	188	110	26	52	2,595	30,409	21
White	23,271	23,133	22,802	2	329	138	68	25	45	1,344	21,914	13
Black	9,244	9,203	8,976	-	227	41	39	-	2	1,217	8,020	7
Balance of area	19,896	19,778	19,536	5	237	118	70	11	37	1,142	18,740	14
White	18,040	17,931	17,736	1	194	109	63	11	35	927	17,104	9
Black	1,603	1,596	1,554	1	41	7	6	-	1	197	1,401	5
Nonmetropolitan counties	24,057	23,796	23,541	10	245	261	67	43	151	1,443	22,595	19
White	22,754	22,501	22,252	10	239	253	61	42	150	1,304	21,435	15
Black	1,103	1,098	1,096	-	2	5	5	-	-	125	974	4
Urban places	3,434	3,425	3,424	-	1	9	4	2	3	228	3,204	2
White	3,034	3,027	3,026	-	1	7	2	2	3	185	2,848	1
Black	358	356	356	-	-	2	2	-	-	40	317	1
Balance of area	20,623	20,371	20,117	10	244	252	63	41	148	1,215	19,391	17
White	19,720	19,474	19,226	10	238	246	59	40	147	1,119	18,587	14
Black	745	742	740	-	2	3	3	-	-	85	657	3

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 96

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight ⁴		
		In hospital ²				Not in hospital ⁴				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total ³	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total ³	Physician	Midwife	Other			
Montana	13,494	13,234	12,776	389	68	260	34	106	98	764	12,724	6
White	11,834	11,584	11,228	302	53	250	30	104	95	664	11,165	5
Black	76	75	75	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	73	-
Urban places	4,550	4,475	4,261	192	22	75	7	46	16	271	4,278	1
White	4,233	4,159	3,955	189	15	74	7	45	16	250	3,982	1
Black	45	45	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	44	-
Balance of area	8,944	8,759	8,515	197	46	185	27	60	82	493	8,446	5
White	7,601	7,425	7,273	113	38	176	23	59	79	414	7,183	4
Black	31	30	30	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	29	-
Metropolitan counties	3,339	3,309	3,172	105	31	30	2	14	8	198	3,141	-
White	3,087	3,058	2,930	104	23	29	2	14	8	183	2,904	-
Black	56	56	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	54	-
Urban places	2,265	2,243	2,150	74	19	22	2	10	5	134	2,131	-
White	2,070	2,048	1,963	73	12	22	2	10	5	121	1,949	-
Black	33	33	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	32	-
Balance of area	1,074	1,066	1,022	31	12	8	-	4	3	64	1,010	-
White	1,017	1,010	967	31	11	7	-	4	3	62	955	-
Black	23	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	22	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	10,155	9,925	9,604	284	37	230	32	92	90	566	9,583	6
White	8,747	8,526	8,298	198	30	221	28	90	87	481	8,261	5
Black	20	19	19	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	19	-
Urban places	2,285	2,232	2,111	118	3	53	5	36	11	137	2,147	1
White	2,163	2,111	1,992	116	3	52	5	35	11	129	2,033	1
Black	12	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
Balance of area	7,870	7,693	7,493	166	34	177	27	56	79	429	7,436	5
White	6,584	6,415	6,306	82	27	169	23	55	76	352	6,228	4
Black	8	7	7	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	7	-
Nebraska	25,551	25,473	25,458	7	8	78	39	1	37	1,356	24,191	4
White	23,544	23,488	23,480	2	6	56	23	1	31	1,155	22,385	4
Black	1,358	1,344	1,343	-	1	14	12	-	2	163	1,195	-
Urban places	12,351	12,315	12,312	1	2	36	23	-	13	755	11,593	3
White	10,813	10,794	10,791	1	2	19	9	-	10	580	10,230	3
Black	1,245	1,232	1,232	-	-	13	12	-	1	158	1,087	-
Balance of area	13,200	13,158	13,146	6	6	42	16	-	24	601	12,598	1
White	12,731	12,694	12,689	1	4	37	14	-	21	575	12,185	1
Black	113	112	111	-	1	1	-	-	1	5	108	-
Metropolitan counties	12,351	12,313	12,311	2	-	38	22	-	15	715	11,634	2
White	10,707	10,685	10,683	2	-	22	8	-	13	539	10,166	2
Black	1,330	1,317	1,317	-	-	13	12	-	1	158	1,172	-
Urban places	9,059	9,028	9,027	1	-	31	21	-	10	572	8,486	1
White	7,610	7,595	7,594	1	-	15	7	-	8	405	7,204	1
Black	1,231	1,218	1,218	-	-	13	12	-	1	154	1,077	-
Balance of area	3,292	3,285	3,284	1	-	7	1	-	5	143	3,148	1
White	3,097	3,090	3,089	1	-	7	1	-	5	134	2,962	1
Black	99	99	99	-	-	-	-	-	4	95	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	13,200	13,160	13,147	5	8	40	17	1	22	641	12,557	2
White	12,837	12,803	12,797	-	6	34	15	1	18	616	12,219	2
Black	28	27	26	-	1	1	-	-	1	5	23	-
Urban places	3,292	3,287	3,285	-	2	5	2	-	3	183	3,107	2
White	3,203	3,199	3,197	-	2	4	2	-	2	175	3,026	2
Black	14	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	-	-
Balance of area	9,908	9,873	9,862	5	6	35	15	1	19	458	9,450	-
White	9,634	9,604	9,600	-	4	30	13	1	16	441	9,193	-
Black	14	13	12	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	13	-
Nevada	15,325	15,010	14,292	581	127	315	5	257	31	1,055	14,259	11
White	12,598	12,314	11,713	496	96	284	3	238	25	762	11,826	10
Black	1,544	1,524	1,447	54	22	20	2	11	5	190	1,353	1
Urban places	10,453	10,211	9,603	501	101	242	5	211	15	745	9,699	9
White	8,275	8,061	7,553	429	74	214	3	194	10	491	7,776	8
Black	1,432	1,414	1,347	45	21	18	2	10	4	180	1,251	1
Balance of area	4,872	4,799	4,689	80	26	73	-	46	16	310	4,560	2
White	4,323	4,253	4,160	67	22	70	-	44	15	271	4,050	2
Black	112	110	100	9	1	2	-	1	1	10	102	-
Metropolitan counties	12,634	12,341	11,661	559	115	293	5	246	27	881	11,744	9
White	10,210	9,948	9,384	474	85	262	3	227	21	612	9,590	8
Black	1,521	1,501	1,424	54	22	20	2	11	5	187	1,333	1
Urban places	9,981	9,740	9,132	501	101	241	5	210	15	713	9,260	8
White	7,847	7,634	7,126	429	74	213	3	193	10	464	7,376	7
Black	1,432	1,414	1,347	45	21	18	2	10	4	180	1,251	1
Balance of area	2,653	2,601	2,529	58	14	52	-	36	12	168	2,484	1
White	2,363	2,314	2,258	45	11	49	-	34	11	149	2,214	1
Black	89	87	77	9	1	2	-	1	1	7	82	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	2,691	2,669	2,631	22	12	22	-	11	4	174	2,515	2
White	2,388	2,366	2,329	22	11	22	-	11	4	150	2,236	2
Black	23	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	20	-
Urban places	472	471	471	-	-	1	-	1	-	32	439	1
White	428	427	427	-	-	1	-	1	-	27	400	1
Black	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Balance of area	2,219	2,198	2,160	22	12	21	-	10	4	142	2,076	1
White	1,960	1,939	1,902	22	11	21	-	10	4	123	1,836	1
Black	23	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	20	-

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 97

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight ²		
		In hospital ³				Not in hospital ⁴				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total ³	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total ³	Physician	Midwife	Other			
New Hampshire	15,453	15,237	14,586	641	10	216	41	141	33	771	14,666	16
White	15,149	14,943	14,301	632	10	206	40	132	33	753	14,381	15
Black	134	129	124	5	-	5	-	5	-	11	123	-
Urban places	5,988	5,932	5,655	274	3	56	8	42	6	320	5,663	5
White	5,806	5,753	5,482	268	3	53	8	39	6	309	5,492	5
Black	99	97	92	5	-	2	-	2	-	7	92	-
Balance of area	9,465	9,305	8,931	367	7	160	33	99	27	451	9,003	11
White	9,343	9,190	8,819	364	7	153	32	93	27	444	8,889	10
Black	35	32	32	-	-	3	-	3	-	4	31	-
Metropolitan counties	9,853	9,764	9,388	374	2	89	14	63	11	461	9,380	12
White	9,604	9,523	9,154	367	2	81	14	55	11	445	9,148	11
Black	123	119	114	5	-	4	-	4	-	11	112	-
Urban places	4,419	4,394	4,192	201	1	25	3	19	3	224	4,193	2
White	4,257	4,234	4,037	196	1	23	3	17	3	214	4,041	2
Black	95	94	89	5	-	1	-	1	-	7	88	-
Balance of area	5,434	5,370	5,196	173	1	64	11	44	8	237	5,187	10
White	5,347	5,289	5,117	171	1	58	11	38	8	231	5,107	9
Black	28	25	25	-	-	3	-	3	-	4	24	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	5,600	5,473	5,198	267	8	127	27	78	22	310	5,286	4
White	5,545	5,420	5,147	265	8	125	26	77	22	308	5,233	4
Black	11	10	10	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	11	-
Urban places	1,569	1,538	1,463	73	2	31	5	23	3	96	1,470	3
White	1,549	1,519	1,445	72	2	30	5	22	3	95	1,451	3
Black	4	3	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	-
Balance of area	4,031	3,935	3,735	194	6	96	22	55	19	214	3,816	1
White	3,996	3,901	3,702	193	6	95	21	55	19	213	3,782	1
Black	7	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
New Jersey	105,566	104,635	102,711	1,832	82	931	348	306	144	7,224	98,248	94
White	81,764	81,005	79,860	1,088	49	759	263	279	106	4,515	77,177	72
Black	20,564	20,407	19,671	702	32	157	78	20	37	2,512	18,037	15
Urban places	74,382	73,809	72,342	1,390	71	573	225	191	80	5,465	68,844	73
White	53,319	52,891	52,150	697	40	428	151	170	47	3,011	50,255	53
Black	18,564	18,429	17,738	659	30	135	70	16	32	2,299	16,251	14
Balance of area	31,184	30,826	30,369	442	11	358	123	115	64	1,759	29,404	21
White	28,445	28,114	27,710	391	9	331	112	109	59	1,504	26,922	19
Black	2,000	1,978	1,933	43	2	22	8	4	5	213	1,786	1
Metropolitan counties	95,977	95,152	93,303	1,761	79	825	308	269	129	6,684	89,205	88
White	72,656	72,000	70,929	1,018	46	656	223	242	93	4,024	68,566	66
Black	20,164	20,009	19,274	701	32	155	78	20	36	2,467	17,682	15
Urban places	70,523	69,987	68,549	1,361	71	536	207	184	74	5,254	65,196	73
White	49,703	49,310	48,597	669	40	393	133	163	43	2,826	46,824	53
Black	18,352	18,218	17,528	658	30	134	70	16	31	2,274	16,064	14
Balance of area	25,454	25,165	24,754	400	8	289	101	85	55	1,430	24,009	15
White	22,953	22,690	22,332	349	6	263	90	79	50	1,198	21,742	13
Black	1,812	1,791	1,746	43	2	21	8	4	5	193	1,618	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	9,589	9,483	9,408	71	3	106	40	37	15	540	9,043	6
White	9,108	9,005	8,931	70	3	103	40	37	13	491	8,611	6
Black	400	398	397	1	-	2	-	-	1	45	355	-
Urban places *	3,859	3,822	3,793	29	-	37	18	7	6	211	3,648	-
White	3,616	3,581	3,553	28	-	35	18	7	4	185	3,431	-
Black	212	211	210	1	-	1	-	-	1	25	187	-
Balance of area	5,730	5,661	5,615	42	3	69	22	30	9	329	5,395	6
White	5,492	5,424	5,378	42	3	68	22	30	9	306	5,180	6
Black	188	187	187	-	-	1	-	-	-	20	168	-
New Mexico	27,757	27,229	25,466	1,606	133	528	51	363	113	1,935	25,407	415
White	22,877	22,399	21,313	962	107	478	36	343	99	1,645	20,858	374
Black	694	681	611	62	6	13	1	7	4	72	611	11
Urban places	14,725	14,494	13,620	874	85	231	14	170	46	1,069	13,405	251
White	13,197	12,982	12,209	685	76	215	12	160	43	962	11,998	237
Black	525	518	456	54	6	7	1	3	2	47	470	8
Balance of area	13,032	12,735	11,946	732	48	297	37	193	67	666	12,002	164
White	9,680	9,417	9,104	277	31	263	24	183	56	683	8,860	137
Black	169	163	155	8	-	6	-	4	2	25	141	3
Metropolitan counties	11,228	11,048	10,115	836	86	180	13	143	24	807	10,193	228
White	9,987	9,819	9,034	701	75	168	13	134	21	717	9,059	211
Black	328	326	273	48	4	2	-	2	-	35	288	5
Urban places	8,513	8,392	7,595	724	63	121	6	97	18	631	7,707	175
White	7,734	7,620	6,939	614	58	114	6	91	17	568	7,000	166
Black	281	280	228	47	4	1	-	1	-	29	247	5
Balance of area	2,715	2,656	2,520	112	23	59	7	46	6	176	2,486	53
White	2,253	2,199	2,095	87	17	54	7	43	4	149	2,059	45
Black	47	46	45	1	-	1	-	1	-	6	41	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	16,529	16,181	15,351	770	47	348	38	220	89	1,128	15,214	187
White	12,890	12,580	12,279	261	32	310	23	209	78	928	11,799	163
Black	366	355	338	14	2	11	1	5	4	37	323	6
Urban places	6,212	6,102	5,925	150	22	110	8	73	28	438	5,698	76
White	5,463	5,362	5,270	71	18	101	6	69	26	394	4,998	71
Black	244	238	228	7	2	6	1	2	2	18	223	3
Balance of area	10,317	10,079	9,426	620	25	238	30	147	61	690	9,516	111
White	7,427	7,218	7,009	190	14	209	17	140	52	534	6,801	92
Black	122	117	110	7	-	5	-	3	2	19	100	3

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 98

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight ⁵		
		In hospital ²				Not in hospital ⁴				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total ³	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total ³	Physician	Midwife	Other			
New York	259,465	258,005	247,104	9,230	240	1,460	395	522	509	18,087	240,834	544
White	192,964	191,699	185,103	5,130	129	1,265	333	472	429	10,755	181,822	387
Black	57,485	57,318	53,316	3,836	101	167	54	39	71	6,833	50,506	146
Urban places	167,645	167,015	157,965	6,390	181	630	135	287	204	13,352	153,992	301
White	106,349	105,874	101,028	4,337	77	475	85	246	140	6,508	99,671	170
Black	53,821	53,687	49,760	3,795	95	134	45	33	56	6,431	47,265	125
Balance of area	91,820	90,990	89,139	840	59	830	260	235	305	4,735	86,842	243
White	86,615	85,825	84,075	793	52	790	248	226	289	4,247	82,151	217
Black	3,664	3,531	3,556	41	6	33	9	6	15	402	3,241	21
Metropolitan counties	234,902	233,783	223,323	8,859	226	1,119	259	455	383	16,730	217,694	478
White	169,307	168,376	162,183	4,794	116	931	199	406	306	9,477	159,506	324
Black	56,905	56,741	52,773	3,803	101	164	53	39	70	6,776	49,985	144
Urban places	162,520	161,916	152,934	8,335	178	604	127	287	187	13,028	149,196	296
White	101,566	101,115	96,335	4,284	74	451	77	246	125	6,221	95,180	165
Black	53,564	53,431	49,506	3,793	95	133	45	33	55	6,400	47,039	125
Balance of area	72,382	71,867	70,389	524	48	515	132	168	196	3,702	68,498	182
White	67,741	67,261	65,848	510	42	480	122	160	181	3,256	64,326	159
Black	3,341	3,310	3,267	10	6	31	8	6	15	376	2,946	19
Nonmetropolitan counties	24,563	24,222	23,781	371	14	341	136	67	126	1,357	23,140	66
White	23,657	23,323	22,920	336	13	334	134	66	123	1,278	22,316	63
Black	580	577	543	33	-	3	1	-	1	57	521	2
Urban places	5,125	5,098	5,021	55	3	26	8	-	17	324	4,796	5
White	4,783	4,759	4,693	53	3	24	8	-	15	287	4,491	5
Black	257	256	254	2	-	1	-	-	1	31	226	-
Balance of area	19,438	19,123	18,750	316	11	315	128	67	109	1,033	18,344	61
White	18,874	18,564	18,227	283	10	310	126	66	108	991	17,825	58
Black	323	321	289	31	-	2	1	-	-	26	295	2
North Carolina	89,397	88,943	87,706	1,178	57	454	130	176	146	7,044	82,319	34
White	61,769	61,414	60,372	1,000	41	355	78	166	109	3,679	58,071	19
Black	25,218	25,130	24,947	169	14	88	45	8	35	3,198	22,005	15
Urban places	30,069	29,897	29,541	341	15	172	42	80	50	2,694	27,361	14
White	17,161	17,029	16,727	293	9	132	28	74	30	1,036	16,122	3
Black	12,200	12,164	12,113	45	6	36	13	5	18	1,614	10,575	11
Balance of area	59,328	59,046	58,165	837	42	282	88	96	96	4,350	54,958	20
White	44,608	44,385	43,645	707	32	223	50	92	79	2,643	41,949	16
Black	13,018	12,966	12,834	124	8	52	32	3	17	1,584	11,430	4
Metropolitan counties	49,510	49,231	48,584	610	35	279	47	155	77	3,746	45,746	18
White	35,628	35,388	34,795	563	29	240	34	145	61	2,062	33,559	7
Black	12,899	12,866	12,819	41	6	33	11	8	14	1,631	11,257	11
Urban places	23,244	23,101	22,831	257	13	143	25	79	39	2,036	21,196	12
White	13,534	13,416	13,174	234	8	118	19	73	26	800	12,732	2
Black	9,158	9,137	9,111	21	5	21	5	5	11	1,202	7,946	10
Balance of area	26,266	26,130	25,753	353	22	136	22	76	38	1,710	24,550	6
White	22,094	21,972	21,621	329	21	122	15	72	35	1,262	20,827	5
Black	3,741	3,729	3,708	20	1	12	6	3	3	429	3,311	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	39,887	39,712	39,122	568	22	175	83	21	69	3,298	36,573	16
White	26,141	26,026	25,577	437	12	115	44	21	48	1,617	24,512	12
Black	12,319	12,264	12,128	128	8	55	34	-	21	1,567	10,748	4
Urban places	6,825	6,796	6,710	84	2	29	17	1	11	658	6,165	2
White	3,627	3,613	3,553	59	1	14	9	1	4	236	3,390	1
Black	3,042	3,027	3,002	24	1	15	8	7	7	412	2,629	1
Balance of area	33,062	32,916	32,412	484	20	146	66	20	58	2,640	30,408	14
White	22,514	22,413	22,024	378	11	101	35	20	44	1,381	21,122	11
Black	9,277	9,237	9,126	104	7	40	26	-	14	1,155	8,119	3
North Dakota	11,721	11,688	11,443	138	107	33	9	1	23	572	11,146	3
White	10,608	10,578	10,387	98	93	30	9	1	20	506	10,100	2
Black	144	144	133	6	5	-	-	-	10	10	134	-
Urban places	5,030	5,017	4,975	23	19	13	1	-	12	278	4,751	1
White	4,764	4,752	4,713	21	18	12	1	-	11	259	4,504	1
Black	55	55	54	1	-	-	-	-	7	48	-	-
Balance of area	6,691	6,671	6,468	115	88	20	8	1	11	294	6,395	2
White	5,844	5,826	5,674	77	75	18	8	1	9	247	5,596	1
Black	89	89	79	5	5	-	-	-	3	86	-	-
Metropolitan counties	4,533	4,522	4,432	-	90	11	1	-	10	232	4,300	1
White	4,284	4,274	4,193	-	81	10	1	-	9	222	4,061	1
Black	81	81	76	-	5	-	-	-	5	76	-	-
Urban places	3,364	3,353	3,342	-	11	11	1	-	10	182	3,181	1
White	3,189	3,179	3,168	-	11	10	1	-	9	173	3,015	1
Black	34	34	34	-	-	-	-	-	4	30	-	-
Balance of area	1,169	1,169	1,090	-	79	-	-	-	-	50	1,119	-
White	1,095	1,095	1,025	-	70	-	-	-	-	49	1,046	-
Black	47	47	42	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	46	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	7,188	7,166	7,011	138	17	22	8	1	13	340	6,846	2
White	6,324	6,304	6,194	98	12	20	8	1	11	284	6,039	1
Black	63	63	57	6	-	-	-	-	-	5	58	-
Urban places	1,666	1,664	1,633	23	8	2	-	-	2	96	1,570	-
White	1,575	1,573	1,545	21	7	2	-	-	2	86	1,489	-
Black	21	21	20	1	-	-	-	-	3	18	-	-
Balance of area	5,522	5,502	5,378	115	9	20	8	1	11	244	5,276	2
White	4,749	4,731	4,649	77	5	18	8	1	9	198	4,550	-
Black	42	42	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	40	-

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 99

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child *	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight *		
		In hospital **				Not in hospital ***				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total	Physician	Midwife	Other			
Ohio	160,474	159,346	157,691	1,625	26	1,128	557	151	416	10,583	149,633	258
White	135,693	134,691	133,585	1,084	20	1,002	481	140	377	7,754	127,739	200
Black	23,033	22,919	22,393	519	5	114	71	8	35	2,745	20,233	55
Urban places	92,085	91,706	90,306	1,368	10	379	142	71	164	6,815	85,099	171
White	69,455	69,184	68,324	855	5	271	75	62	132	4,165	65,176	114
Black	21,330	21,226	20,707	512	5	104	66	7	31	2,578	18,698	54
Balance of area	66,389	67,640	67,385	237	16	749	415	80	252	3,768	64,534	87
White	66,238	65,507	65,261	229	15	731	406	78	245	3,589	62,563	86
Black	1,703	1,693	1,686	7	-	10	5	1	4	187	1,535	1
Metropolitan counties	128,670	127,995	126,374	1,605	12	675	267	129	276	8,734	119,713	223
White	104,851	104,291	103,218	1,064	7	560	195	119	243	5,976	98,709	166
Black	22,298	22,191	21,665	519	5	107	70	7	30	2,681	19,563	54
Urban places	83,317	82,970	81,576	1,384	8	347	134	69	142	6,218	76,935	164
White	61,293	61,051	60,197	851	3	242	67	60	113	3,619	57,566	108
Black	20,820	20,719	20,200	512	5	101	66	7	28	2,529	18,238	53
Balance of area	45,353	45,025	44,798	221	4	328	133	60	134	2,616	42,778	59
White	43,558	43,240	43,021	213	4	318	128	59	130	2,357	41,143	58
Black	1,478	1,472	1,465	7	-	6	4	-	2	152	1,325	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	31,804	31,351	31,317	20	14	453	290	22	140	1,849	29,920	35
White	30,842	30,400	30,367	20	13	442	286	21	134	1,778	29,030	34
Black	735	728	728	-	-	7	1	1	5	64	670	1
Urban places	8,768	8,736	8,730	4	2	32	8	2	22	597	8,164	7
White	8,162	8,133	8,127	4	2	29	8	2	19	546	7,610	6
Black	510	507	507	-	-	3	-	-	3	49	460	1
Balance of area	23,036	22,615	22,587	16	12	421	282	20	118	1,252	21,756	28
White	22,680	22,267	22,240	16	11	413	278	19	115	1,232	21,420	28
Black	225	221	221	-	-	4	1	1	2	15	210	-
Oklahoma	53,137	52,819	52,414	353	35	318	43	173	102	3,413	49,655	69
White	41,871	41,589	41,397	151	26	282	30	160	92	2,457	39,367	47
Black	5,299	5,280	5,230	45	3	19	9	5	5	636	4,651	12
Urban places	30,985	30,822	30,560	231	19	163	22	100	41	2,067	28,890	28
White	23,973	23,832	23,689	114	18	141	14	91	36	1,386	22,573	14
Black	4,413	4,400	4,360	38	1	13	6	4	3	526	3,877	10
Balance of area	22,152	21,997	21,854	122	16	155	21	73	61	1,346	20,765	41
White	17,898	17,757	17,708	37	8	141	16	69	56	1,071	16,794	33
Black	886	880	870	7	2	6	3	1	2	110	774	2
Metropolitan counties	33,701	33,495	33,179	279	22	206	21	121	64	2,138	31,527	36
White	26,315	26,190	25,967	131	18	185	15	114	56	1,470	24,826	19
Black	4,182	4,169	4,124	43	1	13	5	4	4	501	3,672	9
Urban places	25,494	25,345	25,101	216	17	149	17	93	39	1,690	23,779	25
White	19,617	19,485	19,349	109	16	132	12	86	34	1,111	18,493	13
Black	3,811	3,800	3,762	37	1	11	4	4	3	459	3,344	8
Balance of area	8,207	8,150	8,078	63	5	57	4	28	25	448	7,748	11
White	6,698	6,645	6,618	22	2	53	3	28	22	359	6,333	6
Black	371	369	362	6	-	2	1	-	1	42	328	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	19,436	19,324	19,235	74	13	112	22	52	38	1,275	18,128	33
White	15,556	15,459	15,430	20	8	97	15	46	36	987	14,541	28
Black	1,117	1,111	1,106	2	2	6	4	1	1	135	979	3
Urban places	5,491	5,477	5,459	15	2	14	5	7	2	377	5,111	3
White	4,856	4,347	4,340	5	2	9	2	5	2	275	4,080	1
Black	602	600	598	1	-	2	2	-	-	67	533	2
Balance of area	13,945	13,847	13,776	59	11	98	17	45	36	898	13,017	30
White	11,200	11,112	11,090	15	6	88	13	41	34	712	10,461	27
Black	515	511	508	1	2	4	2	1	1	68	446	1
Oregon	39,486	37,732	36,012	1,634	86	1,754	404	878	472	2,022	37,454	10
White	36,584	34,923	33,285	1,559	79	1,661	387	838	436	1,805	34,769	10
Black	981	956	933	21	2	25	2	13	10	114	867	-
Urban places	18,884	18,108	17,724	864	20	776	195	367	214	1,002	17,878	4
White	16,948	16,222	15,395	811	16	726	187	345	194	835	16,109	4
Black	854	837	815	20	2	17	2	7	8	106	748	-
Balance of area	20,602	19,624	18,788	770	66	978	209	511	258	1,020	19,576	6
White	19,536	18,701	17,890	748	63	935	200	493	242	970	18,660	6
Black	127	119	118	1	-	8	-	6	2	8	119	-
Metropolitan counties	26,040	24,831	23,459	1,341	31	1,209	333	544	322	1,366	24,670	4
White	23,776	22,638	21,339	1,272	27	1,138	320	515	303	1,182	22,590	4
Black	918	898	878	19	1	20	2	8	10	112	806	-
Urban places	15,156	14,487	13,722	754	11	669	191	291	187	848	14,305	3
White	13,401	12,777	12,065	704	8	624	183	272	169	689	12,709	3
Black	823	806	787	18	1	17	2	7	8	104	719	-
Balance of area	10,884	10,344	9,737	587	20	540	142	253	145	518	10,365	1
White	10,375	9,861	9,274	568	19	514	137	243	134	493	9,881	1
Black	95	92	91	1	-	3	-	1	2	8	87	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	13,446	12,901	12,553	293	55	545	71	334	140	656	12,784	6
White	12,808	12,285	11,946	287	52	523	67	323	133	623	12,179	6
Black	63	58	55	2	1	5	-	5	-	2	61	-
Urban places	3,728	3,621	3,502	110	9	107	4	76	27	154	3,573	1
White	3,547	3,445	3,390	107	8	102	4	73	25	146	3,400	1
Black	31	31	28	2	1	8	-	4	-	2	29	-
Balance of area	9,718	9,280	9,051	183	46	438	67	258	113	502	9,211	5
White	9,261	8,840	8,616	180	44	421	63	250	108	477	8,779	5
Black	32	27	27	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	32	-

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 100

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight ²			
		In hospital ³				Not in hospital ⁴				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated	
		Total ³	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total ³	Physician	Midwife	Other				
Pennsylvania	160,528	158,454	154,855	3,285	195	2,074	840	962	221	10,600	149,830	98	
White	136,063	134,087	131,242	2,668	102	1,976	783	947	202	7,481	128,511	71	
Black	22,338	22,249	21,527	592	91	89	52	14	17	2,987	19,327	24	
Urban places	79,773	79,367	77,537	1,635	124	406	133	172	82	6,331	73,389	53	
White	57,418	57,095	55,970	1,058	37	323	86	161	64	3,406	53,983	29	
Black	20,799	20,721	20,040	559	85	78	44	11	17	2,819	17,958	22	
Balance of area	80,755	79,087	77,318	1,650	71	1,668	707	790	139	4,269	76,441	45	
White	78,645	76,992	75,272	1,610	65	1,653	697	786	138	4,075	74,528	42	
Black	1,539	1,528	1,487	33	6	11	8	3	-	168	1,369	2	
Metropolitan counties	132,556	130,901	128,229	2,394	172	1,655	736	740	145	9,044	123,432	80	
White	108,596	107,037	105,107	1,789	79	1,559	680	725	127	5,977	102,565	54	
Black	21,954	21,865	21,151	584	91	89	52	14	17	2,941	18,990	23	
Urban places	76,523	76,137	74,316	1,630	121	386	122	169	76	6,107	70,364	52	
White	54,360	54,056	52,940	1,053	34	304	76	158	58	3,203	51,129	28	
Black	20,623	20,545	19,864	559	85	78	44	11	17	2,798	17,803	22	
Balance of area	56,033	54,764	53,913	764	51	1,269	614	571	69	2,937	53,068	28	
White	54,236	52,981	52,167	736	45	1,255	604	567	69	2,774	51,436	26	
Black	1,331	1,320	1,287	25	6	11	8	3	-	143	1,187	1	
Nonmetropolitan counties	27,972	27,553	26,626	891	23	419	104	222	76	1,556	26,398	18	
White	27,467	27,050	26,135	879	23	417	103	222	75	1,504	25,946	17	
Black	384	384	376	8	-	-	-	-	-	46	337	1	
Urban places	3,250	3,230	3,221	5	3	20	11	3	6	224	3,025	1	
White	3,058	3,039	3,030	5	3	19	10	3	6	203	2,854	1	
Black	176	176	176	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	155	-	
Balance of area	24,722	24,323	23,405	886	20	399	93	219	70	1,332	23,373	17	
White	24,409	24,011	23,105	874	20	398	93	219	69	1,301	23,092	16	
Black	208	208	200	8	-	-	-	-	-	25	182	1	
Rhode Island	13,033	12,979	12,647	332	-	54	21	11	22	821	12,201	11	
White	11,692	11,648	11,329	319	-	44	14	10	20	691	10,991	10	
Black	935	930	921	9	-	5	2	1	2	100	834	1	
Urban places	10,124	10,082	9,878	204	-	42	20	8	14	683	9,430	11	
White	8,877	8,845	8,648	197	-	32	13	7	12	558	8,309	10	
Black	900	895	889	6	-	5	2	1	2	99	800	1	
Balance of area	2,909	2,897	2,769	128	-	12	1	3	8	138	2,771	-	
White	2,815	2,803	2,681	122	-	12	1	3	8	133	2,682	-	
Black	35	35	32	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	34	-	
Metropolitan counties	11,877	11,827	11,508	319	-	50	20	9	21	769	11,098	10	
White	10,630	10,590	10,284	306	-	40	13	8	19	644	9,977	9	
Black	862	857	848	9	-	5	2	1	2	96	765	1	
Urban places	9,446	9,406	9,205	201	-	40	19	7	14	646	8,790	10	
White	8,260	8,250	8,056	194	-	30	12	6	12	526	7,745	9	
Black	835	830	824	6	-	5	2	1	2	95	739	1	
Balance of area	2,431	2,421	2,303	118	-	10	1	1	2	7	123	2,308	-
White	2,350	2,340	2,228	112	-	10	1	1	2	7	118	2,232	-
Black	27	27	24	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	26	-	
Nonmetropolitan counties	1,156	1,152	1,139	13	-	4	1	2	1	52	1,103	1	
White	1,062	1,058	1,045	13	-	4	1	2	1	47	1,014	1	
Black	73	73	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	69	-	
Urban places	678	676	673	3	-	2	1	1	1	37	640	1	
White	597	595	592	3	-	2	1	1	1	32	564	1	
Black	65	65	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	61	-	
Balance of area	478	476	466	10	-	2	-	-	1	15	463	-	
White	465	463	453	10	-	2	-	-	1	15	450	-	
Black	8	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	
South Carolina	51,900	51,651	50,296	1,263	92	249	12	38	198	4,462	47,430	8	
White	31,575	31,463	30,763	687	13	112	8	36	68	1,859	29,713	3	
Black	19,860	19,725	19,087	560	78	135	4	2	128	2,575	17,280	5	
Urban places	13,866	13,790	13,443	331	16	76	2	13	61	1,330	12,530	6	
White	7,302	7,275	7,096	177	2	27	1	12	14	446	6,854	2	
Black	6,406	6,358	6,196	149	13	48	1	1	46	872	5,530	4	
Balance of area	38,034	37,861	36,853	932	76	173	10	25	137	3,132	34,900	2	
White	24,273	24,188	23,667	510	11	85	7	24	54	1,413	22,859	1	
Black	13,454	13,367	12,891	411	65	87	3	1	82	1,703	11,750	1	
Metropolitan counties	31,270	31,113	30,354	710	49	157	5	34	117	2,536	28,727	7	
White	20,933	20,850	20,469	372	9	83	3	32	48	1,245	19,665	3	
Black	10,019	9,946	9,578	329	39	73	2	2	68	1,275	8,740	4	
Urban places	11,163	11,098	10,813	273	12	65	2	12	51	1,083	10,075	5	
White	6,006	5,982	5,838	143	1	24	1	11	12	375	5,629	2	
Black	5,027	4,986	4,850	126	10	41	1	1	39	701	4,323	3	
Balance of area	20,107	20,015	19,541	437	37	92	3	22	66	1,453	18,652	2	
White	14,927	14,868	14,631	229	8	59	2	21	36	870	14,056	1	
Black	4,992	4,960	4,728	203	29	32	1	1	29	574	4,417	1	
Nonmetropolitan counties	20,630	20,538	19,942	553	43	92	7	4	81	1,926	18,703	1	
White	10,642	10,613	10,294	315	4	29	5	4	20	614	10,028	-	
Black	9,841	9,779	9,509	231	39	62	2	-	60	1,300	8,540	1	
Urban places	2,703	2,692	2,630	58	4	11	-	1	10	247	2,455	1	
White	1,296	1,293	1,258	34	1	3	-	1	2	71	1,225	-	
Black	1,379	1,372	1,346	23	3	7	-	-	7	171	1,207	1	
Balance of area	17,927	17,846	17,312	495	39	81	7	3	71	1,679	16,248	-	
White	9,346	9,320	9,036	281	3	26	5	3	18	543	8,803	-	
Black	8,462	8,407	8,163	208	36	55	2	-	53	1,129	7,333	-	

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 101

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight ²		
		In hospital ³			Not in hospital ⁴			Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated		
		Total ³	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total ³	Physician	Midwife	Other			
South Dakota	12,130	12,125	11,622	456	44	5	1	-	4	665	11,458	7
White	10,120	10,116	9,965	115	34	4	-	-	4	524	9,591	5
Black	103	103	90	13	-	-	-	-	-	11	92	-
Urban places	4,432	4,431	4,400	21	9	1	-	-	1	241	4,190	1
White	4,010	4,009	3,982	18	8	1	-	-	1	222	3,787	1
Black	47	47	46	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	43	-
Balance of area	7,698	7,694	7,222	435	35	4	1	-	3	424	7,268	6
White	6,110	6,107	5,983	97	26	3	-	-	3	302	5,804	4
Black	56	56	44	12	-	-	-	-	-	7	49	-
Metropolitan counties	2,028	2,026	2,014	-	12	2	-	-	2	107	1,920	1
White	1,945	1,943	1,931	-	12	2	-	-	2	104	1,840	1
Black	19	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	-
Urban places	1,599	1,598	1,592	-	6	1	-	-	1	86	1,512	1
White	1,523	1,522	1,516	-	6	1	-	-	1	83	1,439	1
Black	19	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	-
Balance of area	429	428	422	-	6	1	-	-	1	21	408	-
White	422	421	415	-	6	1	-	-	1	21	401	-
Black	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	10,102	10,099	9,608	456	32	3	1	-	2	558	9,538	6
White	8,175	8,173	8,034	115	22	2	-	-	2	420	7,751	4
Black	84	84	71	13	-	-	-	-	-	10	74	-
Urban places	2,833	2,833	2,808	21	3	-	-	-	-	155	2,678	-
White	2,487	2,487	2,466	18	2	-	-	-	-	139	2,348	-
Black	28	28	27	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	25	-
Balance of area	7,269	7,266	6,800	435	29	3	1	-	2	403	6,860	6
White	5,688	5,686	5,568	97	20	2	-	-	2	281	5,403	4
Black	56	56	44	12	-	-	-	-	-	7	49	-
Tennessee	66,757	66,392	65,342	1,023	18	365	128	169	65	5,251	61,448	58
White	51,018	50,684	49,909	758	10	334	113	164	54	3,261	47,721	36
Black	15,181	15,156	14,906	241	8	25	15	2	8	1,960	13,202	19
Urban places	34,221	34,112	33,403	695	11	109	31	55	20	3,030	31,158	33
White	20,970	20,886	20,432	448	5	84	17	53	11	1,342	19,611	17
Black	12,820	12,798	12,567	224	6	22	14	2	6	1,664	11,142	14
Balance of area	32,536	32,280	31,939	328	7	256	97	114	45	2,221	30,290	25
White	30,048	29,798	29,477	310	5	250	96	111	43	1,919	28,110	19
Black	2,361	2,358	2,339	17	2	3	1	-	2	296	2,060	5
Metropolitan counties	44,457	44,285	43,447	820	12	172	54	81	34	3,562	40,855	40
White	31,335	31,185	30,601	574	6	150	43	80	24	1,896	29,415	24
Black	12,652	12,633	12,402	224	6	19	11	1	7	1,640	10,999	13
Urban places	30,183	30,095	29,444	637	11	88	22	44	19	2,675	27,478	30
White	17,922	17,855	17,449	400	5	67	11	43	10	1,111	16,796	15
Black	11,859	11,841	11,619	215	6	18	11	1	6	1,541	10,305	13
Balance of area	14,274	14,190	14,003	183	1	84	32	37	15	887	13,377	10
White	13,413	13,330	13,152	174	1	83	32	37	14	785	12,619	9
Black	793	793	783	9	-	1	-	-	1	99	694	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	22,300	22,107	21,895	203	6	193	74	88	31	1,689	20,593	18
White	19,683	19,499	19,308	184	4	184	70	84	30	1,365	18,306	12
Black	2,529	2,523	2,504	17	2	6	4	1	1	320	2,203	6
Urban places	4,038	4,017	3,959	58	-	21	9	11	1	355	3,680	3
White	3,048	3,031	2,983	48	-	17	6	10	1	231	2,815	2
Black	961	957	948	9	-	4	3	1	-	123	837	1
Balance of area	18,262	18,090	17,936	145	6	172	65	77	30	1,334	16,913	15
White	16,635	16,468	16,325	136	4	167	64	74	29	1,134	15,491	10
Black	1,568	1,566	1,556	8	2	2	1	-	1	197	1,366	5
Texas	308,164	300,515	295,647	3,946	790	7,649	796	5,727	1,098	20,886	287,097	181
White	259,961	252,806	248,696	3,425	572	7,155	701	5,516	913	15,411	244,403	147
Black	41,654	41,134	40,457	464	197	430	79	175	173	5,059	36,473	32
Urban places	212,814	207,922	204,003	3,259	586	4,892	499	3,743	634	14,931	197,759	124
White	173,019	168,475	165,213	2,801	400	4,544	416	3,621	492	10,338	162,584	97
Black	34,446	34,148	33,559	411	167	298	68	95	134	4,244	30,177	25
Balance of area	95,350	92,593	91,644	688	204	2,757	297	1,984	464	5,955	89,338	57
White	86,942	84,331	83,483	624	172	2,611	285	1,895	421	5,073	81,819	50
Black	7,118	6,986	6,898	53	30	132	11	80	39	815	6,296	7
Metropolitan counties	257,941	251,919	247,369	3,788	677	6,022	516	4,640	853	17,520	240,276	145
White	215,030	209,377	205,549	3,282	478	5,653	432	4,511	698	12,669	202,244	117
Black	36,634	36,319	35,673	452	180	315	69	100	145	4,460	32,148	26
Urban places	198,821	194,402	190,537	3,251	550	4,419	388	3,448	571	13,959	184,745	117
White	160,806	156,705	153,488	2,794	373	4,101	309	3,345	436	9,574	151,141	91
Black	32,802	32,529	31,948	411	159	273	64	79	129	4,041	28,737	24
Balance of area	59,120	57,517	56,832	537	127	1,603	128	1,192	282	3,561	55,531	28
White	54,224	52,672	52,061	488	105	1,552	123	1,166	262	3,095	51,103	26
Black	3,832	3,790	3,725	41	21	42	5	21	16	419	3,411	2
Nonmetropolitan counties	50,223	48,596	48,278	158	113	1,627	280	1,087	245	3,366	46,821	36
White	44,931	43,429	43,147	143	94	1,502	269	1,005	215	2,742	42,159	30
Black	4,930	4,815	4,784	12	17	115	10	75	28	599	4,325	6
Urban places	13,993	13,520	13,466	7	36	473	111	295	63	972	13,014	7
White	12,213	11,770	11,725	7	27	443	107	276	56	764	11,443	6
Black	1,644	1,619	1,611	-	8	25	4	16	5	203	1,440	1
Balance of area	36,230	35,076	34,812	151	77	1,154	169	792	182	2,394	33,807	29
White	32,718	31,659	31,422	136	67	1,059	162	729	159	1,978	30,716	24
Black	3,286	3,196	3,173	12	9	90	6	59	23	396	2,885	5

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 102

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight ²		
		In hospital ³			Not in hospital ⁴			Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated		
		Total ³	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total ³	Physician	Midwife	Other			
Utah	37,451	36,914	35,185	1,704	24	537	38	327	168	2,125	35,264	62
White	35,504	34,988	33,451	1,521	15	516	34	317	161	1,995	33,451	58
Black	299	295	261	34	-	4	1	1	2	31	267	1
Urban places	18,720	18,471	17,503	956	11	249	15	168	63	1,065	17,629	26
White	17,657	17,421	16,557	855	8	236	12	160	61	978	16,654	25
Black	209	206	179	27	-	3	1	1	1	28	180	1
Balance of area	18,731	18,443	17,682	748	13	288	23	159	105	1,060	17,635	36
White	17,847	17,567	16,894	666	7	280	22	157	100	1,017	16,797	33
Black	90	89	82	7	-	1	-	-	1	3	87	-
Metropolitan counties	29,286	28,862	27,276	1,570	15	424	35	269	116	1,691	27,543	52
White	27,843	27,435	25,988	1,434	12	408	31	260	113	1,588	26,205	50
Black	278	274	240	34	-	4	1	1	2	31	246	1
Urban places	16,671	16,461	15,499	950	11	210	15	146	46	958	15,688	25
White	15,705	15,507	14,649	849	8	198	12	139	44	877	14,804	24
Black	197	194	167	27	-	3	1	1	1	28	168	1
Balance of area	12,615	12,401	11,777	620	4	214	20	123	70	733	11,855	27
White	12,138	11,928	11,339	585	4	210	19	121	69	711	11,401	26
Black	81	80	73	7	-	1	-	-	1	3	78	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	8,165	8,052	7,909	134	9	113	3	58	52	434	7,721	10
White	7,661	7,553	7,463	87	3	108	3	57	48	407	7,246	8
Black	21	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-
Urban places	2,049	2,010	2,004	6	-	39	-	22	17	107	1,941	1
White	1,952	1,914	1,908	6	-	38	-	21	17	101	1,850	1
Black	12	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
Balance of area	6,116	6,042	5,905	128	9	74	3	36	35	327	5,780	9
White	5,709	5,639	5,555	81	3	70	3	36	31	306	5,396	7
Black	9	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
Vermont	8,036	7,898	7,356	536	6	138	16	90	32	477	7,539	20
White	7,971	7,835	7,299	530	6	136	16	88	32	474	7,477	20
Black	22	20	18	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	20	-
Urban places	877	872	796	76	-	5	-	1	4	64	812	1
White	863	858	784	74	-	5	-	1	4	63	799	1
Black	6	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-
Balance of area	7,159	7,026	6,560	460	6	133	16	89	28	413	6,727	19
White	7,108	6,977	6,515	456	6	131	16	87	28	411	6,678	19
Black	16	14	13	1	-	2	-	2	-	1	15	-
Metropolitan counties	1,892	1,874	1,628	245	1	18	1	9	8	115	1,768	9
White	1,868	1,850	1,608	241	1	18	1	9	8	8	114	7
Black	8	8	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-
Urban places	612	609	536	73	-	3	-	1	2	42	569	1
White	604	601	530	71	-	3	-	1	2	41	562	1
Black	3	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
Balance of area	1,280	1,265	1,092	172	1	15	1	8	6	73	1,199	8
White	1,264	1,249	1,078	170	1	15	1	8	6	73	1,183	8
Black	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	6,144	6,024	5,728	291	5	120	15	81	24	362	5,771	11
White	6,103	5,985	5,691	289	5	118	15	79	24	360	5,732	11
Black	14	12	11	1	-	2	-	2	-	1	13	-
Urban places	265	263	260	3	-	2	-	2	2	22	243	-
White	259	257	254	3	-	2	-	2	2	22	237	-
Black	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Balance of area	5,879	5,761	5,468	288	5	118	15	81	22	340	5,528	11
White	5,844	5,728	5,437	286	5	116	15	79	22	338	5,495	11
Black	11	9	8	1	-	2	-	2	-	1	10	-
Virginia	86,052	85,419	84,736	648	20	633	214	331	87	5,987	79,981	84
White	63,171	62,693	62,189	482	11	478	99	303	76	3,501	59,608	62
Black	20,368	20,231	20,077	142	9	137	103	23	10	2,347	18,001	20
Urban places	39,069	38,803	38,282	498	14	266	103	134	28	2,941	36,087	41
White	24,934	24,752	24,383	353	10	182	37	122	23	1,370	23,537	27
Black	12,877	12,799	12,669	124	4	78	61	11	5	1,495	11,370	12
Balance of area	46,983	46,616	46,454	150	6	367	111	197	59	3,046	43,894	43
White	38,237	37,941	37,806	129	1	296	62	181	53	2,131	36,071	35
Black	7,491	7,432	7,408	18	5	59	42	12	5	852	6,631	8
Metropolitan counties	64,824	64,356	63,734	591	18	468	158	259	50	4,442	60,312	70
White	46,157	45,805	45,352	433	11	352	71	239	42	2,465	43,640	52
Black	16,283	16,184	16,040	134	7	99	75	16	7	1,843	14,424	16
Urban places	36,754	36,501	35,982	496	14	253	101	127	24	2,787	33,929	38
White	23,049	22,879	22,511	352	10	170	36	115	19	1,267	21,757	25
Black	12,483	12,406	12,277	123	4	77	60	11	5	1,445	11,027	11
Balance of area	28,070	27,855	27,752	95	4	215	57	132	26	1,655	26,383	32
White	23,108	22,926	22,841	81	1	182	35	124	23	1,198	21,883	27
Black	3,800	3,778	3,763	11	3	22	15	5	2	398	3,397	5
Nonmetropolitan counties	21,228	21,063	21,002	57	2	165	56	72	37	1,545	19,669	14
White	17,014	16,888	16,837	49	-	126	28	64	34	1,036	15,968	10
Black	4,085	4,047	4,037	8	2	38	28	7	3	504	3,577	4
Urban places	2,315	2,302	2,300	2	-	13	2	7	4	154	2,158	3
White	1,885	1,873	1,872	1	-	12	1	7	4	103	1,760	2
Black	394	393	392	1	-	1	1	1	-	50	343	1
Balance of area	18,913	18,761	18,702	55	2	152	54	65	33	1,391	17,511	11
White	15,129	15,015	14,965	48	-	114	27	57	30	933	14,188	8
Black	3,691	3,654	3,645	7	2	37	27	7	3	454	3,234	3

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 103

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix]

Area and race of child ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight ²		
		In hospital ³				Not in hospital ⁴				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total ³	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total ³	Physician	Midwife	Other			
Washington	70,230	68,268	66,237	1,632	238	1,962	438	1,096	301	3,689	66,395	146
White	61,460	59,613	57,870	1,414	191	1,847	410	1,044	275	3,038	58,298	124
Black	3,246	3,208	3,121	76	5	38	6	18	8	341	2,896	9
Urban places	29,505	28,802	27,839	811	91	703	128	437	101	1,712	27,719	74
White	24,501	23,858	23,093	657	62	643	116	410	86	1,305	23,137	59
Black	2,167	2,145	2,074	61	4	22	4	8	6	241	1,918	8
Balance of area	40,725	39,466	38,398	821	147	1,259	310	659	200	1,977	38,676	72
White	36,959	35,755	34,777	757	129	1,204	294	634	189	1,733	35,161	65
Black	1,079	1,063	1,047	15	1	16	2	10	2	100	978	1
Metropolitan counties	57,301	55,817	53,943	1,586	168	1,484	279	891	225	3,082	54,105	114
White	49,403	48,017	46,414	1,372	129	1,386	254	845	205	2,484	46,823	96
Black	3,154	3,118	3,032	75	5	36	6	17	8	335	2,810	9
Urban places	26,042	25,404	24,465	806	81	638	97	418	89	1,534	24,444	64
White	21,278	20,697	19,951	654	53	581	86	392	74	1,147	20,080	51
Black	2,114	2,092	2,022	60	4	22	4	8	6	236	1,870	8
Balance of area	91,259	90,413	89,478	780	87	846	182	479	136	1,548	89,661	50
White	28,125	27,320	26,463	718	76	805	168	453	131	1,337	26,743	45
Black	1,040	1,026	1,010	15	1	14	2	9	2	99	940	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	12,929	12,451	12,294	46	70	478	159	205	76	607	12,290	32
White	12,057	11,596	11,456	42	62	461	156	199	70	554	11,475	28
Black	92	90	89	1	-	2	-	1	-	6	86	-
Urban places	3,463	3,398	3,374	5	10	65	31	19	12	178	3,275	10
White	3,223	3,161	3,142	3	9	62	30	18	12	158	3,057	8
Black	53	53	52	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	48	-
Balance of area	9,466	9,053	8,920	41	60	413	128	186	64	429	9,015	22
White	8,834	8,435	8,314	39	53	399	126	181	58	396	8,418	20
Black	39	37	37	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	38	-
West Virginia	24,132	23,876	23,814	36	26	256	34	139	76	1,660	22,464	8
White	23,036	22,793	22,734	35	24	243	34	133	70	1,540	21,489	7
Black	969	958	955	1	2	11	-	5	5	113	855	1
Urban places	5,277	5,241	5,237	3	1	36	3	19	12	342	4,934	1
White	4,719	4,686	4,683	3	-	33	3	18	11	270	4,448	1
Black	504	501	500	-	1	3	-	1	1	67	437	-
Balance of area	18,855	18,635	18,577	33	25	220	31	120	64	1,318	17,530	7
White	18,317	18,107	18,051	32	24	210	31	115	59	1,270	17,041	6
Black	465	457	455	1	1	8	-	4	4	46	418	1
Metropolitan counties	8,480	8,348	8,341	2	5	132	11	96	22	494	7,980	6
White	8,053	7,929	7,922	2	5	124	11	92	19	456	7,592	5
Black	382	375	375	-	-	7	-	3	3	37	344	1
Urban places	3,510	3,475	3,474	1	-	35	3	19	11	215	3,294	1
White	3,214	3,182	3,181	1	-	32	3	18	10	184	3,029	1
Black	277	274	274	-	-	3	-	1	1	31	246	-
Balance of area	4,970	4,873	4,867	1	5	97	8	77	11	279	4,686	5
White	4,839	4,747	4,741	1	5	92	8	74	9	272	4,563	4
Black	105	101	-	-	4	-	-	2	2	6	98	1
Nonmetropolitan counties	15,652	15,528	15,473	34	21	124	23	43	54	1,166	14,484	2
White	14,983	14,864	14,812	33	19	119	23	41	51	1,084	13,897	2
Black	587	583	580	1	2	4	-	2	2	76	511	-
Urban places	1,767	1,766	1,763	2	1	1	-	-	1	127	1,640	-
White	1,505	1,504	1,502	2	-	1	-	-	1	86	1,419	-
Black	227	227	226	-	1	-	-	-	-	36	191	-
Balance of area	13,885	13,762	13,710	32	20	123	23	43	53	1,039	12,844	2
White	13,478	13,360	13,310	31	19	118	23	41	50	998	12,478	2
Black	360	356	354	1	1	4	-	2	2	40	320	-
Wisconsin	73,743	73,190	72,308	822	59	553	209	6	338	3,895	69,831	17
White	65,944	65,459	64,872	530	56	485	168	6	311	3,056	62,875	13
Black	5,677	5,652	5,398	252	2	25	19	-	6	717	4,956	4
Urban places	27,944	37,743	37,113	614	15	201	110	-	91	2,276	35,660	8
White	30,979	30,834	30,494	326	13	145	73	-	72	1,492	29,482	5
Black	5,573	5,548	5,296	250	2	25	19	-	6	707	4,863	3
Balance of area	35,799	35,447	35,195	208	44	352	99	6	247	1,619	34,171	9
White	34,965	34,625	34,378	204	43	340	95	6	239	1,564	33,393	8
Black	104	102	102	2	-	-	-	-	-	10	93	1
Metropolitan counties	50,025	49,749	48,990	728	30	276	139	1	136	2,767	47,245	13
White	42,901	42,684	42,219	437	27	217	102	1	114	1,970	40,921	10
Black	5,637	5,612	5,359	251	2	25	19	-	6	713	4,921	3
Urban places	34,639	34,458	33,830	614	13	181	104	-	77	2,110	32,521	8
White	27,762	27,635	27,297	326	11	127	69	-	58	1,332	26,425	5
Black	5,564	5,539	5,287	250	2	25	19	-	6	706	4,855	3
Balance of area	15,386	15,291	15,160	114	17	95	35	1	59	657	14,724	5
White	15,139	15,049	14,922	111	16	90	33	1	56	638	14,496	5
Black	73	73	72	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	66	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	23,718	23,441	23,318	94	29	277	70	5	202	1,128	22,586	4
White	23,043	22,775	22,653	93	29	268	66	5	197	1,056	21,954	3
Black	40	40	39	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	35	1
Urban places	3,305	3,285	3,283	-	2	20	6	-	14	166	3,139	-
White	3,217	3,199	3,197	-	2	18	4	-	14	160	3,057	-
Black	9	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	14	160	3,057	-
Balance of area	20,413	20,156	20,035	94	27	257	64	5	188	962	19,447	4
White	19,826	19,576	19,456	93	27	250	62	5	183	926	18,897	3
Black	31	31	30	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	27	1

SECTION 2 - LOCAL AREA STATISTICS - PAGE 104

Table 2-2. Live Births by Attendant and Place of Delivery and by Birth Weight, by Race of Child, for Population-Size Groups in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Counties: United States and Each State, 1985—Con.

[Urban places in metropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more in 1980; urban places in nonmetropolitan counties are those with populations of 10,000 or more but less than 50,000 in 1980. For definition of areas see Technical Appendix.]

Area and race of child ¹	Total births	Births by attendant and place of delivery								Birth weight ²		
		In hospital ³				Not in hospital ⁴				Less than 2,500 grams	2,500 grams or more	Not stated
		Total ⁵	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total ⁵	Physician	Midwife	Other			
Wyoming	9,366	9,257	9,227	25	5	109	11	54	44	662	8,696	8
White	8,843	8,737	8,709	23	5	106	10	53	43	625	8,212	6
Black	101	101	100	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	91	-
Urban places	4,290	4,240	4,219	17	4	50	4	29	17	310	3,976	4
White	4,080	4,032	4,013	15	4	48	4	28	16	292	3,784	4
Black	87	87	86	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	77	-
Balance of area	5,076	5,017	5,008	8	1	59	7	25	27	352	4,720	4
White	4,763	4,705	4,696	8	1	58	6	25	27	333	4,428	2
Black	14	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-
Metropolitan counties	1,399	1,384	1,383	-	1	15	2	5	8	95	1,301	3
White	1,367	1,352	1,351	-	1	15	2	5	8	93	1,271	3
Black	11	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	-
Urban places	1,117	1,107	1,106	-	1	10	2	2	6	79	1,036	2
White	1,087	1,077	1,076	-	1	10	2	2	6	77	1,008	2
Black	11	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	-
Balance of area	282	277	277	-	-	5	-	3	2	16	265	1
White	280	275	275	-	-	5	-	3	2	16	263	1
Black	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nonmetropolitan counties	7,967	7,873	7,844	25	4	94	9	49	36	567	7,395	5
White	7,476	7,385	7,358	23	4	91	8	48	35	532	6,941	3
Black	90	90	89	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	81	-
Urban places	3,173	3,123	3,113	17	3	40	2	27	11	231	2,940	2
White	2,993	2,955	2,937	15	3	38	2	26	10	215	2,776	2
Black	76	76	75	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	67	-
Balance of area	4,794	4,740	4,731	8	1	54	7	22	25	336	4,455	3
White	4,483	4,430	4,421	8	1	53	6	22	25	317	4,165	1
Black	14	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-

¹ Totals for geographic areas include races other than white and black.

² Includes all births in hospitals, institutions, and clinics and births occurring en route to or on arrival at these facilities.

³ Includes births attended by unspecified persons which are not shown separately.

⁴ Includes births with place of delivery not stated.

⁵ Equivalent of 2,500 grams is 5 lb 8 oz.

⁶ Includes data for Brick Township and Dover Township (Ocean County), New Jersey, which had 1980 populations of 53,629 and 64,455, respectively. Ocean County is not designated as metropolitan.

⁷ County equivalents.

Section 3. Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands (U.S.), and Guam

Table	Page
3-1. Live births and birth rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940-85; and Guam, 1970-85 -----	1
3-2. Live births by month for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race of child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1985 -----	2
3-3. Live births by age of mother and live-birth order for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race of child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1985 -----	3
3-4. Live births by age of father and sex of child for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race of child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1985 -----	4
3-5. Live births by age of mother and educational attainment of mother: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam, 1985 -----	5
3-6. Live births by live-birth order and educational attainment of mother: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam, 1985 -----	6
3-7. Number and ratio of births to unmarried women, by age of mother for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race of child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1985 -----	7
3-8. Median birth weight and live births by birth weight for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race of child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1985 -----	8
3-9. Live births by month of pregnancy prenatal care began and birth weight for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race of child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1985 -----	9
3-10. Live births by place of delivery: Puerto Rico and each municipio, 1985 -----	10
3-11. Live births by place of delivery and race of child: Virgin Islands by Island and specified urban place, and Guam, 1985 -----	11
3-12. Live births by period of gestation for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race of child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1985 -----	12
3-13. Live births by number of prenatal visits for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by race of child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1985 -----	13
3-14. Live births by 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores for Puerto Rico and Guam; and by race of child for Guam: 1985 -----	14

NOTES

Occurrence and residence allocation

Residence data for 1985 for the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam include only those births occurring within each of these areas to residents of each area respectively. Births occurring in Guam to residents of the United States are included with Guamanian resident births, since it has been determined that most of these births are to Armed Forces families, customarily considered residents of the area in which military installations are located. For 1966 and prior years births to nonresidents of Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands were considered to be births to residents of the place of occurrence.

Data are shown by both place of occurrence and place of residence for Puerto Rico for the primary geographic subdivision, the "municipio," for the Virgin Islands for St. Croix Island and St. John and St. Thomas Islands, and for Guam as a whole.

Race

Births are not shown by race for Puerto Rico; they are classified as white, all other, and black for the Virgin Islands, and as white, all other, and Guamanian for Guam.

Completeness of registration

Data for Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam refer to registered births; no adjustment has been made for possible underreporting. Tests of birth-registration completeness made for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands in 1950 indicated that in that year registration was 95.9 percent complete in Puerto Rico and 100.0 percent complete in the Virgin Islands. No information on registration completeness is available for Guam.

**The Technical Appendix, Section 4, discusses
other factors concerning these natality statistics.**

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS (U.S.), AND GUAM - PAGE 1

Table 3-1. Live Births and Birth Rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940-1985; and Guam, 1970-1985

[Rates per 1,000 total population in each area except as noted. Beginning 1970 excludes births to nonresidents of each area]

Year	Puerto Rico		Virgin Islands		Guam	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1985	63,547	19.4	2,375	21.4	3,049	24.6
1984	63,247	19.4	2,432	23.4	2,994	25.7
1983	65,659	20.1	2,584	24.9	3,152	27.1
1982	69,256	21.2	2,509	24.7	2,954	26.7
1981	71,300	21.9	2,442	24.6	2,949	26.8
1980	72,986	22.8	2,504	25.9	2,945	27.8
1979	73,761	23.3	2,389	24.8	2,929	28.2
1978	75,117	24.1	2,324	26.3	2,888	28.3
1977	75,191	24.4	2,373	25.5	2,989	29.5
1976 ¹	71,888	23.8	2,343	24.4	3,038	29.6
1975 ¹	69,702	23.8	2,372	25.1	3,156	30.9
1974 ¹	69,886	24.2	2,449	27.2	3,164	31.2
1973 ¹	71,132	24.9	2,375	28.2	3,219	30.5
1972	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1971 ¹	69,234	25.0	2,892	40.8	3,008	32.6
1970 ¹	67,628	24.9	2,898	46.4	2,842	33.4
1967-69	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1968 ¹	73,630	27.6	1,956	39.5	-----	-----
1965 ¹	79,608	30.2	1,998	46.0	-----	-----
1964 ¹	78,956	30.6	1,762	43.4	-----	-----
1963 ¹	77,440	30.7	1,513	38.1	-----	-----
1962 ¹	76,596	31.1	1,375	39.4	-----	-----
1961 ¹	75,418	31.3	1,193	34.8	-----	-----
1960 ¹	76,314	32.5	1,180	36.8	-----	-----
1959 ¹	75,104	32.3	1,107	35.7	-----	-----
1958 ¹	76,298	33.2	1,129	37.6	-----	-----
1957 ¹	76,058	33.7	1,038	35.3	-----	-----
1956 ¹	78,284	34.8	977	34.4	-----	-----
1955	77,830	34.6	913	33.1	-----	-----
1954 ¹	77,832	35.2	879	32.3	-----	-----
1953 ¹	77,754	35.3	871	32.4	-----	-----
1952 ¹	80,438	36.1	862	30.9	-----	-----
1951 ¹	84,076	37.6	953	34.4	-----	-----
1950	86,038	38.9	894	33.5	-----	-----
1949	85,625	39.0	886	33.2	-----	-----
1948	87,809	40.2	826	30.7	-----	-----
1947	91,305	42.2	876	32.2	-----	-----
1946 ²	88,421	41.6	917	34.0	-----	-----
1945 ²	86,660	41.9	984	37.4	-----	-----
1944 ²	82,534	40.6	1,059	40.4	-----	-----
1943 ²	77,304	38.7	931	37.4	-----	-----
1942 ²	-----	-----	889	35.8	-----	-----
1941 ²	-----	-----	829	32.6	-----	-----
1940	-----	-----	756	30.4	-----	-----

¹ For Puerto Rico, data are based on a 50-percent sample of births.

² Rates are based on civilian population in each area.

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS (U.S.), AND GUAM - PAGE 2

Table 3-2. Live Births by Month for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race of Child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1985

Area and race of child	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Puerto Rico	63,547	5,549	4,868	5,113	4,896	5,011	4,731	5,115	5,535	5,814	5,871	5,380	5,664
Virgin Islands	2,375	225	176	179	163	171	172	211	191	214	229	233	211
White	325	31	25	33	27	23	33	32	25	21	32	28	15
All other	2,050	194	151	146	136	148	139	179	166	193	197	205	196
Black	1,971	187	143	138	135	143	135	175	159	188	187	198	183
Guam	3,049	260	220	246	220	196	233	266	254	301	286	277	290
White	487	48	36	38	24	25	36	54	33	55	43	50	45
All other	2,562	212	184	208	196	171	197	212	221	246	243	227	245
Guamanian	1,417	116	93	116	116	97	104	119	128	138	135	127	128

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS (U.S.), AND GUAM - PAGE 3

Table 3-3. Live Births by Age of Mother and Live-Birth Order for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race of Child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1985

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS (U.S.), AND GUAM - PAGE 4

Table 3-4. Live Births by Age of Father and Sex of Child for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race of Child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1985

Area, race of child, and sex of child	Total	Age of father										
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
Puerto Rico	63,547	7	3,497	16,629	19,233	12,273	6,489	2,970	1,216	568	402	263
Male	32,567	3	1,795	8,517	9,842	6,326	3,277	1,529	622	301	203	152
Female	30,980	4	1,702	8,112	9,391	5,947	3,212	1,441	594	267	199	111
Virgin Islands	2,375	-	69	440	546	408	285	151	55	24	9	388
Male	1,225	-	36	251	261	194	155	72	33	9	3	211
Female	1,150	-	33	189	285	214	130	79	22	15	6	177
White	325	-	12	62	82	64	44	10	4	3	1	43
Male	170	-	6	40	37	31	20	5	3	1	-	27
Female	155	-	6	22	45	33	24	5	1	2	1	16
All other	2,050	-	57	378	464	344	241	141	51	21	8	345
Male	1,055	-	30	211	224	163	135	67	30	8	3	184
Female	995	-	27	167	240	181	106	74	21	13	5	161
Black	1,971	-	56	358	451	325	228	136	49	21	8	339
Male	1,019	-	30	201	217	154	129	65	29	8	3	183
Female	952	-	26	157	234	171	99	71	20	13	5	156
Guam	3,049	-	50	614	659	520	287	129	52	26	17	695
Male	1,581	-	26	325	335	266	137	75	35	15	6	361
Female	1,468	-	24	289	324	254	150	54	17	11	11	334
White	487	-	3	165	167	73	32	10	-	-	1	36
Male	261	-	1	92	86	42	14	6	-	-	-	20
Female	226	-	2	73	81	31	18	4	-	-	1	16
All other	2,562	-	47	449	492	447	255	119	52	26	16	659
Male	1,320	-	25	233	249	224	123	69	35	15	6	341
Female	1,242	-	22	216	243	223	132	50	17	11	10	318
Guamanian	1,417	-	31	243	235	200	117	44	16	5	6	520
Male	746	-	17	124	132	104	56	25	11	3	2	272
Female	671	-	14	119	103	96	61	19	5	2	4	248

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS (U.S.), AND GUAM - PAGE 5

Table 3-5. Live Births by Age of Mother and Educational Attainment of Mother: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam, 1985

Area and years of school completed by mother	Total	Age of mother							
		Under 15 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
Puerto Rico	63,547	254	10,723	21,621	17,542	9,021	3,587	752	47
0 years	221	-	11	48	54	46	34	27	1
1 year	167	1	17	39	47	24	27	10	2
2 years	275	2	40	59	71	45	41	16	1
3 years	458	4	48	118	115	92	51	26	4
4 years	784	9	110	201	203	136	91	32	2
5 years	1,015	11	203	295	218	138	107	39	4
6 years	2,007	36	381	606	415	297	189	75	8
7 years	2,581	84	872	780	445	225	136	38	1
8 years	3,166	73	1,136	1,017	537	234	128	40	1
9 years	5,649	34	1,955	1,889	1,005	469	225	67	5
10 years	3,765	-	1,520	1,263	608	232	107	32	3
11 years	4,191	-	1,588	1,481	705	288	107	21	-
12 years	19,245	-	2,281	7,458	5,299	2,819	1,180	198	10
13 years or more	19,851	-	540	6,314	7,766	3,951	1,148	128	4
Not stated	172	-	21	53	54	25	16	3	-
Virgin Islands	2,375	9	415	747	593	386	183	41	1
0 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 years	5	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
3 years	7	-	-	1	2	1	3	-	-
4 years	11	-	-	-	3	5	1	2	-
5 years	39	-	-	6	13	9	8	3	-
6 years	63	3	7	7	10	13	19	4	-
7 years	142	1	30	30	19	34	26	1	1
8 years	148	2	40	44	23	23	11	5	-
9 years	154	1	63	47	30	8	4	1	-
10 years	180	-	45	77	38	12	6	2	-
11 years	254	-	78	90	48	25	9	4	-
12 years	862	-	123	308	242	123	52	14	-
13 years or more	423	-	10	115	147	112	36	3	-
Not stated	87	2	18	20	17	20	8	2	-
Guam	3,049	3	410	1,057	836	494	209	39	1
0 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 years	4	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
3 years	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
4 years	3	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
5 years	6	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-
6 years	24	-	-	2	9	3	5	5	-
7 years	12	1	1	1	2	3	4	-	-
8 years	34	2	7	7	11	2	1	-	-
9 years	102	-	35	29	23	10	5	-	-
10 years	185	-	72	47	35	17	9	5	-
11 years	266	-	91	89	50	23	9	4	-
12 years	1,403	-	183	623	343	180	62	11	1
13 years or more	977	-	15	253	349	242	105	13	-
Not stated	30	-	4	6	5	11	4	-	-

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS (U.S.), AND GUAM - PAGE 6

Table 3-6. Live Births by Live-Birth Order and Educational Attainment of Mother: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam, 1985

[Live-birth order refers to number of children born alive to mother]

Area and years of school completed by mother	Total	Live-birth order								
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 and over	Not stated
Puerto Rico	63,547	22,861	19,078	12,398	4,975	2,139	970	455	632	39
0 years	221	38	37	27	30	18	18	15	38	-
1 year	167	29	30	28	21	18	15	8	18	-
2 years	275	43	61	48	35	29	22	15	22	-
3 years	458	76	97	88	51	48	34	23	41	-
4 years	784	132	169	134	111	90	65	30	53	-
5 years	1,015	204	201	213	141	101	58	39	57	1
6 years	2,007	400	437	437	313	191	80	57	90	2
7 years	2,581	721	588	575	320	169	91	50	75	2
8 years	3,166	942	812	672	384	182	80	39	55	-
9 years	5,649	1,673	1,514	1,237	651	314	139	48	71	2
10 years	3,765	1,366	1,029	710	368	156	78	32	24	2
11 years	4,191	1,665	1,129	766	344	167	69	23	27	1
12 years	19,245	6,807	6,167	4,081	1,457	454	173	52	49	5
13 years or more	19,851	8,704	6,758	3,358	742	202	46	24	11	6
Not stated	172	61	49	24	7	10	2	-	1	18
Virgin Islands	2,375	752	603	425	253	146	74	35	35	52
0 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 years	5	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
3 years	7	-	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	-
4 years	11	1	1	3	2	-	1	-	2	1
5 years	39	3	8	4	6	2	8	4	3	1
6 years	63	12	6	13	9	9	7	-	6	1
7 years	142	30	24	34	21	12	9	5	6	1
8 years	148	37	39	29	19	5	8	4	3	4
9 years	154	54	36	25	21	10	2	-	2	4
10 years	180	42	52	32	26	13	6	3	3	3
11 years	254	85	54	44	29	26	7	3	1	5
12 years	862	273	247	166	83	41	18	13	6	15
13 years or more	423	192	119	63	22	16	3	1	1	6
Not stated	87	21	15	10	13	11	3	2	1	11
Guam	3,049	1,106	860	509	269	156	68	27	38	16
0 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 years	4	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
3 years	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 years	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 years	6	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
6 years	24	3	7	3	5	4	-	-	2	-
7 years	12	2	2	2	2	2	-	1	-	1
8 years	34	12	5	3	5	2	-	-	-	-
9 years	102	26	24	20	11	8	6	2	5	-
10 years	185	51	48	25	19	21	11	4	6	-
11 years	266	93	69	35	24	20	13	6	6	-
12 years	1,403	527	375	247	123	82	19	11	14	5
13 years or more	977	381	317	166	76	16	13	3	1	4
Not stated	30	7	6	6	3	1	-	-	1	6

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS (U.S.), AND GUAM - PAGE 7

Table 3-7. Number and Ratio of Births to Unmarried Women, by Age of Mother for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race of Child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1985

[Ratios per 1,000 total live births in specified age group. Figures for age of mother not stated are distributed]

Area and race of child	Total	Age of mother									
		Under 15 years	15-19 years			20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years
			Total	15-17 years	18-19 years						
PUERTO RICO¹											
Births to unmarried women	17,627	190	4,804	2,113	2,691	6,387	3,596	1,674	771	189	16
Ratio	277.4	748.0	448.0	506.5	410.8	295.4	205.0	185.6	214.9	251.3	340.4
Parents living together	13,313	124	3,592	1,585	2,007	4,859	2,742	1,272	567	143	14
Ratio	209.5	488.2	335.0	379.9	306.4	224.7	156.3	141.0	158.1	190.2	297.9
Parents not living together	4,314	66	1,212	528	684	1,528	854	402	46	46	2
Ratio	67.9	259.8	113.0	126.6	104.4	70.7	48.7	44.6	56.9	61.2	42.6
VIRGIN ISLANDS											
All races	1,325	7	358	130	228	490	270	133	56	10	1
Ratio	557.9	^a 777.8	862.7	860.9	863.6	656.0	455.3	344.6	306.0	243.9	^a 1,000.0
White	103	1	33	13	20	43	16	7	2	1	-
Ratio	316.9	^a 333.3	647.1	619.0	666.7	390.9	195.1	120.7	^a 125.0	^a 200.0	-
All other	1,222	6	325	117	208	447	254	126	54	9	1
Ratio	596.1	^a 1,000.0	892.9	900.0	888.9	701.7	497.1	384.1	323.4	250.0	^a 1,000.0
Black	1,210	6	322	116	206	443	251	125	53	9	1
Ratio	613.9	^a 1,000.0	914.8	935.5	903.5	721.5	511.2	399.4	333.3	257.1	^a 1,000.0
GUAM											
All races	904	3	304	101	203	354	148	65	26	4	-
Ratio	296.5	^a 1,000.0	741.5	814.5	709.8	334.9	177.0	131.6	124.4	102.6	-
White	39	-	6	4	2	22	6	5	-	-	-
Ratio	80.1	-	214.3	^a 1,000.0	83.3	95.2	43.8	71.4	-	-	-
All other	865	3	298	97	201	332	142	60	26	4	-
Ratio	337.6	^a 1,000.0	780.1	808.3	767.2	401.9	203.1	141.5	134.0	121.2	-
Guamanian	674	3	247	83	164	252	102	48	20	2	-
Ratio	475.7	^a 1,000.0	834.5	873.7	815.9	500.0	304.5	263.7	235.3	^a 166.7	-

¹ Marital status of the parents is reported in three categories: legally married; not legally married and living together ("consensually married"); and not legally married and not living together. Births to unmarried women include births to women in the latter two categories.

^a Based on fewer than 20 total births.

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS (U.S.), AND GUAM - PAGE 8

Table 3-8. Median Birth Weight and Live Births by Birth Weight for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race of Child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1985

Area and race of child	Median weight in grams ¹	Total	Birth weight ²											
			Less than 500 grams	500-999 grams	1,000-1,499 grams	1,500-1,999 grams	2,000-2,499 grams	2,500-2,999 grams	3,000-3,499 grams	3,500-3,999 grams	4,000-4,499 grams	4,500-4,999 grams	5,000 grams or more	Not stated
Puerto Rico	3,210	63,547	26	249	405	963	4,055	15,068	26,183	13,521	2,620	346	40	71
Virgin Islands	3,280	2,375	8	21	23	44	120	432	922	564	190	22	7	22
White	3,360	325	1	1	2	7	12	49	121	95	29	4	-	4
All other	3,270	2,050	7	20	21	37	108	383	801	469	161	18	7	18
Black	3,270	1,971	7	19	21	35	101	373	776	446	154	17	7	15
Guam	3,240	3,049	3	13	13	30	181	688	1,228	689	173	27	3	1
White	3,500	487	1	1	2	2	21	55	162	180	56	7	-	-
All other	3,200	2,562	2	12	11	28	160	633	1,066	509	117	20	3	1
Guamanian	3,190	1,417	1	4	4	18	102	359	564	282	67	13	2	1

¹ Computed to nearest 10 grams on basis of exact conversion of interval limits from pounds and ounces.

² Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS (U.S.), AND GUAM - PAGE 9

Table 3-9. Live Births by Month of Pregnancy Prenatal Care Began and Birth Weight for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race of Child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1985

Area, birth weight, ¹ and race of child	Total	Month of pregnancy prenatal care began									
		1st and 2d month	3d month	4th month	5th month	6th month	7th month	8th month	9th month	No prenatal care	Not stated
Puerto Rico	63,547	24,431	19,064	9,364	4,806	2,488	1,385	639	154	830	386
Less than 2,500 grams	5,698	2,202	1,600	868	418	201	126	43	6	188	46
2,500 grams or more	57,778	22,209	17,453	8,484	4,381	2,286	1,258	595	148	638	326
Not stated	71	20	11	12	7	1	1	1	-	4	14
Virgin Islands	2,375	587	410	434	326	209	157	80	16	40	116
Less than 2,500 grams	216	52	37	33	27	16	16	1	4	10	20
2,500 grams or more	2,137	530	369	398	298	191	141	79	12	30	89
Not stated	22	5	4	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	7
White	325	105	48	46	40	26	18	8	-	4	30
Less than 2,500 grams	23	8	8	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
2,500 grams or more	298	97	38	44	37	25	18	8	-	4	27
Not stated	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
All other	2,050	482	362	388	286	183	139	72	16	36	86
Less than 2,500 grams	193	44	29	31	24	15	16	1	4	10	19
2,500 grams or more	1,839	433	331	354	261	166	123	71	12	26	62
Not stated	18	5	2	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	5
Black	1,971	457	349	372	278	178	136	69	16	36	80
Less than 2,500 grams	183	41	28	30	23	15	14	1	4	10	17
2,500 grams or more	1,773	413	319	339	254	162	122	68	12	26	58
Not stated	15	3	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	5
Guam	3,049	1,222	824	419	235	138	83	61	19	14	34
Less than 2,500 grams	240	99	76	35	10	8	3	-	1	4	4
2,500 grams or more	2,808	1,122	748	384	225	130	80	61	18	10	30
Not stated	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	487	203	197	47	11	11	4	3	-	-	11
Less than 2,500 grams	27	14	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2,500 grams or more	460	189	187	45	11	11	4	3	-	-	10
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other	2,562	1,019	627	372	224	127	79	58	19	14	23
Less than 2,500 grams	213	85	66	33	10	8	3	-	1	4	3
2,500 grams or more	2,348	933	561	339	214	119	76	58	18	10	20
Not stated	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guamanian	1,417	558	311	216	141	76	53	30	9	11	12
Less than 2,500 grams	129	47	39	21	5	7	3	-	1	4	2
2,500 grams or more	1,287	510	272	195	136	69	50	30	8	7	10
Not stated	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Equivalents of the gram weights in terms of pounds and ounces are shown in the Technical Appendix.

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS (U.S.), AND GUAM - PAGE 10

Table 3-10. Live Births by Place of Delivery: Puerto Rico and Each Municipio, 1985

Area	Total births by municipio of occurrence	Births by place of residence			Area	Total births by municipio of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery				Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified				In hospital ¹	Not in hospital and not specified		
Puerto Rico	63,629	63,547	63,425	122	Juncos	5	480	480	-		
Adjuntas	37	424	422	2	Lajas	3	342	342	-		
Aguada	-	687	687	-	Lares	211	601	601	-		
Aguadilla	2,054	960	958	2	Las Marias	4	184	183	1		
Aguas Buenas	2	464	464	-	Las Piedras	2	479	479	-		
Alibonito	942	492	492	-	Loiza	11	610	608	2		
Anasco	1	441	441	-	Luquillo	6	341	337	4		
Arecibo	4,346	1,479	1,479	-	Manati	2,106	836	836	-		
Arroyo	26	412	411	1	Maricao	9	144	142	2		
Barceloneta	2	327	326	1	Maunabo	11	243	240	3		
Barranquitas	18	550	548	2							
Bayamon	8,392	3,760	3,758	2	Mayaguez	5,631	1,667	1,664	3		
Cabo Rojo	4	575	574	-	Moca	297	588	588	-		
Caguas	4,497	2,394	2,393	1	Morovis	10	522	522	-		
Camuy	4	483	482	1	Naguabo	6	401	400	1		
Canovanas	3	708	708	-	Naranjito	10	524	523	1		
Carolina	2,197	2,739	2,736	3	Orocovis	31	440	437	3		
Catano	8	656	655	1	Patillas	1	367	366	1		
Cayey	230	838	838	-	Penuelas	7	482	481	1		
Ceiba	313	355	354	1	Ponce	7,525	3,912	3,899	13		
Ciales	4	414	413	1	Quebradillas	-	365	365	-		
Cidra	4	640	639	1	Rincon	4	211	211	-		
Coamo	16	658	658	-	Rio Grande	5	691	689	2		
Comerio	9	389	389	-	Sabana Grande	2	392	392	-		
Corozal	16	690	688	2	Salinas	15	582	576	6		
Culebra	1	25	25	-	San German	248	564	562	2		
Dorado	6	524	524	-	San Juan	15,845	7,725	7,714	11		
Fajardo	1,647	640	639	1	San Lorenzo	14	664	662	2		
Florida	1	197	196	1	San Sebastian	6	641	640	1		
Guanica	1	372	371	1	Santa Isabel	8	407	406	1		
Guayama	2,157	915	913	2	Toa Alta	7	717	716	1		
Guayanilla	4	462	460	2	Toa Baja	10	1,571	1,569	2		
Guayanabo	7	1,488	1,488	-	Trujillo Alto	4	940	938	2		
Gurabo	3	456	453	3	Utuado	120	659	659	-		
Hatillo	2	586	585	1	Vega Alta	12	516	515	1		
Hormigueros	-	228	228	-	Vega Baja	41	1,013	1,012	1		
Humacao	2,766	1,065	1,063	2	Vieques	12	191	189	2		
Isabela	1	626	626	-	Villalba	17	586	582	4		
Jayuya	145	401	398	3	Yabucoa	18	640	636	4		
Juana Diaz	23	901	895	6	Yauco	1,466	888	887	1		

¹ Includes all births in hospitals, institutions, and clinics.

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS (U.S.), AND GUAM - PAGE 11

Table 3-11. Live Births by Place of Delivery and Race of Child: Virgin Islands by Island and Specified Urban Place, and Guam, 1985

[Charlotte Amalie was the only urban place with a population of 10,000 or more in 1980]

Area and race of child	Total births by place of occurrence	Births by place of residence				
		Total births	Place of delivery			
			In hospi- tal †	Not in hospi- tal and not specified		
Virgin Islands	2,399	2,375	2,363		12	
White	327	325	320		5	
All other	2,072	2,050	2,043		7	
Black	1,992	1,971	1,964		7	
St. Croix Island	1,287	1,285	1,275		10	
White	219	218	215		3	
All other	1,068	1,067	1,060		7	
Black	1,003	1,003	996		7	
St. John and St. Thomas Islands	1,112	1,090	1,088		2	
White	108	107	105		2	
All other	1,004	983	983		-	
Black	989	968	968		-	
Charlotte Amalie (St. Thomas Island)	---	522	522		-	
White	---	22	22		-	
All other	---	500	500		-	
Black	---	495	495		-	
Balance of area	---	525	523		2	
White	---	78	76		2	
All other	---	447	447		-	
Black	---	439	439		-	
Guam	3,093	3,049	3,047		2	
White	493	487	486		1	
All other	2,600	2,562	2,561		1	
Guamanian	1,420	1,417	1,417		-	

† Includes all births in hospitals, institutions, and clinics.

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS (U.S.), AND GUAM - PAGE 12

Table 3-12. Live Births by Period of Gestation for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race of Child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1985

Area and race of child	Total	Period of gestation									
		Under 20 weeks	20-27 weeks	28-31 weeks	32-35 weeks	36 weeks	37-39 weeks	40 weeks	41 weeks	42 weeks and over	Not stated
Puerto Rico	63,547	21	296	689	3,076	2,286	30,910	12,956	6,997	5,261	1,055
Virgin Islands	2,375	3	26	40	134	98	973	490	287	219	105
White	325	1	2	3	20	6	114	78	43	42	16
All other	2,050	2	24	37	114	92	859	412	244	177	89
Black	1,971	2	23	36	113	90	825	395	232	170	85
Guam	3,049	-	21	17	168	152	1,278	576	377	381	79
White	487	-	1	3	17	15	133	125	106	73	14
All other	2,562	-	20	14	151	137	1,145	451	271	308	65
Guamanian	1,417	-	8	8	67	72	631	249	153	166	43

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS (U.S.), AND GUAM - PAGE 13

Table 3-13. Live Births by Number of Prenatal Visits for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam; and by Race of Child for Virgin Islands and Guam: 1985

Area and race of child	Total	Number of prenatal visits											
		No visits	1-2 visits	3-4 visits	5-6 visits	7-8 visits	9-10 visits	11-12 visits	13-14 visits	15-16 visits	17-18 visits	19 visits or more	Not stated
Puerto Rico	63,547	830	1,208	4,366	9,581	13,724	16,337	9,515	3,797	2,758	632	591	208
Virgin Islands	2,375	40	116	276	600	536	391	192	65	15	1	1	142
White	325	4	19	28	66	63	58	36	9	5	-	-	37
All other	2,050	36	97	248	534	473	333	156	56	10	1	1	105
Black	1,971	36	93	243	521	450	319	148	53	10	1	1	96
Guam	3,049	14	67	189	328	545	691	582	365	147	52	38	31
White	487	-	1	4	11	56	98	133	119	38	18	4	5
All other	2,562	14	66	185	317	489	593	449	246	109	34	34	26
Guamanian	1,417	11	37	110	189	280	330	237	112	60	15	20	16

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO, VIRGIN ISLANDS (U.S.), AND GUAM - PAGE 14

Table 3-14. Live Births by 1- and 5-Minute Apgar Scores for Puerto Rico and Guam; and by Race of Child for Guam: 1985

[Apgar score is a summary indicator of the baby's clinical condition]

1- and 5-minute Apgar scores, area, and race of child	Total	Apgar score											
		0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Not stated
1-MINUTE APGAR SCORE													
Puerto Rico	63,547	41	245	257	271	356	717	1,984	8,684	41,756	8,488	242	506
Guam	3,049	5	14	14	19	17	31	77	282	1,673	891	13	13
White	487	-	4	4	1	3	4	16	39	224	183	7	2
All other	2,562	5	10	10	18	14	27	61	243	1,449	708	6	11
Guamanian	1,417	3	4	4	11	9	14	35	135	601	392	1	8
5-MINUTE APGAR SCORE													
Puerto Rico	63,547	36	88	70	88	117	220	376	1,087	5,715	48,193	7,037	520
Guam	3,049	4	4	3	2	12	9	15	59	340	2,213	378	10
White	487	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	15	75	337	52	2
All other	2,562	4	3	2	2	10	8	14	44	265	1,876	326	8
Guamanian	1,417	2	3	2	2	2	5	5	18	136	1,031	206	5

Section 4. Technical Appendix

	Page		Page
Definition of live birth-----	1	Number of prenatal visits -----	9
History of birth-registration area-----	1	Apgar score -----	9
Sources of data -----	1	Hispanic parentage-----	10
Nativity statistics -----	1	Quality of data -----	10
Standard Certificate of Live Birth -----	2	Completeness of registration -----	10
Classification of data-----	3	Quality control procedures -----	11
Classification by occurrence and residence-----	3	Small frequencies-----	11
Geographic classification -----	3	Computation of rates and other measures -----	11
Race or national origin-----	4	Population bases -----	11
Age of mother-----	5	Net census undercounts and overcounts -----	13
Age of father -----	5	Cohort fertility tables-----	14
Live-birth order and parity -----	5	Age-sex-adjusted birth rates-----	14
Dates of last live birth and last fetal death-----	6	Total fertility rate-----	14
Educational attainment -----	6	Intrinsic vital rates-----	14
Marital status -----	6	Parity distribution-----	14
Place of delivery and attendant at birth -----	8	Seasonal adjustment of rates -----	14
Birth weight-----	9	Computation of percents, medians, and means-----	14
Period of gestation -----	9	Symbols used in tables-----	14
Month of pregnancy prenatal care began -----	9	References -----	15

Figure

4-A. U.S. Standard Certificate of Live Birth -----	2
Text tables	
A. Areas reporting selected items on the live-birth certificate: Each State, 1985 -----	7
B. Sources for resident population and population including Armed Forces abroad: Birth- and death-registration States, 1900–1932, and United States, 1900–1985 -----	12
C. Ratio of census-level resident population to resident population adjusted for estimated net census undercount, by age, race, and sex: United States: April 1, 1980 -----	13
Population tables	
4-1. Population of birth- and death-registration States, 1900–1932, and United States, 1900–1985 -----	16
4-2. Estimated population of the United States, by age, race, and sex: July 1, 1985 -----	17
4-3. Estimated population of the United States, each division and State, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam: July 1, 1985 -----	18

DEFINITION OF LIVE BIRTH

Every product of conception that gives a sign of life after birth, regardless of the length of the pregnancy, is considered a live birth. This concept is included in the definition set forth by the World Health Organization (1950, pp. 16–17) as follows:

Live birth is the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of conception, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy, which, after such separation, breathes or shows any other evidence of life, such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles, whether or not the umbilical cord has been cut or the placenta is attached; each product of such a birth is considered liveborn.

This definition distinguishes in precise terms a live birth from a fetal death (see section on fetal deaths in the Technical Appendix of Volume II of this report). In the interest of comparable natality statistics, both the Statistical Commission of the United Nations and the National Center for Health Statistics have adopted this definition (National Office of Vital Statistics, 1950, p. 6; Statistical Office of the United Nations, 1953, p. 6).

HISTORY OF BIRTH-REGISTRATION AREA

The national birth-registration area was proposed in 1850 and established in 1915. By 1933 all 48 States and the District of Columbia were participating in the registration system. The organized territories of Hawaii and Alaska were admitted in 1929 and 1950, respectively; data from these areas were prepared separately until they became States—Alaska in 1959 and Hawaii in 1960. At present the birth-registration system of the United States covers the 50 States, the District of Columbia, the independent registration area of New York City, Puerto Rico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, Guam, American Samoa, and the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. However, in the statistical tabulations, "United States" refers only to the aggregate of the 50 States (including New York City) and the District of Columbia. Tabulations for Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam are shown separately in section 3 of this volume.

The original birth-registration area of 1915 consisted of 10 States and the District of Columbia. The growth of this area is indicated in table 4-1. This table also presents for each year through 1932 the estimated midyear population of the United States and of those States included in the registration system.

Because of the growth of the area for which data have been collected and tabulated, a national series of geographically comparable data before 1933 can be obtained only by estimation. Annual estimates of births have been prepared by P. K. Whelpton (National Office of Vital Statistics, 1954) for the period 1909–34 (table 1-1). These estimates include adjustments both for underregistration and for States that were not part of the birth-registration area before 1933.

SOURCES OF DATA

Natality statistics

Beginning in 1985 natality statistics for all States and the District of Columbia are based on information from the total file of records for these areas. The information is received on computer data tapes coded by the States and provided to the National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS) through the Vital Statistics Cooperative Program. NCHS receives these tapes from the registration offices of the States, the District of Columbia, and New York City. Data for Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam for 1985 are also based on information from the total file of records. Information from the Virgin Islands and Guam is received on microfilm copies of original birth certificates; information from Puerto Rico is received on computer tapes through the Vital Statistics Cooperative Program.

Birth statistics presented in this report for years before 1951 and for 1955 are based on the total file of birth records. Statistics for 1951–54, 1956–66, and 1968–71 are based on 50-percent samples with the exception of data for Guam and the Virgin Islands, which are based on all records filed. During the processing of the 1967 data, the sampling rate was reduced from 50 percent to 20 percent. For details of this procedure and its consequences for the 1967 data, see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1967*, Volume I, pages 3–9 to 3–11. From 1972 to 1984, statistics are based on all records filed in the States submitting computer tapes and on a 50-percent sample of records in all other States. For Puerto Rico beginning in 1977, statistics are based on all records filed.

Information for years prior to 1970 for Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam is published in the annual vital statistics reports of the Department of Health of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, the Department of Public Health of the Virgin Islands, the Department of Public Health and Social Services of the Government of Guam, and in selected *Vital Statistics of the United States* annual reports.

U.S. natality data are limited to births occurring within the United States, including those occurring to U.S. resi-

SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX — PAGE 2

dents and nonresidents. Births to nonresidents of the United States have been excluded from all tabulations by place of residence beginning in 1970. (See "Classification by occurrence and residence" for further discussion.) Births occurring to U.S. citizens outside the United States are not included in any tabulations in this report. Similarly the data for Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam are limited to births registered in these areas.

Standard Certificate of Live Birth

The U.S. Standard Certificate of Live Birth, issued by the Public Health Service, has served for many years as the principal means of attaining uniformity in the content of the documents used to collect information on births in the United States. It has been modified in each State to the extent required by the particular State's needs or by special provisions of the State's vital statistics law. However, most

State certificates conform closely in content to the standard certificate.

The first standard certificate of birth was developed in 1900. Since then it has been revised periodically by the national vital statistics agency through consultation with State health officers and registrars; Federal agencies concerned with vital statistics; national, State, and county medical societies; and others working in the fields of public health, social welfare, demography, and insurance. This procedure has assured careful evaluation of each item for its current and future usefulness for legal, medical, demographic, and research purposes. New items have been added when necessary, and old items have been modified to ensure better reporting or, in some cases, dropped when their usefulness appeared to be limited.

1978 revision—Effective January 1, 1978, a revised U.S. Standard Certificate of Live Birth (figure 4-A) replaced the 1968 revision. Changes on the 1978 standard certificate include a new item on 1- and 5-minute Apgar

FIGURE 4-A.

TYPE OR PRINT IN PERMANENT INK FOR INSTRUCTIONS SEE HANDBOOK		Form Approved OMB No. 68R 1900								
		U.S. STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF LIVE BIRTH			BIRTH NUMBER					
CHILD		LOCAL FILE NUMBER		FIRST	MIDDLE	LAST	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH (Mo. Day, Yr)	HOUR	
CERTIFIER		1. HOSPITAL—NAME (If not in hospital, give street and number)		CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION OF BIRTH			COUNTY OF BIRTH			
MOTHER		4a. I certify that the stated information concerning this child is true to the best of my knowledge and belief.		DATE SIGNED (Mo., Day, Yr.)			NAME AND TITLE OF ATTENDANT AT BIRTH IF OTHER THAN CERTIFIER (Type or print)			
FATHER		5a. (Signature)		5b.			5c.			
MOTHER		CERTIFIER—NAME AND TITLE (Type or print)		MAILING ADDRESS (Street or R.F.D. No., City or Town, State, Zip)						
FATHER		5d. REGISTRAR		5e..			DATE RECEIVED BY REGISTRAR (Month, Day, Year)			
MOTHER		MOTHER—MAIDEN NAME		FIRST	MIDDLE	LAST	AGE (At time of this birth)	STATE OF BIRTH (If not in U.S.A., name country)		
FATHER		RESIDENCE—STATE		COUNTY	CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION			STREET AND NUMBER OF RESIDENCE	INSIDE CITY LIMITS (Specify yes or no)	
MOTHER		7a. MOTHER'S MAILING ADDRESS—If same as above, enter Zip Code only		7b.			7c.			
FATHER		FATHER—NAME		FIRST	MIDDLE	LAST	AGE (At time of this birth)	STATE OF BIRTH (If not in U.S.A., name country)		
MOTHER		10a. I certify that the personal information provided on this certificate is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.		10b.			RELATION TO CHILD			
FATHER		11a. (Signature of Parent or other Informant)		11b.						
INFORMATION FOR MEDICAL AND HEALTH USE ONLY										
DEATH UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE <small>Enter State File Number of death certificate for this child</small>		RACE—MOTHER (e.g., White, Black, American Indian, etc.) (Specify)		RACE—FATHER (e.g., White, Black, American Indian, etc.) (Specify)		BIRTH WEIGHT	THIS BIRTH—Single, twin, triplet, etc. (Specify)		IF NOT SINGLE BIRTH—Born first, second, third, etc. (Specify)	IS MOTHER MARRIED? (Specify yes or no)
MULTIPLE BIRTHS <small>Enter State File Number for mate(s)</small>		12.		13.		14.	15a.		15b.	16.
LIVE BIRTH(S)		PREGNANCY HISTORY (Complete each section)		OTHER TERMINATIONS (Spontaneous and Induced)		EDUCATION—MOTHER (Specify only highest grade completed)		EDUCATION—FATHER (Specify only highest grade completed)		
FETAL DEATH(S)		17a. Now living		17b. Now dead		Elementary or Secondary (0-12)		Elementary or Secondary (0-12)		
DEATH UNDER ONE YEAR OF AGE <small>Enter State File Number of death certificate for this child</small>		17c. Now living		17d. Before 20 weeks		College (1-4 or 5+)		College (1-4 or 5+)		
DATE OF LAST LIVE BIRTH (Month Year)		DATE OF LAST OTHER TERMINATION (as indicated in d or e above) (Month Year)		20. DATE LAST NORMAL MENSTRUATION BEGAN (Month, Day, Year)		21. MONTH OF PREGNANCY PRE-NATAL CARE BEGAN First, second, etc. (Specify)		PRENATAL VISITS Total number (If none, so state)		
COMPLICATIONS OF LABOR AND/OR DELIVERY (Describe or write "none")		22a. APGAR SCORE 1 min		22b. 5 min		23.				
COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY (Describe or write "none")		24.		25.		CONCURRENT ILLNESSES OR CONDITIONS AFFECTING THE PREGNANCY (Describe or write "none")				
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE—PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE—NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS 1978 REVISION		26.		CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS OR ANOMALIES OF CHILD (Describe or write "none")						

SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX — PAGE 3

scores, the deletion of the item on birth injuries, and revisions of the items on legitimacy status and previous pregnancies.

The item on legitimacy status was changed to read "Is mother married?" This is now a factual piece of information about the mother rather than an attribute ascribed to the child, and the person completing the record does not have the responsibility for making what may be a legal determination.

The item on previous deliveries was changed to pregnancy history and expanded to include two categories of fetal loss, before and after 20 completed weeks of gestation. This change provides information on two groups that are of interest in medical research and emphasizes the fact that all previous fetal losses should be included, both spontaneous and induced, regardless of length of gestation. For further discussion see individual sections for each item.

CLASSIFICATION OF DATA

One of the principal values of vital statistics data is realized through the presentation of rates that are computed by relating the vital events of a class to the population of a similarly defined class. Vital statistics and population statistics must therefore be classified according to similarly defined systems and tabulated in comparable groups. Even when the variables common to both, such as geographic area, age, race, and sex, have been similarly classified and tabulated, differences between the enumeration method of obtaining population data and the registration method of obtaining vital statistics data may result in significant discrepancies.

The general rules used to classify geographic and personal items for live births are set forth in "Vital Statistics Classification and Coding Instructions for Live Birth Records, 1985," *NCHS Instruction Manual*, Part 3a. The classification of certain important items is discussed in the following pages.

Classification by occurrence and residence

All but three tabulations for States and other areas within the United States are by place of mother's residence. These three tabulations (1-49, 1-50, and 2-1) show births by place of occurrence. Births to U.S. residents occurring outside this country are not reallocated to the United States. In tabulations by place of residence, births occurring within the United States to U.S. citizens and to resident aliens are allocated to the usual place of residence of the mother in the United States as reported on the birth certificate. Beginning in 1970, births to nonresidents of the United States occurring in the United States have been excluded from these tabulations. From 1966 to 1969, births occurring in the United States to mothers who were nonresidents of the United States were considered as births to residents of the exact place of occurrence; in 1964 and

1965 all such births were allocated to "balance of county" of occurrence even if the birth had occurred in a city.

The change in coding beginning in 1970 to exclude births to nonresidents of the United States from residence data significantly affects the comparability of data with years before 1970 only for Texas. In 1985 births to residents of Mexico constituted 84.4 percent of the 4,503 nonresident births in the United States. No evaluation of the effect of the change in procedure between 1965 and 1966 has been made.

For the total United States the tabulations by place of residence and by place of occurrence are not identical. Births to nonresidents of the United States are included in data by place of occurrence but excluded from data by place of residence, as previously indicated.

Residence error—A nationwide test of birth-registration completeness in 1950 provided measures of residence error for natality statistics. According to this test, errors in residence reporting for the country as a whole tend to overstate the number of births to residents of urban areas and to underestimate the number of births to residents of other areas. This tendency has assumed special importance because of a concomitant development—the increased utilization of hospitals in cities by residents of nearby places—with the result that a number of births are erroneously reported as having occurred to residents of urban areas. Another factor that contributes to this overstatement of urban births is the customary procedure of using "city" addresses for persons living outside the city limits.

Incomplete residence—Beginning in 1973 where only the State of residence is reported with no city or county specified, and the State named is different from the State of occurrence, the birth has been allocated to the largest city of the State of residence. Before 1973 such births were allocated to the exact place of occurrence.

Geographic classification

The rules followed in the classification of geographic areas for live births are contained in the instruction manual mentioned previously. The geographic code structure for 1985 is given in another manual, "Vital Records Geographic Classification, 1982."

United States—In the statistical tabulations, "United States" refers only to the aggregate of the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Alaska has been included in the U.S. tabulations since 1959 and Hawaii since 1960.

Standard metropolitan statistical areas—The standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) used in this report are those established by the U.S. Office of Management and Budget (1981a, pp. I-20) from final 1980 census population counts and used by the U.S. Bureau of the Census except in the New England States.

Except in the New England States, an SMSA is a county or a group of contiguous counties containing either a city of 50,000 inhabitants or more or an urbanized area of 50,000 with a total metropolitan population of at least

SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX — PAGE 4

100,000. In addition to the county or counties containing such a city or urbanized area, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to specified criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central city or urbanized area (U.S. Office of Management and Budget, 1981b, p. 420).

In the New England States the U.S. Office of Management and Budget uses towns and cities rather than counties as geographic components of SMSA's. The National Center for Health Statistics cannot, however, use the SMSA classification for these States because its data are not coded to identify all towns. Instead, the New England County Metropolitan Areas (NECMA's) are used. These areas are established by the U.S. Office of Management and Budget (1975, pp. 89–90; 1981b, p. 420) and are made up of county units.

Metropolitan and nonmetropolitan counties—Independent cities and counties included in SMSA's or NECMA's are included in data for metropolitan counties; all other counties are classified as nonmetropolitan.

Population-size groups—Beginning in 1982 vital statistics data for cities and certain other urban places have been classified according to the population enumerated in the 1980 Census of Population. Data are available for individual cities and other urban places of 10,000 or more population. Data for the remaining areas not separately identified are shown in the tables under the heading "Balance of area" or "Balance of county." Classification of areas for the years 1970–81 was determined by the population enumerated in the 1970 Census of Population. As a result of changes in the enumerated population between 1970 and 1980, some urban places identified in previous reports are no longer included, and a number of other urban places have been added.

Urban places other than incorporated cities for which vital statistics data are shown in this report include the following:

- Each town in New England, New York, and Wisconsin and each township in Michigan, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania that had no incorporated municipality as a subdivision and had either 25,000 inhabitants or more or a population of 10,000 to 25,000 and a density of 1,000 persons or more per square mile.
- Each county in States other than those indicated above that had no incorporated municipality within its boundary and had a density of 1,000 persons or more per square mile. (Arlington County, Virginia, is the only county classified as urban under this rule.)
- Each place in Hawaii with 10,000 or more population, as there are no incorporated cities in the State.

Race or national origin

The race or national origin shown in a tabulation is that of the newborn child. Classification of the child's race or national origin for statistical purposes is based on the race

or national origin of the parents. The categories are "White," "Black," "American Indian," "Chinese," "Japanese," "Hawaiian," "Filipino," "Other Asian or Pacific Islander," and "Other." Before 1978 the category "Other Asian or Pacific Islander" was not identified separately but included with "Other" races. The separation of this category allows identification of the category "Asian or Pacific Islander" by combining the new category "Other Asian or Pacific Islander" with Chinese, Japanese, Hawaiian, and Filipino.

If the parents are of different races or national origins, the following rules are used to assign race or national origin to the newborn child. When only one parent is white, the child is assigned the other parent's race or national origin. When neither parent is white, the child is assigned the father's race or national origin with one exception; if the mother is Hawaiian or part-Hawaiian, the child is assigned to Hawaiian. If race is missing for one parent, the child is assigned the race of the parent for whom race is given. When information on race is missing for both parents, the race of the child is considered not stated and the birth is allocated according to rules discussed in the section "Race or national origin not stated."

White—The category "White" comprises births reported as white, and births where race is reported as Hispanic. Before 1964, all births for which race or national origin was not stated were classified as white. Beginning in 1964 changes in the procedures for allocating race when race or national origin is not stated have changed the composition of this category. (See discussion on "Race or national origin not stated.")

All other—The category "All Other" comprises black, American Indian, Chinese, Japanese, Hawaiian and part-Hawaiian, Filipino, other Asian or Pacific Islander including Asian Indian, and "Other." Aleuts and Eskimos are included in "American Indian."

If the race or national origin of an Asian parent is ill-defined or not clearly identifiable with one of the categories used in the classification (for example, if "Oriental" is entered), an attempt is made to determine the specific race from the entry for place of birth. If the birthplace is China, Japan, or the Philippines, the parent's race is assigned to that category. When race cannot be determined from the birthplace, it is assigned to the category "Other Asian or Pacific Islander."

Race or national origin not stated—The race of a child is considered not stated in those cases in which information for both parents is missing. Before 1964 all such cases were tabulated as white. From 1964 through 1968 the race of the child was allocated by the computer as follows. If the race on the preceding record were white the assignment was to white; otherwise the assignment was to black. Beginning in 1969 the race of the child has been allocated electronically according to the specific race of the child on the preceding record. Consequently, some of the not-stated frequencies that had previously been assigned to the black category may now be assigned to one of the other race or national origin categories.

SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX — PAGE 5

Nearly all statistics by race or national origin for the United States as a whole in 1962 and 1963 are affected by a lack of information for New Jersey, which did not report parents' race in those years. Birth rates by race for those years are computed on a population base that excludes New Jersey. (For the method of estimating the U.S. population by age, sex, and race excluding New Jersey in 1962 and 1963, see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1963, Volume I*, page 4-8.) Estimates of births to unmarried mothers by race for the United States, which include special estimates for New Jersey for 1962 and 1963, have been prepared and are shown in table 1-31.

Interracial parentage—Because of interracial parentage, the number of births for each racial or national origin group classified according to the child's race by the preceding rules differs from the number of births classified according to the mother's race. For white and black births, the differences are relatively small. In 1985 there were 1.6 percent more white mothers than there were births classified as white and 4.3 percent fewer black mothers than births classified as black. The number of mothers of other racial and national origin groups was considerably lower than the number of births classified according to the child's race: American Indian, 20.2 percent; Chinese, 7.9 percent; Japanese, 17.9 percent; Hawaiian, 31.3 percent; Filipino, 6.6 percent; Other Asian and Pacific Islander, 7.0 percent; and Other, 19.8 percent.

Age of mother

The birth certificate asks for "Age (at time of this birth)." The age of the mother is edited for upper and lower limits. When mothers are reported to be under 10 years of age or 50 years and over, the age of the mother is considered not stated and is assigned as described below.

Age-specific birth rates shown in this report are based on populations of women by age, which are prepared by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. In census years the decennial census counts are used. In intercensal years, estimates of the population of women by age are published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in *Current Population Reports*.

The 1980 Census of Population derived age in completed years as of April 1, 1980, from the responses to questions on age at last birthday and month and year of birth, with the latter given preference. In the 1960 and the 1970 Census of Population, age was also derived from month and year of birth. "Age in completed years" was asked in censuses before 1960. This was nearly the equivalent of the birth certificate question, which the 1950 test of matched birth and census records confirms by showing a high degree of consistency in the reporting of age in these two sources (National Vital Statistics Division, 1962).

Median age of mother—Median age is the value that divides an age distribution into two equal parts, one-half of the values being less and one-half being greater. Median ages of mothers for 1960 to the present have been computed from birth rates for 5-year age groups rather than

from birth frequencies. This method eliminates the effects of changes in the age composition of the childbearing population over time. Changes in the median ages from year to year can thus be attributed solely to changes in the age-specific birth rates.

Not stated age of mother—Beginning in 1964 birth records with age of mother not stated have been allocated according to the age appearing on the record previously processed for a mother of identical race and having the same total-birth order (total of fetal deaths and live births). In 1963 birth records with age not stated were allocated according to the age appearing on the record previously processed for a mother of identical race and parity (number of live births). For 1960-62, not stated and unknown ages were distributed in proportion to the known ages for each racial group. Before 1960 this was done for age-specific birth rates but not for the birth frequency tables, which showed a separate category for age not stated.

Age of father

Age of father is coded as stated on the birth certificate. If the age is under 10 years, it is considered not stated and grouped with those cases for which age is not stated on the certificate. Information on father's age is often missing on birth certificates of children born to unwed mothers, greatly inflating the number of "not stated" in all tabulations by age of father. In computing birth rates by age of father, births tabulated as age of father not stated are distributed in the same proportions as births with known age within each 5-year age classification of the mother. This procedure is done separately by race. The resulting distributions are summed to form a composite frequency distribution which is the basis for computing birth rates by age of father. This procedure avoids the distortion in rates that would result if the relationship between age of mother and age of father were disregarded.

Live-birth order and parity

Birth order and parity classifications shown in this volume refer to the total number of live births the mother has had including the 1985 birth. Fetal deaths are excluded.

Birth order indicates what number the present birth represents; for example, a baby born to a mother who has had two previous live births (even if one or both are not now living) has a birth order of three.

Parity indicates how many live births a mother has had. Before delivery a mother having her first baby has a parity of zero and a mother having her third baby has a parity of two. After delivery the mother of a baby who is a first live birth has a parity of one and the mother of a baby who is a third live birth has a parity of three.

Birth order and parity are determined from two items on the birth certificate, "Live births—now living" and "Live births—now dead."

SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX — PAGE 6

Not stated birth order—Before 1969 if both of these items were blank, the birth was considered a first birth. Beginning in 1969, births for which the pregnancy history items were not completed have been tabulated as birth order not stated. As a result of this revised procedure, 22,686 births in 1969 that would have been assigned to the “First birth order” category under the old rules were assigned to the “Not stated” category.

All births tabulated in the “Not stated birth order” category are excluded from the computation of percents. In computing birth rates by live-birth order, births tabulated as birth order not stated are distributed in the same proportion as births of known live-birth order.

Dates of last live birth and last fetal death

Date of last live birth and date of last fetal death were added to the U.S. Standard Certificate of Live Birth in 1968 for the purpose of providing information on child spacing and pregnancy intervals. Tabulations of these items were presented for the first time in 1969. In 1978 the item “Date of last fetal death” was reworded to “Date of last other termination” to ensure inclusion of both spontaneous fetal deaths and induced terminations of pregnancy. In 1985 this information was obtained from all States except Texas.

Intervals since last live birth and last other termination—These data are computed from the date of birth, date of last live birth, and date of last other termination. The interval since last live birth is the difference between the date of last live birth and the date of present birth; the interval since last other termination is the difference between the date of last other termination and the date of present birth. For an interval to be computed, both the month and year of the last live birth or the last other termination must be valid. These intervals are computed only for events to mothers who have had at least one previous delivery.

Births for which the interval since last live birth or last other termination is not stated are excluded from the computation of percents and means.

Interval since last pregnancy and outcome of last pregnancy—These data are derived from the computed intervals since the last live birth and the last other termination.

Before 1982, the outcome of the last pregnancy was considered not stated if the interval since either the last live birth or the last fetal death was not computed because only the year of the event was recorded. Beginning in 1982, the outcome of the last pregnancy has been derived for such records if the year of the last live birth and the year of the last fetal death were not the same. The effect of this revised procedure is to reduce substantially the number of records with outcome of last pregnancy not stated.

In addition, for such records, the interval since the termination of the last pregnancy is determined if both the month and year were reported for the event immediately preceding the current live birth. Before 1982, the

interval since the termination of the last pregnancy was considered not stated for such births.

Births for which the interval since last pregnancy is not stated are excluded from the computation of percents and means.

Zero interval—An interval of zero months since the last live birth or fetal death indicates the second born of a set of twins, the second or third born of a set of triplets, and so forth. Births with an interval of zero months are excluded from the computation of mean intervals.

Educational attainment

Data on the educational attainment of both parents were collected beginning in 1968 and tabulated for publication in 1969 for the first time. In 1985, data on education were obtained from 47 States and the District of Columbia, as indicated in table A.

The educational attainment of either parent is defined as “the number of years of school completed.” Only those years completed in “regular” schools, that is, a formal educational system of public schools or the equivalent in accredited private or parochial schools, are counted. Business or trade schools, such as beauty and barber schools, are not considered “regular” schools for the purposes of this item. No attempt has been made to convert years of school completed in foreign school systems, ungraded school systems, and so forth, to equivalent grades in the American school system. Such entries are included in the category “Not stated.”

Persons who have completed only a partial year in high school or college are tabulated as having completed the highest preceding grade. For those certificates on which a specific degree is stated, years of school completed is coded to the level at which the degree is most commonly attained; for example, persons reporting B.A., A.B., or B.S. degrees are considered to have completed 16 years of school.

Education not stated—The category “Not stated” includes all records in reporting areas for which there is no information on years of school completed as well as all records for which the information provided is not compatible with coding specifications.

Births tabulated as education not stated are excluded from the computations of percents.

Marital status

Beginning with 1980 data, national estimates of births to unmarried women have been derived from two sources. For 41 States and the District of Columbia, marital status of the mother was reported directly on the birth certificate in 1985 (see table A); for the remaining 9 States that lack this item, marital status was inferred from a comparison of the child’s and parents’ surnames. This procedure represents a substantial departure from the previous method used to prepare national estimates, which assumed that the inci-

SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX — PAGE 7

Table A. Areas reporting selected items on the live-birth certificate: Each State, 1985

Area	Educational attainment of parents	Dates of last live birth and last other termination	Number of prenatal visits	Marital status of mother	1-minute Apgar score	5-minute Apgar score	Ethnic origin	Hispanic origin
Alabama	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Alaska	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Arizona	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Arkansas	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
California		X						X
Colorado	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Connecticut	X	X	X		X	X		
Delaware	X	X	X	X				
District of Columbia	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Florida	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Georgia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Hawaii	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Idaho	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Illinois	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Indiana	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Iowa	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Kansas	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Kentucky	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Louisiana	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Maine	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Maryland	X	X	X		X	X		
Massachusetts	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Michigan	X	X	X		X	X		
Minnesota	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Mississippi	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Missouri	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Montana	X	X	X		X	X		
Nebraska	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Nevada	X	X	X		X	X		X
New Hampshire	X	X	X	X	X	X		
New Jersey	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
New Mexico	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
New York	X	X	X		X	X	^X	^2X
North Carolina	X	X	X	X	X	X		
North Dakota	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Ohio	X	X	X		X	X	X	
Oklahoma	X	X	X	X				
Oregon	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Pennsylvania	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Rhode Island	X	X	X	X	X	X		
South Carolina	X	X	X	X	X	X		
South Dakota	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Tennessee	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Texas			X					X
Utah	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Vermont	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Washington		X	X	X	X	X		
West Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Wisconsin	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Wyoming	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	

¹New York City only.

²Excludes New York City.

SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX — PAGE 8

dence of births to unmarried women in States with no direct question on marital status was the same as the incidence in reporting States in the same geographic division. Ratios of births to unmarried women were computed by race for the reporting States in each geographic division, applied to all births in the division, and then summed to obtain national estimates by race. The figures by race were summed to yield the totals for the United States.

The new method attempts to use related information on the birth certificate to improve the quality of national data on this topic, as well as to provide data for the individual nonreporting States. Beginning in 1980, a birth in a non-reporting State has been classified as occurring to a married woman if the parents' surnames are the same or if the child's and father's surnames are the same and the mother's current surname cannot be obtained from the informant item of the birth certificate. A birth is classified as occurring to an unmarried woman if the father's name is missing, if the parents' surnames are different, or if the father's and child's surnames are different and the mother's current surname is missing.

Because of the substantial increase in all measures of nonmarital childbearing in 1985, an intensive evaluation of the national data was made. There has been continuing concern that the new method, incorporating data based on a comparison of surnames, might overstate the number of births to unmarried women, particularly among women who retained their maiden surname as their legal surname after marriage. The evaluation included comparisons of trends in all measures of births to unmarried mothers between 1980, when the new method was first put into use, and 1985. Trends in States with a marital status item on the birth certificate were compared with trends in those States providing inferential data based on a comparison of surnames. Comparisons were made for white and black births separately and by age of mother. The results were remarkably similar for both data sets. Nonmarital births increased at virtually the same rate in each set of States. The findings were similar for white and black women and for the various age-of-mother groups.

No adjustments are made during the data processing for errors in the reporting of marital status on the birth records of the 41 reporting States and the District of Columbia because the extent of this reporting problem is unknown. When marital status is not stated on the birth certificate of a reporting area, the mother is considered married.

When out-of-wedlock births are reported as second or higher order births, it is not known whether the mother's previous deliveries occurred out of wedlock, because her marital status at the time of these earlier births is not available from the birth record.

Rates for 1940 and 1950 are based on decennial census counts. In this volume, rates for 1955–85 are based on a smoothed series of population estimates (NCHS, 1980). Because of sampling error, the original U.S. Bureau of the Census population estimates fluctuate erratically from year to year; therefore, they have been smoothed so that the

rates do not show similar variations. The rates shown in this volume differ from those published in issues of *Vital Statistics of the United States* before 1969, which were based on the original estimates provided annually by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Birth rates by marital status for 1971–79 have been revised and differ from rates published before 1980 in issues of *Vital Statistics of the United States* (see "Computation of Rates and Other Measures").

Place of delivery and attendant at birth

Births occurring in hospitals, institutions, clinics, centers, or homes are included in the category "In hospital." In this context the word "homes" does not refer to the mother's residence but to an institution such as a home for unwed mothers. Beginning in 1975, the attendant at birth and place of delivery items have been coded independently, primarily to permit the identification of the person in attendance at hospital deliveries. Tables 1–37 and 1–38 of this report present this more detailed information for the years 1975–85.

Data shown in this volume for the "In hospital" category for the years 1975–85 include all births in clinics or maternity centers, regardless of the attendant. Data for 1975–77 published before 1980 included clinic and center births in the category "In hospital" only when the attendant was a physician. Data shown for 1975–77 in tables 1–37 and 1–38 therefore differ from data published before 1980. As a result of this change, for 1975 an additional 12,352 births are now classified as occurring in hospitals, raising the percent of births occurring in hospitals from 98.7 to 99.1. Similarly, for 1976 the number of births occurring in hospitals is increased by 14,133 and the percent in hospitals raised from 98.6 to 99.1; for 1977, the increase is 15,937 and the percent in hospitals raised from 98.5 to 99.0. For 1974 and earlier, the "In hospital" category includes all births in hospitals or institutions and births in clinics, centers, or maternity homes only when attended by physicians.

For births occurring outside of hospitals, separate classifications are shown for physicians, midwives, and "Other" attendants. The "Out-of-hospital" category also includes births for which no information is reported on place of birth. Before 1975, the category "In hospital" included births for which the stated place of birth was a "doctor's office" and delivery was by a physician. Beginning in 1975, births that were delivered by physicians in a "doctor's office" have been tabulated as "Not in hospital" and included with births delivered by physicians in this category. Although the actual number of such births is unknown, the effect of the change is minimal. In 1974, 0.3 percent of all births were delivered by physicians outside of hospitals; in 1975 this proportion was 0.4 percent.

Babies born on the way to or on arrival at the hospital are classified as having been born in the hospital. This may account for some of the hospital births not delivered by physicians or midwives.

SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX — PAGE 9

The percent distributions by attendant at birth for 1975–81 shown in table 1–38 have been revised to exclude births for which the attendant was unspecified. In recent years, the number of births with unspecified attendant has fluctuated substantially. Excluding these births from the percent distributions allows for a more meaningful year-to-year comparison in the proportion of births for each specified attendant.

Birth weight

Birth weight is reported in some areas in pounds and ounces rather than in grams. However, the metric system has been used in tabulating and presenting the statistics to facilitate comparison with data published by other groups.

The categories for birth weight were changed in 1979 to be consistent with the recommendations in the Ninth Revision of the International Classification of Diseases (ICD–9). The revised categories in gram intervals and their equivalents in pounds and ounces are as follows:

Less than 500 grams =	1 lb 1 oz or less
500 – 999 grams =	1 lb 2 oz– 2 lb 3 oz
1,000–1,499 grams =	2 lb 4 oz– 3 lb 4 oz
1,500–1,999 grams =	3 lb 5 oz– 4 lb 6 oz
2,000–2,499 grams =	4 lb 7 oz– 5 lb 8 oz
2,500–2,999 grams =	5 lb 9 oz– 6 lb 9 oz
3,000–3,499 grams =	6 lb 10 oz– 7 lb 11 oz
3,500–3,999 grams =	7 lb 12 oz– 8 lb 13 oz
4,000–4,499 grams =	8 lb 14 oz– 9 lb 14 oz
4,500–4,999 grams =	9 lb 15 oz–11 lb 0 oz
5,000 grams or more =	11 lb 1 oz or more

The ICD–9 defines low birth weight as less than 2,500 grams. This is a shift of 1 gram from the previous criterion of 2,500 grams or less, which was recommended by the American Academy of Pediatrics in 1935 and adopted by the World Health Organization in the Sixth Revision of the International Lists of Diseases and Causes of Death (1948).

After data classified by pounds and ounces are converted to grams, median weights are computed and rounded before publication. To establish the continuity of class intervals needed to convert pounds and ounces to grams, the end points of these intervals are assumed to be half an ounce less at the lower end and half an ounce more at the upper end. For example, 2 lb 4 oz–3 lb 4 oz is interpreted as 2 lb 3½ oz–3 lb 4½ oz.

Births for which birth weight is not reported are excluded from the computation of percents and medians.

Period of gestation

The period of gestation is defined as beginning with the first day of the last normal menstrual period (LMP) and ending with the day of the birth. The LMP is used as the initial date as it can be more accurately determined than the date of conception, which usually occurs 2 weeks after the LMP.

Births occurring before 37 weeks of gestation are considered to be "preterm" or "premature" for purposes of classification. At 37–41 weeks gestation, births are considered to be "term," and at 42 weeks and over, "post term." These distinctions are according to the ICD–9 definitions.

Before 1981, the period of gestation was computed only when there was a valid month, day, and year of LMP. However, length of gestation could not be determined from a substantial number of live birth certificates each year because the day of LMP was missing. Beginning in 1981 weeks of gestation have been imputed for records with missing day of LMP when there is a valid month and year. Each such record is assigned the gestational period in weeks of the preceding record that has a complete LMP date with the same computed months of gestation and the same 500-gram birth weight interval. The effect of the imputation procedure is to increase slightly the proportion of premature births and to lower the proportion of births at 39, 40, 41, and 42 weeks of gestation. A more complete discussion of this procedure and its implications is presented in a previous report (NCHS, 1982).

The calculated period of gestation in completed weeks is edited for upper and lower limits. If the interval between date of last normal menstrual period and date of birth is 16 weeks or less, or 53 weeks or more, the period of gestation is considered not stated.

Because of post-conception bleeding or menstrual irregularities, the presumed date of LMP may be in error. In these instances the computed gestational period may be longer or shorter than the true gestational period, but the extent of such errors is unknown.

Month of pregnancy prenatal care began

For those records in which the name of the month is entered for this item, instead of first, second, third, and so forth, the month of pregnancy in which prenatal care began is determined from the month named and the month last normal menses began. For these births, if the item "Date last normal menses began" is not on the certificate or is not stated, the month of pregnancy in which prenatal care began is tabulated as not stated.

Number of prenatal visits

Tabulations of the number of prenatal visits were presented for the first time in 1972. In 1985 these data were collected from the birth certificates of all States except California.

Apgar score

One- and 5-minute Apgar scores were added to the U.S. Standard Certificate of Live Birth in 1978 to evaluate the condition of the newborn infant at 1 and 5 minutes after birth. The Apgar score is a useful measure of the need

SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX — PAGE 10

for resuscitation and a predictor of the infant's chances of surviving the first year of life. It is a summary measure of the infant's condition based on heart rate, respiratory effort, muscle tone, reflex irritability, and color. Each of these factors is given a score of 0, 1, or 2; the sum of these 5 values is the Apgar score, which ranges from 0 to 10. A score of 10 is optimum, and a low score raises some doubts about the survival and subsequent health of the infant. In 1985 the 1- and 5-minute Apgar scores were included on the birth certificates of 46 States and the District of Columbia. See table A for a listing of reporting areas.

Hispanic parentage

Concurrent with the 1978 revision of the U.S. Standard Certificate of Live Birth, NCHS recommended that States add items to identify the Hispanic or ethnic origin of the newborn's parents. Two formats were used: An open-ended item to obtain the specific origin or descent of each parent, for example, Italian, Mexican, or English; and an item directed toward the Hispanic population, requesting only the specific Hispanic origin (Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, and so forth). In 1985 items requesting Hispanic or ethnic origin were included on the birth certificates of 23 States (see table A).

QUALITY OF DATA

Although vital statistics data are useful for a variety of administrative and scientific purposes, they cannot be correctly interpreted unless various qualifying factors and methods of classification are taken into account. The factors to be considered depend on the specific purposes for which the data are to be used. It is not feasible to discuss all the pertinent factors in the use of vital statistics tabulations, but some of the more important ones should be mentioned.

Most of the factors limiting the use of data arise from imperfections in the original records or from the impracticability of tabulating these data in very detailed categories. These limitations should not be ignored, but their existence does not vitiate the value of the data for most general purposes.

Completeness of registration

An estimated 99.3 percent of all births occurring in the United States in 1985 were registered; for white births registration was 99.4 percent complete and for all other births, 98.6 percent complete. These estimates are based on the results of the 1964–68 test of birth-registration completeness according to place of delivery (in or out of hospital) and race and on the 1985 proportions of births in these categories. The primary purpose of the test was to obtain current measures of registration completeness for births in and out of hospital by race on a national basis.

Data for States were not available as they had been from the previous birth-registration tests in 1940 and 1950. A detailed discussion of the method and results of the 1964–68 birth-registration test is available (U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1973).

The 1964–68 test has provided an opportunity to revise the estimates of birth-registration completeness for the years since the previous test in 1950 to reflect the improvement in registration. This has been done using registration completeness figures from the two tests by place of delivery and race. Estimates of registration completeness for four groups (based on place of delivery and race) for 1951–65 were computed by interpolation between the test results. (It was assumed that the data from the more recent test are for 1966, the midpoint of the test period.) The results of the 1964–68 test are assumed to prevail for 1966 and later years. These estimates were used with the proportions of births registered in these categories to obtain revised numbers of births adjusted for underregistration for each year. The overall percent of birth-registration completeness by race was then computed. The figures for 1951–68 shown in table 1–21 differ slightly from those shown in annual reports for years prior to 1969.

Data adjusted for underregistration for 1951–59 shown in tables 1–1, 1–3, 1–4, 1–6, and 1–8 have been revised to be consistent with the 1964–68 test results and differ slightly from data shown in annual reports for years before 1969. For these years the published number of births and birth rates for both racial groups have been revised slightly downward because the 1964–68 test indicated that previous adjustments to registered births were slightly inflated. Because registration completeness figures by age of mother and by live-birth order are not available from the 1964–68 test, it must be assumed that the relationships among these variables have not changed since 1950.

Discontinuation of adjustment for underregistration, 1960—Adjustment for underregistration of births was discontinued in 1960, when birth registration for the United States was estimated to be 99.1 percent complete. This removed a bias introduced into age-specific rates when adjusted births classified by age were used. Age-specific rates are calculated by dividing the number of births to an age group of mothers by the population of women in that age group. Tests have shown that population figures are likely to be understated through census undercounts; these errors compensate for underregistration of births. Adjustment for underregistration of births, therefore, removes the compensating effect of underenumeration, biasing the age-specific rates more than when uncorrected birth and population data are used. (For further details see *Vital Statistics of the United States*, 1963, Volume I, page 4–11.)

The age-specific rates used in the cohort fertility tables (tables 1–12 through 1–19) are an exception to the above statement. These rates are computed from births corrected for underregistration and population estimates adjusted for underenumeration and misstatement of age. Adjusted births and population estimates are used for the cohort rates because they are an integral part of a series of rates, estimated

SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX — PAGE 11

with a consistent methodology. It was considered desirable to maintain consistency with respect to the cohort rates, even though it means that they will not be precisely comparable with other rates shown for 5-year age groups.

Quality control procedures

States in the Vital Statistics Cooperative Program are required to have an error rate of less than 2.0 percent for each item for 3 consecutive data months during the initial qualifying period. Once a State is qualified, NCHS monitors the quality of data received through independent verification of a sample of records to ensure that the item error rate is not more than approximately 4 percent. In addition, there is verification at the State level before NCHS is sent the data.

After completion of coding, counts of the taped records are balanced against control totals for each shipment of records from a registration area. Impossible codes are eliminated during the editing processes on the computer and corrected on the basis of reference to the source record or adjusted by arbitrary code assignment. All subsequent operations involved in tabulation and table preparation are verified during the computer processing or by statistical clerks.

Small frequencies

The numbers of births reported for an area represent complete counts. As such, they are not subject to sampling error, although they are subject to errors in the registration process. However, when the figures are used for analytical purposes, such as the comparison of rates over a time period or for different areas, the number of events that actually occurred may be considered as one of a large series of possible results that could have arisen under the same circumstances. The probable range of values may be estimated from the actual figures according to certain statistical assumptions.

In general, distributions of vital events may be assumed to follow the binomial distribution. Estimates of standard errors and tests of significance under this assumption are described in most standard statistics texts. When the number of events is large, the standard error, expressed as a percent of the number or rate, is usually small.

When the number of events is small (perhaps less than 100) and the probability of such an event is small, considerable caution must be observed in interpreting the conditions described by the figures. Events of rare nature may be assumed to follow a Poisson probability distribution. For this distribution, a simple approximation may be used to estimate the error as follows:

If N is the number of births and R is the corresponding rate, the chances are 19 in 20 that

1. The "true" number of events lies between

$$N - 2\sqrt{N} \text{ and } N + 2\sqrt{N}$$

2. The "true" rate lies between

$$R - 2\frac{R}{\sqrt{N}} \text{ and } R + 2\frac{R}{\sqrt{N}}$$

If the rate R corresponding to N events is compared with the rate S corresponding to M events, the difference between the two rates may be regarded as statistically significant if it exceeds

$$2\sqrt{\frac{R^2}{N} + \frac{S^2}{M}}$$

For example, suppose that the observed birth rate for area A was 15.0 per 1,000 population and that this rate was based on 50 recorded births. Given prevailing conditions, the chances are 19 in 20 that the "true" or underlying birth rate for that area lies between 10.8 and 19.2 per 1,000 population. Let it be further supposed that the birth rate for area A of 15.0 per 1,000 population is being compared with a rate of 20.0 per 1,000 population for area B, which is based on 40 recorded births. Although the difference between the rates for the two areas is 5.0, this difference is less than twice the standard error of the difference

$$2\sqrt{\frac{(15.0)^2}{50} + \frac{(20.0)^2}{40}}$$

of the two rates that is computed to be 7.6. From this, it is concluded that the difference between the rates for the two areas is not statistically significant.

COMPUTATION OF RATES AND OTHER MEASURES

Population bases

The rates shown in this report were computed on the basis of population statistics prepared by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Rates for 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, and 1980 are based on the population enumerated as of April 1 in the censuses of those years. Rates for all other years are based on the estimated midyear (July 1) population for the respective years. Birth rates for the United States, individual States, and SMSA's are based on the total resident populations of the respective areas. Except as noted these populations exclude the Armed Forces abroad but include the Armed Forces stationed in each area.

The resident population of the birth- and death-registration States for 1900–1932 and for the United States for 1900–1985 is shown in table 4–1. In addition, the population including Armed Forces abroad is shown for the United States. Table B shows the sources for these populations.

Population estimates for 1981–85—The population of the United States by age, race, and sex for 1985 is shown in table 4–2. The population for each State is shown in table 4–3 and the monthly population figures were pub-

SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX — PAGE 12

Table B. Sources for resident population and population including Armed Forces abroad: Birth- and death-registration States, 1900-1932, and United States, 1900-1985

Year	Source
1985-----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 1000, Feb. 1987.
1984-----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 985, Apr. 1986.
1983-----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 965, Mar. 1985.
1982-----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 949, May 1984.
1981-----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 929, May 1983.
1980-----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, U.S. Census of Population: 1980, <i>Number of Inhabitants</i> , PC80-1-A1, United States Summary, 1983.
1971-79-----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 917, July 1982.
1970-----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, U.S. Census of Population: 1970, <i>Number of Inhabitants</i> , Final Report PC(1)-A1, United States Summary, 1971.
1961-69-----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 519, April 1974.
1960-----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, U.S. Census of Population: 1960, <i>Number of Inhabitants</i> , PC(1)-A1, United States Summary, 1964.
1951-59-----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 310, June 30, 1965.
1940-50-----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 499, May 1973.
1930-39-----	U.S. Bureau of the Census, <i>Current Population Reports</i> , Series P-25, No. 499, May 1973, and National Office of Vital Statistics, <i>Vital Statistics Rates in the United States, 1900-1940</i> , 1947.
1920-29-----	National Office of Vital Statistics, <i>Vital Statistics Rates in the United States, 1900-1940</i> , 1947.
1917-19-----	Same as for 1930-39.
1900-1916 -----	Same as for 1920-29.

lished in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 1000. Comparable data for 1981, 1982, 1983, and 1984 were shown in tables 4-2 and 4-3 of *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Volume I, for those years and in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Numbers 931, 949, 961, and 980. Population data by race are consistent with the modified 1980 populations by race.

Populations for 1980—The population of the United States by age, race, and sex, and the population for each State are shown in tables 4-2 and 4-3 of *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1980*, Volume I. The figures by race have been modified as described below. Monthly population figures were published in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 899.

The racial counts in the 1980 census are affected by changes in racial reporting practices, particularly by the Hispanic population, and in coding and classifying racial groups in the 1980 census. One particular change has created a major inconsistency between the 1980 census data and historical data series, including censuses and vital statistics. About 40 percent of the Hispanic population counted in 1980, over 5.8 million persons, did not mark one of the specified races listed on the census questionnaire but instead marked the "Other" category. In the 1980 census, coding procedures were modified for persons who marked "Other" race and wrote in a national origin designation of a Latin American country or a specific Hispanic origin group in response to the racial question. These persons remained in the "Other" racial category in 1980 census data; in previous censuses and in vital statistics such responses were almost always coded into the "White" category.

In order to maintain comparability, the "Other" racial category in the 1980 census was reallocated to be consistent with previous procedures. Persons who marked the "Other"

racial category and reported any Spanish origin on the Spanish origin question (5,840,648 persons) were distributed to white and black races in proportion to the distribution of persons of Hispanic origin who reported their race to be white or black. This was done for each age-sex group.

As a result of this procedure, 5,705,155 persons were added to the white population and 135,493 persons to the black population. Persons who marked the "Other" racial category and reported that they were not of Spanish origin (916,338 persons) were distributed as follows: 20 percent in each age-sex group were added to the "Asian and Pacific Islander" category (183,268 persons), and 80 percent were added to the "White" category (733,070 persons). The count of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts was not affected by these procedures. Unpublished tabulations of these modified census counts were obtained from the U.S. Bureau of the Census and used to compute the 1980 rates for this report, except for tables 1-12 through 1-19.

Population estimates for 1971-79—Birth rates for 1971-79 (except those for cohorts of women in tables 1-12 through 1-19) have been revised, based on revised population estimates that are consistent with the 1980 census levels. The 1980 census counted approximately 5.5 million more persons than had earlier been estimated for April 1, 1980 (U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1982). The revised estimates for the United States by age, race, and sex were published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 917. Population estimates by month are based on data published in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 899. Unpublished revised estimates for States were obtained from the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Population estimates for 1961-69—Birth rates in this volume for 1961-69 (except for those shown in tables 1-4

SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX — PAGE 13

and 1-5) are based on revised estimates of the population and thus may differ slightly from rates published before 1976. The revised estimates used in computing these rates were published in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Number 519. The rates shown in tables 1-4 and 1-5 for 1961-64 are based on revised estimates of the population published in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Numbers 321 and 324 and may differ slightly from rates published in those years.

Population estimates for 1951-59—Final intercensal estimates of the population by age, race, and sex and total population by State for 1951-59 are shown in tables 4-4 and 4-5 of *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1966*, Volume I. Beginning with 1963 these final estimates have been used to compute birth rates for 1951-59 in all issues of *Vital Statistics of the United States*.

Net census undercounts and overcounts

The U.S. Bureau of the Census has conducted extensive research to evaluate the coverage of the U.S. population (including undercount and overcount and misstatement of age, race, and sex) in the last four decennial censuses—1950, 1960, 1970, and 1980. These studies provide estimates of the national population that was not enumerated or overenumerated in the respective censuses, by age, race, and sex (U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1974, 1977, and 1986). The report for 1980 (U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1986) includes estimates of net underenumeration and overenumeration for age, sex, and racial subgroups of the national population, modified for race consistency with previous population counts as described in the section "Populations for 1980."

These studies indicate that there is differential coverage in the censuses among the population subgroups; that is,

some age, race, and sex groups are more completely enumerated than others. To the extent that these estimates of overcounts or undercounts are valid, that they are substantial, and that they vary among subgroups and geographic areas, census miscounts can have consequences for vital statistics measures (U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1974). However, the effects of undercounts in the census are reduced to the extent that there is underregistration of births. If these two factors are of equal magnitude, rates based on the unadjusted populations are more accurate than those based on adjusted populations because the births have not been adjusted for underregistration.

The impact of net census miscounts on vital statistics measures includes the effects on levels of the rates and effects on differentials among groups.

If adjustments were made for persons who were not counted in the census of population, the size of the denominators would generally increase and the rates would be smaller than without an adjustment. Adjusted rates for 1980 can be computed by multiplying the reported rates by ratios of the 1980 census-level population adjusted for the estimated net census miscounts, which are shown in table C. A ratio of less than 1.0 indicates a net census undercount and would result in a corresponding decrease in the rate. A ratio in excess of 1.0 indicates a net census overcount and would result in a corresponding increase in the rate.

Enumeration of white females in the childbearing ages was at least 99 percent complete for all ages. Among women of races other than white, the undercount ranged up to 4 percent. Generally, females in the childbearing ages were more completely enumerated than males for similar race-age groups.

If vital statistics measures were calculated with adjustments for net census miscounts for each of these subgroups,

Table C. Ratio of census-level resident population to resident population adjusted for estimated net census undercount, by age, race, and sex: United States, April 1, 1980

Age	All races			White			All other					
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
All ages -----	0.9862	0.9763	0.9958	0.9916	0.9839	0.9990	0.9543	0.9309	0.9765	0.9392	0.9103	0.9669
10-14 years -----	0.9978	0.9982	0.9974	1.0003	1.0008	0.9998	0.9858	0.9858	0.9859	0.9808	0.9807	0.9816
15-19 years -----	1.0011	0.9988	1.0034	1.0003	0.9976	1.0003	1.0051	1.0052	1.0055	0.9980	0.9958	1.0001
20-24 years -----	0.9834	0.9706	0.9965	0.9879	0.9769	0.9993	0.9590	0.9354	0.9819	0.9390	0.9076	0.9696
25-29 years -----	0.9742	0.9581	0.9908	0.9799	0.9673	0.9929	0.9422	0.9040	0.9786	0.9168	0.8695	0.9628
30-34 years -----	0.9850	0.9683	1.0020	0.9905	0.9778	1.0036	0.9519	0.9081	0.9931	0.9197	0.8638	0.9735
35-39 years -----	0.9776	0.9597	0.9955	0.9860	0.9730	0.9991	0.9248	0.8743	0.9736	0.8968	0.8322	0.9588
40-44 years -----	0.9743	0.9549	0.9937	0.9849	0.9706	0.9992	0.9107	0.8576	0.9614	0.8782	0.8135	0.9401
45-49 years -----	0.9734	0.9538	0.9926	0.9828	0.9690	0.9967	0.9124	0.8544	0.9669	0.8833	0.8139	0.9497
50-54 years -----	...	0.9638	...	...	0.9755	...	...	0.8759	...	...	0.8413	...
55 years and older -----	...	0.9865	...	...	0.9875	...	...	0.9779	...	...	0.9578	...
15-44 years -----	...	...	0.9973	...	...	0.9995	...	...	0.9848	...	...	0.9712
15-54 years -----	...	0.9683	...	...	0.9770	...	...	0.9157	...	...	0.8843	...

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census: Estimates of the population of the United States, by age, sex, and race: 1980 to 1986. *Current Population Reports*. Series P-25, No. 1000. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office, Feb. 1987.

the resulting rates would have been differentially changed from their original levels; that is, rates for those groups with the greatest estimated overcounts or undercounts would show the greatest relative changes due to these adjustments. Thus the racial differential in fertility between the white and the all other population can be affected by such adjustments.

Cohort fertility tables

The various fertility measures shown for cohorts of women in tables 1–12 through 1–19 are computed from births adjusted for underregistration and population estimates corrected for underenumeration and misstatement of age. The data shown in this volume are not consistent with data published in annual reports before 1974. These data use revised population estimates prepared by the U.S. Bureau of the Census and have been expanded to include data for the two major racial groups. Heuser (NCHS, 1976) has prepared a detailed description of the methods used in deriving these measures as well as more detailed data for earlier years.

Age-sex-adjusted birth rates

The age-sex-adjusted birth rates shown in table 1–3 are computed by the direct method. The age distribution of women aged 10–49 years as enumerated in 1940 and the total population of the United States for that year are used as the standard populations. The birth rates by age of mother and race that are used to compute these adjusted rates are shown in table 1–6. The age-sex-adjusted birth rates show differences in the level of fertility independent of differences in the age and sex composition of the population. It is important *not* to confuse these adjusted rates with the crude rates shown in other tables.

Total fertility rate

The total fertility rate is the sum of the birth rates by age of mother (in 5-year age groups) multiplied by 5. It is an age-adjusted rate because it is based on the assumption that there are the same number of women in each age group. In table 1–6 the rate of 1,843 in 1985, for example, means that if a hypothetical group of 1,000 women were to have the same birth rates in each age group that were observed in the actual childbearing population in 1985, they would have a total of 1,843 children by the time they reached the end of the reproductive period (taken here as age 50), assuming that all of the women survived to that age.

Intrinsic vital rates

The intrinsic vital rates shown in table 1–5 are calculated from a stable population. A stable population is that hypothetical population, closed to external migration, which

would become fixed in age-sex structure after repeated applications of a constant set of age-sex specific birth and death rates. For the mathematical derivation of intrinsic vital rates, see *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1962*, Volume I, pages 4–13 and 4–14. The technique of calculating intrinsic vital rates is described by Barclay (1958, pp. 216–222).

Parity distribution

The percent distribution of women by parity (number of children ever born alive to mother) shown in tables 1–13 and 1–17 is derived from cumulative birth rates by order of birth, which are shown in tables 1–15 and 1–19. The percent of zero-parity women is found by subtracting the cumulative first birth rate from 1,000 and dividing by 10. The proportions of women at parities one through six are found from the following formula:

$$\text{Percent at } N \text{ parity} = \frac{(\text{cum. rate, order } N) - (\text{cum. rate, order } N + 1)}{10}$$

The percent of women at seventh and higher parities is found by dividing the cumulative rate for seventh-order births by 10.

Seasonal adjustment of rates

The seasonally adjusted birth and fertility rates shown in table 1–23 are computed from the X–11 variant of Census Method II (U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1965). This method of seasonal adjustment used since 1964 differs slightly from the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics Seasonal Factor Method, which was used for *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1964*. The fundamental technique is the same in that it is an adaptation of the ratio-to-moving-average method. Before 1964 the method of seasonal adjustment was based on the X–9 variant and other variants of Census Method II. A comparison of the Census Method II with the BLS Seasonal Factor Method shows the differences in the seasonal patterns of births to be negligible.

Computation of percents, medians, and means

Percent distributions, medians, and means are computed using only events for which the characteristic is reported. The "Not stated" category is subtracted from the total before computation of these measures.

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

Data not available	-----	---
Category not applicable	-----	...
Quantity zero	-----	-
Quantity more than zero but less than 0.05	-----	0.0
Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision	-----	*

SECTION 4 — TECHNICAL APPENDIX — PAGE 15

REFERENCES

- Barclay, G. W. 1958. *Techniques of Population Analysis*. New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- National Center for Health Statistics, R. Heuser. 1976. *Fertility Tables for Birth Cohorts by Color: United States, 1917–73*. DHEW Pub. No. (HRA) 76–1152. Health Resources Administration. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- National Center for Health Statistics, S. J. Ventura. 1980. Trends and differentials in births to unmarried women, United States, 1970–76. *Vital and Health Statistics*. Series 21, No. 36. DHHS Pub. No. (PHS) 80–1914. Public Health Service. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- National Center for Health Statistics, S. Taffel, D. Johnson, and R. Heuser. 1982. A method of imputing length of gestation on birth certificates. *Vital and Health Statistics*. Series 2, No. 93. DHHS Pub. No. (PHS) 82–1367. Public Health Service. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- National Office of Vital Statistics. 1950. *International Recommendations on Definitions of Live Birth and Fetal Deaths*. PHS Pub. No. 39. Public Health Service. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- National Office of Vital Statistics. 1954. Births and birth rates in the entire United States, 1909 to 1948. *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*, Vol. 33, No. 8, 1950. Public Health Service. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- National Vital Statistics Division, J. Schachter. 1962. Matched record comparison of birth certificate and census information in the United States, 1950. *Vital Statistics—Special Reports*. Vol. 47, No. 12. Public Health Service. Washington, D.C.
- Statistical Office of the United Nations. 1953. *Principles for a Vital Statistics System: Recommendations for the Improvement and Standardization of Vital Statistics*. Doc. ST/STAT/SER.M/19. New York: United Nations.
- U.S. Bureau of the Census. 1967. *The X-11 Variant of the Census Method II Seasonal Adjustment Program*. Technical Paper No. 15, 1967 revision. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- U.S. Bureau of the Census. 1973. Test of birth-registration completeness, 1964 to 1968. *1970 Census of Population and Housing*. Evaluation and Research Program. PHC(E)–2. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- U.S. Bureau of the Census. 1974. Estimates of coverage of the population by sex, race, and age—demographic analysis. *1970 Census of Population and Housing*. Evaluation and Research Program. PHC(E)–4. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- U.S. Bureau of the Census. 1977. Developmental estimates of the coverage of the population of States in the 1970 census—demographic analysis. *Current Population Reports*. Series P–23, No. 65. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- U.S. Bureau of the Census. 1982. Coverage of the national population in the 1980 census by age, sex, and race. Preliminary estimates by demographic analysis. *Current Population Reports*. Series P–23, No. 115. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- U.S. Bureau of the Census. 1986. Estimates of the population of the United States, by age, sex, and race: 1980 to 1985. *Current Population Reports*. Series P–25, No. 985. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- U.S. Office of Management and Budget. 1975. *Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*, rev. ed. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- U.S. Office of Management and Budget. 1981a. Standard metropolitan statistical areas and standard consolidated areas. *Statistical Reporter*, pp. 1–20. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- U.S. Office of Management and Budget. 1981b. 36 new standard metropolitan statistical areas. *Statistical Reporter*. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- World Health Organization. 1950. *Official Records*, No. 28 (WHA 3.6), Third World Health Assembly. Geneva: World Health Organization.

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX - PAGE 16

Table 4-1. Population of Birth- and Death-Registration States, 1900-1932, and United States, 1900-1985

[Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, and 1980 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years]

Year	United States ¹		Year	United States ¹		Birth-registration States		Death-registration States	
	Population including Armed Forces abroad	Population residing in area		Population including Armed Forces abroad	Population residing in area	Number of States ²	Population residing in area	Number of States ²	Population residing in area
1985.....	239,283,000	238,741,000	1942.....	134,860,000	133,920,000	...	...	...	...
1984.....	237,019,000	236,495,000	1941.....	133,402,000	133,121,000	...	...	...	...
1983.....	234,538,000	234,023,000	1940.....	131,820,000	131,669,275	...	...	...	...
1982.....	232,309,000	231,786,000	1939.....	131,028,000	130,879,718	...	...	...	...
1981.....	229,849,000	229,348,000	1938.....	129,969,000	129,824,939	...	...	...	...
1980.....	227,061,000	226,545,805	1937.....	128,961,000	128,824,829	...	...	...	...
1979.....	225,055,000	224,567,000	1936.....	128,181,000	128,053,180	...	...	...	...
1978.....	222,585,000	222,095,000	1935.....	127,362,000	127,250,232	...	...	...	...
1977.....	220,239,000	219,760,000	1934.....	126,485,000	126,373,773	...	...	...	...
1976.....	218,035,000	217,563,000	1933.....	125,690,000	125,578,763	...	...	...	...
1975.....	215,973,000	215,465,000	1932.....	124,849,000	124,840,471	47	118,903,899	47	118,903,899
1974.....	213,854,000	213,342,000	1931.....	124,149,000	124,039,648	46	117,455,229	47	118,146,987
1973.....	211,909,000	211,357,000	1930.....	123,188,000	123,076,741	46	116,544,946	47	117,238,278
1972.....	209,896,000	209,284,000	1929.....	121,769,939	121,769,939	46	115,317,450	46	115,317,450
1971.....	207,661,000	206,827,000	1928.....	120,501,115	120,501,115	44	113,636,160	44	113,636,160
1970.....	204,270,000	203,211,926	1927.....	119,038,062	119,038,062	40	104,320,830	42	107,084,532
1969.....	202,677,000	201,385,000	1926.....	117,399,225	117,399,225	35	90,400,590	41	103,822,683
1968.....	200,706,000	199,399,000	1925.....	115,831,963	115,831,963	33	88,294,564	40	102,031,555
1967.....	198,712,000	197,457,000	1924.....	---	114,113,463	33	87,000,295	39	99,318,098
1966.....	196,560,000	195,576,000	1923.....	---	111,949,945	30	81,072,123	38	96,788,197
1965.....	194,303,000	193,526,000	1922.....	---	110,054,778	30	79,560,746	37	92,702,901
1964.....	191,889,000	191,141,000	1921.....	---	108,541,489	27	70,807,090	34	87,814,447
1963.....	189,242,000	188,483,000	1920.....	---	106,466,420	23	63,597,307	34	86,079,263
1962.....	186,538,000	185,771,000	1919.....	105,063,000	104,512,110	22	61,212,076	33	83,157,982
1961.....	183,691,000	182,992,000	1918.....	104,550,000	103,202,801	20	55,153,782	30	79,008,412
1960.....	179,933,000	179,323,175	1917.....	103,414,000	103,265,913	20	55,197,952	27	70,234,775
1959.....	177,264,000	176,513,000	1916.....	---	101,965,984	11	32,944,013	26	66,971,177
1958.....	174,141,000	173,320,000	1915.....	---	100,549,013	10	31,096,697	24	61,894,847
1957.....	171,274,000	170,371,000	1914.....	---	99,117,567	...	...	24	60,963,309
1956.....	168,221,000	167,306,000	1913.....	---	97,226,814	...	...	23	58,156,740
1955.....	165,275,000	164,308,000	1912.....	---	95,331,300	...	...	22	54,847,700
1954.....	162,391,000	161,164,000	1911.....	---	93,867,814	...	...	22	53,929,644
1953.....	159,565,000	158,242,000	1910.....	---	92,406,536	...	...	20	47,470,437
1952.....	156,954,000	155,687,000	1909.....	---	90,491,525	...	...	18	44,223,513
1951.....	154,287,000	153,310,000	1908.....	---	88,708,976	...	...	17	38,634,759
1950.....	151,132,000	150,697,361	1907.....	---	87,000,271	...	...	15	34,552,837
1949.....	149,188,000	148,665,000	1906.....	---	85,436,556	...	...	15	33,782,288
1948.....	146,631,000	146,093,000	1905.....	---	83,819,666	...	...	10	21,767,980
1947.....	144,126,000	143,446,000	1904.....	---	82,164,974	...	...	10	21,332,076
1946.....	141,389,000	140,054,000	1903.....	---	80,632,152	...	...	10	20,943,222
1945.....	139,928,000	132,481,000	1902.....	---	79,160,196	...	...	10	20,582,907
1944.....	138,397,000	132,885,000	1901.....	---	77,585,128	...	...	10	20,237,453
1943.....	136,739,000	134,245,000	1900.....	---	76,094,134	...	...	10	19,965,446

¹ Alaska included beginning 1959 and Hawaii, 1960.

² The District of Columbia is not included in "Number of States," but it is represented in all data shown for each year.

SOURCE: Published and unpublished data from the U.S. Bureau of the Census; see text.

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX - PAGE 17

Table 4-2. Estimated Population of the United States, by Age, Race, and Sex: July 1, 1985

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States but exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals]

Age	All races			White			All other					
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female	Total			Black		
							Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
All ages	238,741,000	116,161,000	122,579,000	202,765,000	99,004,000	103,761,000	35,975,000	17,157,000	18,818,000	28,878,000	13,679,000	15,199,000
Under 1 year	3,749,000	1,918,000	1,831,000	3,041,000	1,561,000	1,480,000	707,000	357,000	350,000	567,000	287,000	281,000
1-4 years	14,268,000	7,300,000	6,968,000	11,576,000	5,937,000	5,640,000	2,692,000	1,364,000	1,328,000	2,129,000	1,080,000	1,049,000
5-9 years	16,822,000	8,608,000	8,214,000	13,621,000	6,990,000	6,631,000	3,201,000	1,619,000	1,582,000	2,597,000	1,314,000	1,283,000
10-14 years	17,101,000	8,762,000	8,339,000	13,829,000	7,099,000	6,730,000	3,272,000	1,662,000	1,610,000	2,655,000	1,346,000	1,309,000
15-19 years	18,552,000	9,445,000	9,106,000	15,195,000	7,747,000	7,448,000	3,357,000	1,698,000	1,659,000	2,769,000	1,391,000	1,378,000
15-17 years	11,052,000	5,655,000	5,397,000	9,052,000	4,638,000	4,414,000	1,999,000	1,017,000	982,000	1,645,000	833,000	814,000
18-19 years	7,500,000	3,790,000	3,710,000	6,143,000	3,109,000	3,033,000	1,357,000	682,000	676,000	1,124,000	559,000	565,000
20-24 years	21,000,000	10,517,000	10,483,000	17,516,000	8,817,000	8,699,000	3,484,000	1,701,000	1,784,000	2,842,000	1,369,000	1,473,000
25-29 years	21,758,000	10,889,000	10,869,000	18,321,000	9,251,000	9,069,000	3,437,000	1,638,000	1,799,000	2,750,000	1,301,000	1,449,000
30-34 years	20,269,000	10,097,000	10,172,000	17,159,000	8,636,000	8,522,000	3,110,000	1,461,000	1,649,000	2,408,000	1,121,000	1,287,000
35-39 years	17,708,000	8,741,000	8,967,000	15,243,000	7,608,000	7,635,000	2,465,000	1,133,000	1,332,000	1,889,000	862,000	1,027,000
40-44 years	14,055,000	6,888,000	7,167,000	12,168,000	6,023,000	6,145,000	1,887,000	865,000	1,022,000	1,442,000	653,000	789,000
45-49 years	11,646,000	5,678,000	5,968,000	10,045,000	4,946,000	5,099,000	1,601,000	732,000	869,000	1,255,000	563,000	691,000
50-54 years	10,943,000	5,282,000	5,661,000	9,510,000	4,638,000	4,873,000	1,433,000	645,000	788,000	1,148,000	514,000	634,000
55-59 years	11,341,000	5,382,000	5,959,000	9,993,000	4,773,000	5,220,000	1,347,000	608,000	739,000	1,102,000	501,000	601,000
60-64 years	10,994,000	5,117,000	5,877,000	9,802,000	4,583,000	5,219,000	1,193,000	534,000	658,000	982,000	439,000	543,000
65-69 years	9,432,000	4,255,000	5,176,000	8,437,000	3,822,000	4,615,000	995,000	433,000	561,000	832,000	361,000	472,000
70-74 years	7,571,000	3,217,000	4,354,000	6,817,000	2,902,000	3,916,000	754,000	315,000	439,000	632,000	259,000	373,000
75-79 years	5,496,000	2,137,000	3,359,000	4,969,000	1,926,000	3,043,000	527,000	211,000	315,000	442,000	172,000	270,000
80-84 years	3,330,000	1,154,000	2,177,000	3,053,000	1,051,000	2,002,000	277,000	103,000	174,000	233,000	84,000	149,000
85 years and over	2,707,000	773,000	1,934,000	2,472,000	695,000	1,776,000	236,000	77,000	158,000	204,000	65,000	139,000

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census: "Current Population Reports," Series P-25, No. 1000.

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX - PAGE 18

Table 4-3. Estimated Population of the United States, Each Division and State, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam: July 1, 1985

[Figures include Armed Forces stationed in each area and exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals.]

Area	Population	Area	Population
United States ¹	238,741,000		
Geographic divisions:			
New England	12,657,000	South Atlantic:	
Middle Atlantic	37,171,000	Delaware	622,000
East North Central	41,649,000	Maryland	623,000
West North Central	17,556,000	Virginia	5,702,000
South Atlantic	40,213,000	West Virginia	1,937,000
East South Central	15,132,000	North Carolina	6,261,000
West South Central	26,537,000	South Carolina	3,335,000
Mountain	12,797,000	Georgia	5,975,000
Pacific	35,026,000	Florida	11,365,000
New England:			
Maine	1,166,000	East South Central:	
New Hampshire	999,000	Kentucky	3,729,000
Vermont	535,000	Tennessee	4,767,000
Massachusetts	5,819,000	Alabama	4,022,000
Rhode Island	967,000	Mississippi	2,614,000
Connecticut	3,171,000		
Middle Atlantic:			
New York	17,746,000	West South Central:	
New Jersey	7,561,000	Arkansas	2,360,000
Pennsylvania	11,864,000	Louisiana	4,486,000
East North Central:		Oklahoma	3,306,000
Ohio	10,747,000	Texas	16,385,000
Indiana	5,500,000		
Illinois	11,538,000	Mountain:	
Michigan	9,088,000	Montana	825,000
Wisconsin	4,776,000	Idaho	1,004,000
West North Central:		Wyoming	510,000
Minnesota	4,192,000	Colorado	3,234,000
Iowa	2,881,000	New Mexico	1,451,000
Missouri	5,035,000	Arizona	3,191,000
North Dakota	685,000	Utah	1,645,000
South Dakota	708,000	Nevada	937,000
Nebraska	1,605,000		
Kansas	2,450,000	Pacific:	
		Washington	4,408,000
		Oregon	2,686,000
		California	26,358,000
		Alaska	522,000
		Hawaii	1,051,000
		Puerto Rico	3,282,000
		Virgin Islands	110,800
		Guam	123,700

¹ Excludes figures for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and Guam.

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census: "Current Population Reports," Series P-25, Nos. 997 and 1010.